NATIONAL
LIBRARY
OF SCOTLAND

GAF. 16.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/airforcelistjul1938grea

GAF.16.

THE

AIR FORCE LIST

JULY, 1938

Published by Authority

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 4s. net

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

Holt & Co.

BANKERS

and Official Air Force Agents,

Head Office:

67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Partners:

Gen. The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Col. ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
LORD HILLINGDON.
FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.
BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.
MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.
ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.
LORD WOLVERTON.
EARL OF JERSEY.

Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1

Partners:

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay issued. Allowances received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

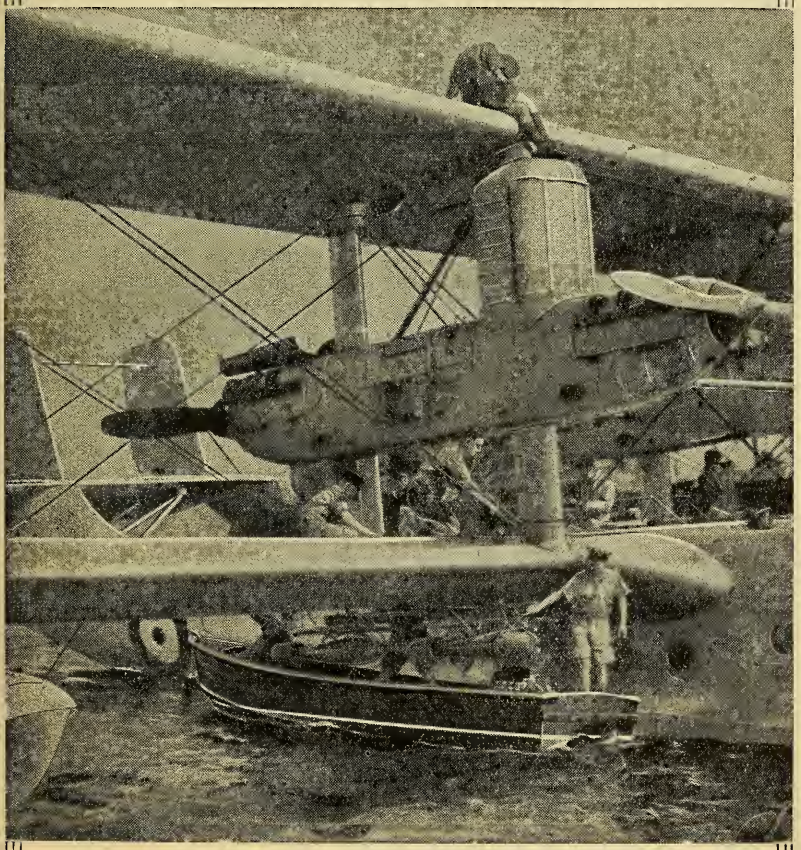
Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.

And all other forms of Banking.

Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.

"GROUND SERVICES" took on a new meaning when ten years ago The British Power Boat Company introduced modern AIR LIAISON craft. TODAY they are the recognised standard equipment for Marine Air Bases all over the World, and the obvious end to the search for newer and better facilities for all who go by air.



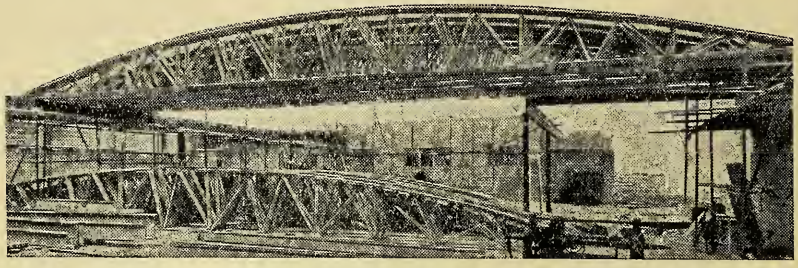
The POWER Bomb Loading Dinghy
Length 18 ft. draught—loaded 2 ft. Disposal load 2,000 lb. Speeds — light 14 m.p.h. heavy 6 m.p.h.

DESIGNED BY HUBERT SCOTT-PAINE
CONSTRUCTED BY THE BRITISH POWER BOAT COMPANY LTD.,
HYTHE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND

(42476)

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF

FEATHERWEIGHT STEEL CONSTRUCTION



FOR EASIER TRANSPORT AND ERECTION

Lewis bowstring roofs are scientifically designed and constructed to utilize to the fullest extent the inherent stiffness of Lewis sheeting, producing strong, efficient girders of extraordinary lightness—suitable for spans up to 100 ft. They eliminate all obstructive stanchions and give clear open floor spaces, suitable for workshops, aeroplane hangars, etc., or for partitioning as may be required.

The component girder parts are extremely light and simple, and are easily assembled. The girders themselves are so light that they are easily erected without heavy equipment. The photograph shows a typical Lewis construction roof, partially erected, 68 ft. span, 150 ft. long, depth of truss at centre, 4 ft. 9 in. Some of the component parts are shown in the foreground.

Roof weight about 5 lbs. per sq. foot for all spans up to 100ft.

Units are 2 ft. wide, easily assembled together, being seamed *in situ* with metallic joint.

Extreme ease of transport.

All units galvanized.

Roof covering concrete or asphalte, retained by the dovetail "key" of dovetail sheeting.

Ceiling can be plastered if required, direct on to Lewis sheeting.

Glazing and ventilators easily arranged.

Lewis floor units supplied for spans up to 25 ft.

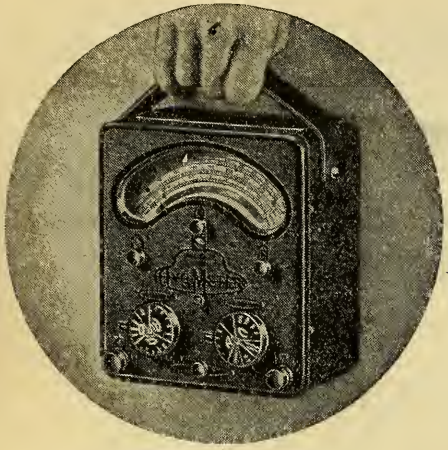
British manufacture and design.

Our technical department is at your disposal.

Lewis Construction

COMPANY LTD., HAYES, · MIDDLESEX, ENGLAND

Subsidiary to Steel Ceilings Ltd.



BRITISH MADE

ONE *INSTRUMENT measures:*

A.C. and D.C. Current (0 to 10 amps.)
A.C. and D.C. Voltage (0 to 1000 volts.)
Resistance (up to 40 megohms.)
Capacity (0 to 20 mfds.)
Audio-frequency Power Output (0 to 4 watts.)
Decibels (— 10 Db. + 15 Db.)

16 Gns.

Model 7. Resistance Range Extension Unit (for measurements down to 1/100th ohm) **12/6**
Also the 36-range Universal AvoMeter **13** Gns.
The 22-range D.C. AvoMeter **9** Gns.
Leather Carrying Case - - - **25/-**

DEFERRED TERMS IF DESIRED.

He shall have ACCURACY

WHEREVER HE GOES

On the test bench; behind switch panels; in distribution boxes; Power House or fractional H.P. Motors—the Model 7 Universal AvoMeter brings laboratory accuracy to every electrical testing job. B.S. 1st Grade accuracy wherever you require it—with 46 ranges at your finger tips.

✶ **Built for accuracy throughout**—Readings are taken on a 5″ hand-calibrated anti-parallax scale; automatic compensation for variations in temperature; perfectly balanced high-grade moving-coil movement.

✶ **Safe against overload.** The instrument is automatically isolated from the source of supply should a severe overload be applied.

Write for fully descriptive leaflet

The 46-RANGE UNIVERSAL

AVOMETER

Reg'd Trade Mark

Electrical Measuring Instrument *Model* 7

Sole Proprietors and Manufacturers:
THE AUTOMATIC COIL WINDER & ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT CO., LTD.
Winder House, Douglas St., London, S.W.1 *'Phone: Victoria* 3404-7

(42476)

★★

Bury Felt Manufacturing

Co. Ltd.

Hudcar Mills

:: BURY ::

MANUFACTURERS OF
WOVEN AND COMPRESSED
FELTS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

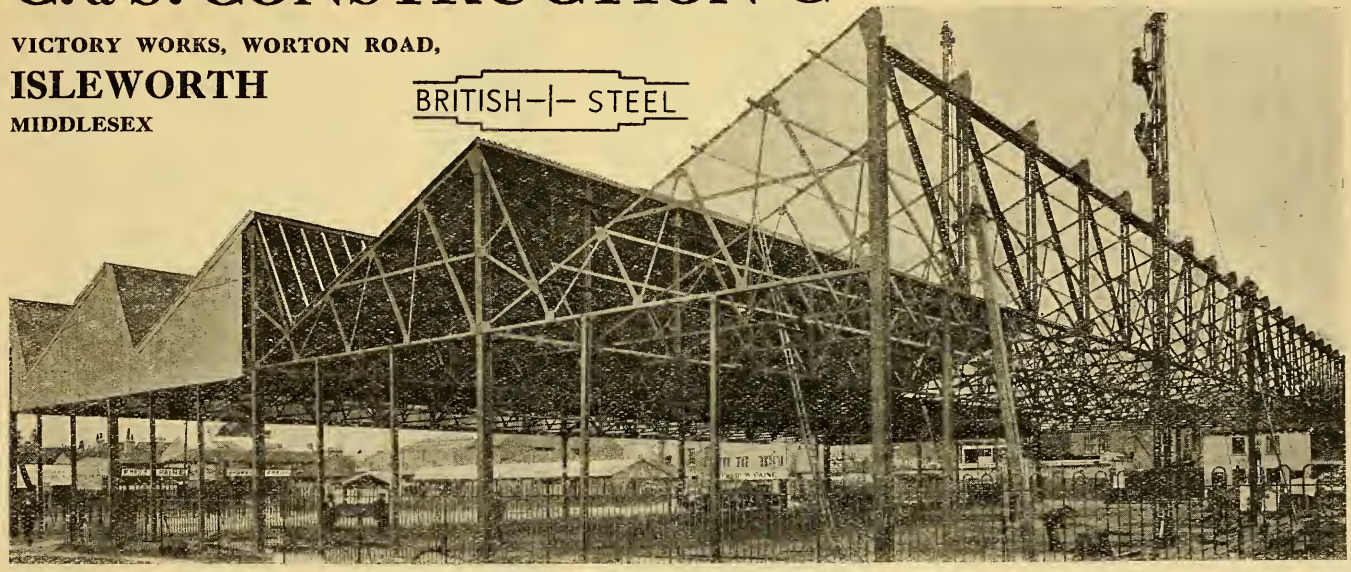
CONTRACTORS TO THE PRINCIPAL
MANUFACTURERS OF AIRCRAFT
AND AERO ENGINES

C. & S. CONSTRUCTION Co.

HOUNSLOW 3202 (2 LINES)

VICTORY WORKS, WORTON ROAD,
ISLEWORTH
MIDDLESEX

BRITISH —|— STEEL



TYPICAL STRUCTURE DESIGNED AND ERECTED BY US
COMPLETE WITH ROOF COVERING

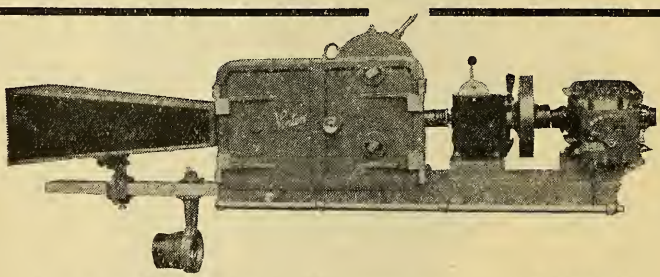
AEROPLANE HANGARS A SPECIALITY

FIREPLACES · AND · SANITARY · EQUIPMENT

TRADE MARK

J · S · & F · FOLKARD LIMITED

107 STATION RD · EDGWARE · MIDDX.



ULTRA SLOW MOTION CAMERA

This camera, driven electrically through 3-speed gear box and clutch can take up to 3,000 pictures per second. At normal projection of 16 pictures per second a scene taken in one second occupies over two minutes in showing. Indispensable for the observation of high-speed machinery, projectiles, explosions, etc. As specialists in ultra high-speed photography we invite enquiries regarding this and other similar cameras.

W. VINTEN LTD.

106, WARDOUR ST., LONDON, W.1. Tel.: GERRARD 4792

Works: NORTH CIRCULAR RD., CRICKLEWOOD, N.W.2. GLADSTONE 6373

By Appointment

Established 1785

Gieves

LIMITED

By Appointment

21, OLD BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

Telephone : Regent 6411

OUTFITTERS TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE

Branches :
Southampton
Plymouth
Southsea
Chatham
Malta

Branches :
Edinburgh
Portsmouth
Weymouth
Liverpool
Gibraltar

27/6

GIEVES GOLF SHOE

ZUG GRAIN
WATERPROOF
STORM WELTS

CHARD SCHOOL

SOMERSET

Founded 1671 **Reconstituted 1928**

Head Master : A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming Bath. Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playing Fields, etc.

NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

Fees : 28 guineas per term

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary

THE PROJECTILE & ENGINEERING Co LTD

ACRE STREET, BATTERSEA, S.W.8

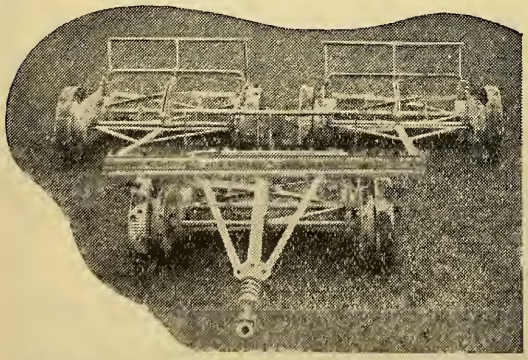
PRESSINGS IN SHEET METAL
GAS CYLINDERS
HOLLOW FORGINGS
WELDING

Telephone:
MACaulay 1212

Telegrams:
Profectus, Claproad, London

GREEN'S GANG MOWERS

as supplied to the Air Ministry



Green's Gang Mower is in use on many aerodromes and is supplied to the Air Ministry.

The illustration shows Green's "Triple" Gang Mower. It can be increased to a combination of 5, 7 and 9 by adding interchangeable units.

Send for Catalogue No. 132

THOMAS GREEN & SON, LTD.,
Smithfield Iron Wks., Leeds, 2 and New Surrey Wks., Southwark St., London, S.E.1

GREEN'S MAKE MOWERS TO SUIT ALL PURPOSES

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

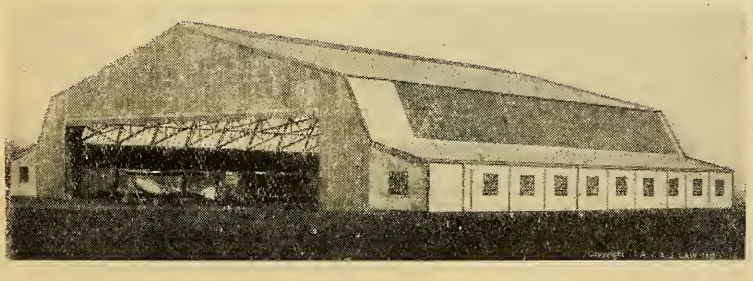
Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices in England and Wales or by its Agents abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON, E.C. 3

A. AND A. J. LAW, LIMITED

Phone: LIBERTY 3300

RUNNYMEDE STEELWORKS — MERTON ABBEY, S.W.19



Designers and Erectors of HANGARS and WORKSHOPS at the following AERODROMES :—

FAIROAKS : REDHILL : READING : GREAT WEST

BARTON-MANCHESTER : GRAVESEND

HAWKSRIDGE : HIGH POST : HANWORTH

WIRE END TERMINALS

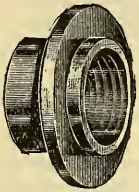
EXTRA DEEP EXTRA DEEP

$\frac{3}{4}''$ $\frac{1}{2}''$ $\frac{3}{8}''$ $\frac{1}{4}''$

SIZES FROM $\frac{1}{8}''$ to 1".

WITHOUT SOLDER used for FUSE WIRES, CABLES and WIRES of all DESCRIPTIONS

TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS



Suppliers of ACCURATE METAL PARTS for Aircraft

ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD. ASHBROOK RD., LONDON, N.19

LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.

Amalgamated with

WEBSTER & HORSFALL

(ESTABLISHED 1730)

WIRE DRAWERS

WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS

Sole Manufacturers of

"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS

STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD

And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Telegrams "Latch, Haymills"

HAYMILLS BIRMINGHAM

Telephone: VICTORIA 2555 (4 Lines)

Wanted at Once

£15,000

to build a Complete Operating Theatre Unit

Let the Money Fly to

Major RAPHAEL JACKSON, *Secretary,*
QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL,
STRATFORD,
LONDON, E.15.

Structural Steelwork, Fireproof Floors, and Asphalte Flat Roofs designed, constructed and erected complete

HOMAN & RODGERS
CONSTRUCTIONAL ENGINEERS
10. MARSDEN ST., MANCHESTER 2

STOVEL & MASON

Tailors & Outfitters to the Officers of the Royal Air Force

21a, SAVILE ROW - LONDON, W.1

ESTABLISHED 1818

also at

PORTSMOUTH	DEVONPORT	WEYMOUTH
3, The Hard	16, Johnston Terrace, Keyham	19, Brunswick Terrace

We are always pleased to wait upon Officers by appointment

APIS

Trade Mark

Unstainable Steel

CUTLERY

CARVERS, TABLE KNIVES

See **"APIS"** *on the Knives you buy*

Every Knife is supplied with

SHARP & DURABLE EDGE

PRESENTATION CANTEENS

General Equipment for Canteens or Staff Dining Rooms

The Y.S.C. Ltd. (Cutlery Dept.)

(YORKSHIRE STEEL CO.)

Sales: THAVIES INN, LONDON, E.C.1

WIRE—

W. T. BOWIE & Co., Ltd., GLASGOW

—ROPES

BURSTOW SCHOOL HORLEY (SURREY)

THE SCHOOL with a distinctive

AIR FORCE ATMOSPHERE

(Special terms for sons of R.A.F. Officers)

Only 24 miles from London. One mile from Gatwick Aerodrome

Headmaster: D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.

(lately Headmaster, Chard School)

SUPPLIERS OF IRONMONGERY AND BUILDERS' CASTINGS

WROUGHT IRONWORK, BALUSTRADES AND LADDERS

CLARK & GUNT

SHOREDITCH — & CO. LTD — LONDON. E.I.

TO AERODROMES AND BARRACK BUILDINGS

IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY

J. GERRARD & SONS, LTD.

SWINTON MANCHESTER

VICTORIA HOUSE SOUTHAMPTON ROW, W.C.1

Specialists in

WOOD BLOCK AND STRIP FLOORING

WOODWORK OF ALL KINDS

TIMBER BUILDINGS

SUPRETE (*SUPER-HEAT*)
Metal-to-Metal Jointing Cement and Sheeting

REXOL
White Jointing Paste

K.M.P.
Kneadable Metallic Packing

PENETRENE
Belt Preservative

OXYCLENE
Tinning Compound

Boiler Flue **AIRSEAL**

All the above are manufactured by British labour from British raw materials, and guaranteed to be the best it is possible to produce. They are all competitive in price

CLOUGH (Croydon) LTD.

PROGRESS WAY, PURLEY WAY, CROYDON

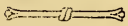
Telephone : Croydon 2627

Telegrams : Suprexol, Croydon

CROSBY & Co. Ltd.

Building & Public Works Contractors

SOUTH STREET FARNHAM SURREY



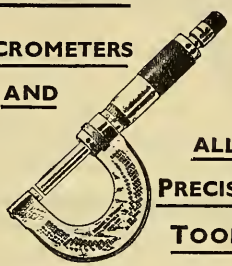
Contractors to Public Authorities

Telegrams :
"CROSBYS, FARNHAM"

Telephone :
FARNHAM **5291** (2 lines)

BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS AND ALL PRECISION TOOLS



List from all dealers or direct from works

MOORE & WRIGHT
(SHEFFIELD) LTD.
SHEFFIELD —— ENGLAND

ACIDS

OLEUM
(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)
SULPHURIC
HYDROCHLORIC
BATTERY
NITRIC
AND
DIPPING

ALSO DISTILLED WATER

SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.
WALSINGHAM HOUSE,
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone: Royal 1166 (3 lines)
'Grams: "Hydrochloric Fen — London"

WORKS: — SILVERTOWN, E. 16

PORCELLA FIREPROOF PAINT

SPECIALLY PREPARED

for use on all kinds of combustible materials

●

Porcella Paint has been used throughout Cunard White Star Liner "QUEEN MARY"

●

PORCELLA PRODUCTS LTD.

CHASE ROAD, HARLESDEN, LONDON, N.W.10

REDPATH, BROWN & CO. LTD.

: STRUCTURAL STEELWORK :

ALL TYPES OF HANGARS

REGISTERED OFFICE:
2, ST. ANDREW SQ., EDINBURGH

BOW BRAND

There is no greater gut string than Bow Brand. The Championship V/S Tournament Strings were again used in five out of six finals at Wimbledon this year, in addition to winning practically every International Tournament throughout the world. You, too, should use Bow Brand.

. . . the world's best

TENNIS STRINGS

L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.

Air or Land—wherever there are no drains

As installed by H.M. Air Ministry

Our Sanitary Experts are at your disposal for advice and plans for any installation. Please write:—
ELSAN MFG. CO. (Dept. 287), 51, Clapham Rd., London, S.W.9. ('Phone: Reliance 2801)

P. & W.

MACLELLAN

LIMITED

CLUTHA WORKS
GLASGOW

o

STEEL HANGARS
AND
STRUCTURAL STEELWORK
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

o

Head Office:
129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW

OAKENSTRONG

SHEET JOINTING MATERIAL FOR

LOOK FOR THE REGISTERED TRADE MARK

OIL AND PETROL

GASKETS

Distributors for England:
Messrs. J. A. NORDBERG, Ltd.,
171, Queen Victoria Street,
LONDON, E.C.4.
Telephone: Central 9678.
Telegrams: "Grebdronja, Cent, London."

Foreign and Colonial enquiries to:
H. JACKSON, Ltd.,
Garstang, Preston, Lancs.

JOHN KILNER & SONS (1927) LTD.
CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES
WAKEFIELD
CARBOY, DEMIJOHN & WINCHESTER SPECIALISTS

SOUTHDOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL
BLATCHINGTON :: SEAFORD :: SUSSEX
FOUNDED 1910 Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education
Mr. & Mrs. ROBERTS (late CHARD SCHOOL—PREPARATORY SCHOOL) have taken over the above School
SPECIAL FACILITIES OFFERED TO SONS OF R.A.F. OFFICERS AND RECOMMENDED BY PARENTS R.A.F.
Arrangements can be made for holiday residence for the sons of Officers on Foreign Service
Very successful with young or delicate boys **For Prospectus apply the Headmaster**

THOMAS JOHNSON & SONS
Whitehouse Street, ASTON, BIRMINGHAM, 6
THIMBLES, FERRULES, and General Cupped Presswork Specialists

BECOL
EBONITE & COMPOSITE MATERIAL
ROD, SHEET, TUBES, MOULDINGS, TURNING
MANUFACTURERS:
The British Ebonite Co., Ltd., Hanwell, London

For all climates . . .
TYNIT
UNDERWEAR—*"Tailored to Fit"*
STEVENS & PEDLEY
Manufacturers——— Nottingham

For
ADVERTISEMENT SPACE
in the
AIR FORCE LIST
apply to the Sole Advertising Contractors
RADCLYFFE'S *Telephone:* Abbey 1545
65, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

LISTS OF OFFICERS OF THE DEFENCE SERVICES AND OF CERTAIN OTHER SERVICES

NAVY LIST
MONTHLY 4*s.*
HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 8*d.*)
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £2 12*s.*

ARMY LIST
MONTHLY 5*s.*
HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT TO MONTHLY ISSUE 5*s.* (5*s.* 3*d.*)
HALF-YEARLY 15*s.* (15*s.* 6*d.*)
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £3 4*s.*

AIR FORCE LIST
MONTHLY 4*s.*
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £2 11*s.*

IMPERIAL CALENDAR & CIVIL SERVICE LIST, 1938 5*s.* (5*s.* 6*d.*)
WAR OFFICE LIST, 1937 5*s.* (5*s.* 4*d.*)
COLONIAL AGRICULTURAL SERVICE LIST 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*s.* 5*d.*)
COLONIAL FOREST SERVICE LIST 6*d.* (7*d.*)
COLONIAL LEGAL SERVICE LIST 9*d.* (10*d.*)
COLONIAL MEDICAL SERVICE LIST 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*s.* 5*d.*)
COLONIAL VETERINARY SERVICE LIST 6*d.* (7*d.*)
LIST OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH WORKERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, 1937 5*s.* (5*s.* 3*d.*)

All prices are net. *Those in brackets include postage.*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON, W.C.2; Adastral House, Kingsway
EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street
CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

AERONAUTICS

A list of official publications of the Air Ministry and the Aeronautical Research Committee is obtainable free and post free from

H.M. Stationery Office

LONDON, W.C.2:	Adastral House, Kingsway
EDINBURGH 2:	120 George Street
MANCHESTER 1:	26 York Street
CARDIFF:	1 St. Andrew's Crescent
BELFAST:	80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

J. G. PLUMB & SON

117, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

TELEPHONE——VICTORIA 3434

Civil, Military and Royal Air Force Tailors

MILITARY TAILORS and OUTFITTERS by appointment for the past 35 years to THE ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH.

Tailors and Outfitters to the
Royal Engineers
Royal Signals
Royal Artillery
Royal Air Force
Royal Tank Corps
Indian Medical Service
Indian Unattached,
Etc.

Extensively engaged by Gentlemen accepting R.A.F. Short Service Commissions

Representative attends all Messes.

ESTABLISHED 1895

CORNERCROFT LTD., COVENTRY

for AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT —— METAL SPINNINGS
PRESS TOOLS —— PRESSWORK —— JIGS —— GAUGES

SPLIT COTTER PINS IN ALL METALS

COPPER NAILS & TACKS

D. POWIS & SONS LTD.
Forward Works, Golden Hillock Road,
BIRMINGHAM, 11

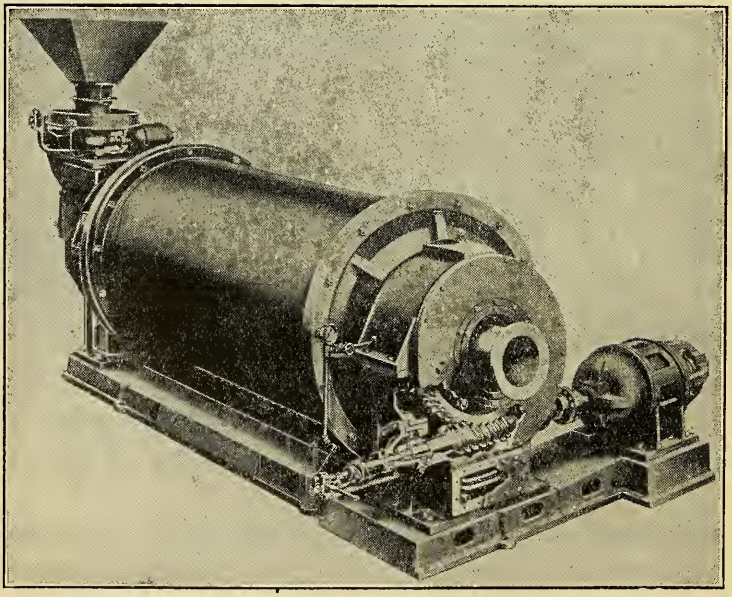
RIVETS IN ALL METALS

For all types of Boilers—

For Metallurgical Furnaces—

Install a

KENNEDY AIR-SWEPT TUBE MILL



***The* Coal Pulveriser**

NO SMOKE NO NOISE NO DUST

THE SHEEPBRIDGE COAL & IRON CO. LTD.

CHESTERFIELD

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JULY, 1938

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND
C
19 JY 1938

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after June 15th, 1938, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 144 dated June 15th, 1938.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Permanent Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate with the Permanent Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Permanent Under Secretary of State,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank Limited (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(a).....Posted for Armament duties.
A.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.*.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.
A.D.C...Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
(*Adjt.*)..Officers performing Adjutants' duties
C. .....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.
(e) .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
E.* ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.
E(T).....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
i.d.c. ....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P...Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S...Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met.....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
(n).....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.
O.....Observer Officer.
P. .....On Probation.
(ph).....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a. ...Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. ...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
p.s.m. ..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
P.T. ...Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. .....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
(s) .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.
(sn) ....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.
X.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

V.C.....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B......Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of the Bath
K.C.B. ....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath
C.B......Companion } of the Order of the Bath
O.M......Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I... ..Knight Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G. ..Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G... .Knight Commander } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. ....Companion } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E. ..Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. ..Knight Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E. .....Companion } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. ..Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O. ....Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O......Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. .... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E......Knight Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
C.B.E. ....Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.E. ....Officer } of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.E. ....Member } of the Order of the British Empire.
D.S.O. ....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
D.S.C. ....Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. .....Military Cross.
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.
A.R.R.C. ..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M......Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ...Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M. .....Military Medal.
D.F.M......Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M. ....Air Force Medal.
E.G.M......Empire Gallantry Medal.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.

CONTENTS

	Column No.
Notes	i
Abbreviations	ii
H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp	1
The Air Council	2
The Air Ministry	3
Air Attachés	71
Inspector General of the R.A.F.	72
Commands, Stations and Units:—	
Command Headquarters	100
Groups	140
Stations	158
Squadrons	300
Fleet Air Arm (including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units)	600
Balloon Squadrons	620
Miscellaneous Flights	651
Armoured Cars	661
Imperial Defence College	700
Staff College	700
R.A.F. College, Cranwell	702
Schools	721
Training Stations (Armament)	800
R.A.F. Depôt Egypt, Home Aircraft Depôt, Maintenance Units, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depôt, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India	811
Miscellaneous Units (including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depôt, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, Long Range Development Unit)	850
Recruiting Depôts	880
Special Duty List	886
Medical Units	890
Establishments (including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Royal Airship Works, Airship Base, Karachi, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey)	900
University Air Squadrons	927
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force	928
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centres and Districts	936
Observer Corps	941
Civilian Staff:—	
Works Outstation Staff	1000
Meteorological Stations and Staff	1030
Audit Staff	1036
Aeronautical Inspection Directorate Civil Aviation Overseas	1037
Gradation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., Special Reserve, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and *Retired List (including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service)	1077
Medical Advisory Board and Consultants	1182
Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty	1272
Indian Air Force	1274
Dominion, etc., Air Forces	1277
Iraq and Aden Levies	1278
Prize winners and medallists	1279
List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc.	1282
Deaths	1283
R.A.F. Ex-Officers Emergency Reserve	1284
Women's Organisation—Emergency Service	1284
Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levees	*1284a
Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations	*1285
Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc.	*1292
Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal)	*1294
Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	*1311
List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash	1327
Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities	1343
Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses	1357
Air Attachés, Telegraphic Addresses	1360
Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas	1361
List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers	1362
List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers	1366
Index of Names	iv
General Index	1367

* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force	11Dec.36
Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force	11Dec.36

Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of* Gloucester, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Hugh C. T. Dowding, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain F. L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*
Group Captain K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

Honorary Chaplains to the King.

The Reverend H. D. L. Viener, *C.B.E., M.A.*
The Reverend J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A.*
The Reverend J. Firth, *M.C. (additional).*

AIR COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.
Secretary of State for Air.
(President of the Air Council.)

CAPTAIN H. H. BALFOUR, *M.C., M.P.*
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air
(Vice-President of the Air Council.)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.*
Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*
Air Member for Personnel.

Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*
Air Member for Research and Development.

Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, *C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.*
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.

AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary of State for Air.
THE RT. HON. SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.

Principal Private Secretary .. .. .. F. H. Sandford.

Assistant Private Secretary .. .. .. R. C. Chilver.

Parliamentary Private Secretary .. .. .. *Sir* Edward T. Campbell, *M.P.*

Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.
Captain H. H. BALFOUR, *M.C.*, *M.P.*

Private Secretary .. .. F. R. Howard.

Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.
SIR DONALD BANKS, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.
A. W. STREET, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.C.*

Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State.
A. H. SELF, *C.B.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR AIR.

Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air .. **SIR DONALD BANKS,** *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

Private Secretary .. .. L. J. Dunnett.

First Deputy Under-Secretary of State .. .. A. W. STREET, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.*

Private Secretary .. .. W. G. Simmons.

Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State .. .. A. H. SELF, *C.B.*

Private Secretary .. .. H. H. Chapman.

Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. J. B. ABRAHAM, *C.B.*; C. G. EVANS.; W. L. SCOTT, *D.S.C.*

Assistant Secretaries.

F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.**
C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.**
R. C. Richards.*
L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*
R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*
W. G. Stevens*
C. G. Calnes, *O.B.E.**
E. F. Cliff.
L. F. Schooling.
F. G. C. Young *I.S.O.*
R. Monk Jones (*acting*).
W. B. Foden (*acting*).
H. Russell* (*acting*).

Principals.

J. B. Proper.
W. G. Clements, *M.C.*
P. H. Maggs, *O.B.E.*
W. E. L. Courtney.*
G. Calder.
S. S. Cherry.
I. V. H. Campbell.
A. E. Slater.
H. R. Ould.
H. W. Walsh.*
M. P. Murray.§
M. J. Dean.
F. H. Sandford.
K. H. S. Edwards.*
R. Abraham, *M.C., M.M.*
H. A. Jones, *M.C.*
G. J. Gilbert, *O.B.E.*
G. H. Bosworth.
L. B. Hutchinson.
F. C. Musgrave.*
W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.**
E. S. Jackson (*acting*).
C. J. Kirk* (*acting*).
A. R. Walford* (*acting*).
W. C. G. Cribbett (*acting*).

Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

R. H. Melville.
R. C. Chilver.
G. S. Whittuck.
W. E. Payne.
L. J. Dunnett.
R. S. Crawford.
S. W. Warran.
F. R. Howard.†
E. C. Kitts.*†
J. R. Smyth*†
J. E. Griffith.†
H. Bailey.
H. H. Chapman.†
W. J. Walder.†
J. O. B. Wraith.‡
L. H. Curzon.
F. Wood.
E. C. Wood.†

Senior Executive Officers.

E. H. Cross* (*acting*).
S. Hudson (*acting*).

Senior Staff Officers.

R. I. Brenton, *M.B.E.**
V. C. Mountfort.
V. T. T. Brennan, *M.B.E.*
C. G. White (*acting*).
R. E. Bone (*acting*).
E. W. R. Traviss (*acting*).

* Serving in Finance Division.
† Assistant Administrative Officer.
‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.
§ Seconded to Imperial Defence College.

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(*contd.*)

Staff Officers.

R. Bartholomew.*
L. H. Stroud, *M.B.E.**
G. E. Caudle.*
J. S. Robinson.
F. W. Alderton.
G. W. Dyke.
S. Weatherup.*
F. J. Howarth.
T. H. Barnikel.
H. J. N. Mattock.*
P. K. Almond.*
E. Bard.*
E. J. Hunt.
C. Bransgrove.
F. Cain.
B. M. Robinson.*
W. Boddington.
W. A. Campbell.
H. D. Blow.
H. P. Grabaskey.
H. R. Camp.*
S. G. Robinson,*
V. Richard.
E. G. Barton.
A. Lawson.
W. Deane.*
A. H. Barnes.
D. L. Webb (*acting*).
H. M. Cleator* (*acting*).
J. A. Weekly (*acting*).
J. W. H. Owens* (*acting*).
S. V. Beattest (*acting*).
A. W. Wilson* (*acting*).
W. H. Banks* (*acting*).
W. G. Magness (*acting*).
G. Wall* (*acting*).
L. M. Baker.
G. W. Wallis *acting*).
S. J. Martin (*acting*).
F. W. Nightingale* (*acting*).
C. W. Gull (*acting*).
H. A. Wood* (*acting*).
A. C. D. Blanshard* (*acting*).
A. Entwistle (*acting*).
T. J. Hardy* (*acting*).
W. G. Lockyer (*acting*).
H. Lager* (*acting*).
P. J. Crisp (*acting*).
H. W. Woodruff (*acting*).
W. F. Barnett (*acting*).
E. H. Abraham* (*acting*).
H. Harvey* (*acting*).
M. Kinsella* (*acting*).
A. E. Fitness* (*acting*).
W. A. Macdonald (*acting*).
S. S. Burridge (*acting*).
F. W. Mullins* (*acting*).
A. S. Horsman (*acting*).
H. G. Rivett* (*acting*).
D. Carson (*acting*).
J. H. Keys (*acting*).
N. M. Munro* (*acting*).
G. A. Noble (*acting*).

Special Appointments.

Press and Publicity Officer	C. P. Robertson, *M.B.E.*
Deputy Press and Publicity Officer ..	H. J. Wilson.
Statistical Officer	G. R. Richardson, *M.B.E.*
Librarian	J. C. Nerney.
Officer in Charge Publicity Section ..	W. H. Burn.

Resident Clerks.

G. S. Whittuck.
L. J. Dunnett.
H. Bailey.

Directorate of Accounts.

Director	H. W. CLOTHIER, *C.B.E.*
Deputy Director	F. W. N. Sibley.
Assistant Directors	P. Cohen, *M.B.E.* A. Y. Smellie, *M.B.E.* (*acting*). A. J. Camm, *M.B.E.* (*Middle East*).
Chief Auditors	C. V. Burlton (*acting*) (*Iraq*). W. J. W. Bangs (*Far East*).

Senior Accounts Officers.

A. D. Donald.
E. C. Lee White.
G. C. King.
B. C. Holmer (*acting*).
H. F. O. Bence (*acting*).

Accounts Officers.

V. J. Mitchell.
J. E. Urbani.
D. F. Winter.
W. R. Douglas (*Middle East*).
T. E. Hodge (*Iraq*).
G. A. Ogg.
F. Jackson.
H. A. Cooke.
E. E. Crouch (*Middle East*).
W. C. G. Bailey.
H. P. Blyth (*Middle East*).
R. C. Pearce (*Iraq*).
G. D. O'Hanlon (*Iraq*).
P. G. Boxall (*Far East*).
G. Tideswell (*Far East*).
F. W. Verry (*acting*).
F. C. Fayers (*acting*).
J. Rue (*acting*).
C. Cook (*acting*).
H. Frost (*acting*).
F. Gatenby (*acting*).
F. G. Smith (*acting*).
W. C. Gale, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (*acting*).
J. K. Garland (*acting*).
R. M. Youle (*acting*).

* Serving in Finance Division.

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. L. V. MEADOWCROFT.

Deputy Directors .. .. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*
P. J. Oldfield (*acting*).

Assistant Directors .. .. .. E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E.*
G. T. Jones, *I.S.O.*
E. Backhouse, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
W. F. Jenkins, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
S. Davey, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
D. W. Howard, *M.C.* (*acting*).

Senior Contract Officers.

W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*
A. C. Hamilton, *M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury.
C. Bennett, *M.B.E.*
S. Crowther.
F. W. Flibee.
A. C. Boddis.
H. H. Byfield (*acting*).
H. J. Rabbin (*acting*).
F. Rawlings (*acting*).
S. J. S. Bridgeman (*acting*).
L. M. Snelling (*acting*).
L. M. Jones (*acting*).
A. W. Keen (*acting*).
L. J. Banford (*acting*).
F. E. Peppler (*acting*).

Contract Officers.

W. S. Facon.
E. A. Pearse.
O. L. H. Levey.
G. A. L. Jaques.
F. R. Barnicoat.
S. L. Heal.
R. A. Caswall.
E. C. Robinson.
W. B. Woodland.
H. C. Vogt.
E. Woodford.
R. H. Phillips.
A. W. Savage.
A. W. Isherwood.
T. J. Gahagan.
E. J. Charman.
H. S. Humphreys.
W. E. Taylor (*acting*).
J. Cooke (*acting*).
H. R. Puncher, *D.F.C.* (*acting*)
G. Marshman (*acting*).
F. C. Wickson (*acting*).
J. C. Reid (*acting*).
J. F. May (*acting*).
J. F. McGlennon (*acting*).
H. V. Williams (*acting*).
H. F. Taylor (*acting*).
F. R. Rust (*acting*).
F. W. Gilpin (*acting*).
A. G. Lowe (*acting*).
G. M. Manby (*acting*).
F. E. Halliwell (*acting*).
H. C. Watson (*acting*).
J. W. Walker (*acting*).

Principal Accountant .. .. H. Bruckshaw.

Deputy Principal Accountant .. .. W. Gairns.

Senior Accountants.

J. B. Grieve.
E. R. Wyer.
P. G. Livingston.
T. P. Jones.

District Accountants.

E. Fellows.
E. Harris.
E. H. Greaves.
A. F. Lovell.
A. E. Balcombe.

Travelling Accountants.

J. T. Matthews.
P. McCracken.

Examiners .. .. W. J. Pryce.
A. C. Day.

Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. .. W. A. James, *M.B.E.*

Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer G. H. Moffatt.

Senior Technical Costs Officers.

J. H. Munro.
L. R. Barrett.
A. H. Clinker (*acting*).

Technical Costs Officers.

T. J. Gray.
L. E. Bunnett.
T. B. Squires.
W. A. Thomas (*acting*).
F. O. Walker (*acting*).
P. W. Drake (*acting*).
R. E. Clark (*acting*).
V. V. W. Vallance (*acting*)
G. D. Huxtable (*acting*).
L. Bragg (*acting*).
A. E. Monk (*acting*).

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(*contd.*).

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for administrative purposes.*)

Director .. .. *SIR* GEORGE C. SIMPSON, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.* *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors .. .. .. R. G. K. Lempfert,, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*
E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*
F. J. W. Whipple, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Principal Technical Officers and Superintendents.

R. Corless, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast and Aviation*).
A. H. R. Goldie, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.* (*Scotland*).
J. S. Dines, *M.A.* (*Army and Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *B.Sc.* (*Overseas*).
E. G. Bilham, *B.Sc.* (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organisation*).
L. A. Brooke Smith, *Capt.*, *R.N.R.* (*ret.*)., *R.D.* (*Marine*).†
C. E. P. Brooks, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology*).†

Senior Technical Officers.

H. W. L. Absalom, *B.Sc.*
E. V. Newnham, *B.Sc.*
C. K. M. Douglas, *B.A.*
S. P. Peters, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

Technical Officers.

J. Crichton, *M.A.* ,*B.Sc.*
R. A. Watson, *B.A.*
S. F. Witcombe, *B.Sc.*
C. S. Durst, *B.A.*
J. Glasspoole, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
Miss E. E. Austin, *M.A.*
J. Hennessy, *Commr.*, *R.N.R.* (*ret.*).
M. J. Thomas, *B.Sc.*
F. H. Dight, *B.Sc.* (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*).
J. S. Farquharson, *M.A.*
D. N. Harrison, *D.Phil.*
W. H. Bigg, *B.Sc.* (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*).
H. L. Wright, *M.A.*
R. Cranna, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*
L. Jacobs, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*
D. A. Davies, *B.Sc.* (*Pilot Officer R.A.F.O.*).
J. Harding, *B.A.*, *M.Sc.*
Miss E. H. Geake, *M.Sc.* (*acting*).

Chief Clerk . .. . H. L. B. Tarrant, *M.B.E.*

† Superintendents.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL,** *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*	1Sept.37
Private Secretary	R. H. Melville.	
Personal Assistan	Flight Lieutenant H. Eelcs	1Sept.37
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (and Director of Operations and Intelligence).	Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, *C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	25Jan.37
Personal Assistant	R. K. Harvey.	
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff	Air Vice-Marshal W. S. DOUGLAS, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	17Feb.38

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Deputy Directorate of Plans.

Deputy Director	Group Captain J. C. Slessor, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	17May37
Group Captain	C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	1Feb.38
Wing Commanders	H. H. MacL. Fraser, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* ..	1Feb.38
	A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	1Jan.38
	A. C. Collier, *p.s.a.*	9Apr.37
	R. M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	4Jan.38
	D. L. Blackford, *p.s.a.* (*U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations*)	17Aug.34
Squadron Leader	H. N. Thornton, *M.B.E., q.s.*	1Oct.37
Higher Clerical Officer	W. H. Scudder.	

Deputy Directorate of Operations.

Deputy Directors	Group Captain D. F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	4Jan.38
	Wing Commander (acting Group Captain) W. A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C., q.s.*	7Mar.38
Wing Commanders	H. B. Russell, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	24June35
	J. W. Jones, *p.s.a.*	23Aug.37
Squadron Leaders	L. Darvall, *M.C., p.s.a.*	21May35
	L. F. Pendred, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	8Apr.38
	M. H. Ely, *p.s.a.*	1Sept.36
	G. H. Mills, *p.s.a.*	14Jan.36
	W. T. Holmes, *p.s.a.*	15Jan.38
	T. N. McEvoy, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.38
Higher Clerical Officers	A. Beckess.	
	S. Rowley (*acting*).	

Deputy Directorate of Operational Requirements.

Deputy Director	Group Captain R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	18Jan.38
Wing Commanders	H. V. Rowley, *p.s.a.*	22Feb.37
	P. H. Mackworth, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	12Feb.38
	C. G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.35
Squadron Leaders	J. D. Breakey, *D.F.C.*	4Oct.37
	C. N. H. Bilney	1Jan.36
	A. R. Wardle, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	8Feb.37
	F. E. Vernon	5Oct.36
	J. A. H. Louden	14Apr.38
Higher Clerical Officer	W. F. Jaggs.	

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*)

Deputy Directorate of Intelligence.

Deputy Director	Group Captain K. C. Buss, *O.B.E.*	26July37
Assistant Director	A. R. Boyle, Major, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	
Wing Commanders	R. V. Goddard, *p.s.a.*	1July36
	H. E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	6Apr.36
Squadron Leaders	N. S. Paynter	11May36
	D. F. Anderson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	18Sept.36
	F. F. Inglis, *p.s.a.*	2Jan.37
	C. B. R. Pelly, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	16Jan.37
	G. R. Beamish, *p.s.a.*	24Jan.38
	N. Young	25Mar.35
	A. H. Montgomery, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	28Jan.38
	J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes	21June37
	H. G. Wheeler	14Mar.38
Flight Lieutenants	A. P. F. M. Berkeley	5Nov.36
	J. G. G. Moore	28Feb.38
Retired Officers	H. L. Reilly, *D.S.O.*, Group Capt. (*ret.*).	
	J. O. Archer, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr. (*ret.*).	
	F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr.	
	A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C.*, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).	
	M. H. Merry, *M.C.*, Capt. (*R.A.R.O.*).	
	W. S. C. Adams, Flg. Off. (*R.A.F.O.*)	
	S. L. Pettit, Capt. (*ret.*).	
	G. C. Bateman, Capt. (*ret.*).	
	J. C. M. Lowe, Wing Cdr. (*ret.*).	
	P. L. Plant, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).	
	R. J. Montgomery-Moore, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).	
Higher Clerical Officers	J. B. Hogan.	
	C. C. Ledsham (*acting*)	

Map Branch — Major A. W. Heap, *R.E.*, *G.S.O.2.*
Captain A. R. Logan, *R.E.*, *G.S.O.3.*
Captain G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs, *G.S.O.3.*

Directorate of Staff Duties.

Director	Air Commodore R. P. WILLOCK, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.*	17Feb.38
Deputy Director	Group Captain A. W. F. Glenny, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c. p.s.a.*,	10Oct.36
Commander (Attd.)	S. B. de Courcy Ireland, *R.N.*	21Dec.36
Wing Commanders	A. H. Wann, *p.s.a.*	2July34
	M. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.37
	J. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	21Apr.38
Squadron Leaders	W. F. Dry, *p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
	R. H. S. Spaight, *p.s.a.*	4Nov.37
	C. R. Hancock, *D.S.O.* *p.s.a.*	15Jan.38
	H. M. S. Wright	7June37
Retired Officers	F. G. Brockman, *M.B.E.*, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	
	E. B. Beauman, *p.s.a.*, Wing Cdr. (*ret.*)	
Higher Clerical Officer	R. W. Todd (*acting*)	
	Dominion Liaison Officers.	
Australian	Group Captain F. H. McNamara, *C.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*	
	Squadron Leader P. M. Rickard, *p.s.a.*	
Canadian	Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes	July37
New Zealand	Squadron Leader S. Wallingford, *p.s.a.*	

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Signals.

Director	Air Commodore C.W. NUTTING, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*	1Apr.37
Wing Commanders	R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*	12Apr.37
	C. K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	9Apr.36
Squadron Leaders	L. J. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	9Apr.36
	J. A. McDonald, *p.s.a.*	26Jan.38
	J. A. Elliott, *p.s.a.*	23Sept.35
	J. H. Stewart	28June37
	I. J. Fitch, *p.s.a.*	15Jan.38
	W. Smith	3Dec.37
	A. J. Brister	3Dec.37
	J. G. W. Weston	23Dec.37
Retired Officers	W. S. Allen, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).	
	F. W. S. Jourdain, *Major.*	
Technical Assistant	J. C. Coulson, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).	
Assistant Director (Civil Aviation).	W. A. Duncan.	
Signals Officers	G. R. A. Deacon, *M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).	
	S. L. Hulme.	
	W. G. H. Miles, *Lieut.-Col., R.M.* (*ret.*).	
	W. L. Shaw (*acting*).	
Assistant Signals Officers ..	E. D. Gilding (*acting*).	
	C. G. Phillips.	
	I. Campbell-Bruce.	
	A. G. G. Thomas.	
	J. Sykes.	
	F. L. C. Butcher, *Squadron Leader* (*retd.*).	
Higher Clerical Officers ..	J. F. Watson.	
	G. G. Craig.	

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL,** *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	1July37
Private Secretary	R. S. Crawford.	
*Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.*	11Dec.33

Directorate of Postings.

Director	Air Commodore P. BABINGTON, *M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.36
Wing Commanders	F. W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.*	8Apr.35
	R. H. Hanmer, *M.C.*	19Apr.36
Squadron Leader	J. A. C. Stratton	8Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant	A. A. Adams	27July36
Higher Clerical Officers	S. H. Goater	
	R. W. Hunt	
	A. E. Porter	
	A. J. Hockley (*acting*)	
	F. H. Fidge (*acting*).	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal O. T. BOYD, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	21Dec.36
Group Captain	A. H. Jackson, *p.s.a.*	1Feb.38
Wing Commanders	W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*	31Jan.37
	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.* (*Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police*)	23Aug.28
	P. J. Wiseman	4Jan.37
	H. J. Collins	2Jan.38
Squadron Leaders	A. H. Stradling, *O.B.E.*	29Mar.38
	G. R. Oliver	31Jan.37
	S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.*	10Apr.22
Retired Officer	J. H. Green, Squadron Leader (*ret.*)	
Higher Clerical Officers	C. R. Adlam	
	Miss E. M. M. Woodhams (*acting*)	

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore R. LECKIE, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	5Oct.36
Deputy Director	Group Captain A. Gray, *M.C.*	13Jan.36
Commander (Attd.)	C. J. N. Atkinson, *R.N.*	22June36
Wing Commanders	S. F. Vincent, *A.F.C.*	3Jan.38
	J. A. W. Binnie	27Nov.36
	A. L. Paxton, *D.F.C.*	29Dec.37
	G. S. Shaw, *p.s.a.*	22Feb.37
Squadron Leaders	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	1Sept.25
	E. S. Burns, *p.s.a.*	8Apr.38
	F. J. Fressanges, *p.s.a.*	18Dec.37
	H. M. Groves	1June37
	O. B. Swaln, *p.s.a.*	13Nov.37
	G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*	8Sept.36
	W. K. Beisiegel	24Feb.36
	S. O. Bufton	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenants	R. A. Whyte	15July37
	G. A. L. Manton	1Dec.37
Retired Officers	H. Cockerell. *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)	
	B. H. Godfrey, *Flight. Lieut.* (*ret.*)	
	J. Sutherland, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)	
Higher Clerical Officer	A. Lake (*acting*)	

* The names of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183.

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Educational Services.

Director	W. M. PAGE, *C.B.E., M.A.*
Principal Education Officer	J. A. Taylor, *M.Sc.*
Education Officer (Grade I)	F. L. D. Davies, *B.A., B.Sc.*
Education Officer (Special Appt.)	E. T. Rees, *Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.*
Education Officer (Grade II)	H. R. Davies, *M.C., M.A.*
Education Officer (Grade II)	W. G. Sheppard, *B.A.* (*acting*)
Education Officer (Grade III)	F. J. Kirby *B.Sc.*
Education Officer (Grade III)	R. F. Pemberton, *Major* (*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A.*
Education Officer (Grade III)	C. J. Whittle, *M.Sc.*
Higher Clerical Officers	A. L. Scrimshaw W.A. Dickins, (*acting*)

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. RICHARDSON, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.*	1Mar.38
Air Commodore	H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E)., F.R.F.P.S.(G)., M.R.C.P.(Lon.) D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. K.H.P.,* (*Part time duty only : borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.*)	
Group Captains	A. Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*	1Sept.37
	D'A. Power, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	14Mar.35
	G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* (*Part time only: borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.*)	
	L. Somerville-Woodiwis, *L.D.S.*	26Sept.35
Wing Commander	D. G. Boddie, *M.B., Ch.B.*	15Dec.36
Squadron Leaders	A. Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	15Jan.37
	J. Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	15Mar.38
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay.	
Higher Clerical Officers	J. L. Woodford. R. A. V. Maughan (*acting*). G. A. Colley (*acting*).	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* E. M. Blair, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* B. C. S. Forsyth, *R.R.C.*

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

Air Member for Research and Development { **Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN,** *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.36

Private Secretary .. .. .. J. E. Griffith.

Joint Directorate of Research and Development.

Director of Technical Development .. Air Commodore R. H. VERNEY, *C.B.E.* .. 17Sept.34

Director of Scientific Research .. .. D. R. PYE, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.*

Director of Armament Development .. Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*

Director of Communications Development R. A. WATSON WATT.

Deputy Director of Communications .. Wing Commander H. Leedham, *O.B.E.* .. 1Nov.35

(For the Directorate of Civil Research and Production—*see column 28.*)

Personal Assistant for Administration J. C. F. Godfray.

Deputy Director of Technical Development. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Deputy Director of Scientific Research W. S. Farren, *M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament). R. S. Capon, *O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Director (Aircraft) .. .. H. Grinsted, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

Assistant Director (Engines) .. .. G. P. Bulman, *Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Director (Instruments) .. P. A. Cooke, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Assistant Director (M.T.) .. .. Wing Commander F. A. Norton 5July37

Deputy Assistant Directors (Aircraft) { F. E. Cowlin, *B.A., A F.R.Ae.S.*; R. N. Liptrot, *Capt., O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Deputy Assistant Director (Engines) A. A. Ross, *O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.*

Principal Technical Officers {
W. H. Dyson.
H. S. V. Thompson, *Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.*
R. E. Penny, *Major, O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. J. Polyblank, *Lt.-Col., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*
W. L. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
K. T. Spencer, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*
N. F. S. Hecht, *M.I.E.E.*
A. E. Hayward, *B.Sc.*
F. A. Foord, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. M. Rambaut, *D.S.O., B.A.*
H. O. Seal.

Senior Scientific Officers .. {
W. L. Tweedle.
A. E. Woodward Nutt, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
I. Bowen, *M.Sc.*

Senior Technical Officers .. {
H. B. Wyn-Evans, *M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., R.C.N.C.*
F. C. Wilkinson, *Flight Lieut.*
J. D. Campbell, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.*
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *B.A.*
W. Hardy.
W. E. K. Bartels, *B.Sc.*
E. L. M. Emtage, *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*
W. A. Sales.
F. W. Hill, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
E. S. R. Adams, *Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*
G. Morton, *B.Sc.*
F. S. Wigley.
C. N. Jaques, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
J. F. Bargman, *A.M.I.A.E.*
C. H. Griffiths, *A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
D. Robinson, *M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.*
J. A. C. Manson, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. F. Spurr.
E. M. Lake, *B.Sc.*

Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(*contd.*).

Joint Directorate of Research & Development—(*contd.*).

Scientific Officers	H. Moss, *D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* B. G. Dickens, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* J. H. Lees, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.* H. F. Vessey, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* B. V. Williams, *M.Sc.* W. J. Stern, *B.Sc., D.I.C , A.R.C.S.* W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* N. S. Dewey, *M.C., M.A.* V. E. S. Mitchell, *M.Sc., A.I.C.* M. J. Robinson. W. Cawood.
Technical Officers	W. R. Howells. H. G. Harrison. H. A. Watts. F. Hudson. H. J. Mackintosh, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* C. Howarth, *M.I.Ae.S., A.F.R.Ae.S.* F. C. Philpot. L. C. Skinner, *M.I.E.E.* R. W. Symmons, *B.Sc.* C. H. J. Purkis. G. Meikle, *B.Sc.* A. R. Collins. F. W. Baker, *F.R.M.S.* G. A. Sharman. A. Venner. G. O. Smith, *B.Sc.* J. Swan, *B.Sc.* E. R. Alexander, *B.Sc.* D. Fraser, *B.Sc.* W. H. Hingston, *M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.* C. Moore, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* H. Jennings, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.* I. O. Hockmeyer, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* A. Day, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I.* F. D. Byers, *B.Sc.* G. W. Jones, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* H. P. Baker, *B.Sc.* E. G. Vardy, *B.Sc.* P. C. Heming. A. S. Crouch, *D.I.C., A.C.G.I.* M. Rosenberg, *B.Sc.* H. C. Reynard, *B.Sc., F.I.C.* W. R. Andrews, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* R. F. Pleaden, *B.Sc., A.I.C.* B. W. Townshend, *A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.* G. F. Wallace. W. S. Hollis, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) P. May, *A.R.I.B.A.* H. J. C. Harper, *A.M.I.C.E.* W. B. Thompson, *Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.* F. T. Haswell. E. H. Lane. P. J. H. Sumner.
Assistants I	A. H. Johns F. L. Worn. A. J. T. Ireland.
Higher Clerical Officers ..	J. Eaton. H. H. Tiltman
Commander (Attached) ..	R. R. Graham, *R.N.* 11Jan.37
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Wing Commander E. D. Davis, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. 29Oct.36 Wing Commander G V. Howard, *D.F.C.* .. .. .. 8Nov 37 Wing Commander H. W. Heslop *O.B.E.* .. .. .. 8Nov.37 Squadron Leader H. G. Rowe, *D.F.C.* .. .. .. 24Mar.36 Squadron Leader F. Kirk, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Nov.34 Squadron Leader R. H. Horniman .. .. 3June35 Squadron Leader J. A. T. Ryde, *A.F.C.* .. .. .. 9Apr.36 Squadron Leader J. R. Addams, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.38

Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(*contd.*).

Joint Directorate of Research & Development—(*contd.*).

Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.—cont.	Squadron Leader E. D. MacL. Hopkins	15Nov.37
	Squadron Leader H. D. Spreckley, *p.s.a.*	2Jan.37
	Squadron Leader F. M. V. May, *p.s.a.*	15Jan.38
	Squadron Leader C. A. Bell	16May38
	Squadron Leader R. J. P. Morris	4Jan.37
	Squadron Leader J. D. F. Bruce	1Mar.37
	Squadron Leader B. A. J. Crummy	3July37
	Squadron Leader G. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley	7Dec.37
	Flight Lieut. J. T. Mynors	12July37
Assistant Supt. of Design, Design Dept., Woolwich	D. E. Riddell, *M.B.E., Capt.*	
Scientific Officers, Research Dept., Woolwich.	C. Lea, *M.Sc.* P. W. B. Harrison, *B.Sc., Ph.D.*	

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.*
Deputy Director	
Assistant Directors	L. G. T. Mansell, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* S. G. Young, *M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Personal Assistant for Administration ..	H. E. Brackenboro, *M.B.E.*
Chief Inspector, Stores	H. Myers, *M.I.E.I.*
Chief Inspector, Aircraft	T. Rowntree, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
Chief Inspector, Engines	P. W. Smith, *O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
Chief Inspector, Insar	L. W. Warner, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
Assistant Chief Inspectors ..	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col, *O.B.E., p.a.c.* J. Adam, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* A. E. Steele. K. M. Sturton, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A.(Eng.).* F. J. W. Hedgcock, *A.M.I.A.E.* E. L. Ransome. K. Robertson, *A.R.S.M.* W. Ramsay. A. McIsaac. P. Stevens. A. V. Jaques, *B.Sc.*
Inspectors	W. H. V. Capps. H. S. Polyblank. C. L. Macgregor, *B.Sc.* F. S. Clare. W. E. Wickham. J. A. Harding, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I* H. J. Lucas, *A.M.I.E.E.* E. W. Jolliffe. R. F. Barlow. G. G. Bradshaw. E. Pownall, *M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.* E.R.Styles, *Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.* A. J. E. Thornton. S. H. Symonds (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).
Assistant Inspectors	C. J. R. Alsford, *A.M.I.E.E.* W. J. C. Speller. H. Hey. J Jarman, *M.Sc.* G. G. Smith. L. F. Buckingham. H. G. Wright. S. P. Morris. F. A. Crouch. A. D. McDowall, Flight Lieut. C. W. Tordiffe, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.*

Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—(*contd.*).

Assistant Inspectors .. ..
- N Lindley.
- W. H. Yoxall.
- J. L. Marshall.
- H. J. Curnow, *B.Sc.*
- S. T. L. Mansell, *A.M.I.Mech.E*
- C. E. Dodge
- A. E. Blundell.
- A. E. Mount, *A.M.I.E.E.*
- H. G. E. Silver.
- A. S. Lane, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- S. W. Marcus.
- S. W. Willett.
- C. A. Miller.
- A. Smith.
- H. Chambers, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- F. B. Mason, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.A.E*, *M.I.E.I.*
- E. J. Jackson.
- C. R. Trippett.
- F. D. C. Jeffery.
- F. G. Sinclair.
- W. E. Pickerill.
- W. M. Upham, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- R. W. Corkling.
- L. G. Whall.
- F. A Roberts, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- H. M. Kemp, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- J. H. Joyce, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.P.T.*

Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Director .. .. Group Captain SIR CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 11July36

Deputy Director .. .. .. Wing Commander O. E. Carter, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Wing Commanders .. ..
- C. E. Maitland, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 3Jan.38
- L. G. Harvey 4Oct.37

Squadron Leaders .. .. ..
- A. F. Scroggs, *p.s.a.* 16Feb.37
- K. L. Boswell, *O.B.E.* 5Jan.29
- W. H. Golder, *D.S.M.* 25Oct.37
- T. C. Penna 29July.37
- J. W. White 10Mar.31
- J. D. Greaves 30Dec.35
- R. Harston 1Apr.36
- G. D. Emms 6Aug.36
- H. D. McGregor.. .. .. 30Apr.36

Flight Lieutenants .. .. ..
- A. E. Louks 16Aug.37
- R. P. Cauthery 18Jan.37
- G. L. Best 28Mar.38
- J. H. A. Chapman 17May38

Flying Officers .. ..
- W. M. E. Cannock 16Aug.37
- H. J. Baines 6Apr.38

Retired Officer .. .. .. W. G. Kentfield, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Staff Officer.. .. .. .. C. J. Scouller.

Higher Clerical Officer .. .. J E. Storey (*acting*).

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

Air Member for Supply and Organisation	Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, *C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1Sept.37
Private Secretary	G. S. Whittuck.	

Directorate of Organisation.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. PORTAL, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	1Sept.37
Deputy Directors	Group Captain R. T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.*	10July36
	Group Captain F. J. Linnell, *O.B.E., q.s.*	15July35
Wing Commanders	J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	2Dec.34
	B. J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	7Jan.37
	J. W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	5Aug.37
	F. W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	15July35
	E. B. O. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	14Jan.36
	H. G. Crowe, *M.C., p.s.a.*	10Sept.36
	S. E. Storrar, *p.s.a.*	6Sept.37
Squadron Leaders	E. A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.*	24Sept.34
	E. H. Hooper	10Mar.38
	V. R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	18Sept.34
	S. M. Park	3Mar.37
	A. H. Paull, *A.F.C.*	30Aug.37
	F. W. Long, *p.s.a.*	4Jan.36
	B. H. C. Russell, *p.s.a*	18Aug.37
	D. Macfadyen, *p.s.a.*	1Feb.38
	A. D. Davies, *p.s.a.*	14Mar.38
	R. B. Jordan, *p.s.a.*	15Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant	G. A. Hadley	9July34
Retired Officers	C. E. Maude, *Wing Cdr. (ret.).*	
	E. L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.).*	
	C. Chapman, *D.S.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*	
Staff Officers	G. M. Haslam, *T.D.*	
	G. E. Caswell, *M.C.*	
	E. S. Chapman (*acting*).	
Higher Clerical Officers	E. G. Marchant.	
	P. E. Smith.	
	V. O. Heath.	
	C. K. Hurden (*acting*).	
	W. T. Hawkins (*acting*).	
	A. H. Howard (*acting*).	
	R. G. Heaney (*acting*).	

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. G. R. GARROD, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	31Mar.38

Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)

Deputy Director	Air Commodore G. Laing, *C.B.E.*	1Dec.31
Wing Commanders	W. C. Clark	20May36
	A. Garrity	14Nov.35
	A. G. Knight, *M.B.E.*	3Feb.36
	R. A. Young	8Aug.32
Squadron Leaders	W. A. Glasper	8Mar.38
	V. B. Ranford	11Feb.37
	E. R. Wood	20Jun.36
	J. J. Ironmonger, *M.B.E.*	30Jan.37
	E. N. D. Worsley	8Nov.38

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Equipment—(*contd.*).

Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)—(*contd*).

Squadron Leaders—cont.	G. Scarrott	4Aug.37
	F. H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	26Aug35
	C. P. Wingfield	10Jan.38
	J. R. Brown	24Feb.38
	L. L. Bray	7Oct.36
Flight Lieutenants	R. M. Taylor, *M.C.*	5July 35
	G. H. Doveton	15Apr.35
	J. E. R. Sowman, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.38
	M. S. Shapcott, *p.s.a.*	2Jan.37
	A. A. Quayle	8June37
	H. W. Penney, *p.s.a.*	26Apr.37
	O. D. Allerton	18Aug.35
	T. A. Head	26July37
	D. G. McDiarmid	13Jun.36
	R. B. Fleming	1Oct.36
	E. N. A. Crowe-Browne	15Apr.38
	P. Dennehy	19Oct 36
	H. E. Freeston	31Mar.37
	V. H. B. Roth	24Apr.36
	A. J. Howell	2May38
	W. J. B. Elliott	9May38
	J. W. C. Revill	9May38
Flying Officers (Acting Flight Lieutenant)	D. Stephenson	3Jan.38
	S. W. Needham	16May38
Civil Assistants	L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).	
	W. H. Harrison, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).	
Staff Officers	A. Roberts.	
	F. Newell (*acting*).	
	W. J. Clarke (*acting*).	
Higher Clerical Officers	R. G. Cooke.	
	F. Wallis.	
	F. P. Alexander.	
	H. J. Taverner.	
	A. J. Malyon.	
	P. J. Fowler.	
	C. R. Masters.	
	J. Hardwick.	
	F. A. Jones.	
	B. C. Mann.	
	D. C. J. Scott (*acting*).	
	T. G. Brown (*acting*).	
	A. J. Read (*acting*).	
	C. H. Bagnall (*acting*).	
	E. F. Abbiss (*acting*)	

Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General).

Deputy Director	R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*	27May35
Wing Commanders	M. J. James, *M.B.E.*	28Jan.36
	H. E. Tansley, *M.C.*	17June35
	F. H. Sims	3Nov.37
Squadron Leaders	T. G. Bowler, *p.s.a.*	27Apr.38
	E. G. Keeping	29Nov.35
	A. P. Woollett	2Mar.37
	H. Norrington	15July37
	F. B. Ludlow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	5July37
	G. Goodall	14Apr.38
Flight Lieutenants	M. F. Tomkins	12Oct.36
	F. E. R. Dixon, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	16Jan.37
	W. G. S. Wood, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.38
	M. J. Scott	2June36
	J. W. Hunt	16May38
	F. C. Read, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.38
	N. Wallett	15Mar.37
Retired Officer	J. S. Goggin, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)	
Civil Assistants	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
	E. E. C. Desborough, *M.I.FireE.*	
	J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).	
	H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut. Comdr. *R.N.* (*ret.*)	

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation.—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Equipment—(*contd.*).

Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General)—(*contd.*).

Staff Officers .. .. .. F. C. Woodward.
M. S. Edwards.
H. A. Plastow, *M.M.* (*acting*).

Higher Clerical Officers .. B. B. Muckleston.
F. J. T. Cooper.
G. H. Lines.
H. L. Geary.
H. C. Bowtle.
E. W. Hawken.
G. W. Earle.
C. H. Eastop.
A. S. Cashman.
S. G. C. Cripps.
W. Mercer.
A. J Cooper.
H. J. Sayers.
H. C. Hawkins.
J. V. Russell.
W. C. Robinson (*acting*).
P. W. B. King (*acting*).
G. H. Hampton (*acting*).
L. W. Cox (*acting*).
J. Wells (*acting*).
S. A. W. Evans (*acting*).
G. W. Wade (*acting*).
C .E. Chambers (*acting*).
H. Hopgood (*acting*).

R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes. Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* 22Apr.30

Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Supply).

Deputy Director .. .. Group Captain H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 16May38

Wing Commanders .. .. G. E. Gibbs, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.36
W. Thorne 30June36

Squadron Leaders .. .. F. A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.38
L. R. Stokes 23Dec.36
C. E. Hartley 1Oct.36
W. F. Langdon 14July36

Flight Lieutenants .. .. M. H. Robinson 2May38
C. E. Littler 2May33
F. W. Felgate 11Mar.37

Retired Officer .. .. .. F. Simpson, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Higher Clerical Officers .. E. L. Papworth.
R. Nott.

Supply Committee Secretariat.

Civil Assistant .. .. .. C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).

Higher Clerical Officer .. .. H. W. Gannaway.

Directorate of Works

Director .. .. J. F. TURNER, Col., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Deputy Directors of Works .. A. Gilpin, *O.B.E.*
E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.M.* & *Cty.E.*

Architectural Adviser .. .. P. M. Stratton, *M.B.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

Superintending Civil Engineers Grade I .. .. .. J. A. Dawson, *B.Sc.*
H. T. Humfress, *Capt.*, *O.B.E.* (*acting*).

Superintending Civil Engineers G. Evans, *Major*, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
J. W. Binge, *M.C.*, *A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
H. Erskine, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*)
P. G. Hudson, *B.Sc.Eng.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*)

Civil Engineer .. .. A. G. Simons (*acting*).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Works—(*contd.*).

Civil Engineers—cont.	A. A. Clements, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst..C.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*, *M.R.San.I.* (*acting*). C. Chambers, *B.Sc.* (*acting*). G. J. Biggs (*acting*). R. Struthers, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*). R. W. Jackson, *M.A.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
Assistant Civil Engineers ..	F. G. Herdman, *B.Sc. M.I.Mech.E.* W. J. Cozens, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*).
Technical Assistants	A. S. Wood, *L.R.I.B.A.* A. Tutton, *A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*). H. S. Badenoch, *L.R.I.B.A.*, *M.R.San.I* (*acting*). S. T. Tanner, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*). F. St. C. Fermie, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).
Assistant Director of Works (*M. & E*)	D. Goad, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	T. D. Mackie, *Col.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* E. C. St. John, *Maj.*, *M.I.E.E.* T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*acting*).
Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineer.	W. Harding, *M.I.H.V.E.*, *M.I.J.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	N. B. Tomlinson *Major*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* W. D. Miller, *M.I.Mech.E.* F. M. Miller. V. W. Gill, *A.M.I.E.E.* D. J. Walker, *M.I.Mar.E.* (*acting*). W. J. F. Wellard, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	E. C. Hyde, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*). H. F. Innocent. R. T. R. Johnstone-Hall, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.I.E.E.* F. M. Greenlees, *B.Sc.* C. V. H. Custance, *B.A.*(*Eng.*). J. J. P. Cameron, *M.A.M.E.E.* D. S. Hill, *A.I.E.E.*
Chief Surveyor	L. Long, *F.S.I.* (*acting*).
Deputy Chief Surveyor ..	H. Young, *F.S.I.* (*acting*).
Surveyors	E. Thomas, *F.S.I* D. A. B. Morle, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *P.A.S.I.* A. A. Blanks, *F.S.I.* E. F. Connold, *P.A.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	H. T. W. W. Miller (*acting*). S. Hill, *P.A.S.I.* J. E. Stedman, *P.A.S.I.* C. E. Berry, *P.A.S.I.* R. A. C. Askwith. H. A. Robins (*acting*). C. J. Slade. A. Davie. W. J. Harries. K. A. M. Searcy (*acting*)
Chief Lands Officer	A. H. J. Thompson, *Lt.-Col.*, *O.B.E. F.L.A.S.*
Lands Officers	R. W. Davies, *Capt.*, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.* W. W. Palmer, *Capt.*, *F.L.A.S.* C. Fish, *O.B.E.*, *F.A.I.* (*acting*). G. G. Paul, *F.S.I.* (*acting*). F. Firth, *Capt*, *B.A.*, *F.S.I.*, *F.L.A.S.* (*acting*). N. B. Fife, *F.L.A.S.* (*acting*). M. L. James. H. E. Bush, *P.A.S.I.* R. D. Wright, *F.L.A.S*
Assistant Lands Officers ..	A. H. Pitman. L. Eaton, *P.A.S.I.* P. C. Taylor. G. S. Taylor. J. H. Stenhouse.
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer	H. J. Culpin.
Stores and Accounts Officers ..	W. F. Glass. P. E. Davis.

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Works—(*contd.*).

Special Appointments ..

- J. G. Heard, *Maj., R.E.*
- J. F. Anstead, *M.B.E. Lands Branch* (Staff Officer).
- W. Barron, *Head of Section* (Mech. & Elec. Eng. Asst. Grade I).
- T. C. Durley, *B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., Head of Section.*
- J. K. Fisher, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.* (Land Drainage Engineer).
- O. W. Wright, *Head of Section* (Arch. & Civ. Eng. Asst. Grade I).
- J. A, Yells.*Head of Section* (Technical Assistant) (*acting*).
- H. Peters, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.,* (Electrical Engineer.)
- D. A. Evans, F. G. Leigh, F. A. Rapley, C. E. Tolley — *Senior Mechanical and Electrical Assistants.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Production.

Director .. .. Lt.-Col. H. A. P. DISNEY.

Deputy Director .. .. F. W. Musson, *A.F.C.* (*acting*).

Technical Adviser .. .. .. O. Clegg.

Assistant Directors ..

- R. E. Beswick.
- W H. fiske, *O.B.E.*
- W. A. W. Hallam, *Capt.*
- J. M. Rusk, *M.B.E.*
- B. W. Shilson, *O.B.E., Major, M.I.Mech.E., F.R Ae.S.*

Senior Production Officers ..

- F. Alexander.
- W. Hall, *M.Sc.*
- H. A. M. Napier, *B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst.E. & S*
- C. E. R. Osman.
- C. W. C. Wheatley.

Production Officers ..

- C. W. Abell.
- W. E. Arnold.
- C. H. Awcock, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).
- W. A. Davenport.
- M. D. Doulton, (*Flg. Off. A.A.F.R.O.*)
- H. R. Fisher.
- W. E. Gardner.
- S. C. Goodenough.
- C. Martin.
- W. Osborne.
- A. Ramsbottom *M.I.Mech.E.*
- S. Vernon, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Statistician .. .. .. W. Smith.

Equipment Officers. ..

- J. Hobbs, Flight Lieut, (*ret.*).
- G. Bowen, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).

OFFICE

OF THE

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)

6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.

Judge Advocate General .. .. **SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH,** *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. C. L. Stirling.

First Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. O. C. Barnett.

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. *Hon.* T. D. Mitford.

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General). Col. H. S. Barrett, *C.B.E.*, T.D.

Air Force Assistants .. .. .. Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, *C.B.E.*; Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham; Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, *D.F.C.* (*D.J.A.G., Middle East*); Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock; Flight Lieutenant A. G. C. Somerhough.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Chief Inspector of Accidents .. .. V. S. Brown, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, Wing Commander (*ret.*).

Inspectors of Accidents .. .. P. G. Tweedie, Flight Lieutenant (*R.A.F.O.*); F. E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*, Squadron Leader (*ret.*).

Assistant Inspectors .. .. S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*; F. S. Wilkins, Capt.

Investigating Officers .. .. .. R. C. Hockey; T. J. Mammatt.

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION

Director-General .. .. **LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS C. SHELMERDINE,** *C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Private Secretary .. .. N. V. Meeres.

Deputy Director-General .. .. W. P. HILDRED, *O.B.E.*

Directorate of Home Civil Aviation.

Director .. .. J. G. Gibson.

Assistant Directors .. .. A. H. Wilson.
E. W. Short.

Assistant Principal .. .. C. H. Wykes.

Senior Staff Officer .. .. A. G. Attride, *M.B.E.*

Staff Officers .. .. P. Wright.
A. Knight (*acting*).

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .. M. F. Hulbert.
R. V. Murray.
F. F. H. Boxall.
A. G. Felton.
J. C. A. Jameson.
H. B. Norris (*acting*).
A. W. Leigh (*acting*).
M. F. Travers (*acting*).

Directorate of Overseas Civil Aviation.

Director .. .. C. J. Galpin, *D.S.O.*

Assistant Directors .. .. W. W. Burkett, *O.B.E., M.C.*
J. J. W. Herbertson, *O.B.E.*

Assistant Administrative Officer .. .. H. Jones, *M.B.E.*

Assistant Principal .. .. .. J. H. Riddoch.

Senior Assistant .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, *Major, D.S.O.*

Staff Officers .. .. L. G. V. Koster (*acting*).
W. K. Andrews (*acting*).

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .. G. A. Ayton.
C. N. Bradbury.
F. J. Christie.
I. S. Rosenberg (*acting*).
Miss L. P. Quelch (*acting*).
S. R. McCartney (*acting*).

Directorate of Civil Aviation Finance.

Director .. .. J. H. Barnes.

Assistant Directors .. .. A. T. Nichols.
F. C. How.

Assistant Administrative Officer .. .. D. W. Mitchell.

Assistant Principal .. .. W. Strath.

Senior Staff Officer .. .. A. J. Read (*acting*).

Staff Officers .. .. F. H. Denny (*acting*).
R. C. Bloodworth (*acting*).

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .. G. E. Surl.
W. S. Trotman (*acting*).

Department of the Director-General of Civil Aviation—(*contd.*).

Directorate of Civil Research and Producton.

Director .. .. C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Directorate of Operational Services and Intelligence.

Director .. .. I. H. McClure, *D.S.O.*

Senior Operations Officers .. .. .. C. B. Collins.
M. Banks (*acting*).

Operations Officers .. ..
F. W. Hancock, *Flying Officer* (*A.A.F.R.O.*).
T. F. Bird.
C. Clarke.
J. A. L. Drummond, *Lt.-Cdr.*, (*R.N. retired*). (*acting*).
I. A. Scott, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
H. Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., Group Captain* (*retired*).
W. M. Hargreaves, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*acting*).
R. C. I. Pearse, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*acting*).
O. Cochran (*acting*).
W. L. Lang, *Pilot Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*acting*).
J. G. Langley.

Junior Operations Officers .. .. ..
C. P. F. North.
J. Grierson.
H. E. Guerrier, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* (*retired*).
R. Dundas.
G. W. Stallibrass.
B. J. Sciortino, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*).
W. E. Hampton, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*).
J. G. Walker.
J. L. C. Briscoe.
C. E. Gardner.
P. J. B. Perkins.
R. Y. Sanders.
L. E. Hicks.
A. J. Tillard, *Lieut. Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*)

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. R. J. R. Pike.
L. C. L. Ward (*acting*).

Lent for duty with Egyptian Government .. R. J. Bone, *O.B., O.B.E., D.S.O. Grou, Captain* (*retired*).

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... *Sir* Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Members .....Prof. L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Professor P. M. S. Blackett, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

Dr. C. A. Clemmow, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.* (*War Office Research Dept.*, *Woolwich*).

Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *FR.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Professor G. T. R, Hill, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, (Director of Scientific Research Air Ministry).

Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *Sec. R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Prof. G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Prof. G. P. Thomson, *F.R.S.*

Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*D.S.R.*, *Admiralty*).

Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory*, *Teddington*, *Middlesex*).

Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*).

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels :—

Sub-Committees.	Panels.
Accidents Investigation.	*Panel " A ".*
Aerodynamics.	*Airscrew.*
Aircraft Noise.	*Fluid Motion.*
Alloys.	*Lubrication.*
Elasticity and Fatigue.	*Navigation.*
Engine.	*Whirling Arm.*
Materials.	*Wind Tunnel.*
Meteorology.	
Oscillation.	
Seaplane.	
Stability and Control.	
Structure.	

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President.....Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Members.....Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Mr. E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst. M. & Cty. E.*

Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* (D. of S.).

Air Cdre. H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.P.(E.)*, *F.R.F.P.S.(G.)*, *M.R.C.P.(Lon.)*. *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *K.H.P.*

A Representative of the Finance Department (F.5).

A Representative of W.6.

Secretary.....Mr. G. J. Biggs, *F.I.A.A.*

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

Members.....Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (D.R.M.).

Wing Cdr. H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. C. G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. H. L. Woolveridge.

Secretary.....Mr. D. V. Shepherd.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.*, F.R.*Ae.S.*

Members.....Dr. G. E. Bairsto, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (D.R.M.).

Wing Cdr. E. D. Davis.

Wing Cdr. D. H. De Burgh, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.R.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (R.A.E.).

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. F. W. Meredith, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (R.A.E.).

Group Capt. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*

Mr. A. Roberts

Secretary.....Mr. W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Vice-Chairman...Wing Cdr. S. E. Storrar.

Members.....Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*, (D.R.M.).
Sqdn. Ldr. T. G. Bowler.
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Mr. W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. G. Stevens.
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*
Representatives of D.S.D., D. of T. and D.D.W.O. (if concerned)

Secretary.....Mr. H. Harvey.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

Deputy-Chairman..Mr. C. G. Evans.

Members.....Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* (Director of Personal Services).
Mr. G. Calder.
Mr. C. J. Galpin, *D. S. O.* (Director of Overseas Civil Aviation).
Air Cdre. R. Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.* (Director of Training).
Mr. C. P. Robertson, *M.B.E.* (Press and Publicity Officer).
Air Cdre. R. P. Willock (Director of Staff Dutics).

Secretary.....Mr. E. H. Johnson (Publicity Section).

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*

Members.....Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Mr. P. J. Oldfield.
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury, ex-officio as Secretary of the Central Committee on Awards*).
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E.* (*Temporary Additional Member*).
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. H. Russell.

Secretary.....Mr. W. J. Pryce.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Deputy-Chairman..Group Capt. F. J. Linnell, *O.B.E.*

Member .....Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*
Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.
Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.
Wing Cdr. M. J. James, *M.B.E.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.
Mr. F. Rawlings.
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Group Capt. H. K. Thoroid, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*
Wing Commander W. Thorne.
Sqdn. Ldr. F E. Vernon.
Wing Cdr. F. W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*

Secretary.....Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Deputy Chairman Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

Members .....Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*
Flight Lieut. W. E. G. Beaufort-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*
Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.
Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Mr. F. Rawlings.
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.

Secretary.....Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.

Vice-Chairman..*Sir* Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).

Members.....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.* (*Air Ministry*).
Mr. W. J. Bigg (*Colonial Office*).
Professor S. Chapman, *F.R.S.*, (*Royal Society*).
Rear Admiral J. A. Edgell, *C.B., O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).

Meteorological Committee—(*contd.*).

Members .....*Sir* Thomas Middleton, *K.C.I.E.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).

Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.* (*Air Ministry*).

Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).

Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*War Office*).

Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).

Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, *C.B.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.* (Royal Society of Edinburgh).

Secretary.....Miss D. G. Chambers (*Meteorological Office*).

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.

(Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment.)

Chairman.....Mr. H. Grinsted, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.C.G.I.*

Members..... Group Capt. *Sir* Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (D.R.M.)

Mr. G. Wall.

Lt. Col. H. A. P. Disney.

Wing Cdr. A. G. Knight, *M.B.E.*

Group Capt. R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Secretary.....Mr. C. V. Jelfe.

NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Members.....Air Commodore A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Mr. W. L. Scott, *D.S.C.*

Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.

President.....Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Cyril L. N. Newall, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*

Members.....Air Vice-Marshal J. T. Babington, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O.* *O.B.E.*
Air Cdre C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Air Cdre C. D. Breese, *C.B.*, *A.F.C.*
Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Air Cdre L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E*
Air Cdre A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*. *D.S.O.*
Air Cdre E. W. Norton, *D.S.C.*
Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Air Cdre A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*

Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

RECRUITING COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Members.....Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*
Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*

Secretary..... Mr. G. A. Noble.

ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Air Cdre R. Leckie, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Secretary.....Sqdn. Ldr. G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*

Representatives of D. of C. F5., A.D.W.2, D. of O. and S.7 and other Departments when matters concerning them are under discussion.

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Chairman.....Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Vice-Chairman..Mr. B. M. Robinson.

Official Side.

Members..... Mr. A. W. Street, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*
Mr. E. F. Cliff.
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*
Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O*
Mr. G. Calder

Secretary..... Mr. L. B. Hutchinson.

Whitley Council—(*contd.*).

Staff Side.

Members.....Group A. Mr. H. Bailey.
" B. Mr. H. J. N. Mattock.
Mr. R. F. Payne.
" C. Mr. A. Beckess.
Miss E. C. Foulger.
Mr. B. M. Robinson.
" D. Mr. S. W. Gibbons, *F.S.I.*
Mr. E. T. Sargent.
" E. Mr. E. L. M. Emtage, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*
Mr. G. R. Burrows.
" F. Mr. T. V. W. Jones, *B.Sc.*
" G. Mr. A. McIsaac.
" H.
" I. Mr. H. V. Passingham.

Secretary.....Mr. L. H. Stevenson.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman.....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*

Members.....Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*
Mr. A. Gilpin, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S*
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretaries. Mr. G. H. Bosworth.
Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated Engineering Union).

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman..Mr. B. Russell, *J.P.* (Nat. Union of General Workers).

Members.....Mr. A. Dalgleish (Transport and General Workers' Union).
Mr. H. Halliwell (Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades National Union of Vehicle Builders).
Mr. C. A. Hickin (N.U. Sheet Metalworkers and Braziers).
Councillor R. Howard (Transport and General Workers' Union).
Mr. R. James (N.U. of Packing Case Makers).
Mr. J. Mackay (Woodcutting Machinists Society).
Mr. D. Merson (National Federation of Building Trade Operatives).
Mr. G. Millar (Electrical Trades Union).
Mr. F. Rowland (National Federation of Building Trade Operatives).
Mr. F. Wolstencroft (Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers).

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives — Lt.Col. *Sir* Francis C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

Secretary General — Monsieur A. Roper, *C.B.E.*, 60 bis Avenue d'Iena, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees :—

Operational Sub-Commission — Lt. Col. *Sir* Francis C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. W. W. Burkett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Materials Sub-Commission — Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*

Wireless Sub-Commission — Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan.

Meteorological Sub-Commission — Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission — Maj. A. W. Heap, *R.E.*

Medical Sub-Commission — Group Capt. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *L.D.S.*

Legal Sub-Commission — Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols — Mr. C. B. Collins.

Audit Committee — No A. M. Representative.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, acts as *Secretary to the U.K. Delegation*

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office. and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation. — Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members — Mr. J. A. N. Barlow, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Treasury.
Mr. H. C. Gordon, *C.B.*, Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. E. C. Jubb, *O.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Mr. C. C. W Goodale, *M.B.E.*, Office of Works.
Mr. A. G. Tydeman, *C.B.E.*, Controller Stores Dept. G.P.O.

Secretary in rotation. — *Admiralty*—Mr. E. G. Neate.
War Office—Mr. H. R. Cook.
Air Ministry—Mr. A. W. Savage, Contracts Department.

Ex-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations

Alternative Chairmen — *Rt. Hon* A. E. Brown, *M.C.*, *M.P.* (*Minister of Labour.*)
Mr. H. Ramsbotham, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.* (*Minister of Pensions*).
Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd, M.P. (Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour).

Government Panel.

Members — *Sir* C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, *C.B.* (*War Office.*)
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.* (*Admiralty.*)
Sir T. W. Phillips, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*
Mr. J. W. Todd, *C.B.E.*
Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (*Air Ministry*).

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Members — Col. S. W. L. Ashwanden. *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*
Major-Gen. *Sir* John Brown, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *J.P.*, *D.L.*
Brig.-Gen. E. R. Fitzpatrick, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Capt. G. E. Graves.
Col. E. W. Pickering, *D.S.O.* *T.D.*, *J.P.*
Major E. H. B. Usher, *M.C.*, *J.P.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. A. P. Connolly.
Mr. A. H. Francks.
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.
Mr. R. Grimshaw, *J.P.*
Mr. S. E. Perry.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke, *M.P.*
Mr. A. G. Webb, *M.B.E.*

Joint Secretaries — Mr. H. Shaddick (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Pensions*)

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

Council.

President — General *Sir* Felix F. Ready, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President — Rear-Admiral F. H. W. Goolden, (*ret.*)

Members — *Appointed by the Admiralty* :—
Brig. A. G. B. Bourne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *R.M.*
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*
Mr. C. R. B. Lane (Director of Victualling).

Members.....*Appointed by the War Office:*—
Col. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Major-Gen. C. N. F. Broad, *D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-Webster, *D.S.O.*
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B.*, *A.F.C.*
Air Commodore A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Group Capt. C. W. Mackey.
Wing Cdr. H. E. Tansley, *M.C.*

Secretary to the Council. Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management

Chairman .....Lt-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E.*

Deputy Chairman Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members.....Paymr. Capt. P. D'E. Marks, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Maj.-Gen. D. F. Anderson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (nominated by the Army Council).
Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Wolmer, *P.C.*, *M.P.* (3rd Civilian member).

Secretary to the Board of Management. Mr. S. Baker.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal Woolwich S.E.18.

President.....Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S. Osborne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*ret.*)

Vice President...Brigadier E. M. C. Clarke.

Members.....Capt. G. R. B. Back, *R.N.*
Col. G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.*
Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.*
Group Capt. P. Huskinson, *M.C.*
Group Capt. C. H. Keith.
Bt. Col. A. F. S. Napier.
Capt. P. H. Ridler, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E.*
Capt. C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Group Capt. J. K. Wells, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*retired*).
Col. F. C. Willes, R.M. (*ret.*).

Ex-Officio Members. Col. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.*, (*Superintendent of Design*).
Bt. Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, *M.C.*, *I.A.O.C.* (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Col. K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.* (*Chief Instr. of Armaments*).
Capt. E. R. D. Loug, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Col. A. H. D. Phillips, *O.B.E.*, (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Capt. H. R. Priston, *R.N.* (*ret.*). (*Chief Superintendent. Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) *CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES* (Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*).
DIRECTOR NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY.
Mr. W. L. Bragg, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION (Mr. S.V. Goodall, *O.B.E.*).
CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT (Capt. A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*, *R.N.*)
SUPERINTENDENT OF EXPERIMENTS, SHOEBURYNESS (Bt. Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E. M.C.*)
DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*)
SUPERINTENDENT, R.N. CORDITE FACTORY (Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan, *R.N.* (*retired*).)
REPRESENTATIVE OF M.G.O. 10.
(Brig. A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.A.O.C.*)
DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, ADMIRALTY (Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*).
COMMANDANT, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE (Brig. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.*)
DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, AIR MINISTRY (Mr. D. R. Pye *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*).
INSPECTOR OF ARMAMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.*).
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EXPLOSIVES, HOME OFFICE (Lt.-Col. R. A. Thomas, *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*)).
PRESIDENT ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS' BOARD (Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*).

Associate Members — Professor L. Bairstow *C.B.E. F.R.S.*
Sir C. V. Boys, *K.B., F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*, (*late R.A.*).
Mr. E. Dixon, *O.B.E.*
Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E., F.R.S.*
Mr. A. J. Grimwood.
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.*
Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Mr. C. C. Mason, *O.B.E.*
Rear-Admiral J. F. C. Patterson, *O.B.E.*
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Secretary ..... Bt. Col. O. F. G. Hogg.
Naval Secretary Cdr. H. P. Middleton, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
Range Table Officer (Naval) } Cdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
Range Table Officer } Maj. D. L. Hurford, *M.C., R.A.*
Asst. Range Table Officer } Capt. R. E. Brown, *R.A.*
Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval) } Capt. C. H. C. Masters, *R.M.*
Acting Chief Clerk } Mr. A. E. Boreham.
Liaison Officer... Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, *D.S.O., M.C., A.S.C.*

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 6-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman ..... Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Lee, *O.B.E., M.C., M.I.E.E.*

Members ..... Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.* (Post Office).
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.*
Sir Noel Ashbridge, *M.I.E.E.*
Professor S. Chapman, *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.* (Admiralty).
Mr. E. B. Moullin, *A.M.I.E.E.*
Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (D.M.O., Air Ministry).
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.* (D.S.R., Air Ministry).
Col. J. P. G. Worlledge, *O.B.E.* (War Office).

Secretary ..... Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A., B.Sc.*

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman..... Lord Riverdale of Sheffield, *K.B.E.*

Air Ministry Representatives (Assessors) — Air Marshal *Sir* Wilfrid R Freeman, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Secretary ..... *Sir* Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Sec.R.S.*

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman..... *Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War.*

Members ..... *Appointed by the Admiralty :—*
Mr. H. Eastwood.
Rear-Admiral W. J. Whitworth, *D.S.O., R.N.*

Appointed by the War Office :—
The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.
Colonel L. M. Gibbs, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Appointed by the Air Ministry :—
Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*
Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary ..... Mr. W. H. Schlich (*War Office*).

ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President..... Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President... Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C., R.E.*

Members ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*
Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.*
Col. H. M. Fordham, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Capt. E. McDonald, R.E.
Lieut. I. F. Melklejohn, R.Sigs.
Capt. W. Scott, R.Sigs.
Capt. C. le B. Simmons, Res. of Off.
Lt.-Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Associate Members .....Maj.Gen. L. V. Bond (Cmdt. S.M.E.).

Bt. Maj. A. V. Kerrison, R.A., Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory.

Col. K. F. Dunstervilie *D.S.O.*

Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.* (C.I.E.S.S.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) F. A. Heymann, *O.B.E.* (C.S.T.C.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) G. N. Macready, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (D.D.S.D.(O.)).

Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (Air Ministry).

Bt.-Col. I. Simson.

Col. J. A. S. Tillard, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research :—

(*Vacant.*)

India Office :—

Bt.-Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, *M.C.* (Ordnance Consulting Officer).

Institution of Civil Engineers :

(*Vacant.*)

Institution of Mechanical Engineers :—

(*Vacant.*)

Institution of Electrical Engineers :—

Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

Physical Society—

Mr. C. R. Darling, *F.I.C.*, *F.I.P.*

Experimental Establishments :—

Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (Sigs.).

Major R. G. Lamb, R.E. (Air Defence).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, R.E. (Bridging).

Major J. A. Hill, R.E. (S.R.) (Demolition).

Liaison Officer :—

Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.S.C.* (Australia).

Representative of Fighter Command—

Senior Air Staff Officer (ex-officio).

Cambridge University Engineering Faculty—

Prof. C. E. Inglis, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*

Secretary ..... Capt. F. C. Barnes.

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL.

President.....Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

Associate Members Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (D. of W.).

Secretary .....Capt. E McDonald, *R.E.*

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

President.....Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

Associate Members Mr. I. Bowen.

Mr. J. S. Dines, *M.A.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Secretary .....Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

President.....Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

Associate Members Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Secretary .....Capt. W. Scott, R. Sigs.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Col. P. K. Bouinois, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Members .....Mr. L. B. Booth, *M.A.*, *F.O.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).

Mr. P. A. Cooke, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (Air Ministry).

Major R. E. Fryer, R.E. (School of Military Engineering).

Lt.-Col. R. Ll. Brown, R.E., (Ordnance Survey).

Lt.-Cdr. E. R. Dymott, *R.N.*

Wing Cdr. G. S. Shaw (Air Ministry).

Mr. T. Smith, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.Inst.P.* (*D.S.I.R.*),

Lieut. E. H. Thompson, *R.E.*, (War Office).

Cdr. A. Day, *R.N.* (Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty).

Secretary .....Mr. J. Calder Wood, *M.C.* (War Office).

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors .....The *Rt. Hon. Lord* Desborough, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*

Gen. *Sir* Felix Ready, *G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Viscount* Trenchard, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*

Paymaster Rear-Admiral A. F. Strickland, *C.B., O.B.E.*

Major Gen. W. K. Venning, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*

Air Ministry Representatives.....*Sir* Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Air Commodore A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.*

Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Cyril L. N. Newall, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

VISIBILITY.

Chairman.....*Sir* George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

Air Ministry.

Members.....Mr. H. N. Green.

Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, *M.A. Sc.D., F.Inst.P.*

Mr. R. S. Capon, *O.B.E., B.A. F.R.Ae.S.*

Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

War Office.

Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C. (R.E. & S. Board).*

Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E., T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E. (A.D.E.E.).*

Prof. A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Bristol University).*

The Chief Superintendent, *Chemical Defence Research Dept.*

Vision Committee of the Medical Research Council.

Sir John H. Parsons, *C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

Secretary.....(Vacant).

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*

Naval Member..Cdr. N. B. Deare, *R.N.*

Army Member ..Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Sigs.

Air Force Member} Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson (*ret.*)

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood *O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*

Naval Members. Cdr. N. B. Deare, *R.N.*

Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*

Comdr. A. M. Knapp, *R.N.*

Comdr. H. R. Sandwith, *R.N.*

Army Members . Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, R. Sigs.

Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Sigs.

Brig. G. G. Rawson, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Air Force Members
- Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
- Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen.
- Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (*ret.*).
- Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*

Secretary ..... Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*

Naval Members. Mr. G. Shearing, *O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*

Cdr. B. R. Willett, *D.Sc.*

Lt.-Cdr. A. V. S. Yates, *R.N.*

Army Members. Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler, *R. Signals.*

Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*

Mr. R. P. Ross, *B.Sc.*

Lieut.-Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E. M.C.* (R. Signals).

Air Force Members
- Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc., F.inst.P., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.*
- Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*
- Mr. N. F. S. Hecht, *M.I.E.E.*
- Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Secretary .... .Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

		Date of Appointment.
ANKARA	*Wing Commander* T. W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	6Feb.37
BERLIN (Warsaw)	*Group Captain* J. L. Vachell, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*	1Nov.37
	Flight Lieutenant W. E. Coope (Assistant Air Attaché)	12Nov.35
BRUSSELS (Copenhagen) (Hague, The) (Oslo) (Stockholm)	*Wing Commander* E. P. M. Davis, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.*	1Sept.37
BUENOS AIRES (Rio de Janeiro) (Santiago) (La Paz) (Bogota) (Quito) (Asuncion) (Lima) (Montevideo) (Caracas)	*Group Captain* A. J. Miley, *O.B.E.*	10Nov.36
	Squadron Leader P. C. Wood (Assistant Air Attaché), Headquarters at Santiago.	10June35
HELSINGFORS (Tallinn) (Riga) (Kovno)	*Wing Commander* V.C. F. M. F. West, *M.C.*	10Feb.36
MOSCOW	*Wing Commander* C. Hallawell, *p.s.a.*	8Apr.37
PARIS (Lisbon) (Madrid)	*Group Captain* D. Colyer, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	28May36
	Wing Commander P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.* (Assistant Air Attaché)	7Feb.37
PRAGUE (Belgrade)	*Wing Commander* A. H. H. MacDonald, *p.s.a.*	28Mar.38
ROME (Durazzo) (Athens) (Berne)	*Group Captain* C. E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*	11Aug.37
SHANGHAI	*Wing Commander* H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	16Nov.36
TOKYO	*Group Captain* W. E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	17Dec.37
WASHINGTON	*Group Captain* G. C. Pirie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*	18Oct.37

INSPECTOR GENERAL

OF THE

ROYAL AIR FORCE

Postal Address—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.
Telephone No.—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* — *Inspector General* 1Sept.37

STAFF.

Wing Commander H. T. Lydford, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Nov.37
Wing Commander A. P. Davidson, *p.s.a.* 7Feb.38

BOMBER COMMAND.

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 *mile*).

GROUPS:—

No. 1 (Bomber).
No. 2 (Bomber).
No. 3 (Bomber).
No. 4 (Bomber).
No. 5 (Bomber).
No. 6 (Auxiliary).

STATION —

Abingdon.
Andover.
Bassingbourn.
Bicester.
Boscombe Down.
Castle Bromwich.
Cottesmore.
Cranfield.
Dishforth.
Driffield.
Feltwell.
Filton.
Finningley.
Grantham.
Harwell.
Hemswell.
Honington.
Hooton Park.
Hucknall.
Leconfield.
Linton-upon-Ouse.
Lympne.
Marham.
Mildenhall.
Scampton.
Speke.
Stradishall.
Turnhouse.
Upper Heyford.
Upwood.
Waddington.
Wyton.
Yeadon.

Air Chief Marshal SIR EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* ..	12Sept.37
Air Vice-Marshal D. C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c.*	*Air Officer in charge of Administration*	28Mar.38

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer S. C. Elworthy.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*....	22Nov.37

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore S. W. Smith, *O.B.E.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	24Feb.38
Group Captain F. P. Don, *O.B.E.*.....	.....	1Nov.37
Group Captain N. H. Bottomley, *C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*.....	.....	21Feb.38
Wing Commander A. C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* ...	.....	2Jan.37
Wing Commander J. S. Chick, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*.....	.....	14July36
Wing Commander V. E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*...	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader W. J. M. Akerman, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	28Feb.38
Squadron Leader V. B. Bennett, *q.s.*.....	.....	4Jan.38
Squadron Leader J. W. Colquhoun, *p.s.a.*	.....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader A. C. H. Sharp *p.s.a.*	.....	1Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant I. C. Bird.....	.....	1July37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Wing Commander G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*.....	*Organisation Duties*.....	14July36
Squadron Leader A. C. B. Harrison, *M.C.*	*Personnel Duties*.....	14July36
Squadron Leader R. J. A. Ford	*Organisation Duties*.....	8Apr.38
Squadron Leader E. C. Barlow	*Organisation Duties*.....	22Nov.37

BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*).

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES

Armament.		
Wing Commander E. R. Openshaw, *A.F.C*		20Feb.37
Squadron Leader C. A. Hoy, *M.C.*		16Feb.38
Engineer.		
Group Captain K. M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.*		14July36
Wing Commander R. J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.*		14July36
Wing Commander H. O. Long, *D.S.O.*		9May38
Wing Commander C. E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.*		10Sept.36
Squadron Leader R. D. Starley, *M.C.*		18Oct.37
Squadron Leader N. Carter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*		2Jan.37
Squadron Leader J. Turner		24Feb.38
Navigation.		
Group Captain J. K. Summers, *M.C.*		10Oct.36
Squadron Leader J. W. F. Merer, *p.s.a.*		15Apr.38
Squadron Leader C. E. Chilton		25May37
Photography.		
Squadron Leader S. J. Smetham		14July36
Signals.		
Wing Commander E. T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.*		1Apr.37
Squadron Leader E. M. Drummond		14July36
Squadron Leader T. J. E. Thornton		27Sept.37
Equipment.		
Group Captain William Millett, *O.B.E.*		14July36
Wing Commander H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*		14July36
Wing Commander F. E. J. Coates		2Mar.37
Wing Commander H. S. F. T. Jerrard		14July36
Squadron Leader H. J. Payne		28Jan.37
Squadron Leader O. G. Ridley, *M.C.*		25Aug.37
Squadron Leader R. M. Thomas		16Aug.37
Flight Lieutenant J. W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.*		18Feb.38
Accountant.		
Group Captain J. L. Robertson	*Command Accountant*	14July36
Wing Commander P. J. Farmer		14July36
Squadron Leader J. H. S. Richards		11Sept.37
Squadron Leader R. G. D. Thomas		22Mar.38
Medical.		
Group Captain F. N. B. Smartt, *M.B., Ch.B.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	24Jan.38
Group Captain R. H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	14Jan.38
Wing Commander A. E. Barr-Sim, *M.B., Ch.B.*		14July36
Squadron Leader F. L. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		22Jan.37
Squadron Leader S. B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.*		4Oct.37
Dental.		
Wing Commander G. A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C. L.D.S.*	*Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands.*	4Nov.37
Chaplain.		
Rev. J. Firth, *M.C., K.H.C.*	*Staff Chaplain, Methodist*	1Nov.36
Rev. W. R. Marsh, *B.D.*	*Staff Chaplain, United Board*	1Nov.36
Educational.		
J. C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.*	*Command Education Officer*	14July36
W. F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	1Jan.37
Works.		
Lt. Col. J. G. Bayes, *O.B.E., F.S.I., M.I.M.E.*	*Chief Engineer (acting)*	

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Squadron Leader T. F. G. Strubell (*R.A.F.O.*) ...	*Camp Commandant*.....
H. T. C. Ivens, *Lt. Col.* (*ret.*), ...	*Code and Cypher Duties*.....
E. H. Davidson, *Col.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*ret.*).....	*Intelligence Duties* .....

Inspector of Explosives.

C. F. Burden	*Assistant Inspector* .....

Warrant Officers.

J. Jackson	*Accountant*.....	7Nov.36
J. Lovelock	*Administrative*	15Sept.37
W. F. Thompson	*Photography*.....	21Oct.37

FIGHTER COMMAND.

Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.
Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

GROUPS:—

No. 11 (Fighter).
No. 12 (Fighter).
No. 22 (Army Co-operation).
No. 30 (Balloon Barrage).

STATIONS:—

Aberdeen (Dyce).	Hendon.
Biggin Hill.	Hornchurch.
Cardiff.	Kenley.
Catterick.	Northolt.
Church Fenton.	North Weald.
Debden.	Odiham.
Digby.	Old Sarum
Duxford.	Tangmere.
Farnborough	Usworth.
Hawkinge.	Wittering.

Observer Corps.

Air Chief Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ꝑ.D.Ꞓ., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	14July36
Air Commodore A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer in charge of Administration*	28Jan.37

Personal Appointment

Flying Officer D. F. Dixon	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*	27Feb..37

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore A. D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	14July36
Wing Commander C. R. Keary		14July36
Squadron Leader F. H. Woolliams		30July36
Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, *M.V.O.*		14July36
Squadron Leader J. Norwood *p.s.a.*		18Dec.37
Major P. G. Calvert-Jones, *M.C., p.s.c., R.A.*	*General Staff Officer, Grade II*	17Aug.36

ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties.

Major and Bt.Colonel C. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C., R.A.,*	*G.S.O.1*	3June38
Captain L. E. Bourke, *p.s.c., R.A.*	*G.S.O.3*	1Apr37
Lt.-Colonel H. N. Brown, *R. Sigs.*	*Chief Anti-Aircraft Signal Officer*	13Sept37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader W. E. Dipple	*Organisation Duties*	10Mar.38
Squadron Leader C. S. Blocard	*Personnel Duties*	4Jan.37
Flight Lieutenant C. E. J. Baines	*Organisation Duties*	7Mar.38

FIGHTER COMMAND—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Wing Commander A. M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*		14July36
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Armament Officer*) J. Heffernan.		24Jan.38

Engineer.

Group Captain E. L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.*		19Feb.38
Wing Commander E. Thornton		4Sept.36
Squadron Leader H. P.-G. Leigh		22Oct.37
Squadron Leader S. H. Hardy, *p.s.a.*		2Jan.37
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) W. R. Mayes, *D.S.M., A.F.M.*		13Sept.37

Signals.

Wing Commander I. M. Rodney		9Aug.37
Squadron Leader A. D. H. Foster		14July36
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) A. W. Coe.		31Jan.38

Equipment.

Wing Commander W. J. King, *D.C.M.*		14July36
Wing Commander W. A. Kingston		19Jan.38
Squadron Leader W. J. Cleasby		28Jan.37
Squadron Leader R. T. Rich		29June37
Flying Officer L. Mitchell		9Nov.37

Accountant.

Group Captain J. Rylands	*Command Accountant*	14July36
Wing Commander C. W. Rogers		18Mar.37
Squadron Leader R. G. Dyer		14Dec.37
Flight Lieutenant J. J. T. Rose		23May38

Medical.

Group Captain A. S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14July36
Wing Commander J. D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., Ch.B.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	25Jan.37
Wing Commander J. B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		11Apr.38

Chaplain.

Rev. A. McHardy, *M.C., M.A.*	*Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian*	14July36

Educational.

D. E. Williams, *M.B.E., M.A.*	*Command Education Officer*	23Mar.38
J. A. G. Stuart, *B.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	1Sept.37

Works.

W. W. Farthing, *Lt. Col., O.B.E., F.S.I.*	*Chief Engineer*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieut. D. E. Ward, (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Camp Commandant*	
Major H. M. Franks (*retired*)	*Code and Cypher Duties*	

Inspector of Explosives.

P. F. Foss (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	*Assistant Inspector*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader R. G. Hart, *M.C.*		12Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

W. Anderson	*Administrative*	14July36
G. S. Oliver	*Equipment Staff*	22Nov.37
D. F. Allen, *M.M.*	*Accounts*	21Apr.38

COASTAL COMMAND.

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.
Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

GROUPS:—
No. 16 (Reconnaissance)
No. 17 (Training).

STATIONS:—

Abbotsinch.
Bermuda.
Bircham Newton.
Calshot.
Donibristle.
Felixstowe.
Ford.
Gosport.
Lee-on-the-Solent.
Mount Batten.
Pembroke Dock.
Southampton.
Thornaby.
Thorney Island.
Worthy Down.

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.
Headquarters.
No. 800 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. .. .. *Southampton.*
No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. *Gosport.*
No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*
No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.. *Southampton.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes (re-fitting).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.
Headquarters.
No. 801 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. .. .. *Southampton.*
No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*
No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.. *Manston.*

Catapult Units—
No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron Home).
No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser Squadron Home).
No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser Squadron South Africa).
No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies).

Air Marshal SIR FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	16Aug.37
Group Captain L. T. N. Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.*.....	*Staff Officer in charge of Administration*	2Mar.36

Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer I. M. Brodie.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*....	27Nov.37

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore F. G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	24Jan.38
Wing Commander G. H. Boyce, *A.F.C.*.....	.....	11May36
Squadron Leader (*Commander, R.N.*) C. W. Byas	.....	9Aug.37
Squadron Leader E. F. Haylock, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	27Jan.36
Squadron Leader E. S. C. Davis, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	24Aug.36
Squadron Leader V. H. Clift.....	.....	6Dec.37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader E. J. D. Routh	*Organisation Duties*.....	27Nov.37
Squadron Leader R. M. Davy	*Personnel Duties*	3July37
Squadron Leader F. E. Bond	*Personnel Duties*	17Jan.38

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Wing Commander H. M. K. Brown		27Sept.37
Squadron Leader T. M. Abraham, *D.F.C.*		2Feb.38

Engineer.

Wing Commander W. S. Caster, *M.C.*		30Nov.33
Wing Commander E. A. Fawcus		16May37
Squadron Leader J. F. Titmas, *p.s.a.*		2Jan.37
Squadron Leader W. E. James		3Jan.38
Squadron Leader G. B. M. Rhind		1Nov.36
Squadron Leader F. H. Cashmore		2Apr.35

Navigation.

Wing Commander R. L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*		18Oct.37

Photography.

Squadron Leader W. E. Purdin		14Mar.36

Signals.

Wing Commander A. F. Lang, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*		6May37
Squadron Leader G. N. Coward		22Mar.37
Flight Lieutenant (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Lt.-Col., R.M.* (*ret.*)) E. Gillespie, *D.S.O.*		

Equipment.

Group Captain C. L. Archbold, *O.B.E.*		18Feb.37
Wing Commander W. E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.*		22Jan.37
Wing Commander N. R. Fuller		28May38
Wing Commander K. D. G. Collier		15Aug.32
Wing Commander W. G. MacD. Nicholl		7Feb.38
Squadron Leader J. E. Truss, *M.C.*		1Feb.37
Squadron Leader C. N. Scott		2Nov.36
Squadron Leader F. C. C. B. Hichens		18May37
Squadron Leader M. H. Jenks		23Mar.36

Accountant.

Group Captain C. G. Murray, *C.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	27Sept.35
Wing Commander H. G. Jones		28Dec.36
Squadron Leader B. L. Blofeld		14Apr.36

Medical.

Air Commodore B. A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1May36
Wing Commander C. T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	16Oct.36
Wing Commander G. H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer* (*Hygiene*).	18Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant H. M. G. Williams, *L.D.S.,* *Dental Branch*).		1May36

Educational.

D. McKenzie, *B.Sc.*	*Command Education Officer*	1Sept.37
D. G. G. O'Shea, *B.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	1Sept.37

Works.

A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*	*Chief Engineer.*	

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander A. Durston, *A.F.C.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet in H.M.S. Nelson.*	6Aug.36
C. W. C. J. Nowell, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.),*	*Code and Cypher Duties*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader (Cdr., R.N.) F. M. R. Stephenson		26Feb.37
Squadron Leader D. S. Brookes	.....	2May38
Squadron Leader B. E. Essex	.....	24Feb.38
Squadron Leader C. F. C. Coaker	*For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.*	12Dec.36

Warrant Officers.

J. O. Annan, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff*	19June36
R. W. Woodley	*Air Staff*	11Jan.38
H. L. Secker	*Signals*	29July35
T. Whitston	*Signals*	14Apr.36

TRAINING COMMAND.

Postal Address—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.
Telephone No.—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.
Station (Goods)—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).

GROUPS:—
No. 23 (Training).
No. 24 (Training).
No. 25 (Armament).
*No. 26 (Training).
R.A.F. Cranwell.

STATIONS:—

Acklington.	Netheravon.
Aldergrove.	North Coates
Altrincham.	Norwich.
Brize Norton.	Penrhos.
Cardington.	Peterborough.
Catfoss.	Pulham.
Chilmark.	Rollestone Camp.
Coventry.	Ruislip.
Cranwell.	Sealand
Eastchurch.	Shawbury.
Evanton.	South Cerney.
Halton.	Sutton Bridge.
Henlow.	Tern Hill.
Hullavington.	Upavon.
Kidbrooke.	Uxbridge.
Leuchars.	West Drayton.
Manston.	West Freugh.
Martlesham.	Warmwell.
Milton.	Wembley.
Montrose.	

Central Examination Board .. .. .. *Grantham.*

Air Marshal SIR CHARLES S. BURNETT, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*....	10July36
Group Captain M. Henderson, *C.I.E., D.S.O. i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Staff Officer in charge of Administration*	15Jan.38

Personal Appointment.

Flight Lieutenant R. Sorel-Cameron.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*.....	28Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E*.....	*Senior Air Staff Officer*.....	10July36
Wing Commander A. C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	6Oct.37
Wing Commander G. G. Banting, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	2Mar.37
Squadron Leader E. D. H. Davies, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	30Jan.37
Squadron Leader R. L. R. Atcherley, *p.s.a.* ...	.....	1Jan.38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader J. C. Barraclough, *p.s.a.*	*Organisation Duties*.....	27July36
Squadron Leader L. W. Cannon.....	*Personnel Duties*	23Feb.38
Squadron Leader J. V. Yonge.....	*Organisation Duties*.....	24Nov.37

* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the administration and elementary training of pilots for the R.A.F., for the training of officers and airman pilots of the R.A.F. Reserve and the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, and for the administration of the R.A.F.O. and the R.A.F. V.R.

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Wing Commander P. M. McSwiny		16July37
Wing Commander C. W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.*		18Jan.38

Engineer.

Group Captain W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*		1Feb.38
Wing Commander E. J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.*		10July36
Wing Commander T. O. Clogstoun		10July36
Squadron Leader J. W. Jean, *D.S.M.*		10July36
Squadron Leader L. Young		23Sept.36
Squadron Leader E. E. Fallick		26July37
Squadron Leader J. A. S. Outhwaite		10July36
Flight Lieutenant (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) J. T. Brown.		1Sept.37
Flight Lieutenant (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) J. E. Atkins.		1Sept.37
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) F. G. Hammond.		1June38

Navigation.

Squadron Leader A. P. Revington		18Dec.37

Photography.

Squadron Leader R. W. Hill		13Nov.37

Signals.

Wing Commander C. N. Ellen, *D.F.C.*		4Jan.38
Squadron Leader J. F. Western, *M.B.E.*		1May36
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) E. W. Allen.		26Apr.38

Equipment.

Group Captain W. J. Shields		10July36
Wing Commander E. M. Cashmore		9May38
Wing Commander R. F. Osborne		29Mar.38
Squadron Leader C. H. Masters		10July36
Squadron Leader F. W. Taylor		8Oct.36
Squadron Leader A. T. Wells		17Nov.37
Flight Lieutenant P. H. Wilcox		20Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant C. L. Thompson		27July37
Flight Lieutenant L. N. Sargent (*R.A.F.O.*)		

Accountant.

Group Captain H. J. Down, *C.B.E*	*Command Accountant*	1May36
Wing Commander R. Byrne, *M.C*		21Apr.37
Squadron Leader W. W. Deane		25Jan.38
Squadron Leader C. W. Price		21Oct.36

Medical.

Air Commodore W. Tyrrell, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1May36
Group Captain T. J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	15Feb.38
Wing Commander R. S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		25Jan.38
Wing Commander C. P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.*		29July36
Wing Commander E. C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		20July36
Squadron Leader T. J. X. Canton, *M.B., Ch.B.*		2July36
Flying Officer (*Quartermaster*) L. Jones		24Mar.38

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*

Educational.

C. C. Brachi, *Captain, M.A.*	*Command Education Officer*	23Mar.38
G. Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	14Mar.38
V. G. F. Kelly, *Captain, B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	10July36
J. K. Silver, *B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	17Mar.38

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieutenant H. P. S. Clogstoun, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) — *Camp Commandant*

R. V. de Halpert, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) — *Code and Cypher Duties*
Inspector of Explosives (Stationed at H.Q. Fighter Command).

Warrant Officers.

A. V. Cowen	*Administrative*	31Dec.37
R. W. King	*Signals*	7Mar.29
J. E. Hargreaves, *M.M.*	*Medical*	1Mar.38

MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

(This Command has formed at the Air Ministry, within the Directorate of Equipment, and will later take over administrative command of maintenance units).

Air Vice-Marshal J. S. T. BRADLEY, *O.B.E., i.d.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	31Mar.38
Group Captain C. G. Smith, *C.B.E.*	*Staff Officer in charge of Administration*	2May38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	.....	16May38
Wing Commander W. A. O. Honey	.....	7Apr.38
Squadron Leader L. J. V. Bates, *p.s.a.*	.....	2May38

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Engineer.

Wing Commander C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	.....	4Apr.38

Equipment.

Group Captain W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*	.....	20May38
Squadron Leader L. Taylor	.....	2May38
Flight Lieutenant P. P. S. Rickard	.....	16May38

Accountant.

Squadron Leader V. G. A. Bennett	14Apr.38

*ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS	*Villa Victoria, Cairo.*
Telegraphic Address	Perardua, Cairo.

STATIONS:—

Aboukir.	Khartoum.
Abu Suelr.	Ma'an.
Amman.	Nairobi.
Heliopolis.	Ramleh.
Helwan.	Sarafand.
Ismailia.	

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	*Aboukir.*	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Helwan.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ..	*Aboukir.*	No. 211 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Helwan.*
(*b*) Port Detachment	*Alexandria.*	R.A.F. Station	*Ismailia.*
No. 4 Flying Training School ..	*Abu Sueir.*	No. 33 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Ismailia.*
R.A.F. Station	*Heliopolis.*	No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Ismailia.*
No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Heliopolis.*	Inter-Command Wireless Station..	*Ismailia.*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*	Meteorological Station	*Ismailia.*
No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron.. ..	*Khartoum.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ..	*Heliopolis.*	No. 223 (B) Squadron	*Nairobi.*

Air Vice-Marshal H. R. NICHOLL, *C.B., C.B.E., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	10Mar.38
Air Commodore A. A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer in charge of Administration*	13Dec.37

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. L. Cruickshanks	.....	28Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	20Nov.37
Wing Commander G. M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*...	.....	25Apr.36
Wing Commander C. B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.*...	.....	2Mar.35
Squadron Leader A. H. Willetts, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	11Jan.37
Squadron Leader H. W. Pearson-Rogers, *p.s.a.*	.....	11Jan.37
Squadron Leader R. W. K. Stevens.....	.....	1July37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Wing Commander C. E. H. James, *M.C.*.....	*Personnel Duties*.....	29Mar.38
Squadron Leader D. O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.*.....	*Organisation Duties*.....	6Oct.37
Squadron Leader J. S. Harrison	*Personnel Duties*	30Mar.37
Squadron Leader G. R. Montgomery	*Organisation Duties*.....	26July37

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Squadron Leader F. G. S. Mitchell.....	.....	1Feb.37

Engineer.

Wing Commander G. F. Smylle, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*...	.....	8Mar.34
Squadron Leader W. G. Campbell	.....	30Apr.38
Squadron Leader H. L. Messiter.....	.....	30Mar.37
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) A. J. Nicholas.	.....	29Mar.38

* *The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

Navigation.

Squadron Leader E. R. M. Walker		19Dec.36

Photography.

Squadron Leader G. H. Russell, *D.F.C.*		13Nov.36

Signals.

Wing Commander B. A. Malet, *D.F.C.*		21Mar.37
Flying Officer (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) H. H. Laurie.		23Oct.37

Equipment.

Wing Commander T. E. Drowley, *O.B.E.*		12Dec.35
Squadron Leader E. C. Farman, *p.s.a.*		1Feb.35
Squadron Leader H. B. S. Ballantyne		3June38
Flight Lieutenant C. J. Nobbs		2Feb.38
Flight Lieutenant A. W. Rule		29Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant B. S. Cartmel		1Dec.37
Flight Lieutenant E. R. Berry		20Nov.37
Flying Officer W. R. Ford		30Nov.37

Accountant.

Wing Commander T. H. Evans, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	26May34
Flight Lieutenant R. W. L. Glenn		25Apr.37
Flight Lieutenant C. V. Mears		8Dec.37

Medical.

Group Captain F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	8Apr.35
Wing Commander F. J. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer* (*Hygiene*).	12Oct.36
Flight Lieutenant L. S. Everett, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		17Dec.36

Chaplain.

The *Rev.* H. Thomas, *B.A.*		11Sept.37

Legal.

Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, *D.F.C.*	*Deputy Judge Advocate General*	6Feb.37

Educational.

J. B. Newman, *M.B.E., M.A.*	*Command Education Officer*	25Aug.37

Works.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major*	*Chief Engineer* (*acting*)	

Meteorological.

R. P. Batty, *B.A.*	*Senior Technical Officer* (*acting*)	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

W. B. J. Humphrey	*Camp Commandant*
Flight Lieutenant E. C. G. Badcock (*late R.A.F.*)	*Administrative Duties*

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. J. Camm, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*)	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands)

(*Address*—R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.)

A. L. Macmillan, (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).	*Inspector of Explosives*
K. G. Ticehurst	*Assistant Inspector*
Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*) M. Ballard *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) W. B. E. Powell	*Administrative Duties*

Civil Aviation Signals Representative.

S. G. Newport	

MIDDLE EAST—(*contd.*).

ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

Wing Commander S. D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*		20Oct.37
Squadron Leader J. D'A. Keary		19Aug.36

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander E. P. Mackay		26Apr.37
Flying Officer (*act. Flight Lieut.*) G. L. Seabrook		9Feb.38
Flying Officer R. L. Scott, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*		3June38

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Buddin, *M.B.E.*	*Accounts*	26Mar.37
G. E. Chainey	*Air Staff*	16Mar.38
W. B. Webber	*Personnel Staff*	13Nov.37
R. Gordon	*Equipment Staff* (*Equipment Section*).	18Nov.37
F. M. Weiss, *M.B.E.*	*For disposal.*	
B. J. Skinner	*For disposal.*	

*BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

COMBINED GENERAL HEADQUARTERS .. Old Fast Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.
Telegraphic Address t—Milpal, Jerusalem.

Major-General A. P. WAVELL, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c.*	*General Officer Commanding*	19Aug.37

R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Wing Commander A. P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ...	*Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East*	28June37
Squadron Leader R. R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.*	*British Liaison Officer, Syria*	15Sept.36
Squadron Leader G. S. Reed, O.B.E.	*Liaison Duties*	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant A. C. Cuming	.....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant V. J. Sofiano, *M.B.E.*	*General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade*	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant D. H. Marsack	.....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant C. M. Windsor	.....	3Dec.36
Flight Lieutenant A. M. N. de Lavison	.....	15Sept.36

ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.
Telegraphic Address t—Palforce, Jerusalem.

AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station	*Ramleh.*
No. 6 (B) Squadron	*Ramleh.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. ..... (less one section at Ma'an.)	*Ramleh.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramleh*
R.A.F General Hospital	*Sarafand.*
Combined Supply Depot	*Sarafand*
R.A.F. Station	*Amman.*
No. 14 (B) Squadron	*Amman.*
Meteorological Station	*Amman.*
R.A.F. Detachment	*Ma'an.*
1 Section of No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	*Ma'an.*

---

† TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

	Headquarters ..	.. ..	Zerka.
One Mechanised Company	*Zerka.*	½ Cavalry Squadron	*Roshvina.*
One Squadron Cavalry	*Zerka.*	½ Cavalry Squadron	*Jisr el Mejamie.*
One Mechanised Company	*Ma'an.*	½ Cavalry Squadron	*Beisan.*
½ Cavalry Squadron	*Semakh.*		

---

* *Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force, Middle East.*

† *This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.*

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

Air Commodore R. M. HILL, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	15Sept.36

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer B. Samson	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	9Feb.38

AIR STAFF

Wing Commander C. E. V. Porter, *p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	4Dec.37
Squadron Leader E. B. Addison, *p.s.a.*		20Oct.37
Squadron Leader S. R. Groom		26Oct.37

ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

Major J. Teague, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Military Liaison Duties*	6Apr.36

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. A. Horn	*Organisation Duties*	24Mar.38
Squadron Leader C. K. J. Coggle	*Personnel Duties*	24Apr.37

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Engineer.

Squadron Leader C. V. Howes		13Apr.38

Signals.

Squadron Leader P. Jones		9Mar.37

Equipment.

Flying Officer H. W. C. Springham		22Feb.38

Medical.

Group Captain K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1Feb.36

Chaplain.

Rev. R. N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*		22Nov.37
Rev. A. J. Potts		13Nov.36

Works.

A. J. Dow, *A.M.I.C.E.*		

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

C. A. Adams	*Camp Commandant*	
Flying Officer A. B. Ball (*ret.*)	*Administrative Duties*	

Warrant Officers

J. P Scorgie	*Air Staff*	13May36
W. H. Reed, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff*	24Apr.38
G. Costick	*Signals*	1Mar.37

BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Habbaniya*

Postal Address—Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

Telegraphic Address—Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

STATIONS:—

Basrah.	Habbaniya
Diwaniyah.	Shalbah.

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Habbaniya.*
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Habbaniya.*
No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Habbaniya.*
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Shaibah.*
No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron	*Basrah*
Aircraft Depôt	*Habbaniya.*
Communication Flight	*Habbaniya.*
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt	*Basrah.*
Supplies Depôt	*Habbaniya.*
No. 1 Armoured Car Company	
Headquarters	*Habbaniya*
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections	*Habbaniya.*
No. 4 Section	*Shaibah.*
R.A.F. General Hospital	*Habbaniya*
Meteorological Station	*Habbaniya.*
Meteorological Station	*Shaibah.*
Meteorological Station	*Diwaniyah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Habbaniya.*

6 Companies..	*Habbaniya.*
1 Company	*Shaibah.*
1 Company	*Basrah.*

Air Vice-Marshal C. L. COURTNEY, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	12Feb.37
Air Vice-Marshal J. H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.*	*Air Officer in charge of Administration*	20Nov.37

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer J. J. J. Page	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	29Apr.37

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain C. O. F. Modln, *D.S.C., q.s.*.....	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	24Oct.36
Wing Commander H. D. O'Neill, *A.F.C.*.....	.....	11Feb.37
Squadron Leader H. H. Brookes, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	15Dec.37
Squadron Leader (Acting Wing Commander) R. Jope-Slade, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*	.....	28Jan.38
Squadron Leader P. J. H. Halahan	.....	24Oct.36
Squadron Leader J. P. Domvile, *M.B.E.*.....	.....	9Sept.37
Flight Lieutenant M. W. L'I. La V. Baker.....	.....	11Oct.35
Flight Lieutenant J. H. Becher	.....	8Jan.38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Wing Commander A. S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.*.....	*Personnel Duties*	24Oct.36
Squadron Leader M. Lowe.....	*Organisation Duties*.....	29Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant J. K. Brew	*Personnel Duties*.....	23Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant F. B. Bristow.....	*Personnel Duties*.....	25Apr.38
Flying Officer F. R. McAllister	*Personnel Duties*.....	23Mar.38

'IRAQ—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Squadron Leader G. Bearne		13Mar.38

Engineer.

Wing Commander S. S. Benson, *A.F.C.*		2Mar.37
Flight Lieutenant W. Gill		24Oct.36
Commissioned Engineer Officer (Flying Officer) T. L. Thomas.		30Apr.38

Photography.

***Squadron Leader* J. B. Barrett**		**5Oct.37**

Signals.

Squadron Leader P. Kinsey		18Nov.37
Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) J. R. Welsh, *A.F.M.*		20Nov.37
Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) F. W. G. Aggett, *M.B.E.*		8Mar.38

Equipment.

Wing Commander T. G. Skeats		24Oct.36
Wing Commander J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.*		21Jan.38
Squadron Leader E. A. Slater		19Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant J. W. Stokes		28Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant B. G. Pool		29Mar.38

Supplies and Transport.

***Flight Lieutenant* T. A. G. Hawley (*ret.*)**	***Supplies Officer***	
***Flight Lieutenant* G. W. Longstaff (*R.A.F.O.*)**	***Supplies Officer***	

Accountant.

Wing Commander W. G. W. Prall	*Command Accountant*	24Oct.36
Squadron Leader H. W. Capener		12Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant T. C. Reep		24Oct.36

Medical.

Group Captain H. A. Hewat, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	28Jan.38
Wing Commander E. A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	11Feb.37
H. L. Edwards, *Esq.*	***Analyst***	**22Apr.26**

Chaplain.

Rev.* G. W. N. Groves, *A.L.C.D.		**24Oct.36**
Rev. P. J. Macken, *A.L.C.D.*		23Oct.37
Rev. P. W. James, *O.B.E.*		23Oct.37
Rev.* P. J. O'Connell, *S.T.L.		**2Feb.37**

Educational.

A. B. Fanstone, *Captain, A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	*Command Education Officer*	19Aug.36
J. P. Jones, *Lt. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.37
D. Hay, *M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	4Sept.36
A. I. Ruda, *B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	7Jan.38

Works.

Major (Bt. Lt. Col.) (local Col.) P. W. Clark, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Chief Engineer*	

Meteorological.

J. M. Stagg, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc.*	***Senior Technical Officer (Acting)***	

'IRAQ—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Squadron Leader J. C. A. Johnson		28Jan.38
Squadron Leader V. Harris, *p.s.a.*	*Air Liaison Officer*	11Feb.37
Squadron Leader F. H. A. Harrison, O.B.E.	*Intelligence Duties*	5Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant (*acting Squadron Leader*) K. R. Coates.	*Air Liaison Officer*	29Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant D. V. Johnson	*For Language Training*	16Oct.36
Lieutenant A. H. G. Dobson, *R.E.* (*attached*)	*For Survey Duties*	29Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant W. J. Eagle (*late R.A.F.*)	*Administrative Duties*	
Flight Lieutenant C. V. Lock (*late R.A.F.*)	*Administrative Duties*	

Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

C. V. Burlton (*Acting*)	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*	

Inspection of Explosives 'Iraq and Aden Commands.

H. C. Brazier	*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flying Officer J. B. Ross, *M.C., Ch.B.*		21May38

Warrant Officers

J. I. Cushings	*Air Staff*	18Feb.36
F. Peel	*Personnel Staff*	2Nov.36
G. S. Drake	*Air Staff*	23Nov.36
V. H. Webb	*Accountant*	10Apr.36
V. J. B. Lambert	*Signals*	16Nov.36

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Simla, India.*
Postal Address :—Kelvin Grove, Simla, India.
Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, Simla.

STATIONS :—

Ambala.	Miramshah.
Fort Sandeman	Peshawar.
Karachi.	Quetta.
Kohat.	Risalpur.
Lahore.	

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. *Karachi.*

Note.—*Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—" The Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari, Sind, India " and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—" The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India."*

Aircraft Park .. .. .. *Lahore.*
Bomber Transport Flight
R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Ambala.*
No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. *Ambala.*
No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. *Karachi.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station ..
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. ..
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. } *Kohat.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation Squadron .. *Peshawar.*
No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station ..
No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. ..
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. } *Risalpur.*

INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. *Karachi.*

Air Marshal P. B. JOUBERT de la FERTÉ, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer Commanding* 29Sept.37

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. A. L. Cheatle ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 9Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	28Jan.36
Wing Commander E. I. Bussell	.....	4Dec.37
Wing Commander A. L. A. Perry-Keane, *p.s.a.* ...	.....	23Jan.35
Squadron Leader R. H. Carter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	18Oct.37
Major J. M. B. Steer, *p.s.c., p.s.a.*	*G.S.O.11, R.A.F. Co-operation*	2Apr.37
Flight Lieutenant G. J. L. Read	.....	28Jan.38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader L. F. Sinclair	*Personnel Duties*	8May37
Flight Lieutenant P. H. Dutton	*Personnel Duties*	21Mar.38
Flying Officer J. B. Black	*Personnel Duties*	8Apr.38

INDIA—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Squadron Leader L. de V. Chisman, *D.F.C.*		13Oct.37

Engineer.

Wing Commander T. C. Thomson		7Sept.34
Flight Lieutenant A. L. Holland		8Mar.38

Signals.

Wing Commander C. S. Richardson, *M.B.E.*		3Oct.35
Flight Lieutenant G. Nelson		5Oct.37

Equipment.

Wing Commander H. L. Woolveridge, *O.B.E.*		8Mar.38
Squadron Leader G. L. Worthington, *p.s.a.*		3Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant E. J. H. Starling		5Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant E. N. Lowe		29Dec.36
Flying Officer R. F. Folley		4Apr.38

Medical.

**Group Captain* T. Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer (located at Lahore).*	11Feb.37

Educational.

**Major* B. Steel, *M.C., B.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade 1*	23Oct.37

Works.

Colonel E. L. Farley, *M.C. R.E.*	*Chief Engineer*	26Nov.36

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander H. A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a*	*Instructor at Staff College, Quetta*	14Jan.37
Squadron Leader J. G. Hawtrey	*For Course at Staff College, Quetta*	1Jan.37
Squadron Leader F. G. H. Ewens		20Feb.38
Flight Lieutenant D. G. H. Spencer		16May37

* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September and at Lahore for the remaining period.

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Valletta, Malta.*

Telegraphic Address:—Rafos, Malta.

STATIONS:—
Kalafrana.
Hal Far.
Valletta.

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Station ..... *Hal Far.*
Station Flight ..... *Hal Far.*
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. *Hal Far.*

R.A.F. Station ..... *Kalafrana*
No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.
Inter-Command W/T Station.
Meteorological Station ..... *Valletta.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious
Headquarters—
No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron.
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.
No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Catapult Units—
No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).

Air Commodore P. C. MALTBY, *D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	7June35
Wing Commander R. G. Gardner, *D.S.O., q.s.*...	*Staff Officer in charge of Administration*	28June36

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. Burges	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	26Jan.38

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander R. L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	10Dec.36
Squadron Leader (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) J. E. Fenton ..	.....	25Oct.37
Squadron Leader G. F. Macpherson, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	24Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant J. O. W. Oliver.....	.....	19Dec.37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. W. Dicken	*Personnel Duties*	6July37

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.		
Wing Commander E. B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.*		1May36
Engineer.		
Squadron Leader V. Croome		2Mar.38
Signals.		
Squadron Leader D. R. W. Thompson		26Oct.35
Equipment.		
Wing Commander J. K. McDonald		20Nov.37
Squadron Leader F. J. W. Humphreys		7Dec.35
Flight Lieutenant G. Blinman		2Dec.37
Flying Officer (*acting Flight Lieutenant*) E. G. Ambridge.		20Nov.37
Accountant.		
Wing Commander W. R. Westcombe	*Command Accountant*	29Mar.38
Medical.		
Wing Commander V. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	2Mar.37
Chaplains.		
**Rev.* C. R. Richardson		11Jan.35
Educational.		
*E. T. Weddell, *Captain, M.C., B.Sc.*	*Command Education Officer,*	5Sept.36
T. H. A. Vivers, *Lieutenant, B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade III (for duty at Hal Far).*	15Sept.36
Works.		
T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*	*Superintending Engineer*	
Meteorological.		
N. H. Smith, *B.Sc.*	*Senior Technical Officer* (*acting*)	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander J. A. Sadler	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C. Mediterranean Fleet*	14Sept.36
Flying Officer (*R.A.F.O.*) R. W. Langmaid	*Administrative Duties*	

Warrant Officers.

J. Connell	*Administrative*	3Mar.37
J. W. Hartzig	*Accountant*	2Mar.37
A. E. Hewes	*For disposal*	28May38

* These officers are located at Kalafrana.

BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*

Postal Address:—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

Telegraphic Address:—Aeronautics, Aden.

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Equipment & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
2 Dismounted Companies .....*Khormaksar.*
1 Machine-Gun Troop.....*Sheikh O'thman.*

BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.
9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.
20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.

Air Commodore W. A. McCLAUGHRY, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1July36

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer F. W. Flood	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	4Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander C. A. Stevens, *M.C., p.s.a.*..	*Senior Air Staff Officer*.....	5Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Marsack, *M.B.E.*.....	.....	25Jan.37
Flight Lieutenant B. A. Fraser.....	.....	6Dec.34
Flight Lieutenant E. J. Howes	*Liaison Duties.*	

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader W. G. H. Ewing	*Personnel Duties*	13Sept.37
Flight Lieutenant J. C. Macdonald	.....	17Jan.38

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

Flight Lieutenant L. C. Slee.....	.....	26Mar.38

Engineer.

Flying Officer A. C. Oatway (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*).	.....	14Oct.37

BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—*contd.*

Signals.

Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) W. R. Lockhart	.....	14Oct.37

Equipment.

Wing Commander A. E. Sutton-Jones, *p.s.a.*	.....	8Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant A. M. Reidy	.....	8Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant J. S. French	.....	11Mar.37

Accountant.

Wing Commander I. L. Wincer	*Command Accountant*	18Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant C. L. Dook	.....	8Jan.38

Medical.

Wing Commander T. J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene).*	24Oct.36

Chaplain.

Rev. O. R. I. Jones, *B.A.*	.....	11Nov.37
Rev. E. C. Jones	.....	8Jan.38

Educational.

P. H. Wood, *B.Sc., A.Inst.P.*	*Command Education Officer*	29Aug.36

Works.

W. Blackwood, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Principal Works Officer.*	

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Saunders	*Accountant*	9Nov.36
S. E. Kelleway	*Administrative*	31Oct.37

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

On two krises in saltire a Chinese junk in full sail.

"Eastward."

Formed.—1930, January, at Singapore.

HEADQUARTERS .. *Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.*

Telegraphic Address :—Airgenarch, Singapore.

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

R.A.F. Station..	*Seletar.*
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	*Seletar.*
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	*Seletar.*
No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron	*Seletar.*
No 230 (G.R.) Squadron	*Seletar.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Seletar.*
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force	*Seletar.*
Inter-Command W/T Station ..	*Seletar.*
R.A.F. Station	*Kai Tak.*
Station Flight	*Kai Tak.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.

Headquarters.

No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Catapult Units—

No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).

No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).

No. 720 (Catapult) Flight (New Zealand Division).

Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, *C.B., i.d.c.,*	*Air Officer Commanding*	9Oct.36
Air Commodore E. W. Norton, *D.S.C.*	*Air Officer in charge of Administration*	28Dec.37

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer R. M. Longmore	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	6Jan.38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	12Feb.38
Squadron Leader J. N. Boothman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	26Mar.37
Squadron Leader F. Woolley, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*.....	.....	9Oct.36
Squadron Leader G. Francis.....	.....	10Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant W. I. H. Burke	.....	5Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant R. N. McKern	.....	4Oct.37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. M. Grierson	*Personnel Duties*	7Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant M. V. Delap	*Personnel Duties*	27Sept.35

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader D. W. R. Ryley		7Sept.37
Engineer.		
Wing Commander H. G. White		16May36
Flight Lieutenant A. A. Saw		9Sept.37
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader F. E. Watts		29Dec.36
Photography.		
Flight Lieutenant A. Earle		12Feb.38
Signals.		
Squadron Leader T. F. Moloney		5Feb.37
Equipment.		
Squadron Leader E. L. Ridley		27Sept.35
Flight Lieutenant G. Matthews		23Apr.37
Flight Lieutenant E. H. Walker		12Feb.38
Accountant.		
Wing Commander H. F. Fuller	*Command Accountant*	5Oct.35
Flight Lieutenant D. C. Stone		4Dec.37
Medical.		
Group Captain W. A. S Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	8Oct.37
Squadron Leader J. Hill, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer Hygiene.*	28Mar.38
Chaplain.		
Rev. A. S. Giles, *B.A.*		8Oct.37
Educational.		
Flight Lieutenant W. C. Venmore, (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	*Command Education Officer*	16Sept.36
Works.		
G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*	*Chief Engineer acting)*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander J. G. Walser, *M.C., p.s.a.*	*For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The British Troops in China.*	1Dec.37
Flying Officer E. A. Turnbull *Flight Lieutenant* (*R.A.F.O.*) H. C. Lee	*Admin. duties*	
Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)		
W. J. W. Bangs	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*	
Inspection of Explosives.		
E. G. L. Russell, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Assistant Inspector I, A.I.D.*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander A. G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*		15June35

Warrant Officer.

E. A. Hughes	*Administrative*	28Mar.38

No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP—'PHONE, ABINGDON
Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.
Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

R.A.F. Station	*Abingdon.*
No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*
No. 106 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*
No. 185 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*
Station Flight	*Abingdon.*
Otmoor Bombing Range ..	*Abingdon.*
R.A.F. Station	*Andover.*
Station Flight	*Andover.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*
No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*
R.A.F. Staff College ..	*Andover.*
Porton Bombing Range ..	*Andover.*
R.A.F. Station	*Bicester.*
No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*
R.A.F. Station	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
R.A.F. Station	*Harwell.*
No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron	*Harwell.*
No. 107 (B) Squadron ..	*Harwell.*
No. 226 (Bomber) Squadron	*Harwell.*
R.A.F. Station	*Lympne.*
No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron	*Lympne.*
No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron	*Lympne.*
R.A.F. Station	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
†Long Range Development Unit	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron	*Usworth.*
*Oxford University Air Squadron	*Abingdon.*

Air Vice-Marshal P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, *C.B., C.V.O., M.C.* — *Air Officer Commanding* 17Feb.38

Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer J. A. Slater ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 6Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore C. Wright, *A.F.C., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	28Mar.38
Wing Commander A. J. Rankin, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	1Nov.37
Squadron Leader F. S. Hodder, *p.s.a.*	.....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader P. W. M. Wright	*Maintenance Liaison*	10Feb.37
Captain R. F. Ware, *M.C., p.s.c., Durham Light Infantry.*	.....	3May37
Flight Lieutenant J. Coverdale	.....	24Aug.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.) (R.A.F.O.) W. H. E. Tew. .....

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.
Flight Lieutenant J. Goodhart 11Feb.38

Navigation.
Squadron Leader G. I. L. Saye, *A.F.C.* 14Aug.37

SERVICES.

Signals.
Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Squadron Leader) W. W. Hart, *M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.)* — *Chief Signals Officer* .....

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

A. Callender ..... *Administrative* 29Nov.37

---

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.
† Directly under Air Ministry for technical and operational administration.

No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—WYTON, HUNTINGDON.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUNTINGDON.
Telephone No.—HUNTINGDON 251.
Station—HUNTINGDON NORTH, L.N.E.R. (3½ *miles*).

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Abbotsinch.*
R.A.F. Station	*Bassingbourn.*
No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bassingbourn.*
No. 108 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bassingbourn.*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Castle Bromwich.*
R.A.F. Station	*Cottesmore.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Cottesmore*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	*Cottesmore.*
R.A.F. Station	*Cranfield.*
No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron	*Cranfield.*
No. 82 (Bomber) Squadron	*Cranfield.*
R.A.F. Station	*Hucknall.*
No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Hucknall.*
R.A.F. Station	*Upwood.*
No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Upwood*
No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Upwood.*
R.A.F. Station	*Wyton.*
No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron	*Wyton.*
No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron	*Wyton.*

Air Vice-Marshal C. T. MACLEAN, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*.....	16May38

Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer K. Ault	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	23May38

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander R. M. C. MacFarlane, *M.C.,p.s.a.*	.....	28Feb.38
Squadron Leader E. F. Waring, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..	.....	1Aug.36
Squadron Leader H. M. Whittle	(*Auxiliary Liaison*).....	26Apr.37
Squadron Leader C Guppy	.....	7Dec.36
Squadron Leader L. Dalton-Morris, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader C. V. J. Pratt	.....	14July36

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander B. B. Caswell, *q.s.*.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	1Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) D. S. Jillings, *M.B.E., M.C.*	.....	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Navigation.

Squadron Leader R. L. Ragg, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*....	.....	1Apr.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader F. Porter.....	.....	14July36

No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.

Telephone No.—MILDENHALL 2281.

Station (Goods)—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R. (4½ *miles*).

R.A.F. Station	*Feltwell.*
No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron	*Feltwell.*
No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron	*Feltwell.*
R.A.F. Station	*Honington.*
No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron	*Honington.*
No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron	*Honington.*
R.A.F. Station	*Marham.*
No. 38 (Bomber) Squadron	*Marham.*
No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron	*Marham.*
R.A.F. Station	*Mildenhall.*
No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	*Mildenhall.*
No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron	*Mildenhall.*
Station Flight	*Mildenhall.*
Berners Heath Bombing Range	*Mildenhall.*
R.A.F. Station	*Stradishall.*
No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Stradishall.*
No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron	*Stradishall.*

Air Commodore A. A. B. THOMSON, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*.....	14Feb.38

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer P. H. Bragg.....	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	25Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain L. L. MacLean, *p.s.a.*.....	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	25Aug.36
Wing Commander C. R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*.....	.....	6May37
Squadron Leader P. G. Scott	.....	4Apr.38
Squadron Leader N. C. Saward	*Maintenance Liaison Officer*	14July36
Squadron Leader A. H. Love, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	4Jan.37
Squadron Leader J. D. Baker-Carr	.....	14July36
Captain C. A. Wigham, *p.s.c.* (*Cheshire Regt.*)	.....	15Jan.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander E. G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.*.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	14July36
Flight Lieutenant (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) J. Everidge, *M.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	.....	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Navigation.

Squadron Leader N. C. Ogilvie-Forbes		1June37

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader R. Menzies.....	.....	11Oct.37

Warrant Officer.

J. Fanning.....	*Personnel Staff*.....	26Apr.38

No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LINTON-UPON-OUSE, YORK.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.
Telephone No.—TOLLERTON 61.
Station (Goods)—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).

R.A.F. Station	*Dishforth.*
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	*Dishforth.*
No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron	*Dishforth.*
R.A.F. Station	*Driffield.*
No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron	*Driffield.*
No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron	*Driffield.*
R.A.F. Station	*Finningley.*
No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Finningley.*
No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron	*Finningley.*
*R.A.F. Station	*Leconfield.*
No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron	*Leconfield.*
No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron	*Leconfield.*
R.A.F. Station	*Linton-upon-Ouse.*
No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron	*Linton-upon-Ouse.*
No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Linton-upon-Ouse.*

Air Commodore C. H. B. BLOUNT, *O.B.E., M.C.*.. *Air Officer Commanding*..... 25May38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. J. Breen, *O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.*...	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	27Nov.37
Wing Commander A. C. Stevens	.....	7Apr.37
Squadron Leader J. L. Airey, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*.....	.....	13Sept.37
Squadron Leader M. D. Ommanney, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader G. F. Humphries	*Maintenance Liaison*.....	28Apr.38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander G. O. Venn.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	1May37
Flight Lieutenant F. Pyle (*R.A.F.O.*).....	.....	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader N. H. Fresson	.....	5July37

Navigation.

Squadron Leader D. J. Waghorn.....	.....	14Mar.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader H. A. Evans-Evans	.....	7June37

Warrant Officer.

A. V. Syrett	*Administrative*	9Sept.37

*Administered by No. 25 (Armament) Group for training purposes.

No 5. (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.
Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 336.
Station (Goods)—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1¾ *miles*).

R.A.F. Station	*Grantham.*	No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Scampton.*
R.A.F. Station	*Hemswell.*	No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Scampton.*
No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hemswell.*	R.A.F. Station	*Waddington.*
No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hemswell.*	No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Waddington.*
Misson Bombing Range ..	*Hemswell.*	No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Waddington.*
R.A.F. Station	*Scampton.*	No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Waddington.*

Air Commodore W. B. CALLAWAY, *A.F.C., q.s.* *Air Officer Commanding* 17Aug.37

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander M. Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* *Senior Air Staff Officer* 6May38
Wing Commander H. M. Massey, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 10July37
Squadron Leader F. L. Pearce ..... *Maintenance Liaison* 3Aug.37
Flight Lieutenant H. L. Laws 31Aug.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. A. Boret, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* 21Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Gordon-Duff (*R.A.F.O.*) .. ..

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.
Squadron Leader C. M. Champion de Crespigny 14Sept.37

Navigation.
Squadron Leader E. A. Jones 8Apr.38

SERVICES.

Signals.
Flight Lieutenant M. Watson 6July37

Warrant Officer.

J H. E. Bailey..... *Personnel Staff*..... 18Oct.38

No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.

Telephone No.—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).

*Air Ministry Wireless Section .. *London.*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Manston.*

No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Filton.*

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Aldergrove.*

No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. *Waddington.*

No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Hucknall.*

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Turnhouse.*

No. 609 (West Riding) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. *Yeadon.*

No. 610 (County of Chester) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Hooton Park.*

No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Speke.*

No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. *Aberdeen.*

No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .. *Cardiff.*

No. 615 (County of Surrey) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. *Kenley.*

Air Commodore J. C. QUINNELL, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	14July36

Personal Appointment.

Acting Pilot Officer S. D. P. Connors	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	10May38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain C. W. Mackey, *p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	21Mar.38
Wing Commander R. J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* ...	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader A. D. Gillmore, *p.s.a.*	.....	2Jan.37
Squadron Leader G. N. J. Stanley-Turner	*Maintenance Liaison Officer*	14July36
Squadron Leader J. R. Hallings-Pott	.....	15Oct.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader J. R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	2Jan.37
Captain H. Harvey, *M.C.* (*Duke of Wellington's Regiment*).	.....	1Apr.37

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Engineer.

Flight Lieutenant R. B. Harrison	.....	11Oct.37

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader R. A. R. Mangles	.....	14Jan.37

Photography.

Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) F. C. Crowdy.	.....	25Dec.36

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader A. C. Evans-Evans	*Chief Signals Officer*	6Sept.37

---

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of S.) for technical administration.

No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP—*contd.*

SERVICES—*contd.*

Accountant.

Flight Lieutenant C. F. Goatcher		8Nov.37

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

Squadron Leader W. E. Reason (*R.A.F.O.*) ... *Technical Officer.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

Air Commodore A. T. Harris, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*		8June38
Group Captain J. Sowrey, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*		21Mar.38
Wing Commander W. D. Bostock, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* (*R.A.A.F.*).		3Jan.38
Wing Commander R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*		3Jan.38
Wing Commander R. Young		2May38
Wing Commander R. S. Sugden, *A.F.C.*		4Apr.38
Wing Commander F. J. Vincent, *D.F.C.*		30May38
Squadron Leader L. K. Barnes, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*		19Dec.36
Squadron Leader R. Ivelaw-Chapman. *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*		6Dec.37
Squadron Leader W. H. Jinman, *M.B.E.*		3May37
Squadron Leader P. J. R. King, *p.s.a.*		6Dec.37
Squadron Leader J. Warburton		3Jan.38
Squadron Leader F. F. Garraway, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*		1Feb.38
Squadron-Leader R. Reay-Jones, *p.s.a.*		25Apr.38
Squadron Leader R. J. M. de St. Leger		5May38
Squadron Leader J. R. Scarlett		9May38
Squadron Leader N. D'Aeth		23May38
Squadron Leader R. S. Blucke, *A.F.C.*		23May38
Squadron Leader H. E. Forrow, *O.B.E.*		30May38
Flight Lieutenant H. H. Leech		25Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant H. Pilling		26July37
Flight Lieutenant Viscount Acheson		26Aug.37
Flight Lieutenant J. E. R. Sowman, *p.s.a.*		1Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant H. H. Hilliar		31Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant S. J. Marchbank		11Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant W. A. Lee		5June38
Flight Lieutenant D. F. Macdonald		29Nov.37
Flying Officer T. L. Mann		19May38

Warrant Officers.

W. C. Ray	*Personnel Staff*	9Apr.36
A. A. T. Parker	*Accountant*	30Dec.37
H. Bowick, *M.M.*	*Signals*	13Apr.38

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.

Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY. (passengers and goods. (1 mile).

R.A.F. Station	*Biggin Hill.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Biggin Hill.*
No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Biggin Hill.*
R.A.F. Station	*Debden.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Debden.*
No. 85 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Debden.*
No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Debden.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hawkinge.*
R.A.F. Station	*Hendon.*
†No. 24 (C) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron	*Hendon.*
"A" Equipment Unit.. ..	*Hendon.*
R.A.F. Station	*Hornchurch.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hornchurch.*
No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hornchurch.*
No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hornchurch.*
R.A.F. Station	*Kenley.*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Kenley.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron .	*Kenley.*
**No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit ..	*Kenley.*
R.A.F. Station	*Northolt.*
Station Flight	*Northolt.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Northolt.*
R.A.F. Station	*North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*North Weald.*
No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*North Weald.*
R.A.F. Station	*Tangmere.*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Tangmere.*
* University of London Air Squadron	*Northolt.*

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. GOSSAGE, *C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	7Sept.36

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer H.R.A. Beresford.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	4Oct.37

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. E. Saul, *D.F.C., q.s.*.....	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	21June37
Group Captain C. H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*.....	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader C. A. Bouchier, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	28Mar.38
Squadron Leader R. Grice, *D.F.C.*	*Maintenance Liaison Officer*.....	7July36
Squadron Leader G. Harcourt-Smith, *M.V.O., p.s.a.*.....	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader T. B. Prickman	.....	14July36

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. V. Steel, *O.B.E.*.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	14July36
Captain S. H. L. Key (*York and Lancaster Regiment*).	.....	1Apr.37

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

** Directly under the Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores and administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.283/35.

† Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Signals.

Wing Commander F. H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.* 19Jan.38

Squadron Leader V. G. A. Hatcher, *A.F.C.*..... ..... 9July37

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

Squadron Leader J. Bradbury, *D.F.C.* ..... *Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties*.. 16Nov.36

Warrant Officers.

W. J. Griffiths ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 19June35

H. W. Jervis ..... *Signals* 15Nov.37

No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUCKNALL.
Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 311.
Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station	*Catterick.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron) ..	*Catterick.*
R.A.F. Station	*Church Fenton.*
No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Church Fenton.*
No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Church Fenton.*
R.A.F. Station	*Digby.*
No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Digby.*
No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Digby.*
R.A.F. Station	*Duxford.*
Station Flight	*Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Duxford.*
No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Duxford.*
*Cambridge University Air Squadron	*Duxford.*
R.A.F. Station	*Usworth.*
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron	*Usworth.*
No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter) Squadron	*Thornaby.*
R.A.F. Station	*Wittering.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Wittering.*
No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Wittering.*

Air Commodore T. L. LEIGH-MALLORY, *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	4Dec.37

Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer C. R. D. Stewart.....	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	14June37

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore T. E. B. Howe, *C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	15Nov.37
Group Captain H. M. Probyn, *D.S.O.*.....	.....	26Apr.37
Wing Commander G. E. Wilson	.....	1Dec.37
Squadron Leader J. W. Turton Jones, *p.s.a.*.....	*Maintenance Liaison Officer*.....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader P. J. A. Hume-Wright	.....	14Jnne37
Squadron Leader F. K. Damant, *D.F.C.*.....	*Auxiliary Air Force Liaison*	19June37
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Monro Higgs.....	.....	28Apr.37
Flight Lieutenant G. N. Snarey, *A.F.C.*.....	.....	24Mar.38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander V. S. Parker, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	25Oct.37
Captain G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers)..	.....	1Apr.37

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader W. R. Day	.....	19July37
Flight Lieutenant G. W. Gay	.....	26July37

Warrant Officer.

E. A. Buck	*Personnel Staff*.....	28June37

---

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.*

No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—16 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT
Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station	*Abbotsinch.*
No. 269 (GR) Squadron	*Abbotsinch.*
R.A.F. Station	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 206 (GR) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 220 (GR) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 201 (GR) Squadron	*Calshot.*
Bombing Range	*Dalgety Bay.*
R.A.F. Station (Administration of personnel only)	*Felixstowe.*
No. 209 (GR) Squadron	*Felixstowe.*
Landguard Bombing Range ..	*Felixstowe.*
R.A.F. Station	*Mount Batten.*
No. 204 (GR) Squadron	*Mount Batten.*
R.A.F. Station	*Pembroke Dock.*
No. 210 (GR) Squadron	*Pembroke Dock.*
No. 228 (GR) Squadron	*Pembroke Dock.*
Floating Dock	*Pembroke Dock.*
No. 217 (GR) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
R.A.F. Station	*Thornaby.*
No. 233 (GR) Squadron	*Thornaby.*
No. 224 (GR) Squadron	*Thornaby.*
R.A.F. Station	*Thorney Island.*
No. 22 (TB) Squadron	*Thorney Island.*
No. 42 (TB) Squadron	*Thorney Island.*

Air Vice-Marshal H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	27Apr.37

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	1Feb.37
Wing Commander J. McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C.*	.....	18Nov.37
Squadron Leader D. F. W. Atcherley, *p.s.a.*	.....	2Jan.37
Squadron Leader F. R. Drew	.....	24Feb.38
Flight Lieutenant J. J. Zwarenstein	.....	31May38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander H. S. Scroggs	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	13May37
Flight Lieutenant W. B. Hellard (*R.A.F.O.*)	.....	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader J. C. C. Slater	.....	4Jan.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

Wing Commander C. W. Attwood	.....	19May37
Squadron Leader G. P. Chamberlain, *p.s.a.*	.....	2Jan.37
Flight Lieutenant W. A. Floyer (*R.A.F.O.*)	.....	

Warrant Officer.

P. Macario	*Personnel Staff*	2Feb.37

No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.
Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station	*Calshot.*
H.Q. and Training Squadron	*Calshot.*
No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron	*Calshot.*
R.A.F. Station	*Donibristle.*
School of Naval Co-operation	*Ford.*
R.A.F. Station	*Gosport.*
Training Squadron.	
Torpedo Section.	
Storage Unit.	
No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit	*Gosport.*
R.A.F. Station	*Lee-on-the-Solent.*
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit	*Lee-on-the-Solent.*
R.A.F. Station	*Southampton.*
School of General Reconnaissance	*Thorney Island.*
R.A.F. Station	*Worthy Down.*

Air Commodore C. D. BREESE, *C.B., A.F.C.* *Air Officer Commanding* 5Mar.37

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain L. C. Keeble.....	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	10June37
Wing Commander H. S. Powell, *M.C.*	.....	19May37
Squadron Leader C. R. Smythe.....	*Maintenance Liaison*.....	11Jan.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader H. E. King.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	1Dec.36
Flight Lieutenant F. E. Bishop,*M.B.E.(R.A.F.O.)*	.....	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader R. S. Bruce, *M.B.E.*..... ..... 1Jan.37

Navigation.

Squadron Leader W. H. Hutton..... ..... 7Feb.38

Photography.

Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) A. E. L. Worster. 29July37

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader V. F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* 5July37

No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.
Telephone No.—ALDERSHOT 361

No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron ..	*Catterick.*
R.A.F. Station	*Farnborough.*
*School of Photography ..	*Farnborough.*
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	*Farnborough.*
R.A.F. Station	*Hawkinge*
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron	*Hawkinge*
R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.) Wing)	*Odiham.*
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron ..	*Odiham*
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron ..	*Odiham.*
No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron ..	*Odiham.*
R.A.F. Station	*Old Sarum.*
School of Army Co-operation ..	*Old Sarum.*
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron ..	*Old Sarum.*
No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron ..	*Old Sarum.*
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit	*South Farnborough.*

Air Vice-Marshal B. E. SUTTON, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1July36

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer M. G. F. Pedley.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	20Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*...	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	22Mar.37
Squadron Leader T. J. Desmond [a].....	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader E. A. Healey.....	*Maintenance Liaison*.....	1Nov.37
Squadron Leader C. R. Lousada.....	.....	21Dec.37
Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. Campbell, *R.A., p.s.c.*	*General Staff Officer 2*	14July36
Bt. Major H. Essame, *M.C.*, Northamptonshire R., *p.s.c.*	*General Staff Officer 2*	1May38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander L. W. Jarvis.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	6Apr.37
Squadron Leader H. E. Nowell.....	.....	1June37

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography.

Squadron Leader H. V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*.....	.....	6Feb.37

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader H. H. Chapman.....	.....	21Dec.37

Warrant Officers.

A. E .Barlow	*Personnel Staff*.....	30May38
G. Rhys	*Personnal Staff*	6Jan.37

*Directly under No. 24 (T) Group for technical administration.

No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.
Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.

Central Flying School ..	*Upavon.*
No. 1 Flying Training School ..	*Leuchars.*
No. 2 Flying Training School ..	*Brize Norton*
No. 3 Flying Training School ..	*South Cerney.*
No. 5 Flying Training School ..	*Sealand.*
No. 6 Flying Training School ..	*Netheravon.*
No. 7 Flying Training School ..	*Peterborough.*
No 8 Flying Training School ..	*Montrose.*
No. 9 Flying Training School ..	*Hullavington.*
No. 10 Flying Training School ..	*Tern Hill.*
No. 11 Flying Training School	*Shawbury.*
*Packing Depôt	*Sealand.*
School of Air Navigation.. ..	*Manston.*
No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron ..	*Manston.*
Station Flight	*Tern Hill.*
No. 24 Maintenance Unit ..	*Tern Hill.*
No. 27 Maintenance Unit ..	*Shawbury.*

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. PATTINSON, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	27Feb.37

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain F. H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	8Feb.37
Wing Commander J. A. Gray, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	14Mar.37
Squadron Leader A. Hesketh, *D.F.C.*	.....	15Nov.37
Squadron Leader E. C. T. Edwards, *p.s.a.*	.....	19Dec.36
Squadron Leader R. F. Gandy	*Maintenance Liaison Officer*	2Nov.36
Flight Lieutenant D. G. Morris	.....	20May37
Flight Lieutenant P. J. Polglase	.....	1June37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader A. D. Rogers, *A.F.C.*	.....	15Nov.37
Squadron Leader F. H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.*	.....	10July36
Captain R. O. V. Thompson (*R. Sussex R.*)	.....	7Apr.38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader C. C. O'Grady	.....	21Dec.37

Navigation.

Flight Lieutenant J. J. Owen	.....	11Nov.36

Photography.

Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) W. F. Childs.	.....	3Jan.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

Squadron Leader M. C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.*	.....	26Apr.37

---

* Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.262/35.

No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 2242
Station—WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLYS.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station	*Cardington.*
§Royal Airship Works	*Cardington.*
No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt	*Cardington.*
***No. 1 Balloon Training Unit ..	*Cardington.*
Station Headquarters	*Halton.*
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)	*Halton.*
School of Cookery	*Halton.*
Princess Mary's Hospital ..	*Halton.*
**R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine ..	*Halton.*
**Medical Training Depôt ..	*Halton.*
R.A.F. Service Police Headquarters	*Halton.*
Home Aircraft Depôt	*Henlow.*
Medical Stores Depôt	*Kidbrooke.*
**Central Medical Establishment	*London.*
*Inspector of Recruiting ..	*London.*
Station Headquarters	*Manston.*
No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men)	*Manston.*
Acroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ..	*Martlesham.*
††No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Depôt	*Pulham.*
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ..	*Rollestone Camp*
*Record Office	*Ruislip.*
No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt	*Uxbridge.*
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ..	*Uxbridge.*
‖R.A.F. Central Band	*Uxbridge.*
School of P.T.	*Uxbridge.*
Reception Depôt	*West Drayton.*
††No. 1 Maintenance Unit ..	*Kidbrooke.*
††No. 2 Maintenance Unit ..	*Altrincham.*
††No. 3 Maintenance Unit ..	*Milton.*
††No. 4 Maintenance Unit ..	*Ruislip.*
††No. 11 Maintenance Unit ..	*Chilmark.*
§§No. 1 M.T. Storage and "D" Maintenance Unit	*Wembley.*
§§No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit ..	*Norwich.*
††"B" Maintenance Unit ..	*Hammersmith.*
††"C" Maintenance Unit ..	*Coventry.*

Air Vice-Marshal J. T. BABINGTON, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a*	*Air Officer Commanding*	10July36

Personal Appointment.

Acting Pilot Officer T. R. T. Carr-Ellison.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	19Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain A. R. Arnold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*....	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	10July36
Wing Commander E. W. Broadberry [e], *M.C.*...	.....	1June37
Squadron Leader C. T. Walkington [e]	.....	10July36
Squadron Leader W. M. M. Hurley	.....	15May37
Squadron Leader T. B. Bruce *M.C.*.....	*Maintenance Liaison Officer*.....	12Aug.36

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander F. Fernihough, *M.C., q.s.*.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	29Oct.37
Squadron Leader G. G. Walker, *M.C*	.....	16Sept.37
Squadron Leader I. Hodgson.....	.....	1Apr.38
Squadron Leader G. R. Hicks, (*R.A.F.O.*) *D.F.C.*	.....	
Flight Lieutenant W. A. C. Heyman (*R.A.F.O.*)..	.....	

** Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.
‖ Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.
* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.
§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.
†† Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.282/35.
§§ Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.283/35.
*** Under No. 30 (BB) Group for training administration.

No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

EQUIPMENT STAFF

Flying Officer (Commissioned Officer) H. Furner. ..... *Engineer* 23Aug.37

SERVICES.

Educational.

B. J. Lynch, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade III* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

J. Chart ..... *Personnel* 23Aug.37

No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—EASTCHURCH, KENT.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.

Telephone No.—EASTCHURCH 254.

Railway Station—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY (½ mile).

No. 1 Air Armament School	*Eastchurch*
No. 1 Air Observers School	*North Coates*
Temporary Armament Training Station	*North Coates.*
No. 1 Armament Training Station	*Catfoss.*
No. 2 Armament Training Station	*Aldergrove.*
R.A.F. Station	*Aldergrove.*
Station Flight	*Aldergrove.*
No. 3 Armament Training Station	*Sutton Bridge.*
Temporary Armament Training Station	*Leuchars.*
No. 4 Armament Training Station	*West Freugh.*
No. 5 Armament Training Station	*Penrhos.*
No. 6 Armament Training Station	*Warmwell*
No. 7 Armament Training Station	*Acklington*
No. 8 Armament Training Station	*Evanton.*

Group Captain (acting Air Commodore) G. B. Dacre, *D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding (temporarily).*	23Mar 38

Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer G. Beavis	*Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	15Jan.38

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. H. G. Neville, *O.B.E., M.C.*...	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	27Aug.36
Wing Commander F. J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	10July36
Squadron Leader R. V. M. Odbert.....	*Armament*.....	1July36
Squadron Leader J. G. Franks	*Armament*.....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader O. R. Pigott	*Maintenance Liaison*	20Aug.37
Squadron Leader C. M. Heard, *p.s.a.*.....	*Armament*.....	18Dec.37
Squadron Leader C. E. St. J. Beamish.....	*Armament*.....	4Jan.38
Squadron Leader A. O. Molesworth	*Armament*.....	31July37
Flight Lieutenant W. G. Nicholls (*R.A.F.O.*).....	.....	

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader L. G. Nixon.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	1Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant H. Bligh (*R.A.F.O.*).....	.....	

Warrant Officer.

W. T. Hallett.....	*Personnel Staff*.....	21Dec.36

NO. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HENDON, THE HYDE, LONDON, N.W.9.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HYDE, LONDON.

Telephone No.—COLINDALE 6577.

Stations—COLINDALE, LONDON ELECTRIC RAILWAY (PASSENGERS)
HENDON, L.M.S. (GOODS).

ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Halfield.*
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Filton.*
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Hamble.*
No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Brough.*
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Hanworth.*
No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Sywell.*
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Desford.*
No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Reading.*
No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Ansty.*
No. 10 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Yatesbury.*
No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Perth.*
No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Prestwick.*
No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*White Waltham.*
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Castle Bromwich.*
No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Redhill.*
No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Shoreham.*
No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Barton.*
No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Fairoaks, Woking.*
No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Gatwick.*
No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Gravesend.*
No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Stapleford Abbots.*
No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Cambridge.*
No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Rochester.*
No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Grimsby.*
No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Oxford.*
No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	*Tollerton.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE TOWN CENTRES.

Birmingham.	London.
Brighton.	Manchester..
Bristol.	Northampton.
Cambridge.	Nottingham.
Coventry.	Oxford.
Glasgow.	Perth.
Grimsby.	Reading.
Hull.	Rochester.
Leicester.	Southampton.

Air Commodore C. W. H. PULFORD *O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*, *Air Officer Commanding* 14Sept.36

INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

Group Captain T. Q. Studd, *D.F.C.* 1June37

INSPECTOR OF R.A.F. VOLUNTEER RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

Wing Commander J. Whitford, *O.B.E.* 1Dec.35

CHIEF FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

Squadron Leader G. L. Carter, *A.F.C.* 17Aug.36
Squadron Leader E. B. Webb 14Oct.35
Squadron Leader R. A. Sprague 2June36

No. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

Flight Lieutenant K. A. K. MacEwen		5July37
Flight Lieutenant E. J. Corbally		8Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant D. B. D. Field		22Nov.37
Flight Lieutenant R. L. Kippenberger		28Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant W. C. Sheen		4June36
Flight Lieutenant C. W. M. Ling		3May37
Flight Lieutenant E. W. Whitley		4Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant S. E. R. Shepard		28Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant D. M. Somerville		21Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant D. J. P. Lee		14Aug.37
Flight Lieutenant M. Hastings		18Dec.37

ARMAMENT EXAMINING OFFICER.

Squadron Leader J. Marson		10Nov.37

NAVIGATION EXAMINING OFFICER.

Flight Lieutenant D. Michell		29May37

ENGINEER EXAMINING OFFICERS.

Squadron Leader E. C. W. S. Smith		24Jan.38
Squadron Leader L. E. Jarman		14Jan.37

PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Squadron Leader A. J. Currie (*retired*).
Flight Lieutenant H. C. V. Jolleff (*R.A.F.O.*)

EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

Flying Officer H. Corfield, *M.M.*		13Dec.37

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader E. C. M. Knott		22Aug.36
Paymaster-Lieutenant H. Ince, *R.N.* (*retired*)		

MEDICAL BRANCH

Wing Commander R. W. White, *M.R.C.S., L R.C.P.*		14July36
Squadron Leader R. G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.*		18May38
Flight Lieutenant T. C. Macdonald, *M B., Ch.B.*		28Nov.36
Flying Officer C. D. Clements, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.*		13Feb.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader J. W. Mitchell	*Chief Instructor for R.A.F.V.R.*	26Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant W. J. Hickey		1Dec.37
Flight Lieutenant R. B. Brown	*Instructor for R.A.F.V.R.*	2May38

Warrant Officers.

J. Addison	*Administrative*	25Apr.38
L. W. Elsey	*Armament*	25Jan.38

No. 30 (BALLOON BARRAGE) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.
Telephone No.—MUSEUM 7402.
Telegraphic Address—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.

No. 1 Balloon Centre .. .. *Kidbrooke.*
Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 907 and 909 (Balloon) Squadrons.

Air Commodore J. G. HEARSON, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.).*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1May37

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain W. C. Hicks, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	1May37
Squadron Leader H. F. Luck	*Maintenance Liaison Duties*	2Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant A. Green	.....	1June37
Squadron Leader B. E. Harrison, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	.....	21June37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander H. Dawes, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*).	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	21June37
Flight Lieutenant H. A. Anson (*R.A.F.O.*)	.....	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Balloons.

Group Captain F. A. Baldwin	.....	5July37

SERVICES.

Signals.

Flight Lieutenant C. A. Gregory (*R.A.F.O.*).....

Warrant Officer.

E. W. Mason.....	*Personnel Staff*.....	30Apr.37

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.
(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD.
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 300.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (*6 miles*)

R.A.F. Station.
Royal Air Force College.
Electrical and Wireless School.
Band.

Hospital.
Supplies Depôt.
Equipment Training School.

Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. BALDWIN, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	21Dec.36
Group Captain C. N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.*	*Staff Officer in charge of Administration*	11May38

Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer R. W. Reynolds	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	26Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander A. R. Churchman, *D.F.C.*		12July37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader A. T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.*		15Dec.37
Flight Lieutenant G. W. Heather		26Feb.38
Flight Lieutenant J. C. W. Stavelcy (*R.A.F.O.*)		

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Engineer.		
Squadron Leader J. H. Pool		12Sept.37
Equipment.		
Wing Commander B. W. M. Williams		14Jan.36
Flying Officer R. W. Ware		1Apr.37
Flying Officer H. M. C. Harwood		23Mar.38
Lt.-Col. E. R. O'Connor *M.C.* (*ret.*)		
Capt. S. G. Aylwin (*ret.*)		
Flying Officer E. J. Fishenden (*R.A.F.O.*)		
T. P. Bramley		
Accountant.		
Wing Commander G. N. Simon		6Sept.37
Squadron Leader L. de L. Leder		14Oct.36
Flight Lieutenant E. L. G. Le Dieu		10July36
Flying Officer P. N. Isaac		15Feb.38
Flying Officer W. E. Wolsey		28Mar.38
Medical.		
Group Captain A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	6Mar.37
Dental.		
Flight Lieutenant H. Keggin, *L.D.S.*		5May38
Flight Lieutenant R. M. Brown, *L.D.S.*		10July36
Chaplains.		
Rev. J. A. Jagoe, *M.A.*		1Apr.38
Rev. J. R. Appleyard		6Aug.37
Rev. J. Lavin		30Dec.37
Rev. L. Wright		10July37
Rev. W. E. Woosnam-Jones		16Nov.37
Educational.		
I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.*	*Principal Education Officer*	22May37
T. Gibson, *Capt.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.33

Warrant Officers.

A. G. Evenden		30Jan.33
J. Campbell		15Apr.37
F. Hills		1Sept.37
F. T. Seency		28Sept.37
H. H. Bucknall		24Aug.36
J. F. Greef		24Aug.36

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

(ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	*Kohat.*	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Kohat.*
No. 5 (AC) Squadron	*Risalpur.*	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	*Risalpur.*
No. 20 (AC) Squadron	*Peshawar.*	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Risalpur.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Kohat.*	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Risalpur.*

Group Captain C. C. Darley, *C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.*, *Officer Commanding*..... 8Jan.38

AIR STAFF.

Squadron Leader S. R. Ubee..... ..... 25Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Seymour-Lucas..... ..... 6Jan.38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant W. N. McKechnie, *E.G.M.*..... ..... 11Mar 37

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.
Flight Lieutenant D. M. T. Macdonald 25Oct.37

SERVICES.

Signals.
Flight Lieutenant L. J. Crosbie 8Mar.38

Educational.
T. J. D. Craig, *B.A.* 2Mar.35

R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTSINCH.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

A. MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C.; p.s.a.* 8Apr.37

Flight Lieut.

E. C. Kidd, *A.F.M.* 11Apr.38

K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

L. A. McIntosh 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

C. H. Wood 28Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

W. E. Wendon 19July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* 15July37

Warrant Officers.

J. McFarlane..... 27Sept.37
G. B. Howard 20Sept.37
F. White..... 20June37
C. McRae 6May38

Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (B.) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION. ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

H. S. P. Walmsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 28June37

Flight Lieut.

J. N. Baxter [a] 30Nov.37

Flg. Off.

C. B. B. Wallis..... 14June38

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
F. B. Taylor, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. F. Quilliam 30Sept.37

R. J. H. Holland, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* 17Jan.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. T. Bennett, *M.A.*..... 21Apr.38

Equipment Officers.

T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.

Richard L. Pearce..... 29Mar.35
F. A. Coombs..... 4Nov.36
G. Wheeler..... 22Feb.37
W. W. T. Sawyer..... 23May38

Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 15, 40, 106 and 185 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.

R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

J. C. P. Wood 2Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

M. F. B. Read..... 13Jan.38

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) ....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. J. Wishlade..... 24Feb.36

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. M. Carlyle-Gall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 25Sept.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. Woods 29July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*..... 11Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

S. Wray..... 22June36
A. B. Collins 7June37
A. R. B. King 8Mar.38

Units at Station.—No. 502 Squadron, Station Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Station.

R.A.F. STATION, AMBALA.

India.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

C. F. Horsley, *M.C.* 1Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. C. Mead 1Apr.38
A. McD. Bowman [a] 1Apr.38

R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

Douglas Harries *A.F.C.* 2Oct.35

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. Gale 23Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. A. Biddle 9Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Mar.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. G. M. Rees 24Oct.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. Cadman, *A.F.M.* 29Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. Macdonald, *M.A.* 10Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam 25Aug.37
G. H. F. Hurst 29Nov.37
W. H. Pickering 20Oct.37
D. Lawson 18Jan.38

Unit at Station :—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.

R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

T. M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.* 11Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

H. R. Tidd [a] 21Dec.37

A. E. Dark, ***Flight Lieut.*** (***R.A.F.O.***) ***Adjt.***).
D. B. Gray, *Lt. Col.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. L. Armstrong 21Jan.38

Flg. Off.

C. W. S. Jones 2Dec.36

H. E. F. Wyncoli, *O.B.E., M.C.*, ***Sqdn. Ldr.*** (*ret.*).

B. C. Brooks, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (***Barrack Officer***).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. A. Gray, *L.D.S.* 11Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

C. Maynard 11Oct.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C.*, ***Sqdn. Ldr.*** (*ret.*).
P. H. Hunter, ***Flg. Off.*** (*ret.*).
A. E. Hipkin.

Warrant Officers.

G. Currie 21Sept.36
W. H. Alford 29Nov.35
A. H. King 30Aug.36
R. Gillespie 30Aug.36

Units at Station :—Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.

R.A.F. STATION, BASSINGBOURN.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.

Wing Cdr.

F. Wright 28Mar.38

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
N. R. Taitt, *Maj.*(*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

S. R. Brown 28Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

F. E. Groom..... 28Mar.38
G. F. Cockell..... 19Apr.38

Units at Station:—Nos. 104 and 108 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*..... 12May38

E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)
A. N. Greg, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

H. C. Adams..... 21Dec.36

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. H. Shutt..... 21Dec.36

R. O. Skinner, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

B. G. Haynes, *M.B.*, *B.S.* 15Dec.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. L. Bell 15July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. C. Biles, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*)..... 21Dec.36

Warrant Officers.

A. Springate..... 1Jan.37
R. H. Thomas..... 30July37
H. Walters..... 7Apr.38
J. Temple 14Feb.38

Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 9Jan.37

Flight Lieut.

C. C. McMullen [s] 29Apr.37

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*) .....
E. E. Deans, *D.S.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*, (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

1 *Airman Pilot*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

P. J. Holt..... 17Feb.36

A. B. Moir, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. J. Sheehan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*.. 25Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. H. Catton 15July37

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret*).
F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officer.

P. S. V. Vallis..... 14Sept.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron 1June37

Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* ... 6Sept.37

Flight Lieuts.

E. S. Butler [a] 17Dec.37
J. A. P. Owen [a] 18Dec.37

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut.*, (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)
G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. V. Ebert 13Dec.37

J. H. Barbor, *M.C., Ma* . (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. H. M. Kimpton 30Nov.37

R. A. Downs, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Dec.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. R. Paley 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.* 12Oct.36

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy H. Legg, *B.Sc.* 3Sept.34

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Coombe 24Apr.37
G. M. Somers 18Sept.37

Units at Station :—Nos. 206 and 220 (G.R.) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

G. S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 15Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

W. N. Elwy-Jones [a] 21Dec.37
B. V. Robinson 15June36

J. S. Holloway, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*).
G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

H. E. Bethell 9Jan.38

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).
R. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.* 24Sept.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. W. A. Noble, *M.A* 15Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

J. C. Steadman 14Apr.36

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Adderley, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.* 2Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

E. M. Marsh 24Sept.37
A. H. J. Ayre 22Apr.38
H. G. H. Copeland 19Apr.38
E. C. White 14Apr.38

Units at Station :—No. 88 (B) and No. 218 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 11June37

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.* 23Feb.34

H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N., (ret.) (Instr. M.1 Section).*
S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*
J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.), R.A.F.O.* [e]
T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* [s]...
J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*
G. Veevers-Carter, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*
E. H. Roberts, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*
A. T. C. Cooper, *Flg Off. (R.A.F.O.)*
I. N. Macmillan, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).*

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. E. Aston 23Aug.37

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21Sept.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. G. Kayll, *M.A.* 24Mar.37

Technical Officers.

N. W. Wale, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e].....
E. A. Burton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

E .S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*
G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

Warrant Officers.

George H. Taylor 15Jan.35
J. H. Lloyd..... 23Mar.36
Arthur T. Pack..... 30Mar.35
Arthur Frend 13May35
G. H. Hands 16Apr.36
J. Nash 22Dec.37

R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, Southampton.
N. F. D. Buckeridge, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*

SUPERNUMERARY (UNDER INSTRUCTION).

Pilot Offs.

S. G. Stilling 30Oct.37
E. W. Young..... 30Oct.37
C. L. Monk 19Feb.38
D. B. Esmonde-White 2Apr.38
T. O. Marshall 2Apr.38
T. M. W. Smith 2Apr.38
E. M. Ware 2Apr.38
D. B. Pearson 19Feb.38
W. G. New 19Feb.38
D. J. G. Jackson..... 26Mar.38
K. Mackay..... 26Mar.38
R. N. Cullen 26Mar.38
J. O. Lalor..... 26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off.

R. E. Hunter..... 9May38

Units at Station—Station H.Q., Training Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R.) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

G. W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 7Feb.38

Wing Cdr.

F. C. B. Savile 10Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

E. E. Vielle 24Aug.37

Pilot Offs.

D. C. B. Riddick 7Mar.38
D. P. W. R. Robinson 7Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

G. W. Slee..... 7May38
D. H. Wardlaw..... 7May38
H. C. G. Wilcox..... 7May38

R. C. Savery, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).....
W. R. Collins, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

F. Trinder, *p.s.a.* 18Aug.37

Flg. Offs.

G. Thornton, *M.M.*..... 5Jan.38
E. A. Rabbitts 2Aug.37

W. E. W Howard, *Maj.*, (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

R. H. Cleverly 22Nov.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. E. West 19July37

Flg. Off.

A. F. Hall 3Jan.38

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Mar.37

Flight Lieut.

A. W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 3June38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*.... 13Apr.37
Rev. W. A. Kleinschroth 16Feb.38
Rev. W. L. O'Neill 2May38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

G. M. MacKle 1 Dec.37
J. C. Green..... 20Apr.38

Education Officers.

Grade III.

L. M. Riley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Robinson 30Dec.36
L. G. Markwick 15Dec.36
J. T. W. B. Keates 1Oct.37
J. C. Fitzgerald..... 3Feb.38
S. F. Browne 15Nov.37
F. E. Lilley 16Nov.37

Units at Station:—Royal Airship Works, No. 1 Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F.Depot.

R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

C. L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.* 4Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. C. Watson [s]..... 25Apr.38

Pilot Off.

D. R. Gamblen..... 10June38

R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*)
J. H. Harris, *Capt.* (*I.A., ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

D. Holbrook 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

Education Officers.

Grade III.

C. J. Whittle, *M.Sc.* 3Sept.34
A. J. Harvey, *B.Sc.* 17Jan 38

Warrant Officer.

A. Smith 27Sept.37

Units at Station.—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 41 (F.) Squadron.

R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

G. T. Richardson..... 4May38

Pilot Off.

A. J. O. Jeffrey..... 10June38

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
C. H. Williams, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)
M. K. St. J. Carpendale, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

F. G. Carle..... 1Feb.38
A. H. Gee, *M.M.*..... 16Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

C. H. Leggott, *D.C.M.*..... 13Dec.37

J. Aylward, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. T. Buckle, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Figg 3Aug.37
C. Balsdon 15July37
A. J. Wild 6Sept.37

Units at Station :—*No. 72 and 64* (*F*) *Squadrons.*

R.A.F. STATION, COTTESMORE.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

H. V. Drew, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 11Mar.38

W. L. Whitlock, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....
O. H. Warne, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. Dalton 11Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

V. A. F. Martin, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*..... 1Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones..... 15Apr.38
G. H. L. May..... 7May38

R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* 1June37

M. J. Wyatt., *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).....

D. S. Cairnes, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hilliar, *Wg. Cdr.* (*ret.*)

G. Lowe, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. Matveleff 1June37

E. C. R. Hudson, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1June38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. Barnes 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

I. Davies, *M.Sc.*, *A.Inst.P.*..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce 26June37

L. Brown 15Oct.37

J. W. Ebbutt 19July37

J. Holt 18Nov.37

Units at Station:—No. 62 (B) and No. 82 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 21Apr.37

D. R. Sharman, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....

C. J. Dickinson, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. R. Fraser..... 30May38

V. G. Crews, *M.B.E.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. F. G. Rogers 22Apr.37

R. MacDonnell, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

L. G. Hucker..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. F. Hall 30Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers 14June37

Units at Station:—Nos. 29, 85 and 87 (F) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

C. Crawford 9Aug.37

Pilot Off.

R. A. C. Kent..... 10June38

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. B. King 21Oct.37

G. H. Rusc, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. M. Weston, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*Cantab*), *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1May38

Education Officer

Grade III.

E. H. Otty, *M.A.*..... 14Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. V. Edwards..... 25Nov.37
F. Dalton 8Dec.37
R. Tibbey 24Jan.38
J. L. McKenzie 13Sept.37

Units at Station :—Nos. 46 and 73 (F) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... 7Jan.37

H. J. Forster, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).....

C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

P. Griffiths..... 3Dec.36

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E.*, *Capt* (*ret.*)..
F. W. Richings, *Lt.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. E. Copper..... 19Feb.37

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. P. Jones, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*..... 22Dec.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.*..... 16Nov.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. Farmer 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple..... 13Jan.37
M. Kelly..... 7Jan.37
A. B. Knowles 6Nov.37

Units at Station :—Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.36

T. B. Marson, *M.B.E.*, *Hon. Wing Cdr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjs.*).

H. L. Rudd, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) *Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*).

Equipment Branch

Flg. Off.

D. Yellowley 19July37

F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. Gollan 25Feb.37

Pilot Off.

J. B. Denning 4Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Priestley, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.Inst.P.* 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Stitz 14Oct.36

John G. Boyd..... 12Dec.34

K. Roberts 28Aug.37

R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Driffield, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. Lees, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 31Jan.38

A. L. Brain, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

W. E. B. Dowling, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Officers

E. Meynell, *D.C.M.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

V. F. Williams (*Payr. Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*))

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. L. Derry 30July36

H. N. Baker, *Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. Salter 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

E. J. G. Hill..... 18Aug.36

A. T. Jones, *M.M.*..... 1July37

C. T. Burridge 7Apr.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

T. J. Cuthbertson.....

Units at Station:—Nos. 75 and 215 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

E. B. Rice 30Dec.35

Pilot Off.

G. A. Brown 10June38

R. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
Lord Dudley, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Officers.

N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
K. G. F. Collins, *M.C.*, *Major* (*ret.*).

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

S. Hill, *L.D.S.* 23Nov.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

C. H. Wilson 1July37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang 14May38
J. Leckie 25Mar.37
C. Osmond 24Jan.38
M. C. F. Witty 27May38

Units at Station:—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squadrons, Station Flight and Cambridge University Air Squadron.

*R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

C. Porri 26Mar.36

Flight Lieut.

H. P. Jenkins [Ph] 9Nov.36

Flg. Off.

W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes 9May38

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

Accountant Officers.

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)..
C. E. Kent, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* .. 11Dec.36

Equipment Officer.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. W. Manley, *Capt.*, *M.A.* 1Jan.38

Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.* 4Dec.34

Units at Station:—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q., R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2 Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 1 A.A. Co-op. Unit.

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commandant, School of Photography.

R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37

H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....

E. L. Leader, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Officers.

W. G. K. Broome, *D.S.O., Maj.* (*ret.*).

W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*). .....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. G. Sharp 12Mar.37

J. E. Bonham, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 15Dec.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. E. Clayson 1July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow..... 24Mar.37

R. S. Scholefield 30July37

Units at Station:—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.37

Flight Lieut.

H. G. Leonard-Williams [s]..... 30June37

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut.* *R.A.F O.*) (*Adjt.*)

C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e]

R. J. F. Wells, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. E. Bastin 13Dec.37

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch

Flight Lieut.

J. G. Wigley 30July36

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 12July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. J. Shimmons..... 26May38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

B. N. Keeling, *B.A.* 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

G. Bottomley..... 18Aug.36

A. A. Lesster 16Sept.36

L. T. Tugwell..... 14May38

Units at Station:—Nos. 7 and 76 (B.) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

A Gannet.

"*In cœlum volantem in mare tonantem.*"

Formed.—July, 1914.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

B. E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* .. 25Apr.37

Wing Cdrs.

J. M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 22Feb 37
T. O. Bultcel (*Cdr., R.N.*) 10May37
T. A Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* [e] 20July36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John R. D. Goadsby [s] 3Apr.35
J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.* 4Jan.37
Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.* [e] 9Aug.33

Flight Lieuts.

J. Constable-Roberts 20July36
B. N. Matson [e] 6Aug.35
Robert C. H. Crosthwaite 11Sept.35
B. H. Jones 4July36
R. G. Shaw [e] 30Aug.37
N. C. Walker [e] 8Aug.36
R. S. Ryan 13Sept.37
H. P. Burwood 8Mar.37
W.G. Bannister [a] 21Dec.37

Flg. Offs,

H. L. Hayes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 15Apr.37
F. W. Brown (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Jan.38
I. C. Jackson 27Apr.37
H. M. Styles 4Jan.37
J. C. Taylor 20Sept.37
O. Patch (*Lt., R.M.*) 27May38
M. R. F. Lemon (*Sub. Lt., R.N.*) 3June38
K. V. V. Spurway (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) .. 1June38
A. T. Darley (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 27May38
E. W. T. Taylour (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ... 1June38
G. M. T. Osborn (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 3June38
R. S. Hankey (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 3June38
M. R. North (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 27May38
J. C. Mayhew 14Dec.35
B. B. Jupp 17Feb.38
J. C. Halley 31Jan.38
V. C. Darling 8Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

A. Gadd 8Feb.37
J. P. D. Gethin 31July37
E. H. Thompson [n] 16May38

L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) [e].
A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....
J. F. Shooter, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [s] .....

---

3 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. D. Dennis 8Mar.36

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
H. J. White, *Flg. Off.* (*ret*) .....

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr

Percival Hay, *M.C.* 3Dec.34

Flg. Off.

J. B. H. Hobin 20Dec.37

Pilot Off.

P. H. Reason 6Dec.37

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 28Jan.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.* 18Mar.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. N. Keeling 17Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. Hanglin 20Jan.38

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

J. G. Lincoln (*Lt., R.N.*) 16May38
R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 16May38
B. E. Boulding (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 16May38
W. A. F. Fryer (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 16May38
R. W. V. Hamilton (*Sub Lt., R.N.*). 16May38
A. A. Pardoe (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 16May38
H. E. J.-T. Parker (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) .. 16May38
E. Culverwell 4Jan.37

Pilot Offs.

J. G. Kerby 24Aug.36
F. D. D. Jones 7Jan.38
H. L. Smeddle 7Jan.38
J. Brandt 19Feb.38
P. S. Davis 19Feb.38
T. J. Gascoigne 19Feb.38
F. H. P. Connor 19Feb.38
J. H. W. Dunn 26Mar.38
C. N. Gardner 26Mar.38
D. G. Hall 26Mar.38
G. S. Richardson 26Mar.38
R. R. Nancarrow 26Mar.38
E. R. Berry 26Mar.38
J. C. Gates 26Mar.38
J. H. Laughlin 26Mar.38
F. M. Boycott 26Mar.38
G. A. Edney 26Mar.38
W. S. Moore 26Mar.38
D. E. Ryder 26Mar.38
J. W. Stephens 26Mar.38

R.A.F. Station, Gosport—contd.

Acting Pilot Offs.

F. C. Gibbs 26Mar.38
C. R. D. Thomas 26Mar.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. B. Buckley (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 3Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

C. T. Weir 4May37
H. West 4May37
G. P. Seymour-Price 3Jan.38
K. Williamson..... 3Jan.38
A. R. D. MacDonell 17Jan.38
J. Shepherd-Smith 11Jan.38

Flg. Off.

H. Wright (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Mar.37
O. N. Bailey (*Lt. R.N.*) 3Nov.37
R. L. Strange (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38
R. W. Slater (*Lt., R.N.*) 3Jan.38
R. N. Everett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 3Jan.38
J. H. Barnes (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38
T. M. Buchanan 15Mar.38
R. N. Lambert 6Sept.37
E. A. Greenwood (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Apr.38
A. R. L. Griffiths 3Jan.38
A. J. Elliott 24Aug.37

Education Officers.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 10Sept.28
W. B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.*..... 5June37

Technical Officers.

J. W. Caddy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
H. Boden, *B.Sc.*,.....

Warrant Officers.

John E. Bould..... 1Dec.26
H. C. Fuller..... 14May38
W. Harraway..... 23Mar.37
William Harrop, *M.M.*..... 9May34
W. C. Kelly..... 4Mar.37
S. G. Bowles..... 16June36
G. H. Prout..... 20Jan.33
L. Mant 1Feb.35
J. Fletcher..... 26May33
J. Bottomley..... 11Sept.33

Units at Station:—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.

R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

W. J. Daddo-Langlois 15July37

Pilot Off.

I. D. Grant-Crawford..... 14Oct.37
A. G. Griffin 29Apr.38

J. C. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

M. Tod, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*), (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

F. Petch, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
G. Knott, *Capt.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. V. M. Rich 31July37

H. V. Bayliss, *D.S.O., M.C., Maj.*(*ret.*)

Education Officer.

Grade III.

G. Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* 16Aug.37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

S. C. Allen, *L.D.S.* 16Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. H. Cullum 24Aug.37
P. Dobbins 11Aug.37
J. Goude 2Sept.37
A. C. Gardiner 18Nov.37
A. A. East..... 21Apr.38

Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 5 Group, H.Q., No. 23 Group, Central Examination Board.

R.A.F. STATION, HABBANIYA.

Iraq.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

R. S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 2Feb.38

Flight Lieuts.

H. J. Paine 1Apr.37
A. W. Geoghegan [a] 14Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

A. W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* 19Apr.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. T. Carter 30Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

F. M. Hall 15Dec.37
R. Peel 12July37

Flg. Offs.

R. O. Heath 30Apr.38
P. H. Roscoe..... 29Mar.38
D. W. J. Brown 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.*..... 12Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 22Jan.38
J. P. Brazil, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 30Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

R. G. Plumb 30Nov.37
A. Wade..... 18Oct.37
J. Pirie 4Nov.37

Units at Station :—Iraq Command H.Q., Aircraft Depot and Nos. 30 (B) Squadron, 55 (B) Squadron and 70 (BT) Squadron. No. 1 Arm. Car Coy., R.A.F. General Hospital, Supplies Depot, Communication Flight, Iraq Levies.

R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

M. L. Taylor, *A.F.C.*..... 9Apr.36

Flight Lieut.

F. L. White..... 8Dec.33

Flg. Off.

H. D. Fraser (*Adjt.*) 19Sept.35

Pilot Off.

W. J. Woods 13Nov.37
K. H. Appleton 6Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.*..... 20Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. S. Sweet 8May36

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 23Nov.37

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Dawson 17Nov.37

Units at Station :—Station Flight, No. 3 A.A. Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.

R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

Air Cdre.

G. R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 4Sept.36

Group Capt.

H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 10July36

Wing Cdrs.

C. B. Cooke..... 10July36
C. F. Chinery [●] 10July36

R.A.F. Station, Halton—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. E. W. Foster 10July36
P. Slocombe [e] 6June38
F. W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* 27July37

Flight. Lieuts.

C. H. Johnson [e] 5Oct.37
H. B. Collins [e] 31Oct.37
K. Gray [a] 21Dec.37

Pilot Off.

P. H. R. R. Terry 16Sept.37

R. G. Agnew, (*Estate Officer*).
F. W.Clarke, *Flight Lieut.*(*R.A.F.O.*).
N. H. Dimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Transport Officer*).
R. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Engineer Officer*).
M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)(*Armament Officer*).
A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) (*Barrack Officer*).
G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Armament Officer*).
F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M.* (*Adjt.*).
F. Susans, *M.B.E.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Engineer Officer*).
D. McBirney, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. T. Davis..... 10July36

Flight Lieuts.

R. G. A. Vallance..... 7June38
A. Wall 18Oct.36

Flg. Offs.

H. Wood, *M.B.E.* 15May38
D. D. M. Davies 13Dec.37

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
H. W. Teasdale, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
A. J. F. Taylor
S. Chambers, *Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

J. S. Griffiths 30May38
K. R. Money, *O.B.E.*..... 29Dec.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. C. Wyatt 29Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

G. H. White 10July36
F. W. Judge 5May38

Flg. Off.

P. W. Hill..... 16Nov.37

W. G. Tolson, *M.C.*, *Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 5Jan.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. H. Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*Staff Chaplain* (*R.C.*)..... 10July36
Rev. J. F. Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.* 3May37
Rev. N. F. Porter, *L.Th.*, *B.A.*..... 24Feb.37
Rev. T. M. Jones, *B.A.* 4Jan.38
Rev. E. W. Robotham, *M.A*..... 6Dec.37
Rev. C. G. Warrington, *L.Th.*..... 18Jan.38
Rev. A. W. Hopkins..... 13Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. E. Newing..... 12Apr.38

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. S. Sallows, *M.B.E.*..... 10Nov.37

Education Branch.

Principal Education Officer.

A. H. Robson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* 10July36

Education Officers.

Grade III.

F. C. W. Taylor. *Maj*..... 10July36
F. Buckley..... 16May38

Reserve Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. S. Davis, *M.A.*, *Maj*..... 16May38

Works

S. W. Bryant.

Warrant Officers.

W. A. Clayden..... 11Feb.37
S. J. Briggs 18Nov.37
W. F. Hunt..... 13Oct.36

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Capt.

W. J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1Apr.38

Wing Cdr.

C. H. Moore..... 17May38

Sqdn. Ldr.

K. A. Meek, *M.B.E.*..... 28Apr.38

Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 24 Group. No. 1 School of T.T. (apps.), School of Cookery, Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine and Medical Training Depot.

R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

L. G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* 14Apr.37

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*

G. Brenton-Coward (*late R.A.F.O.*)

Equipment Officers.

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. MacL. Murray 12Mar.37

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. F. S. Shaw, *M.B., Ch.B* 1Apr.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

P. H. Scoley 2Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

H. E. Holden 7Apr.37

A. Dunn 28July37

W. H. York.....

Units at Station:—Nos. 105, 107 and 226 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

R. A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 3Sept.37

L. S. Weedon, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Adjt.*)

V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. J. Williams 23Feb.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

B. Chadwell..... 4Nov.35

Education Officer.

Grade III.

E. W. French, *M.C., Major* (*R. of O.* 6Mar.36

Warrant Officers.

W. S. A. Stewart..... 3Feb.37

G. Dod..... 6Apr.38

F. A. Ladell..... 4Jan.35

Units at Station:—No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 23 (F.) Squadron.

R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

R. Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Aug.36

Pilot Off.

R. J. Abrahams 2May38

R. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. E. Vautier 15Nov.37

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Apr.35

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 21Dec.36

Flight Lieuts.

T. J. M. Gregg, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Nov.37

A. B. Marshall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Dec.37

Flg. Off.

F. V. Maclaine, *M.B., B.Ch.* 10May38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.* 31Mar.34

Education Officer.

Grade II.

S. Barraclough, *Capt., M.B.E.* 8Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle 25Apr.36

J. G. Earl 19Nov.37

Units at Station :—No. 113 (B) Squadron, No. 208 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 216 (B.T.) Squadron.

R.A.F. STATION, HELWAN.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. C. Traill, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 10May38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

H. F. Levell 30Apr.38

McD. B. Manson 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. J. R. Cann 1Apr.38

Flg. Off.

W. G. Thorn 30Apr.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 11May38

Units at Station :—Nos. 45 and 211 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

A. O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Feb.37

A. G. D. Alderson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

H. A. B. Johnson, *Lt. Col.* (*I.A. ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

J. A. Watson, *Capt.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. P. Cave 31Dec.36

Pilot Off.

H. S. Maurice-Jones 14Feb.38

C. P. B. Sawyer, *Capt.* (*I.A., ret.*)

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

N. L. Claxton 15July37

R.A.F. Station, Hemswell—*contd.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.* 18Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

C. M. Williams 23Mar.37
J. J. Elton 15Mar.37
W. J. Walker 30May38
F. E. Pearce 26Aug.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 61 (B) and 144 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

V. Buxton, *O.B.E.* 22Nov.37

B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
S. A. Turner, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
F. H. Pugh, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret*) .....

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. E. Hicks 11Oct.37
S. M. MacIldowle 15Sept.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Hall, *B.Eng.* 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

S. W. Collard 21Apr.38
L. Avery 4June37

Units at Station:—No. 26 (T.) Group H.Q., No. 24 (C.) Squadron, Nos. 600, 601 and 604 (F.) Squadrons "A" Equipment Depôt.

R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

W. Sowrey, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 3May37

J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*). .....
F. T. K. Bullmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*) .....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

C. Lorimer 3May37
C. Tyers, *Paym. Capt. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. F. R. Briggs, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 24May37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

L. Davey 29July37

Warrant Officers.

A. Matthews 28July37
H. G. G. Matthews 5July37
A. E. Hawkridge 16Sept.37

Units at Station:—No. 77 (B) and 102 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, HORNCHURCH.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

M. B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* .. 22Mar.37

H. G. P. Ovenden, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt. Asst.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

C. H. V. Harding 19Apr.38
G. F. Dell 24Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. H. G. D. Bugden 23Sept.37

F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S A.* 3Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. L. Magrath 23Nov.36

Commissioned Signals Office

Flg. Off.

V. G. Macario 8July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

K. W. Round, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*)..... 13May38

Warrant Officers.

Henry H. Cummins 28Mar.33
E. Dodd..... 9June36
T. A. Scarff 13May38

Units at Station:—Nos. 54, 65 and 74 (F) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

S. B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 3Jan.38

Pilot Off.

H. F. Plank..... 14Mar.38

H. A. Boniface, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
J. F. Clark, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

G. B. Lewis 21Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. H. Glenn 1Oct.36

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

D. T. Lewis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

K. C. Willett, *B.A.* 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield..... 22Sept.36
R. Nicholls 13Aug.36
S. S. Fowler..... 15Oct.36
G. J. Downs 9July37

Units at Station:—H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 98 and 504 (B.) Squadrons.

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

J. Oliver, *A.F.C.* 21Dec.37

Flight Lieuts.

A. F. McKenna..... 30Dec.37
S. P. A. Patmore [a]..... 14Sept.37

Flg. Off.

A. B. Olney 25Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

C. H. E. Lyster, *M.B.E.* (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 22Dec.37
A. MacR. Aberdeln 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

J. C. Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B*..... 5Oct.37
J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S*..... 8Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* 21Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

P. F. Overton 17July37
J. S. C. Bannerman 27Oct.37

Units at Station :—Nos. 27 and 60(B.) Squadrons.

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

B. Ankers, *D.C.M*..... 25Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. V. L. Spendlove 9Dec.37

Flight Lieuts.

N. A. R. Halliday [a] 25Sept.36
C. C. House 29Dec.37
P. B. B. Ogilvie [ph]..... 11Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.*..... 2Dec.34

Flg. Off.

J. E. Garwood 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch*..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* 2Mar.35

Warrant Officers

R. M. Dean 9July37
C. Richardson 30Nov.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse 16Apr.36

Units at Station :—Nos. 11 and 39 (B.) Squadrons.

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING

India.

Chaklala.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. D. Barnes, *A.F.C., p.s.a*..... 25Apr.38
G. H. H. Procter 4May38

Flight Lieut.

W. S. P. Simmonds 10Nov.37

R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. E. G. Mann, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 20Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. Cherrill [s] 21Mar.38
F. A. Wardell (*Adj.*) 9Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. T. Lewis 23Jan.38

Flg. Off.

T. J. Kinna 17July37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. D. Nicholson 17Apr.37

Flg. Off.

D. F. Blain 17July37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.* 10May38
J. R. Cellars, *M.B., Ch.B.* 10Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

B. A. Bird, *Lieut.* 1Jan.36

Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.* 24Apr.38
A. E. Nicol 1Nov.37
C. F. Howard 25Oct.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 6 (B.), 33 (F.) and 80 (F.) Squadrons, Mooring Tower Base, W/T Station.

R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong.

Far East Command.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.* 21Mar.38

Flight Lieuts.

C. A. Watt 30Oct.37
R. L. Wallace 10Sept.36
T. U. C. Shirley [s] 1Oct.36

Acting Pilot Off.

I. B. Difford 6Mar.38

---

1 Airman Pilot.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. H. Barnes (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 4Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. C. S. Allin 7Sept.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. R. R. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Feb.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. H. Bushell 24May38

Warrant Officer.

H. Dukes 30Sept.36

R.A.F. STATION, KALAFRANA.

Mediterranean.

Kalafrana, Malta.

A Maltese Cross surmounted by an eagle volant.

"Nunquam defuimus."

Formed.—July 1916.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

F. E. P. Barrington 26Oct.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George E. Ranson..... 2Feb.34
H. G. Wisher..... 20Dec.37
W. D. J. Michie..... 2Mar.37

Flight Lieuts.

N. C. Hendrikz (*Adjt.*)..... 2Feb.38
C. C. Morton [s] 17July37
J. M. Warfield [a] 30Apr.38

Flg. Off.

F. J. O. Lasbrey..... 2Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John F. Young, *M.B.E. M.M.*..... 5July35

Flg. Off.

A. W. Bridger 29Mar.38

C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. J. Sherlock..... 29Mar.38

Flg. Off.

W. N. Hibbert..... 13Feb.37

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 8Nov.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Offs.

H. Hipwood 17Nov.36
I. F. Chambers 20Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

J. F. Barleycorn 31July36
T. Sexton..... 28Jan.38
A. P. Scardifield..... 6Apr.38
G. A. V. Collins 6Apr.38
A. P. Brennan..... 22Aug.36

Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flts. when accommodated.

R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

W. K. Mercer 6Dec.37

R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*).....
W. R. Warden, *Lt.-Col.* (*I.A., ret.*) .

Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....
H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)...
F. J. Thatcher, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) .....
J. J. Hart, *M.C., Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

S. E. Catt 30Aug.37

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.* 24Nov.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. W. L. Birkbeck, *A.F.C., B.Sc., Capt.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officer.

G. H. Sawyer..... 14May38

Warrant Officer.—2nd Class.

F. Smith 23Mar.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 3 (F), 17 (F), 615 (AC) Squadrons and No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit.

R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. W. Mylne 7Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

R. H. Shaw [n]..... 1June38

C. J. Lewin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
N. Noble, *M.C., Capt.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Officers

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
J. Boston, *Lt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. W. Younghusband..... 3Dec.36

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E., Capt* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. G. S. Roberts, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 13Jan.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. Martin, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. J. V. Parish 15July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.* 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

C. R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

C. Littleproud..... 16Mar.37
A. E. Thompson 14Sept.37
S. E. Townson..... 20Apr.38

Units at Station :—Nos. 97 and 166 (B) Squadrons

R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

J. B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.37

Wing Cdr.

W. J. Seward..... 25Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

H. N. Hampton, *D.F.C.*..... 1Jan.38
H. J. Walker [e]..... 10Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

H. C. Ranald (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 31Dec.37
E. G. Savage (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24May38
R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 1June38
H. D. Mathew (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 9May.38
P. M. Hamilton-Hall..... 16May38

G. V. T. Thomson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
A. D. R. Metaxa, *Lt. Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
J. W. Hoskyns, *Cdr., R.N.*(*Asst. Adjt.*)
E. R. Hockaday, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. H. W. Boldero 1Dec.37

H. Sadler, *Capt.* (*I.A., ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. C. George 18Jan.38

L. B. A. Majendie, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.*(*ret.*)

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Offs.

L. Spencer 3Jan.38
F. W. Henwood..... 1Jan.38
T. Drinkwater..... 19May38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. W. Short..... 31Jan.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

E. T. Symonds, *Lt., M.A.*..... 1Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

H. A. C. Oland 17Jan.38
J. P. Pope 30Dec.37

Units at Station :—Coastal Command H.Q., Nos. 16 and 17 Group H.Q., and No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. unit.

R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-UPON-OUSE.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

A. D. Pryor 20Apr.38

Flg. Off.

B. G. D. Nathan 1Dec.37

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
G. V. Hooton, *Capt.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. D. Robinson, *D.C.M.*..... 13Dec.37

H. G. Marshall, *Eng. Capt. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

L. Chegwldden 6Jan.38
E. Andrew, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. C. Groves, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 15Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. Lindsay..... 26Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. B. Walker, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*... 16May38

Warrant Officer.

H. Faux 9Sept.37

Units at Station :—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q., Nos. 51 and 58 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, LYMPNE.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.*..... 14Dec.36

W. H. Day, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
R. A. Davies, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

P. M. Brambleby, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*)..
A. S. Fraser, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. E. Gregson..... 30Mar.36

D. G. Ponsonby, *D.S.O.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

P. A. Lee, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 10Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

F. Walton..... 26Apr.38
F. E. Boyce..... 30Dec.37
A. T. Bishop 6Nov.36
D. Smith 20Aug.37
W. C. Saunders..... 13Sept.37

Units at Station :—Nos. 21 and 34 (B.) Squadrons

R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* 26July35

Flight Lieut.

R. Chadwlck 24Dec.37

Flg. Off.

C. E. Drapper 15Dec.37

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
E. J. Dease (*Lieut. R.A.R.O.*) (*late R.A.F.O.*).
L. R. Butters. *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

R.A.F. Station, Manston—*contd.*

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.* 30Jan.37

E. N. Applebe, *Capt.* (*ret.*)
E. G. Pease, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
E. C. Heathcote, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

R. Whyte 2May37

Flight Lieut.

E. Smith 22Nov.37

Flg. Off.

W. J. Evans 26Oct.36

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

P. H. Young, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 14Apr.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.* 1July29
W. A. H. Smith, *B.D.S.* 27Apr.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* 26Sept.32
Rev. M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D.*, *M.A.*, *F.S.A.* 16Oct.36

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.*, *B.A.* 1July29

Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy 10May36
W. W. Acquroff 7Apr.38
H. G. A. Orbell 25Mar.38

Units at Station:—No. 3 School of T.T. (*Men*). *No. 48* (*G.R.*) *Squadron, No. 500* (*B.*) *Squadron and School of Air Navigation.*

R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.37

C. H. Glover, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
N. X. Sheldrick, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
C. M. H. Venour (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. J. Gracey 13Dec.37

G. F. Mulholland, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Accountant Branch

Flight Lieut.

W. R. Donkin 1Apr.37

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*) ....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. Gilchrist, *M.B.*, *B.S.* 2Feb.38

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. C. W. Rudd, *L.D.S* 2Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. G. Williams 1July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. F. Jones, *B.Sc.* 20Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

T. E. Pavitt 24Jan.38
C. G. Bircham 21Apr.37
W. Morgan 19May37
E. Plowright 24Oct.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 38 (*B*) *and 115* (*B*) *Squadrons.*

R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

F. H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* 5May38

Flight Lieut.

E. C. Harding [a] 21Dec.37

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*).
M. K. MacGregor, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.* (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. Amy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. Sender 1Feb.36

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Dec.37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.* 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

P. Hall, *M.B.E.* 20Jan.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 19Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

J. E. Spillard 17Jan.38
F. Harrington 13Sept.37
W. J. Frost 6Sept.37
T. G. W. Young 24Sept.37

Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99 and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.

R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

E. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* 12Oct.37

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
W. S. Newton-Clare, *M.B.E.* (*Capt., late R.A.F.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. Hoggar 21Apr.38

J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.C., Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).
H. T. Evans, *Eng. Cdr., R.N., ret.*

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. S. Calder 23Oct.36

E. A. Lillicrap, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. M. Hewat, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 1Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. C. H. Kirby 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. H. V Gould 4June37

Warrant Officers.

V. E. Punter 26Nov.35
E. G. Hollis 6June37
H. Wright 17Sept.37

Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.

R.A.F. STATION, NAIROBI.

Middle East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. T. Taaffe 1Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

H. Stones 1Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. M. Lyons (*Act. Flt. Lieut.*)..... 1Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. C. Blair, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.38

R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., i.d.c.*..... 20Dec.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. H. Vasse [a] 5July37

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)(*Adjt.*)
A. Hunter, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt.* (*ret.*)
A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

H. E. J. Acfield..... 16Mar.36

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E., Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 24Aug.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* 4Nov.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

D. McLaren 29July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. McA. McAulay, *Flight Lt.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *M.A.* 29July37

Warrant Officers.

F. R. Gray..... 9Oct.36
T. J. W. S. Pearce 18Nov.37

Units at Station:—No. 111 (F) Squadron, University of London Air Squadron, and Station Flight.

R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* 6Sept.37

Flight Lieuts.

D. R. Evans [s] 30June37

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*), (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*).
P. C. A. Bridgeman, *O.B.E., Maj.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
B. Lowther-Jones, *Maj., I.A.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

J. Lamble..... 18Jan.37

H. Overton, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.* 2May.38

Warrant Officers.

T. Kelly 21July36
W. Thompson 20Apr.38
H. J. Coppin, *A.F.M.* 14Sept.37
A. J. Gilbert..... 27May38

Units at Station:—Nos. 56 and *151* (*F.*) *Squadrons.*

R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY CO-OPERATION WING).

No. 22 (AC) Group.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

L. O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*. 11Jan.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. F. Hutton, *D.F.C.*..... 5May38

L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
D. G. Rule, *Maj.* (*I.A.*) (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

C. H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell 29Jan.37
A. J. Whiting..... 1Jan.38

Units at Station :—No. 4 AC, No. 13 (AC) and No. 53 Squadrons.

***R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 29July36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

W. A. B. Savile 11Oct.36
J. R. Wolley [s]..... 29Apr.37

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
C. B. Evington, *Eng. Capt., R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Tech. Off.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. W. Collinson..... 26Aug.35

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 28Feb.36

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott 14Oct.36

Units at Station :—School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 (AC) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.*..... 16Dec.37

R. Stiven, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
T. J. Southern, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)*

Equipment Officers.

W. Linlker, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert Cassels 20May34

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. S. B. McClean, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 9Aug.36

The O.C. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation.

R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock—*contd.*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. Wicks..... 27Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

Arthur W. Daniels..... 31May35

Education Officer.

Grade III.

L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.* 29Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

C. A. Killick..... 24Sept.35
S. L. Sheward..... 25Mar.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 210 and 228 (G.R.) Squadrons and Floating Dock.

R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

A. H. Flower 1July37

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. M. L. MacDonald (*Adjt.*)..... 1Mar.36

Flight Lieut.

R. G. Yaxley, *M.C.*..... 28Nov.36

Fly. Off.

E. J. C. Michelmore..... 21May38

2 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.*..... 1May38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

R. L. M. Hall..... 1Feb.36
C. E. Hunter..... 22Feb.37

Flg. Off.

C. A. Ball..... 12May38

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. W. St. C. Greig..... 10May38

Education Officer

Grade III

W. Thomson, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*, (*Lt. R.A.O.C.*, *Supp. Res.*)..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

E. T. Beadle..... 26Oct.37
Alfred C. Mansbridge 21Apr.35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan 30July34

Units at Station:—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and one Flight of No. 6 (B.) Squadron.

R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Scampton, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.*. 15Mar.38

A. B. Smith, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
G. S. T. Dawson, *M.V.O.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

H. A. May, *M.B.E.* 21Apr.38

A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

K. Fraser..... 24Aug.36

Flg. Off.

G. A. Cornish 4Oct.37

R.A.F. Station, Scampton—*contd.*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. B. Macgibbon, *M.B. Ch.B.*..... 5Feb.37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

D. J. Garland, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

A. R. James..... 21Sept.36
J. Flexen 22Apr.37
G. Ryall 26Aug.37
A. W. Alberry 29Apr.38
W. Wilson 25Mar.38

Units at Station:—Nos. 49 and 83 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

C. R. Cox, *O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s.* 9Oct.36

Wing Cdr.

H. J. Roach, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* [e].... 4Dec.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.* [e]..... 1Oct.36
T. G. Bird [e]..... 1Oct..36
M. S. Keogh, *A.M.* [e]..... 21Feb.36
Horace Waring [e] 2Feb.35
J. E. M. MacCallum..... 15Jan.38
Thomas B. Cooper (e)..... 27Sept.35
G. F. Alexander [e]..... 14May38

Flight Lieuts.

F. G. L. Smith..... 23Feb.37
A. D. Messenger [e] 10Sept.36
R. A. R. Rae [a] 31Dec.37
A. P. S. Wills 12Feb.38

Flg. Off.

E. W. Thornewill 21Mar.38

1 Airman Pilot.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. Seidenberg..... 5Feb.38

Flight Lieuts.

H. A. Wrigley 4Dec.37
J. E. Reynolds..... 4Dec.37

Flg. Offs.

R. W Wallace (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 9Oct.36
B. H Alder 1Oct.36
A. H. Brown 12Feb.38

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. E. Fisher, *M.C.*..... 1Oct.36

Flight Lieut.

K. A. Jackman 17July36

Flg. Off.

G. A. Linn 1Oct.36

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 12Feb.38

Flight Lieut.

Gordon H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 27Sept.35

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. D. Guyler, *L.D.S.*..... 25Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

J. H. Tuckey..... 11Sept.37
E. T. McKeown 4Dec.37

Education Officer.

A. T. Mathews, *B.Sc.*..... 14Jan.38

Barrack Officer.

A. A. Godfrey .....

Warrant Officers.

A. H. Bushell 3Oct.37
J. Y. Round 3Oct.37
E. S. Brown..... 4Apr.38

Units at Station —Aircraft Depôt, Nos. 36 and 100 (T.B.) Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.) Squadrons, W.T. Station and Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force.

R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.

Coastal Command.

Postal Add.—Southampton Airport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* 24Feb.37

W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*

Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off. (ret.).* [8]

Warrant Officers.

F. G. Parsons..... 16May38
C. Lush 9Aug.37
J. Williams 11Sept.37

Units at Station:—F.A.A. units accommodated when ashore.

R.A.F. STATION, STRADISHALL.

No. 3 (B) Group.

Postal Add.—Newmarket, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

J. H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* 3Feb.38

H. J. Wykes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*
H. P. Johnston, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. H. Crowe 3Feb.38

Maj. E. A. Palmer, *M.C. (ret.)* .....

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

E. G. Parry 5Feb.38

F. W. Baker, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

L. M. Corbet, *M.B., B.S.*..... 23Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. Best..... 10Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. A. C. Pride..... 10Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Walker, *Capt., B.A.*..... 1Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

J. C. Marshall..... 3Feb.38
J. E. Manton..... 14May38

Units at Station—Nos. 9 and 148 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

F. Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 9June38
K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 28Dec.37

Wing Cdr. (R.N.Z.A.F.)

J. L. Findlay 7 Mar.38

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*
E. G. Holden, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.*

Accountant Officer.

W. F. Barrell, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. E. Pearce 1July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

G. D. D. Gammack 12Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

T. J. A. Cresswell 14Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

Equipment Officers.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*
G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Reginald A. Stacey 14June35
E. A. Patterson 11Feb.36

Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and 217 (GR) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 12May38

Flight Lieuts.

W. R. Baird [e] 20July37
A. F. Johnson [n] 27July37

V. R. S. White, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*
H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. K. Osborne 13Dec.37

E. G. Gee, *Capt. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. H. Lewis 14June37

A. L. Palmer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.).*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. Muir, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Prescott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), A.F.R.Ae.S.* 9July37

Warrant Officers.

J. Doig 26Feb.38
R. H. Livingstone 4July37

Units at Station:—Nos. 224 (G.R.), 233 (G.R.) and 608 (F.) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, THORNEY ISLAND.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Emsworth, Hants.

Group Capt.

J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 21Mar.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. S. Dewar 28Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

R. Faville [e] 19Mar.38

S. A. D. Lane, *Flight Lieut.(R.A.F.O.)* (*Adjt.*)

Equipment Officers.

V. J. B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*
F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. P. E.Campbell..... 5Apr.38

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N.(ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ....., 23Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. N. Tomblin..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

P. Allerston 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. Lee 15Mar.38
A. Purdie 10Mar.38
A. H. Burleigh..... 20Apr.38

Units at Station—Nos.22 and 42 (T.B.) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*..... 4Sept.36

Flight Lieut.

L. E. Dowse [a] 19Apr.38

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*
T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....

E. W. Husband *(late Flg. Off., R.A.F.)*.....

Accountant Branch

Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.).

F. C. Hayward 21Apr.38

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

F. E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 3May38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. Wall..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt..... 20Mar.35
A. S. Robbins 11May37
J. Mitchell 23Sept.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 18 (B.), 57 (B.), 218 (B.) Squadrons and Long Range Development Unit.

R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.

No. 2 (B) Group.

Postal Add.—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.* 12Apr.37

H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Adj.).*

S. H. Wrinch, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

Equipment Officers.

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.* .....

N. D. Williams, *Maj. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. D. Pratt 27Jan.37

W. Norman, *Maj. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Sept.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. Edwards, *B.Sc.* 22Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

C. C. Eggleston 7Apr.37

W. R. Foyle 23Mar.37

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.* 23Feb.37

W. H. Weatherley 13Sept.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 52 (B) and 63 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.

No. 12 (F) Group.

Postal Add.—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

G. Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.* 29Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

G. F. Brotchie 13June38

E. W. Yates 13June38

J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*

G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* 7Mar.38

C. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*

H. F. S. Lowthorpe-Lutwidge *(Lt., R.N., ret).*

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. Trippett 2Feb.37

W. H. Fiddler, *Lt., I.A. (ret.)* .....

Education Officer.

Grade III.

E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.* 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Pearce 16Feb.37

J. A. Williams 21Sept.37

T. Shannon 29Oct.37

A. C. Howells 27May38

Unit at Station:—Nos. 103 (B) and 607 (F) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

P. H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* 24Apr.37

J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
F. J. Knowler, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)[e].

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. H. Pownall 1Apr.37

B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....
A. F. Best, *M.C.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. Rigby..... 5Mar.37

E. H. Mann, *M.C.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. C. de B. Milne, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 11Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

W. J. S. Barnard 29July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

W. Robinson 16Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. A. Stokes, *Capt.*, *M.A.* 12Mar.37

J. J. Crampton .....

Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley..... 20Apr.37
J. H. J. Williams 13May37
A. E. Lloyd 1Oct.37

Units at Station:—A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44 50 110 and 503 (B) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, WITTERING

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add. — Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

D. V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 21Apr.38

Flg. Off.

R. D. G. Wight 10June38

T. R. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.* (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
R. K. B. Walker, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Officer.

F. O. Mannion, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. G. E. Davis, *Capt.* (*T.A.*), *M.A.*, *F.C.S.* 1Oct.35

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. W. Marson 11Apr.38

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*... 10June38

Warrant Officers.

J. C. Jones, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 6May38
C. A. Harris..... 24May38

Units at Station:—Nos. 23 and 213 (F) Squadrons.

R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* 22Aug.37

Flight Lieut.

J. S. Wilkins (*Adjt.*) 28Nov.35

Equipment Officers.

E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. R. Withers..... 10Jan.38

J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. S. Wilson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 3Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. D. Gough 29July37

Warrant Officers.

G. F. Palce..... 28Nov.35
W. Fraser 2Sept.37

R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Wyton, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

G. A. Wells, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*)
C. B. Swift, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

R. Craig, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
V. C. Harvey, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. Lumgair..... 16Dec.36

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S.*, *M.D.*..... 2Dec.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

S. W. Blight..... 2Nov.36

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. R. Evans 30Sept.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

A. J. Mansfield..... 22Oct.36
H. W. Barker 1June37
A. Fisher..... 12Nov.37

Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group, Nos. 114 (B.) and 139 (B.) Squadrons.

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. "*In omnibus princeps.*"

Formed.—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

Service.—1912–15, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1920–21, India; 1921–26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

I. A. Bertram, *p.s.a.* 15Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

P. J. Sanders (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 11Oct.36
A. C. Douglas 5Aug.36
P. R. Walker 11May36
P. P. Hanks 31Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

J. H. Coghlan 13Mar.38
M. H. Brown 21Feb.37
C. G. H. Crusoe 24Apr.37
B. Drake 22May37
L. R. Clisby 19Dec.37
C. D. Palmer 18Dec.37
W. G. Joy 27Nov.37

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot. "*Hereward.*"

Formed.—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

Service.—1914–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1920–27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. A. Opie, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

A. J. W. Geddes (*Lt. (local Capt.), R.A.*) 20Nov.35
M. K. D. Porter [s] 30June37

Captain (Air Liaison Officer).

H. M. Whitcombe, *R.E., p.s.c.* 1Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

P. W. Stansfeld (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 21Dec.35
A. C. G. Wimbush (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 23Nov.36
J. K. M. Drysdale (*Lt., The R. Scots*) 25Apr.37
I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 25Apr.37
H. M. Starr (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 19Jan.38
George P. Flew 1Sept.35
R. K. Jeffrics 14Dec.35
J. D. Green 9Aug.37
F. M. Benito (*Lt., P.W. Vols.*) 24Apr.38
P. F. Edinger 22Jan.36
R. A. G. Petrie 28June36

Pilot Offs.

T. D. Calnan 19Dec.36
I. L. M. Hallam 8Jan.38
J. K. Rogers 8Jan.38
G. B. Walford 29Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. G. C. Gilbert 19July37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

T. P. F. Trudgian 14May38

Warrant Officer.

D. W. Hamilton 22Jan.38

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

" Tertuis primus erit."

Formed.—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

Service.—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935–36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. L. P. Lester 6Mar.36

Flight Lieut.

D. W. Bayne 22Dec.37

Flg. Off.

R. C. Ayling 6Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

D. T. Collins 11Oct.36
L. M. Gaunce 11Oct.36
D. B. Hobson 25Oct.36
P. D'A. Lister 25Oct.36
H. N. Fowler 22May37
H. E. Vickery 22May37
C. A. C. Stone 19Feb.38
F. Austin 27Nov.37
W. S. Bowyer 27Nov.37
F. Carey 28Nov.37
R. B. Lines-Roberts 19Feb.38
J. D. Mills 19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

" In futurum videre."

Formed.—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.

Service.—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919–22, United Kingdom; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

I. O'B. MacGregor (*Capt.* (*local Maj.*), *R.A.*) 1Jan.38
T. W. Hodgson [s] 20Dec.37

Flight Lieuts.

C. I. A. Jackson (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) 20Aug.36
D. C. J. Miller 1Nov.37
Duncan C. R. MacDonald 1Sept.35

Captain (Air Liaison Officer).

G. Ilderton, *R. Scots, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

T. K. Lacey (*Lt., Glos. R.*) 5Feb.38
D. C. Curme (*Lt., R.A.*) 11Dec.36
L. P. L. Weston (*Lt., The Middlx. R.*) 11Dec.36
Dillon P. D. G. Kelly 27July35
Victor R. Oats 1Sept.35
R. N. Smith 12Aug.36
E. G. Campbell-Voullaire 19May35
L. Mathias 14Dec.35
D. I. C. Eyres 23Jan,36
J. A. C. Fuller (*Lt., The R. Scots*) ... 19Dec.37
P. J. Halford 28June36

Pilot Offs.

R. T. Mason 8Jan.38
E. E. A. Wood 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. M. P. Hartley 17Mar.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. R. Ackers 17Mar.37

Warrant Officer.

James K. Walsh 4Dec.34

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Risalpur.

A maple leaf. "*Frangas non flectas.*"

Formed.—July, 1913, at Farnborough.

Service.—1913–14, United Kingdom; 1914–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. J. G. E. Proud, *p.s.a.*	9Dec.37

Flight Lieuts.

W. T. H. Nichols [s]	1Oct.37
G. E. Jackson	14Mar.36

Flg. Offs.

W. E. Surplice (*acting Flight Lieut.*)	28Jan.36
F. A. Holmes, *D.F.C.*	28Jan.36
D. C. Smith	28Jan.36
W. I. C. Inness	15Dec.36
O. Godfrey	15Dec.36
W. O. L. Smith	11Feb.37
J. F. H. Weston	11Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

B. Barthold	8Jan.38
A. S. B. Blomfield	25May37
P. N. Jennings	1Jan.38
P. J. Emerton	8Jan.38
R. Baron	5Oct.37
C. D. Lavers	5Oct.37
J. G. O. Box	8Jan.38
D. I. Fairbairn	8Mar.38
J. A. L. Fowler	8Mar.38
D. E. W. Adamson	8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

P. G. Bullen (*acting Flight Lieut.*)	6Dec.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. C. O'Grady, *M.B., Ch.B.*	3Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

E. A. Stockwell, *B.A.*	15Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Thorogood	29Mar.38
B. W. Killington	12Mar.37

No. 6 (BOMBER SQUADRON).

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ismailia.

An eagle, wings elevated, preying on a serpent.

"*Oculi exercitus.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1914, at Farnborough.

Service.—1914, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919–29, Iraq; 1929, Egypt and Palestine.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. G. Adnams	17Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

Richard E. Burns, *D.F.C.*	24Aug.35
F. C. Hopcroft	1Apr.38
R. C. Waddell	18Feb.36

Pilot Offs.

D. L. Amiot	14Aug.36
B. P. Hart	8Dec.36
R. B. Langlois	10Apr.37
D. J. H. Lay	10Apr.37
F. T. May	10Apr.37
E. T. Williams	10Apr.37
C. S. F. Wood	10Apr.37
O. R. W. Hammerbeck	17Feb.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

F. J. Austin	27May38
J. E. McFall	27May38
F. E. G. Hayter	27May38
H. G. Fletcher	27May38

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.* 4Jan.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. N. Jaques 28Apr.37

Flight Lieut.

N. B. Norris 8Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

W. S. Gardner 13Nov.35
R. S. Allen 16Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

M. W. Donaldson 7Mar.37
D. L. England [sn] 10Jan.37
P. W. V. Massy 22May37
T. W. Rippingale 22May37
P. Tomlinson 22May37
J. G. McGrail 30June37
D. J. Rogers 30June37
D. T. Johnston 7Aug.37
D. W. Edmonds 4Sept.37
B. F. Burbridge 4Sept.37
R. J. Reed 8Jan.38
A. R. Playfair 27Nov.37
T. E. Sanders 27Nov.37
H. W. Robson 8Jan.38

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

British Forces in Aden.

Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Feb.37
R. L. Phillips [s] 8Mar.38
G. Farnhill 1Aug.36

Flight Lieut.

A. R. Glencross [sn] 18Mar.36

Flg. Offs.

R. E. Curry 1Aug.36
J. W. Bayley 24Oct.36
R. I. K. Edwards 28Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

H. St. G. Turner 16July37
F. V. Morello 16July37
S. A. F. Robertson 16July37
M. A. Goodwin 16July37
P. A. Nicholas 21Nov.37
G. C. Gauthier 21Nov.37
F. C. Powles 21Nov.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

R. S. Chill 23Feb.38
G. S. Fry 23Feb.38
J. W. Marsden 18Mar.38
R. J. Melville Townsend 18Mar.38
W. B. Price-Owen 5Apr.38
D. S. Winning 18Mar.38

8 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. M. S. Dawes 14Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

C. G. Stowell (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 8Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. G. Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* 14Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

A. V. Lewis 21Oct.37
J. Mann 31Oct.37
E. H. White 9Nov.36

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 8 (Bomber) Group.

A bat. *"Per noctem volamus."*

Formed.—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.

Service.—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.

Postal Add.—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.

Wing Cdr.

H. A. Smith, *M.C.* 19Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. Sanderson, *A.F.C.* 25Dec.36
G. H. Shaw 10May37

Flg. Offs.

Leonard Rose 15Dec.34
C. H. Mitchell 4June36
E. P. W. Hutton 17Feb.36

Pilot Offs.

P. E. Torkington-Leech 10Jan.37
I. P. Grant 25Dec.36
D. B. Allison 7Aug.37
T. W. La B. Bamford 7Aug.37
R J. Miles 7Aug.37
J. P. C. Rolt 7Aug.37
J. R. T. Smalley 7Aug.37
R. Thompson 7Aug.37
R. W. Turner 4Sept.37
C. R. C. Howlett 14Aug.37
D. C. E. Bailey 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

A. W. Jackson 14Aug.37

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A winged arrow. *"Rem acu tangere"*

Formed.—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1928, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add.—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. B. Steedman	23Aug.37
R. C. Jordan	29Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

R. Williams	29Feb.36
J. L. M. Bell	4Mar.36
J. B. Tait	1Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

R. Bickford	13July36
A. A. N. Breckon	16Aug.36
A. J. Goldie	20Dec.36
G. R. G. Henderson	25Dec.36
J. W. Allsop	22May37
A. S. Phillips	22May37
F. J. Lucas	7Aug.37
J. S. Young	7Aug.37
G. L. C. Bagshaw	13Sept.37
W. R. J. MacWhirter	4Sept.37
W H. Nelson	27Nov.37
W. M. Nixon	27Nov.37
F. W. Miller	4Sept.37
M. T. G. Henry	19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

J. R. C. Young (*R.A.F.O.*)	26Mar.38

10 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

A. C. Townsend	10Mar.36

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

"Ociores acrioresque aquiles."

Formed.—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. O Jones, *p.s.a.*	7Sept.36

Flg. Offs.

T. M. Tinker (*acting Flight Lieut.*)	21Jan.38
M. P. C. Corkery (*acting Flight Lieut.*)	14Mar.36
A. G. G. Baird	14Mar.36
A. G. Dudgeon	18Mar.36
W. L. Rowbottom	18Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

J. C. Betts	11Mar.37
J. H. D. Chapple	11Mar.37
S. A. Ellaby	11Feb.37
D. S. Richardson	11Mar.37
G. P. Westropp-Bennett	11Mar.37
R. D. Williams	29Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. T. Staveley	21Nov.37
J. N. Thornewill	29Mar.38

5 Airman Pilots

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A fox's mask. *"Leads the field."*

Formed.—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

Service.—1915. United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. W. G. Lywood	16May38

Flight Lieut.

J. R. Gillman	6June38

Flg. Offs.

John W. Arney	27July35
W. Simpson [sn]	24Apr.36

Pilot Offs.

R. D. E. Pitcairn	25Dec.36
D. L. Rayment	25Dec.36
D. J. Gudgeon	25Dec.36
M. Wyatt	24Apr.37
P. H. M. S. Hunt	24Apr.37
C. H. Aneil	24Apr.37
J. Tudor-Evans	22May37
G. A. Thompson	7Aug.37
S. L. Ring	24Apr.37
A. E. Hyde-Parker	13Jan.38
T. F. S. Brereton	27Nov.37
B. G. F. Drinkwater	8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

H. Swanston (*R.A.F.O.*)	26Mar.38
A. J. Blackwell	7May38
D. E. Dorland	7May38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.
"Adjuvamus tuendo."

Formed.—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. H. C. Gray 19Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

G. H. O. Mills[s] 1July36
Anthony M. Mulliken 2Sept.34

Captain (Air Liaison Officer).

J. T. de H. Vaizey, *R.A., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.36

Flg. Offs.

C. L. Troop (*Lt., D. of W's. R.*) 27Apr.36
G. F. Watson-Smyth (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) 15Aug.37
R. H. N. Graham (*Hon. Flight Lieut., Capt., W. Yorks. R.*) 16Nov.37
T. Adam (*2nd Lt., Gordon Highlanders*) 15Aug.37
M. P. Skinner 14Dec.35
B. E. Smith-Rewse 14Dec.35
A. de V. Leach 22Jan.36
W. D. Blackwood (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 24Apr.38
J. R. Wilson 22Jan.36
D. Greville Bell 28June37
P. Hadfield 11May36

Pilot Offs.

W. H. M. Brookes 1May37
R. C. Porteous 1May37
D. St. Q. Robinson 1May37
E. W. Bundock 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. P. Williams, *A.F.M.* 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

P. S. Gee 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold 1July35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

P. C. Stocks 16Apr.36

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of a suit of armour.

"I spread my wings and keep my promise."

Formed.—Feb., 1915, at Shoreham.
Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. D. Selway 4May38

Flg. Offs.

C. L. Gomm (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 30Mar37
Royd M. Fenwick-Wilson 24Aug.35
J. C. McG. Lunn 20Feb.36
M. H. T. Cooke 8May36

Pilot Offs.

D. E. Bell 8Dec.36
H. D. Card 10Apr.37
C. G. S. Robinson 10Apr.37
D. C. Stapleton 10Apr.37
C. S. Kearey 30Apr.38
J. C. G. Macnab 30Apr.38

Acting Pilot Off.

A. C. Godfrey 17Feb.38

---

8 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer.

A. L. Whittaker 13Mar.37

No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affrontee erased at the neck between wings elevated and conjoined in basc.

"Aim sure."

Formed.—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19 France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. G. Llewelyn 2May38

Flight Lieut.

C. E. S. Lockett..... 1Apr.37

Flg. Off.

J. P. M. Woolley [sn] 13July36

Pilot Offs.

P. G. Chapman..... 25Oct.36

H. Y. Lawrence 16Aug.36

P. F. Webster..... 10Jan.37

A. R. Oakeshott 31July37

P. N. Douglass..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. F. Eames (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

---

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

"Operta, aperta."

Formed.—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

Service.—1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. Humble 1Jan.36

Flight Lieuts.

C. M. Stewart [s] 30June37

Peter L. Donkin..... 15July33

Rowland E. Weld (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*)..... 29Apr.35

G. W. Peel 2Mar.36

Captain (Air Liaison Officer).

G. H. Hunt, *Rifle Bde., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

R. E. S. Skelton (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*)..... 23Nov.36

J. F. Maffett (*Lt., The D. of W's. R.*) 24Apr.38

S. S. Fielden (*Lt. R.A.*) 11Dec.36

W. R. Clappen (*Lt., Manchester R.*) 24Apr.38

D. D. Rawlins 11May36

G. R. Shepley 2Feb.37

L. Aitken..... 10Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

D. Weston Burt..... 19Dec.36

H. F. Wood..... 30Nov.37

H. B. Bell-Syer 24Jan.38

C. Bowen-Davis 18Dec.37

W. S. Barton..... 8Jan.38

A. F. Doidge 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

E. G. Edmonds..... 8Apr.38

Accountant Branch

Flg. Off.

K. M. Crick 4Aug.36

Warrant Officer.

John W. Faulkner..... 17June35

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A gauntlet. *"Excellere contende."*

Formed.—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.

Service—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. Walter	6Jan.37

Flg. Offs.

W. C. Williams	30Sept.36
M. V. Blake	23Oct.37

Pilot Offs.

G. Drew	11Oct.36
M. E. Reid	11Oct.36
A. W. Ridler	11Oct.36
M. S. Donne	31July37
J. Jefferies	7Aug.37
D. H. Hunter	19Dec.37
R. G. G. English	8Jan.38
A. P. Llnes	8Jan.38
R. V. Meredith	8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. E. Barnes	19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A pegasus rampant. *"Animo et fide."*

Formed.—May, 1915, at Northolt.

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

K. W. Niblett	16May38

Flight Lieut.

R. F. Smith	22Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

K. Slater	28June36
A. A. Dilnot [sn]	16Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

T. E. Syms	10Aug.36
D. D. Rogers	21Feb.37
E. C. le Mesurier	21Feb.37
R. G. Wheldon	24Apr.37
F. R. Jeffs	9Oct.37
D. F. Elliot	4Oct.37
B. S. Ambrose	27Nov.37
R. Langebear	4Sept.37
L. T. Wallis	4Sept.37
V. Rees	21Jan.38
G. T. Stanley	31Jan.38
C. M. P. Kempster	19Feb.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Between wings elevated and conjoined in base, a dolphin head downwards.

"Possunt quia posse videntur."

Formed.—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. I. Cozens, *p.s.a.*	18Dec.37

Flg. Off.

J. A. G. Gordon	25Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

M. C. F. Mee	5Nov.37
A. J. Banham	24Aug.36
D. Genders	11Oct.36
E. H. Thomas	22May37
W. G. Clouston	30June37
T. G. Pace	30June37
L. C. Withall	7Aug.37
J. B. Coward	4Sept.37
A. I. Roblnson	23Oct.37
G. L. Sinclair	27Nov.37

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group, Peshawar.

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated perched on a sword.

"Facta non verba."

Formed.—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, India. 1916–19,

Sqdn. Ldr.

B. E. Embry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Nov.37

Flight Lieuts.

F. C. Daubney 20Apr.37
Richard L. Vivian 17Oct.35

Flg. Offs.

T. B. de la P. Beresford (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 22Dec.37
R. M. Coad (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 18Mar.36
A. N. Cole (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 18Mar.36
L. E. Cryer 24Oct.36
N. A. N. Bray..... 24Oct.36
A. G. T James 15Oct.36
C. H. Jones 15Oct.36
R. B. Cox 24Oct.36
G. H. N. Gibson 24Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

P. M. J. Evans 11Feb.37
C. P. V. Hervey 11Feb.37
J. G. Fraser 8Jan.38
C. A. Harris..... 8Jan.38
R. T. Frogley 8Mar.38
T. L. Howell..... 8Mar.38
M. D. Day 5Apr.38
R. G. Knott 8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. Selby 1Feb.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.* 20Apr.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

C. H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc.* 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

N. Gardner, *D.F.M.* 27Oct.37

No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. Murgatroyd..... 23Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

A. R. Sarel 18July36

Flg. Offs.

R. D. C. Gibson [sn]..... 5Aug.36
K. M. McCrudden 31Aug.36
L. V. E. Petley 31Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

M. W. Hamlyn 28Oct.37
S. W. B. Menaul..... 19Dec.36
S. F. Coutts-Wood..... 26Jan.37
T. H. Parrott 22May37
P. Meston 31July37
A. D. Watson..... 30June37
R. J. MacDonogh 23Oct.37
L. J. W. Felgate..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. J. H. Finch 19Feb.38
S. L. Sigurdson 7May38

---

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

On a torteau, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

"Preux et audacieux."

Formed.—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

M. V. Ridgway 28Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

I. B. Newbigging 10June37

Flg. Offs.

C. M. Lester 30Oct.36
J. H. Humphris 8Feb.37
O. J. M. Barron 8Feb.37
H. W. Tennant..... 2Nov.36
T. F. D. Morgan..... 2Nov.36
P. D. D. Carlton 2Nov.36

Pilot Offs.

T. E. Shrapnell-Smith..... 8Feb.37
A. R. H. Beauman 10Oct.37
J. C. Hamilton 10Oct.37
L. M. Barlow..... 20Feb.38
J. T. Wilkins..... 20Feb.38
S. P. Woollatt..... 20Feb.38

13 Airman Pilots.

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle preying on a falcon.

"Semper aggressus."

Formed.—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. Y. Eccles..... 16Nov.36

Flg. Offs.

J. S. O'Brien (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 9July36
B. P. King 5Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

M. J. Loudon 5Aug.36
R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley..... 19Dec.36
R. A. L. Knight..... 10Jan.37
C. P. Igglesden 24Apr.37
M. L. ff Beytagh..... 24Apr.37
N. M. Harding 23Oct.37
A. G. Salter..... 19Feb.38
V. T. L. Wood..... 19Feb.38

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A blackcock. *"In omnia parati."*

Formed.—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19. France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom,

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. K. Goode, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.35

Flight Lieuts.

M. W. S. Robinson 22Apr.36
F. A. A. H. Strath 6Nov.37
H. G. Lee 13Jan.36

Flg. Offs.

J. A. Chorlton [sn].. ..... 20Aug.37
D. I. McLeod 17Aug.37

Pilot Offs.

R. B. Carr..... 18Jan.37
D. J. Bassett..... 23Sept.37
R. M. Blennerhassett..... 7Feb.38
D. I. McMonnies..... 26Mar.38
W. C. Wilkinson 26Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

Henry G. Aylen..... 20Aug.35
J. E. Brown..... 5Mar.37

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

"Feriens tego."

Formed.—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19 France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920 disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., a Hawkinge; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. M. Fleming 3Sept.37

Flg. Off.

L. Maxwell-Muller 4May38

Pilot Offs.

J. B. N. Russell..... 10Jan.37
K. L. Keith..... 10Jan.37
B. R. Whaley 21Feb.37
A. M. Lyall 7Aug.37
J. G. Cave 7Aug.37
H. M. S. Lambert 4Sept.37
P. L. Burke 23Oct.37
W. A. C. Emmett..... 8Jan.38
J. F. J. Haworth 8Jan.38
A. G. Evans 17Mar.38

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A springbok's head couped.

"'N wagter in die lug."

Formed.—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).

Service.—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.

Postal Add.—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. J. Arbuthnot	30Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

J. A. Tester [s]	11Apr.38
R. C. M. Ferrers (*Lt., The Cameronians*)	2Oct.37
J. C. Bevan	16Mar.36
B. J. R. Roberts	2Mar.36
J. L. Barker	26Nov.34

Captain (Air Liaison Officer).

A. R. D. Serjeant, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3*	1Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

H. L. Maxwell (*Lt., Northants. R.*)	27Apr.36
E. J. Boyle (*Lt., The K.O. Scottish Borderers*)	20Aug.37
Donald Walker	18Sept.35
David C. Yorke	14Oct.35
C. H. Press	14Dec.35
A. D. Bryant (*Lt. R. North'n Fus.*)	24Apr.38
A. D. Annand	11May36

Pilot Offs.

Gerald W. P. Derbyshire	14Oct.35
E. C. Inglefield	1May37
H. G. Malcolm	18Dec.37
P. G. St. G. O'Brian	18Dec.37
C. S. Harley	8Jan.38
L. C. R. Hill	8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. R. Goodbody	10Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

G. R. Bowler	26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Haskell	3May37

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

An elephant. *"Quam celerrime ad astra."*

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwali, India.

Flight Lieuts.

C. Stephenson	9Apr.38
E. K. Piercy	14Mar.36
C. D. Hackett	16Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

J. Darwen	14Mar.36
A. C. Rabagliati	15Dec.36
A. M. K. Phillips	15Dec.36

Pilot Offs.

B. J. Thomas	11Mar.37
F. F. Lambert	11Feb.37
R. J. Manton	21Nov.37
F. S. Powley	21Nov.37
J. H. Dunn	18Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off.

G. P. French	27Apr.38

6 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer.

W. P. Spinks	19Mar.37

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Ambala.

In front of a demi-pegasus a fasces.

"Quicquid agas age."

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. L. S. Ward, *q.s.* 29Dec.37

Flight Lieuts.

H. G. Blair [s] 5Oct.37
P. de G. H. Seymour 2May.37

Flg. Offs.

D. M. Newman (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Mar.38
L. J. Stickley (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 16Mar.36
E. T. T. Nelson 14Mar.36
A. S. Downes 14Mar.36
J. P. Marriott 18Mar.36
J. Vivian 15Oct.36
C. A. Masterman 15Oct.36
L. J. Kiggell 15Oct.36
J. G. Towie 8Jan.38
C. B. E. Burt Andrews 11Mar.37
I. A. Fergusson 11Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

A. W. T. Traill 11Feb.37
W. A. Harris 8Jan.38
K. W. Bonnar 5Oct.37
A. K. Byrne 5Oct.37
P. R. ap Ellis 8Mar.38
H. G. F. Gaubert 8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

C. D. P. Franklin 11Mar.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. S. Sidey, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Wilson, *B.Eng.* 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

W. Rudd 27Oct.37
R. W. Williams 5Mar.38

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

"Impiger et acer."

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–18 France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany, 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr

R. C. Jonas 29Nov.37

Flight Lieut.

P. S. Gomez 5Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

R. W. Hase 25Nov.35
H. F. Bromwich 15July37

Pilot Offs.

J. S. Adams 10Jan.37
W. P. Cambridge 25Dec.36
E. W. Sykes 21Feb.37
H. R. Bickerstaff 21Feb.37
J. F. Dilworth 19Dec.37
A. M. Campbell 8Jan.38
L. C. Jones Bateman 25Mar.38
P. H. Lee 8Jan.38
S. H. Lyttle 19Feb.38
C. P. N. Brett 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. B. Unitt 25Mar.38

---

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* 21Aug.37

Flight Lieut.

U. Y. Shannon [n] 5Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

J. H. Slater (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 24Apr.37

V. E. R. Williams 26Feb.37

F. A. Marlow 24Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

E. F. Pope 15Dec.36

C. A. Stephen 15Dec.36

B. A. Miller 12Apr.37

B. Brooke 6Apr.37

A. C. H. Haines 9Nov.37

---

6 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut,

A. Connock 1June37

Warrant Officer.

A. S. Summers 4Nov.37

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Karachi.

In front of a wreath of laurel a mullet.

"*In caelum indicum primus.*"

Formed.—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. V. Hammond 15Oct.36

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick F. Wicks, *D.F.C.* [s] 17Oct.35

Richard J. Burrough 28Feb.35

Flg. Offs.

P. T. Philpott 28Jan.36

R. P. Widdowson (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 18Mar.36

W. G. Wells (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 28Jan.36

K. M. M. Wasse 14Mar.36

R. N. Cook 14Mar.36

P. B. Chamberlain 15Dec.36

M. G. Stevenson 15Dec.36

D. H. Holmes 11Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

C. E. Ealand 5Oct.37

G. R. N. H. Jan 5Oct.37

J. D. Stephens 5Oct.37

S E. A. Brown 8Jan.38

K. F. Mackie 8Mar.38

L. D. Mavor 8Mar.38

P. M. Wigg 8Mar.38

E. W. Tate 8Mar.38

E. W. Tremlett 8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

M. C. R. White 17Oct.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. D. Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 4Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

W. L. Cushing 27Nov.37

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A hunting horn stringed.

"Ades te comites."

Formed.—Jan., 1916, at Netheravon.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. Pyne, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 15Jan.38

Flg. Off.

L. D. Dadswell (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 2Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

P. E. G. G. Connolly 31Aug.36
M. N. Crossley 24Aug.36
P. M. Brothers..... 11Oct.36
G. Harris..... 11Oct.36
H. a'B.Russell 11Oct.36
A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston 4Sept.37
L. G. Bowler 14Sept.37
C. H. Fry 19Dec.37

Acting Pilot Off.

J. C. Milner 23Oct.37

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 33 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

"Loyalty."

Formed.—Jan., 1916, at Filton.

Service.—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon; 1936, Egypt and Palestine.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. H. McC. Reynolds 22Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

H. D. Cooke..... 14Dec.35
A. L. Bocking..... 1Mar.37
G. E. Hawkins..... 1Feb.36
J. B. W. Smith..... 6Mar.36
H. W. Bolingbroke..... 20Apr.36
W. R. Foster..... 17Feb.38
H. J. Marley..... 17Feb.38
J. M. Littler..... 17Feb.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

M. Booth..... 17Feb.38
C. H. Dyson 27May38
H. C. Down 27May38
H. J. Starrett..... 27May38
A. I. H. Lynch 27May38
H. G. Hudson 27May38
J. J. E. Mahoney 27May38
M. W. Rumsey 27May38

6 Airman Pilots

No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

"Lupus vult lupus volat."

Formed.—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1935, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

Postal Add.—Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

H. F. V. Battle, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	2Jan.37
C. E. Morse	14Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

D. Davies [sn]	14Aug.36
R. P. S. Wyrill	31Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

S. P. Coulson	19Dec.36
D. Marshall	30June37
C. Murray [sn]	30June37
G. E. Thompson	30June37
J. A. F. Jacklin	7Aug.37
T. J. Hanlon	31July37
W. J. E. Craigen	8Jan.38
A. J. Loughborough	8Jan.38
A. K. Furse	23Oct.37
J. R. Barnley	27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. T. N. Scoltock (*R.A.F.O.*)	26Mar.38
D. McK. Edmondson	7May38

4 Airman Pilots

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A horse's head winged. *"Uno animo agimus."*

Formed.—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

Postal Add.—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert G. Thackray [sn]	10Feb.33

Flg. Off.

R. N. Wardell	1Feb.36

Pilot Offs.

G. R. Boles	20Dec.36
T. S. R. King	10Jan.37
W. H. Powdrell	27July37
R. B. Barker [sn]	22May37
I. A. Mead	31July37
F. W. S. Keighley [sn]	7Aug.37
W. T. Russell	7Aug.37
N. G. Birks	7Aug.37
P. R. Barr	27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. R. St. John	27Nov.37
T. H. Myers	19Feb.38
S. P. V. Bird (*R.A.F.O.*)	26Mar.38
G. L. Cooper	7May38
R. J. Spencer	7May38

6 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. J. Goatly	2Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

J. L. Sanderson	21Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

E. Dracup	30Aug.36
William J. Pond	4Oct.35

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

R.A.F., Far East.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

An eagle, wings elevated, perched on a torpedo.

" Rajawali, raja langit."

Formed.—Feb., 1916, at Cramlington.

Service.—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1928, July, reformed at Donibristle; 1930, Singapore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. B. Beardsworth 1Aug.36

Flight Lieut.

Richard C. Keary 27Sept.35

Flg. Offs.

J. D. Melvin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 21Feb.36
A. W. D. Miller (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 21Feb.36
C. E. E. Florigny..... 21Feb.36
K. N. M. Eyres..... 21Feb.36
H. R. Larkin 18July36

Pilot Offs.

J. R. Pennington-Legh 7Sept.37
F. R. Jamieson 7Sept.37
R. H. James 12Feb.38
G. F. Witney..... 12Feb.38
G. H. B. Hutchinson 9Apr.38
J. G. Thomas 9Apr.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

Wing Cdr.

F. J. Fogarty, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 26May38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. H. Hargroves..... 26Apr.37
G. A. R. Muschamp 9June37

Flg. Offs.

C. J. S. Dickins..... 16Jan.38
T. G. W. Appleby 26Apr.37
J. Adam [sn] 26Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

A. R. Vaughan Williams..... 26Apr.37
E. R. White..... 26Apr.37
V. Mitchell 26Apr.37
D. W. Lindsay..... 30Jan.38
C. L. Williams 15July37
F. L. Litchfield 30June36
A. T. Thompson 7Aug.37
P. C. Lemon 7Aug.37
W. N. Perioli 4Sept.37
A. G. Gillespie 4Sept.37
O. J. T. Lewis..... 27Nov.37
P. A. Wimberley 23Oct.37
G. B. Warner 27Nov.37
E. D. Griffiths 8Jan.38
K. P. Smales 8Jan.38
P. F. Templeman 8Jan.38
A. B. Mobley..... 27Mar.38

10 Airman Pilots.

No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. *"Ante lucem."*

Formed.—April, 1916, at Thetford.

Service.—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.

Postal Add.—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Wing Cdr.

E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.* 5Aug.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

W. H. Merton..... 19May36
J. R. Whitley, *A.F.C.* 9Aug.37

Flg. Offs.

M. Nolan 24Jan.36
R. D. B. MacFadden [sn] 13July36

Pilot Offs.

L. R. Field 7Mar.37
J. P. Hopkins..... 10Jan.37
F. B. Harris 7Aug.37
A. L. G. Hubbard 27Nov.37
H. H. Burnell 7Aug.37
I. K. P. Cross 7Aug.37
B. V. Fanshawe 7Aug.37
A. W. G. Stuart 4Sept.37
P. H. Buckley..... 19Oct.37
D. C. Maybury..... 18Dec.37
I. N. Bonard 23Oct.37
P. S. Touchbourne 7Aug.37
N. Hawxby 8Jan.38
A. T. Rose-Price..... 8Jan.38
I. G. O. Fenton..... 19Feb.38

10 Airman Pilots.

No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Risalpur.

A winged bomb. "*Die noctuque.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.

Service.—1916–18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. H. V. Harris, *p.s.a.* 7Mar.37

Flight Lieut.

John S. Leslie 18Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

P. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 15Oct.36
M. M. Kane 14Mar.36
G. Elsmie 14Mar.36
L. A. G. S. Lewer 15Oct.36
R. A. Milward 15Dec.36
C. F. Darbishire 15Dec.36
P. S. Jolliffe 15Dec.36
H. R. Goodman 15Dec.36

Pilot Offs.

F. R. C. Fowle 24Oct.36
R. F. Marrack 21Nov.37
L. F. M. Saunders 21Nov.37

Acting Pilot Off.

S. C. Holbrow 29Mar.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. "*Hostem a coelo expellere.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. C. Parker 7Feb.38

Flg. Off.

L. E. Abel 13July36

Pilot Offs.

L. D. Wilson 19Dec.36
G. W. C. Gleed 1Apr.37
W. W. Macfarlane 21Feb.37
R. H. Batt 22May37
R. Moseby 23Oct.37
R. McL. Burns 18Dec.37

Acting Pilot Off.

A. S. Gilbert (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

5 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles F. Glenn 1Dec.32

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A double armed cross. "*Seek and destroy.*"

Formed.—July, 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. S. L. Adams 22Feb.37

Flg. Offs.

Gerard E. Wallace (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 27July35
D. S. Macdonald 24Apr.36

Pilot Offs.

H. P. Blatchford 10Jan.37
R. A. Barton 11Oct.36
J. G. Theilmann 11Oct.36
P. D. J. Strong 10Jan.36
E. N. Ryder 30June37
G. C. Matheson 7Aug.37
H. E. H. Overall 7Aug.37
W. H. Martyn 4Sept.37
H. A. Chater 27Nov.37
J. T. Webster 11Apr.38

Acting Pilot Off.

R. W. Wallens (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornley Island, Emsworth, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. C. Bladon..... 9Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

J. S. Tupholme..... 14Dec.36
A. Hibberd 14Dec.36
D. B. M. Wright..... 8Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

W. H. Cliff..... 8Feb.37
J. A. Richardson..... 8Feb.37
H. J. Seagrim 10Oct.37
W. B. Smith..... 10Oct.37
G. S. P. Rooney 10Oct.37
J. R. Bendell..... 20Feb.38
N. K. Loyd..... 20Feb.38
A. H. Simmonds..... 20Feb.38
J. G. Kerby..... 12Mar.38

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group

A game cock. "*Gloria finis.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. E. Bain..... 10Dec.36

Flight Lieut.

A. C. P. Carver 23Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

C. B. Hull..... 5Aug.36
F. E. Rosier..... 11May36

Pilot Offs.

J. W. C. Simpson..... 11Oct.36
J. L. Sullivan..... 11Oct.36
C. A. Rotheram 22May37
P. A. N. Cox 31July37
A. W. Pennington-Legh 11Oct.36
P. Folkes 3July37
M. K. Carswell 8Jan.38
J. I. Kilmartin..... 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

L. R. G. Mitchell 7May38
G. P. Christie 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. A. Tindall..... 26Apr.37

Flight Lieut.

E. M. Withy..... 29Apr.38

Pilot Offs.

I. G. Morrison..... 8Mar.37
E. G. Palmer 8Mar.37
T. W. Lamb..... 8Mar.37
D. I. Jobson..... 8Mar.37
J. W. H. Bray [sn] 8Mar.37
T. C. Weir 8Mar.37
A. M. McKenzie 8Mar.37
T. D. M. Macdonald 8Mar.37
H. I. A. Swayne..... 22May37
F. G. Dutton..... 23Oct.37
F. B. L. Moore..... 27Nov.37
P. J. D. Broughton 8Jan.38
E. G. Shults..... 19Feb.38
J. A. Stuart..... 19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

A winged camel. *"Per ardua surgo."*

Formed.—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1918–19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922–27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. V. Moreton, *p.s.a.* 1May37

Flg. Offs.

George M. Fidler (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 24Aug.35
G. J. Bush..... **4Dec.35**

Pilot Offs.

H. P. Pleasance 10Apr.37
P. P. Troughton-Smith 10Apr.37
J. S. Davies 30Apr.38
J. H. Williams 30Apr.38
D. F. Rixson 30Apr.38

9 Airman Pilots.

Acting Pilot Offs.

W. J. Swire-Griffiths..... 17Feb.38
C. L. Wright..... 17Feb.38
G. C. B. Woodroffe..... 17Feb.38
J. O. Gainford..... 27May38
C. W. S. Thomas 27May38
D. K. Bednall 27May38
E. G. Rands 27May38
A. S. Smith 27May38
S. G. Soderholm 27May38
R. J. Willitts..... 27May38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.*..... 16Sept.36

Warrant Officer.

P. J. Cains..... 9Apr.38

No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

"We rise to conquer."

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. R. Barwell. 4Jan.37

Flight Lieut.

E. A. McNab (*R.C.A.F.*) 5May37

Pilot Offs.

H. F. Burton..... 19Dec.36
N. G. Cooke..... 10Jan.37
I. R. Gleed..... 25Dec.36
P. G. Jameson..... 25Dec.36
G. S. Woodwark..... 25Dec.36
W. T. Scott..... 25Dec.36
T. E. Gray 7Aug.37
H. R. Hamilton 7Aug.37
J. W. Lydall 27Nov.37
R. P Plummer..... 19Feb.38
H. H. Knight 27Mar.38
R. M. J. Cowles 8Jan.38
B. Paterson..... 19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. R. C. Spencer, *p.s.a.* 16Aug.37
E. J. Lalne..... 13Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

D. W. Smythe..... 2Dec.36

Flg. Offs.

K. J. Rampling (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 28Nov.36
E. C. Eaton..... 30May36
J. F. Walker 28Nov.36

Pilot Offs.

A. D. Jackson..... 11Jan.37
G. S. ff. Powell..... 11Jan.37
J. L. Nicol..... 6Dec.36
E. C. Cathels 10Apr.37
E. H. D. Dally..... 9Feb.38
D. T. St. H. Dawes 10Apr.37
G. R. Magill 30Apr.38
R. A. Field 30Apr.38
C. G. Fisher..... 17Feb.38
A. B. Mitchell..... 17Feb.38
J. Stewart..... 17Feb.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

P. R. M. Van de Heijden 27May38
F. S. Holman 27May38

10 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. E. Haes..... 23Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. A. Frost..... 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. O'B. Howat, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

L. T. Agger, *Esq., B.Eng*..... 19Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

G. Creswell..... 7Nov.36
R. Willis 28Oct.37

No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 28 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 27Jan.36

Flight Lieuts.

R. H. Harrls 4Oct.36
C. P. Villlers 17July37
A. McIlwaine[s]..... 1July36

Flg. Offs.

N. M. Bayliss 17Mar.38
R. E. X. Mack..... 25Apr.36
M. M. J. Stevens 27Jan.36
S. Dodds 27Jan.36
J. Riley 27Jan.36
G. E. Ford 29Nov.37

Pilot Offs.

N. B. Mole..... 16Aug.37
H. B. M. Pearson 19Mar.38
D. P. Bamber 17Mar.38
E. Tennant 4Dec.37
G. R. Brady 6Jan.38
J. M. N. Pike..... 17Feb.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

R. F. Finch 7May38
T. H. V. Pheloung 7May38

Warrant Officer.

R. E. Hammond..... 24Sept.37

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound courant. "*Cave canem.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Dover.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

Postal Add.—Scampton, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. McG. Watt 15Nov.37

Flight Lieut.

J. R. L. Rumsey..... 14Nov.36

Flg. Offs.

G. F. Lerwlll 6Oct.36
G. Lowe 28June36

Pilot Offs.

J. N. de M. Tyrrell..... 25Dec.36
R. A. B. Learoyd..... 10Jan.37
N. W. Timmerman 24Apr.37
D. White..... 24Apr.37
D. S. Forsyth 22May37
P. L. Gibson 7Aug.37
B. A. Mitchell 30Apr.38
P. S. Butler 31July37
R. W. Stanway..... 27Nov.37
E. F. Pritchard 8Jan.38
J. D. Haskins 8Jan.38
J. A. Riley..... 27Nov.37

Airman Pilots.

No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.* 11June37

Flight Lieut.

H. M. Cox 17Jan.38

Pilot Offs.

J. J. Bennett 22May37
C. A. Vernleux 22May37
R. J. Cosgrove 30June37
D. C. F. Good [sn] 30June37
H. C. M. Pollard 22May37
P. C. S. Bagley 4Sept.37
V. H. Ayres 23Oct.37
A. F. Russell 23Oct.37
R. Lloyd 18Dec.37
J. W. G. Wellham 23Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

R. E. Smissen 23Oct.37
P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson 8Jan.38

5 Airman Pilots

No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A goose volant. *"Swift and sure."*

Formed.—May, 1916, at Thetford.

Service.—1916–19, United Kingdom, Home Defence; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Driffield.

Postal Add.—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.

Wing Cdr.

K. H. R. Elliot *D.S.O.* 23Aug.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

R. C. Wilson 29Apr.37
F. C. Sturgiss 31Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

G. P. Marvin 15Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

W. E. Casley 15Mar.37
P. A. Gilchrist 15Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

J. E. Baskerville 15Mar.37
H. Budden 15Mar.37
T. K. Milne 22May37
P. E. B. Martin 22May37
R. A. Holloway 30June37
G. M. Scott 7Aug.37
E. D. J. R. L. Whatley 4Sept.37
B. C. Bell 27Nov.37
J. Harrington 4Sept.37
B. W. Hayward 23Oct.37
A. M. Mackinnon 23Oct.37
D. E. Gould [sn] 18Dec.37
J. R. Birch 27Nov.37
F.G. Hanlan 27Nov.37
C. W. Poulter 8Jan.38
C. S. E. Lea 8Jan.38

12 Airman Pilots

No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. C. Bennett 3May37

Flight Lieut.

G. J. I. Clennell 18Jan.37

Flg. Off.

V. E. Marshall (sn) 18Jan.37

Pilot Offs.

B. O. Huxtable 22Mar.37
J. H. McMichael 18Jan.37
J. A. F. Mertens [sn] 22Mar.37
S. G. Cooper 22Mar.37
W. J. Smith 22May37
H. R. A. de Belleroche 4Sept.37
J. W. E. Leighton 8Jan.38
M. R. Atkinson 4Sept.37
T. H. Kilroy 23Oct.37
A. Chalmers 18Dec.37
A. P. Philipson 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

L. H. Folkard 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. P. C. Hannay, *M.C.* (*Capt., The Cameron Highlanders*) 28June37

Flight Lieuts.

M. B. Edwards [Ph]..... 17Jan.38
P. R. Robinson [s]..... 30June37
K. J. McIntyre (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) 28June37

Captain (Air Liaison Officer)

E. Garnett, *E. Lancs. R., p.s.c., G.S.O.3*..... 1Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

E. D. Joyce (*Lt., R.A.*) 28June37
B. G. Carroll 28June37
A. C. Brown 30July37
B. B. St. G. Daly (*Lt., Lancashire Fus.*)..... 15Aug.37
W. S. G. Maydwell (*Lt., The Somerset L.I.*) 19Dec.37
J. Butterworth 28June37

Pilot Offs.

J. S. Laird 28June37
D. P. Hughes 28June37
J. B. Wray 20Aug.37
P. F. G. Jameson 18Dec.37
P. L. Dakeyne 20Jan.38
A. D. Panton 18Dec.37
J. F. Hyde..... 8Jan.38
I. S. Jameson 8Jan.38
J. A. A. Read 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

P. N. Sowman..... 24Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

L. T. Starling 4Aug.37

Warrant Officer.

S. B. M. Hamblin 19Apr.38

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A lion rampant semèe de lys.

"*Audax omnia perpeti.*"

Formed.—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. M. Pearson 21Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

R. C. Love 4Mar.36
D. E. C. Eyres 24Jan.38
P. E. Warcup 1Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

R. H. H. L. Ollphant 9Apr.37
R. S. Blake..... 24Apr.37
P. A. Burnell-Phillips..... 10Jan.37
K. R. Russell..... 21Feb.37
A. W. A. Bayne..... 24Apr.37
T N. Linley 27Nov.37
A. F. Sunderland-Cooper 27Nov.37
J. A. Leathart..... 27Nov.37

6 Airman Pilots

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

"Nil nos tremefacit."

Formed.—April, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. A. T. Stowell 11Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

E. C. Bates..... 24Oct.36

Flg. Offs.

W. H. Kearney (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Apr.38
J. Edwardes (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 31Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

J. Gillan..... 15Dec.36
W. C. S. A. G. Cooper 15Nov.37
I. G. C. Malcolm..... 15Dec.36
L. M. Blome-Jones..... 2Mar.37
L. H. Schwind 6Dec.37
L H. Hunt 6July37
E. J. P. Jackson..... 9Nov.37
G. E. P. Green 29Mar.38
M. F. H. Fox 29Mar.38
I. C. Swann 29Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off.

J. H. Holloway..... 29Mar.38

6 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

D. H. M. Graham..... 30Nov.36

Warrant Officer.

C. F. Hunt 4Nov.37

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phœnix. *"Quid si coslum ruat."*

Formed.—June, 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920-22, Egypt; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. Lea-Cox..... 19Aug.35

Flg. Offs.

J. D. C. Joslin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 28Apr.38
G. H. F. Plinston..... 11May36

Pilot Offs.

I. S. Soden..... 19Dec.36
N. L. Ievers..... 25Dec.26
E. Holden 24Apr.37
R. E. G. Morewood 24Apr.37
P. S. Weaver 13Sept.37
R. Coe 4Sept.37
P. F. Illingworth 23Oct.37
L. Ereminsky 27Nov.37
R. E. P. Brooker 19Feb.38
P. D. MacL. Down..... 19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

" Corpus non animum muto."

Formed.—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. L. Payne 14Dec.36

Flight Lieut.

C. H. D. Wardrop..... 28June37

Flg. Offs.

G. M. Wyatt..... 28June36
J. Foulsham 31Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

C. D. Milne..... 19Dec.36
J. A. Roncoroni..... 10Aug.36
C. T. Norman..... 24Apr.37
M. J. Casey..... 24Apr.37
K. H. V. Day..... 12Sept.37
H. G. Graham-Hogg 23Oct.37
J. S. MacL. Clarke..... 27Nov.37
E. F. Nind..... 8Jan.38
H. R. Bewley..... 8Jan.38
A D. Morton 19Feb.38
W. W. Adam..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

A. C. Stewart 17May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. *"Alis nocturnis."*

Formed.—1916, June, at Cramlington.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Reb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Lintou-upon-Ouse, York.

Wing Cdr.

J. Potter 29Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

M. M. Freehlll, *D.F.C.* 22Apr.37
W. A. Tattersall..... 17June37

Flight Lieut.

J. R. A. Embling..... 2Mar.36

Flg. Offs.

P. G. S. Dickenson 14Dec.35
A. S. McTurk [sn] 4Mar.36
J. A. O'Neill 15Mar.37
K. B. F. Smith 6Aug.37
H. A. Hornblow 11Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

P. A. Matthews..... 7Mar.37
E. A. Liversidge 14Mar.37
J. T. MacInnes 15Mar.37
A. R. Pruddah [sn] 15Mar.37
P. M. Compston 30Jan.38
D. R. Hoar 30June37
J. Read 23Oct.37
J. Adams 23Oct.37
B. W. Currie 23Oct.37
C. S. P. Russell..... 27Nov.37
J. A. Sproule..... 27Nov.37

12 Airman Pilots.

No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.* 28Dec.37

Flight Lieuts.

P. H. Holmes [s] 30June37
R. Leigh (*Lt., R.A.*) 28June37
J. W. Deacon (*Lt., Worcester R.*).... 28June37
C. A. H. Evans 5Oct.37

Captain (Air Liaison Officer)

W. S. Clarke, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c., G.S.O.3*..... 1Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

M. J. Muspratt-Williams (*Lt. Lincolnshire R.*) 15Aug.37
W. B. Hallmark (*Lt., Cheshire R.*).. 15Aug.37
H. T. Sutton 28June37
P. A. Hawks (*2nd Lt., The King's R.*) 24Apr.38
E. F. Pippett 28June37

Pilot Offs.

G. V. Smither 28June37
M. I. Murdoch..... 20Aug.37
G. H. D. Evans 18Dec.37
F. D. Bird 18Dec.37
R. N. Chudleigh 8Jan.38
A. J. Handley 8Jan.38
J. D. Rochfort 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. P. Dawson 3Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

R. P. Bennett 4Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

E. Evans..... 20Apr.38

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

A markhor's head affrontee.

"Per ardua ad aethera tendo."

Formed—Apr., 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Apr., No. 27 Squadron, Risalpur, India, redesignated No. 60.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. B. Hughes 19Apr.38

Flight Lieut.

Igor W. Braye 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

F. L. Newall 14Mar.36
A. E. Saunders 15Oct.36
F. R. Foster 18Mar.36
W. R. Selkirk 18Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

J. F. Grey 11Mar.37
J. H. Giles 11Mar.37
R. B. Smith 11Mar.37
C. R. B. Wigfall 11Mar.37
N. E. R. Wilkes 21Nov.37
J. A. B. Dobson 21Nov.37
G. A. W. Goodwin 5Apr.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. H. Brill 22Mar.37

Flight Lieut.

D. D. Christie [sn] 8Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

D. M. Barrett 15Mar.37
L. S. Lawrence 4Apr.37

Pilots Offs.

D. J. How 15Mar.37
C. J. F. Kydd 15Mar.37
J. R. Sullivan 15Mar.37
E. C. S. Fewtrell 15Mar.37
M. J. S. Newman 24Apr.37
A. G. Newton 7Aug.37
A. D. Steele-Perkins 7Aug.37
J. R. Guthrie 18Dec.37
C. W. Glover 27Nov.37
D. R. H. Drummond 8Jan.38
D. C. G. Clinkard 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

K. A. Porter 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. C. E. A. Johnson 25June37

Flight Lieut.

F. W. L. Wild 31Jan.38

Flg. Off

C. J. K. Hutchins (sn) 18Apr.37

Pilot Off

E. A. Keegan 18Apr.37
K. J. Powell 2May37
J. P. Wells 7May37
C. H. Boxall 7May37
F. C. Griffiths 7May37
W. A. Pattison 4Sept.37
N. R. Irving 23Oct.37
A. S. K. Scarf 30June37

Acting Pilot Offs.

E. W. Brown 7May38
K. J. Henderson 7May38
T. M. Horgan 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. A. Hawkings 11Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

T. H. L. Nicholls 15Feb.37

Flg. Off.

H. H. A. Ironside 22Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

R. H. G. Grey 22Mar.37
J. W. S. Fowler 22Mar.37
L. V. James 22Mar.37
B. J. Rogers 22Mar.37
P. Corbishley [sn] 22Mar.37
J. Ellis (*31/5/17*) 22Mar.37
J. G. W. Swain 22May37
W. M. Blom 27Nov.37
W. S. Herd 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

F. G. Haywood (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A scarabee. "*Tenax propositi.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Sedgeford.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Church Fenton, Tadcaster, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. V. Beamish, *A.F.C.* 8Dec.37

Flg. Offs.

G. B. M. Bell 16Mar.36
W. C. A. Church 9Apr.37
E. G. Rogers 6Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

D. R. Miller 11Oct.36
E. C. Wolfe 11Oct.36
P. C. Hughes 22May37
H. A. Olivier 4Sept.37
I. D. G. Donald 18Dec.37
L. J. Fry 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

S. J. D. Robinson 23Oct.37

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base, a lion passant.

"*Vi et armis.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. Cooke 26May37

Flg. Off.

L. C. Bicknell (*Act. Flt. Lt.*) 30May36

Pilot Offs.

H. S. Giddings 5Aug.36
G. A. W. Saunders 13July36
A. N. Jones 10Aug.36
R. R. S. Tuck 5Aug.36
C. G. C. Olive 22May37
A. H. Boyd 22May37
J. C. Kennedy 19Dec.37
J. H. Welford 23Oct.37
L. H. Leader 8Jan.38
J. B. H. Nicholas 8Jan.38
G. V. Proudman 19Feb.38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A rattlesnake. "*Cavete praemonui.*"

Formed.—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).

Service.—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. L. F. Fuller-Good 12Feb.38

Flight Lieut.

W. G. Devas 22Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

E. H. Jago 6Dec.37
R. E. Lovett 16Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

P. E. S. F. M. Browne 19Dec.36
K. McL. Gillies 25Dec.36
R. M. Power 22May37
C. T. V. Craxton 30June37
E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun 7Aug.37
J. W. Graafstra 4Sept.37
S. A. Levenson 27Nov.37
R. F. Rimmer 27Nov.37

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Hibbaniya.

A demi-winged lion erased. "*Usquam.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.

Wing Cdr.

H. S. Broughall, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 23Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. H. Woodin 24Oct.36
A. Allen 15Nov.37
J. Cox 24Oct.36
W. R. Beaman 24Mar.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. G. Coventry 24Oct.36
D. G. Lewis 30Apr.38

Flg. Off.

G. R. H. Black 24Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

J. N. Mahler 21Aug.36
J. A. Mackie 15Dec.36
S. J. Monroe 15Dec.36
J. F. H. Booth 6Apr.37
J. S. Douglas Cooper 12Apr.37
G. E. Watkins 12Apr.37
T. R. Thomas 9Jan.38
R. G. Le Dieu 29Mar.38
J. A. Gray 29Mar.38
B. D. Wigginton 29Mar.38
H. W. Barnard 29Mar.38
E. Garrad-Cole 29Mar.38
H. J. Honour 29Mar.38

12 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

C. J. Salmon 24Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

J. A. C. Robinson 17Nov.36
N. Kiddier 15Nov.37

No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A swift volant. "*Swift.*"

Formed.—July, 1917, at Netheravon.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, Mesopotamia and Persia; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1937, Feb., re-formed at Tangmere.

Postal Add.—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. B. H. Rogers, *p.s.a.* 15Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

B. W. Knox 18Dec.37
W. F. Pharazyn, *p.s.a.* 18Dec.37

Flg. Off.

E. Graham 22Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

F. M. Smith 22Mar.37
L. F. Henstock 22Mar.37
J. C. Boulter 22Mar.37
D. F. B. Sheen 30June37
J. B. W. Humpherson 7Aug.37
J. B. Nicolson 7Aug.37
R. A. Thomson 4Sept.37
T. A. F. Elsdon 18Dec.37
O. St. J. Pigg 27Nov.37
W. T. Brooks 19Feb.38
R. J. Walker 23Apr.38

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. S. Finch 19Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

F. M. Thomas 13Sept.37
H. C. Maudslay 21Sept.37

Pilot Offs.

D. Kain 15Mar.37
J. A. Thomson 15Mar.37
J. E. Scoular 15Mar.37
T. H. T. Forshaw 30June37
N. Orton 7Aug.37
E. J. Kain 27Nov.37
A. D'O. Lamarque 7Jan.38
H. G. Paul 19Feb.38
P. Walker 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

W. J. W. Kingston (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. "*I fear no man.*"

Formed.—July, 1917, at Northolt.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. E. Sampson 26Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

P. Haynes 10Apr.38
R. C. Dawkins 17May38

Pilot Offs.

A .G. Malan 20Dec.36
W. P. F. Treacy 7Apr.37
T. Rowland 4Jan.37
V. G. L. D. Byrne 20Dec.36
S. T. Meares 4Jan.37
G. S. K. Haywood 30June37
G. A. P. Manwaring 22May37
W. E. G. Measures 31July37
D. S. Thom 4Sept.37
D. S. Hoare 4Sept.37
R. G. Temple-Harris 27Nov.37
N. McP. Pooler 27Nov.37

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Driffield, Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

K. E. Ward 18Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

H. L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 31Mar.37
B. A. S. Lewin 13July37

Flg. Offs.

R. H. Niven [sn] 15Mar.37
N. M. Boffee 14Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

D. Fortnum 7Mar.37
W. T. C. Seale [sn] 15Mar.37
R. D. Speare 15Mar.37
O. L. Olsson 15Mar.37
H. L. McL. Bulloch [sn] 15Mar.37
G. V. Gordon 30Jan.38
W. R. Gardiner 15Mar.37
D. S. Pain 22May37
J. L. Rees 22May37
H. A. H. Watts 23Oct.37
K. T. A. Harvey 5Dec.37
P. H. Jackson 5Dec.37
R. Sawrey-Cookson 23Oct.37
P. J. R. Kitchin 23Oct.37
J. E. Atkinson 27Nov.37
J. H. M. Chisholm 27Nov.37
K. R. Ball 19Feb.38

12 Airman Pilots.

No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a rose a lion passant guardant.

"*Resolute.*"

Formed.—Sept., 1916, at Ripon.

Service.—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Finningley.

Postal Add.—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. J. George 26Apr.37
W. E. Staton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30May38

Flight Lieut.

A. D. Isemonger 22Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

L. R. Stewart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 12Apr.37
P. H. Rebbeck 12Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

F. L. Chadwick 12Apr.37
B. P. Jones 12Apr.37
G. K. Peacock [sn] 12Apr.37
J .N. Culverwell 22May37
J. E. Riepenhausen [sn] 22May37
J. S. Sherwood 22May37
J. M. Warren 22May37
R. J. Sage 7Aug.37
R. H. Bullard-Davies 4Sept.37
C. A. Baskett 4Sept.37
J. T. B. Sadler 8Jan.38
W. D. Corr 23Oct.37

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A thistle.

" Esse potius quam videri."

Formed.—Oct., 1916, at Edinburgh.

Service.—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Finningley.

Postal Add.—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. H. Appleton 2Aug.37

Flg. Offs.

A. D. Groom (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 14Mar.38
D. E. Cattell 9May38

Pilot Offs.

K. T. Thompson 1July37
J .A. Crockett 28June37
C. L. Hullock 30June37
J. B. J. Boardman 12July37
G. E. Saddlngton 6July37
J. A. Meade 30June37
H. S. Shaw 30June37
J. Tilsley 4Sept.37
D. D. Pryde 23Oct.37
T. J. Geach 18Dec.37
R. B. Harris 27Nov.37
J. H. Marks 27Nov.37
D. Blew 8Jan.38
H. A. Smith 8Jan.38
P. F. King 14Jan.38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

R. Harrison, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 3Mar.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. H. Huxham 7Jun.37
J. A. P. Harrison 7July37

Flg. Offs.

M. Hallam 20Mar.37
S. E. F. Curry 1Nov.36
R. K. Wildey 20Mar.37
F. Alkens 1Nov.36

Pilot Offs.

D A. ffrench-Mullen 19Dec.36
F. C. Rlvers 1Nov.36
G. L. Raphael 20Mar.37
A. P. G. Hyde 25Dec.36
A. A. Proctor 22May37
H. M. Selwyn 23Oct.37
J. S. Scott 15Dec.37
J. B. Garland 4Sept.37
G. Packe 23Oct.37
R. F. Clarke 8Jan.38
I. E. M. Methven 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. E. W. Walker (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

10 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

J. Burns 7Apr.37

No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A salamander salient.

"Nil nobis obstare potest."

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Gosport.

Service.—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Biggin Hill.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

N. A. P. Pritchett, *p.s.a.* 26Apr.37
G. D. Emms 31May38

Flg. Offs.

W. E. Legard 7July37
A. C. Heath 22Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

C. L. C. Roberts 22Mar.37
R. N. Todd-White 22Mar.37
R. S. J. Edwards 22Mar.37
J. W. E. Davies 22Mar.37
E. W. Mltchell 24Apr.37
R. S. Illingworth 11Apr.37
F. J. L. Duus 4Sept.37
I. M. Gundry-White 27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Off.

R. P. Y. Cross 7May38

6 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer.

W. Scott 16May38

No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

A bell. *"Strike true."*

Formed Aug., 1917, at Montrose

Service.—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., redesignated No. 56 Squadron; 1937, March, re-formed at Kenley.

Ismailia.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. S. Blockey 17May37

Flg. Offs.

H. L. I. Brown 14Apr.38
G. E. Horne 14Apr.38
E. G. Jones 8Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

L. G. Schwab..... 8Mar.37
R. V. Evers-Swindell..... 8Mar.37
M. C. Pearson 28Mar.38
J. F. Roulston 27Apr.38
M. J. St. J. Pattle 24Apr.37
R. J. Bartholomew 27Apr.38
G. V. W. Kettlewell..... 26Apr.38
P. G. Wykeham-Barnes 31July37
G. F. G. Graham 28Mar.38
J. H. Lapsley 29Mar.38
F. J. Howell 29Mar.38
E. H. Dean..... 28Mar.38

15 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

A. R. Chrisp 29Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

P. S. Dundas..... 10May38

Warrant Officers.

N. K. M. Clarke 26Apr.38
H. Smith 26Apr.38
C. T. Jackaman 26Apr.38

No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. C. Pleasance..... 14June37

Flg. Offs.

G. F. Hall..... 14June37
G. W. C. Watson 14June37
T. M. Hunt [sn]..... 25Oct.37

Pilot Offs.

D. C. Mauger..... 30June37
E. J. C. Richardson 30June37
J. C. H. Blake..... 30June37
A. M. Gofton 7Aug.37
L. V. E. Atkinson 4Sept.37
R. J. McConnell 4Sept.37
G. Harries 23Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

S. M. de L. Longsdon 7May38
A. Q. Cairns 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

An attire.

"Strike to defend."

Formed.—Jan., 1917, at Montrose.

Service.—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Turnhouse.

Postal Add.—Scampton, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. S. Snaith, *A.F.C.* 12July37

Flight Lieut.

R. J. F. Craig 28Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

S. H. Kernaghan [sn] 11Oct.36
A. O. Bridgman..... 11Oct.36
K. C. Powell..... 24Apr.37
J. D. D. Collier 24Apr.37
J. A. Pitcairn Hill 31July37
J. Dugdale..... 22May37
A. R. Mulligan..... 8Jan.38
E. H. Ross..... 8Jan.38
G. P. Gibson 4Sept.37
N. Johnson 23Oct.37
F. J. Haydon 27Nov.37
A. B. Harrison 8Jan.38
K. R. H. Sylvester..... 19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Shaibah.

A scorpion. "*Scorpiones pungunt.*"

Formed Jan., 1917, at Beaulieu.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed, Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

D. H. F. Barnett 8Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

H. A. Simmons 5Oct.37
P. D. Holder 8Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

P. A. Tipping 24Oct.36
L. L. Hunt 24Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

G. T. Openshaw 21Aug.36
W. K. Williams 15Dec.36
L. P. Cattell 21Nov.37
R. A. Towgood 9Nov.37
G. Tanner 29Mar.38
A. J. H. Finch 29Mar.38
G. J. Stonhill 29Mar.38
D. R. Walker 29Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. K. Nicholas 5Oct.37

4 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. I. Iliff 7June37

Accountant Branch.

Flying Off.

H. C. Fleming 29Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. J. L. Dean, *M.B., Ch.B.* 11May37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

C. E. P. Suttle, *B.Sc.* 7Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

L. T. Wright 6Mar.37
W. G. Hughes 20Dec.37

No. 85 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Flight Lieut.

D. E. Turner 1June38

Pilot Offs.

J. R. M. Boothby 1June38
R. H. A. Lee 1June38
K. H. Blair 1June38
D. H. Allen 1June38
W. N. Lepine 1June38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 87 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

A serpent reversed head reguardant and tail embowed.

"*Maximus me metuit.*"

Formed.—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.

Postal Add.—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. R. Jones 15Mar.37

Flight Lieut.

F. S. Stapleton 8Oct.37

Flg. Off.

G. H. J. Feeny 15Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

C. L. F. Colmore 22Mar.37
R. L. Lorimer 22Mar.37
R. V. Jeff 7Aug.37
J. A. Campbell 23Oct.37
P. H. Woodruff 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

T. J. Edwards (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38
T. J. A. King-Joyce (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 88 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. C. Lewis 25July37

Flight Lieut.

D. W. H. Gardner 19Jan.38

Flg. Off.

K. A. Merritt 30June37
C. A. Richardson 28June37

Pilot Offs.

G. V. Aylott 28June37
H. G. Marriott 28June37
L. H. Baker..... 30June37
E. Parker 4July37
A. J. Madge..... 5July37
R. C. Graveley 7Aug.37
F. W. Snell 7Aug.37
J. A. F. MacLachlan..... 27Nov.37
D. A. J. Foster 27Nov.37
L. R. Tivy 27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

D. S. G. Honor 7May38
J. R. Saunders 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. J. C. Paul 9May38

Flg. Offs.

D. R. Biggs 15Mar.37
G. L. B. Hull..... 15Mar.37
A. F. M. Sisley [sn] 15Mar.37
H. I. Edwards 15Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

T. N. Partridge..... 18Nov.37
C. L. Haddon..... 15Mar.37
C. E Harris..... 15Mar.37
J. R. Cree 7Aug.37
T. A. Cox 7Aug.37
M. L. Watson..... 18Dec.37
R. G. Skelton 8Jan.38

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. Burton 26May38
A. E. Palsh..... 22Apr.37
M. W. Buckley, *M.B.E. (R.N.Z.A.F.)* 8Nov.37

Flg. Offs.

K. E. Kennedy..... ..... 4Mar.36
D. Nolan-Neylan 10Jan.38

Pilot Offs.

P. R. Beare 20Mar.37
R. Clarke 7Mar.37
D. R. Chance..... 14Mar.37
J. W. C. Powell..... 11Apr.37
D. Parker..... 20Dec.36
G. W. Prior..... 20Dec.36
W. R. Williams..... 7Aug.37
B. H. M. Winslett 7Aug.37
W. R. Le H. Beatty 23Oct.37
J. G. Howard 23Oct.37
A. L. H. Barber..... 22Dec.37
H. J. Lavers 27Nov.37
J. E. Carter 8Jan.38
W. H. Coleman..... 8Jan.38
W. A. Stenhouse..... 19Feb.38
R. P. Potgleter 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

F. B. B. Hocking 8Jan.38

12 Airman Pilots.

No. 98 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Cereberus. "*Never failing.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.

Service.—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Abingdon.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. H. Donkin	3Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

F. G. Frow	12June37
G. E. Harrison	4June36

Pilot Offs.

C. J. Donovan [sn]	6Jan.38
E. R. D. Vaughan	25Dec.36
A. C. Leggate	10Jan.37
J. E. Grindon	31July37
M. J. B. Young	24Apr.37
D. B. Harris	22May37
B. R. Kerridge	30June37
G. D. Clancy	28Oct.37
T. Preston	18Dec.37
P. G. F. Fletcher	30Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. K. Holdsworth (*R.A.F.O.*)	26Mar.38
T. Newton	7May38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A puma salient. "*Quisque tenax.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919–20, India; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.

Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Wing Cdr.

H. E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.*	21June37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. F. Griffiths	22Apr.37
A. McKee	8Nov.37

Flight Lieut.

G. E. Peacock	18Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

E. H. T. Thwaites	29Feb.36
A. M. Smith	29Feb.36

Pilot Offs.

G. R. Fielder	25Oct.36
J. A. H. Cooper	22May37
J. P. Dyer	22May37
C. B. G. Robinson [sn]	22May37
J. F. P. Brough	30June37
P. Campbell	30June37
J. F. Chandler	30June37
R. H. Dingle	7Aug.37
J. R. Brown	4Sept.37
G. L. M. Schrader	31Dec.37
J. T. I. Challes	31Dec.37
T. G. Kirby-Green	25Jan.38
J. L. Beck	5Dec.37
G. J. Hetherington	5Dec.37
E. V. Hulbert	23Oct.37
H. G. Muller	23Oct.37
D. G. Stanley	18Dec.37
A. H. Siminson	27Nov.37

10 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

F. C. Sheppard	21Mar.36

No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.
R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

" Sarang tebuan jangan dijolok."

Formed.—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920–33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. F. Simond 6Sept.37

Flight Lieut.

G. W. P. Grant 18Jan.36

Flg. Offs.

R. C. Meares (*act. Flight Lieut.*).... 17Jan.36
G. I. Pawson (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 21Feb.36
G. F. Chater..... 21Feb.36
F. H. Roberts..... 15Nov.35
G. L. A. Cooper..... 10Sept.36
F. J. Kelly..... 5Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

B. E. R. Bowden 7Sept.37
I. T. B. Rowland 7Sept.37
H. A. Bethune 14Mar.38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from the battlements of a tower a demi-lion rampant guardant.

" Mens agitat molem."

Formed.—July, 1917, at Farnborough.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19; France and Belgium; 1919, December, disbanded; 1928, April, re-formed at Bircham Newton.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. F. G. Southey..... 15Mar 37

Flight Lieut,

T. B. Morton..... 1June37

Flg. Off.

J. C. Claydon..... 24Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

E. J. Little [SN] 24Aug.36
L. S. Dawson 11Oct.36
M. L. Morris 10Jan.37
J. Martin..... 10Jan.37
H. J. Lyon 24Apr.37
E. J. Palmer 24Apr.37
N. H. E. Messervy 8Jan.38
G. O. L. Bird 18Dec.37
J. K. Buchanan 27Nov.37
C. Y. Buckley 27Nov.37
J. F. R. Collis 8Jan.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

On a demi-terrestrial globe a lion rampant guardant holding in the forepaws a bomb.

" Tentate et perficite."

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Hingham.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Wing Cdr.

L. M. Iles, *A.F.C.*..... 21Jan.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. M. G. Parker..... 19Apr.37
N. A. Pearce 14June37

Flg. Offs.

G. H. Sheehan 6Oct.36
M. G. W. Clifford 17Feb.36
R. J. M. Bangay 1Aug.36
B. S. Tomlin..... 13July36
R. S. Cannell..... 16Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

J. K. Cannon 7Aug.37
W. C. G. Cogman 7Aug.37
K. H. P. Murphy 7Aug.37
D. W. H. Owen 7Aug.37
J. F. McKinlay 27Nov.37
O. G. Horrigan 23Oct.37
A. B. Thompson 15Nov.37
L. H. McFarlane..... 23Oct.37
W. Dobson 27Nov.37
H. H. Jackson 27Nov.37
W. P. Copinger 8Jan.38
R. A. M. Luckman..... 8Jan.38
R. C. Bisset 8Jan.38
M. R. Skeet 8Jan.38

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A swan, wings elevated and addorsed.

"Noli me tangere."

Formed.—Sept., 1917, at Bealieu.

Service.—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at Andover.

Postal Add.—Usworth, Sunderland, Co.Durham.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. J. Millen	8Feb.38

Flg. Off.

R. B. Nuthall	13Jan.38

Pilot Offs.

D. E. Bennett	15June37
P. J. S. Shaughnessy.	25Oct.36
C. R. Kelaher	22May37
J. R. Havers	24Apr.37
D. D. A. Kelly	31July37
A. J. Carver	22May37
J. A. Ingram	30June37
A. L. Vlpan	30June37
J. Hobbs	27Nov.37
T. J. R. Lawman	27Nov.37
J. N. Leyden	8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

L. A. Lynn	7May38
G. B. Morgan-Dean	7May38
T. P. Pugh	7May38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A thunderbolt. *"Strike hard."*

Formed.—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

Service.—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, re-formed at Abingdon.

Postal Add.—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. P. Lascelles	11Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

V. Ray [sn]	6Mar.36
D. H. C. Hull	14Mar.36
D. C. Smythe (sn)	28June36

Pilot Offs.

N. A. F. Cheesman	4Jan.37
N. J. Starr	25Dec.36
G. E. Newton	25Dec.36
J. R. D. Hird	10Jan.37
H. P. Powell	21Feb.37
G. H. Stephens	21Feb.37
E. H. Lynch-Blosse	31July37
J. N. Colllns	22May37
D. A. Smlth	7Aug.37
J. C. Breese	18Dec.37
J. H. Read	27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Off.

K. Laxton (*R.A.F.O.*)	26Mar.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A battle axe.

" Fortis in proeliis."

Formed.—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

Service.—1917–20, United Kingdom; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Harwell.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* 7June37

Flg. Offs.

J. W. Hathorn [sn] (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 18Nov.37
D. G. Simmons 30June37

Pilot Offs.

G. C. O. Key [sn] 26Apr.37
R. N. Wall 26Apr.37
C. R. Mace 22May37
H. C. Sammuels 26Apr.37
C. M. Wheatley 22May37
S. G. Wise 22May37
J. N. G. Carter 30June37
H. C. Tootal 12Sept.37
J. C. Hunter 7Aug.37

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 106 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Flg. Offs.

S. Hook 1June38
C. E. Johnson 1June38

Pilot Offs.

M. C. Wells 1June38
R. J. Oxley 1June38
R. N. Collins 1June38

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. F. Adie 1June38
A. C. Dier 1June38
M. G. Lewis 1June38

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A double headed eagle displayed gorged with a collar of fleurs de lys.

" Nous y serons."

Formed.—May, 1918, at Lake Down, Salisbury.

Service.—1918–19, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Andover.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

V. Q. Blackden 25Oct.37

Flg. Off.

W. F. Barton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 31Jan.38

Pilot Offs.

L. G. Hamer [sn] 11Oct.36
G. T. B. Clayton [sn] 19Oct.36
C. P. Bomford 25Oct.36
H. B. Lightoller 21Feb.37
P. E. Warne 21Feb.37
E. A. Warfield 24Apr.37
T. V. Poltock 22May37
F. E. O. Temple-West 22May37
G. B. B. Doudney 24Aug.37
H. F. Thomson 27Nov.37
W. J. Murphy 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

D. K. Robertson (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 108 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. H. Powle 15Mar.37

Flight Lieut.

H. F. Chester 22Feb.38

Flg. Off.

A. W. Lee..... 16Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

J. F. Armstrong 22May37
D. R. D. Green 31July37
A. E. Thompson 4Oct.37
K. H. Walsh..... 31Jan.38
G. T. Palmer 5Nov.37
G. P. Hewson 4Sept.37
R. C. Beaman 4Sept.37
J. D. W. Murray 27Nov.37

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

I. McL. Cameron 10June37

Flg. Offs.

P. J. C. Canney 30June37
W. B. S. Simpson 30June37

Pilot Offs.

K. C. Doran 10June37
F. O'Driscoll 7June37
P. E. Dundee 4Sept.37
E. B. Morse 4Sept.37
H. D. H. Cooper 23Oct.37
E. W. Lockwood 23Oct.37
D. A. Strachan 23Oct.37
D. N. Collins 23Oct.37
A. C. Taylor 17Dec.37
P. H. A. Simmons 27Nov.37
G. R. Grattan 8Jan.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of two swords in saltire a cross potent quadrat charged with three seaxes fesswise in pale.

"Adstantes."

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.

Service.—1917–19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. W. Gillan 4Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

H. V. Kennedy 26Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

C. S. Darwood..... 29Feb.36
R. P. R. Powell 15June37
M. L. Robinson 5Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

J. G. Sanders..... 10Aug.36
B. A. Mortimer 24Apr.37
R. G. Dutton 24Apr.37
W. B. Skinner 19Dec.37
J. T. Heath 23Oct.37
H. F. G. Ede 18Dec.37
D. C. Bruce..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

H. M. Ferriss..... 7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. G. Cator, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38

Flight Lieut.

W. R. Sadler 24Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

J. W. Dallamore..... 1Apr.38
J. R. Gordon-Finlayson 1Apr.38

Pilot Offs.

R. R. Helsby..... 4June37
R. T. Chlsholm 30June37
C. G. Saunders 30June37
R. N. Bateson..... 4June37
A. P. Williams 7Aug.37
D. F. J. Willis..... 23Oct.37
J. D. V. Porter 27Nov.37

10 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Pilot Off.

J. S. Atkinson..... 28Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

E. D. Deane, *M.M.* 25Apr.38

No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A cobra's head. "*With speed I strike.*"

Formed.—Sept., 1917, at Lahore, India.

Service.—1917–20, India; 1920, Apr., No. 114 Squadron was redesignated No. 28; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Wyton.

Postal Add.—Wyton, Huntingdon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. L. Freebody, *A.F.C.* 9Mar.37

Flight Lieut.

G. L. Menzies 8Mar.38

Flg. Off.

R. W. G. Kltley 5May37

Pilot Offs.

J. D. Stern [sn] 1Dec.36
L. F. Gregory [sn]..... 20Dec.36
R. E. Mills..... 20Dec.36
W. M. Lupton..... 25Dec.36
S. N. L. Maude..... 10Jan.37
J. H. Newberry 23Oct.37
D. A. Peacock 23Oct.37
R. H. de Montmorency 18Dec.37
J. G. Day..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

W. H. George..... 7May38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A dexter hand erased at the wrist holding a tiller.
"*Despite the elements.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1918, at Netheravon.

Service.—1918–19, United Kingdom and France; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Marham.

Postal Add.—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Wing Cdr.

F. L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* .....

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. E. W. Bowles..... 9Mar.38
B. G. Farrow..... 21Feb.38

Flg. Off.

A. J. Guthrle..... 28June37
L. Vlncent 30June37
A. E. Pringle 28June37

Pilot Offs.

M. L. Wells..... 28June37
J. F. Newman 28June37
R. H. Slelgh 28June37
D. F. Laslett..... 30Jan.38
E. J. Sheeran..... 30Jan.38
E. D. Chantler 30June37
E. G. F. Chivers 30June37
R. S. C. Wood..... 30June37
O. R. Donaldson..... 4Sept.37
E. J. T. Clarke 4Sept.37
A. R. Gibbes 8Jan.38
H. R. Jaggard..... 27Nov.37
F. A. H. Lambart 27Nov.37
E. G. Scott 27Nov.37
D. F. Williams 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

J. N. Harrls..... 27Nov.37

10 Airman Pilots.

No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Wyton, Huntingdon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. W. Dickens..... 5Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

W. I. Scott (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 14Feb.38
T. G. Tideman (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 29Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

R. D. Tate..... 10Jan.37
E. E. M. Angell [sn] 25Oct.36
M. F. Hendry..... 25Dec.36
G. E. Grey Smith [sn] 22May37
A. C. MacLachlan 21Feb.37
A. McPherson 30June37
M. L. McColm 7Aug.37
N. E. W. Pepper 7Aug.37

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A Winged Sphinx. "*Determination.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.

Service.—1918–20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. K. Hamblin 31Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

P. S. Foss..... 20Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

K. G. Sharp..... 23Oct.37
J. M. Hewson..... 22May37
J. Paine..... 30June37
K. R. Rogers..... 30June37
W. B. Wight 30June37
J. C. Archer 31July37
H. R. MacD. Beall [sn] 30June37
M. H. Roth..... 30June37
N. M. McElligott 7Aug.37
J. G. Hick 4Sept.37
D. G. Lough 27Nov.37
D. B. Brooks 8Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

S. G. M. Wheeler 27Nov.37
A. R. Fordham (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 26Mar.38
A. D. J. Martin..... 7May38
A. D. Gosman 7May38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a decrescent a boar's head erased.

"*Who shall stop us.*"

Formed.—Mar., 1918, at Port Said, Egypt.

Service.—1918, Egypt and Palestine; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1937, Jan., re-formed at Bicester.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. M. Knocker, *p.s.a.* 15Sept.37

Flight Lieut.

V. C. Wood [sn] 22Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

J. N. Dowland..... 11Jan.37
R D. Stubbs 22Mar.37
G. Thomas..... 2Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

F. C. Stibbard 22Mar.37
R. D. Baughan 21Feb.37
N. C. Beck [sn] 21Feb.37
V. Vlatkin 27Nov.37
D. H. Edwards 8Jan.38
C. D. Curtis..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

C. E. Jones 7May38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 148 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Two battle axes in saltire.

"Trusty."

Formed.—Feb., 1918, at Andover.

Service.—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Scampton.

Postal Add.—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Dec.37

Flight Lieut.

F. A. J. Pollock-Gore 9Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

A. Ovenden 14Mar.38
Y. P. Wilson [sn] 16July37

Pilot Offs.

C. S. H. Richardson 16July37
T. W. Piper 28June37
F. N. Hughes 16July37
G. F. Rodney 6July37
J. T. L. Shore 30June37
T. W. Storey 30June37
M. J. Earle 30June37
D. C. Ross 4Sept.37
B. Statham 23Oct.37
E. C. Wheelwright 23Oct.37
R. P. Elliott 27Nov.37
P. H. Way 27Nov.37
T. H. B. Tayler 26Mar.38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A horse shoe and flash of lightning interlaced.

"Fortis nocte."

Formed.—Mar., 1918, at Yapton, Sussex.

Service.—1918, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Aug., disbanded; 1937, Apr., re-formed at Mildenhall.

Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Wing Cdr.

E. H. Richardson 31May37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. R. Ashton 6June37
V. D. Morshead 12Sept.37

Flg. Offs.

F. Holman 12Apr.37
J. Fulton 3Jan.38
D. A. Kerr 12Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

A. F. Duguid 12Apr.37
J. B. Stewart 12Apr.37
B. Romanoff 22May37
F. W. S. Turner 12Apr.37
W. J. MacRae 22May37
G. P. Miers 4Sept.37
T. A. Darling 4Sept.37
A. F. Riddlesworth 23Oct.37
D. C. Garton-Stone 23Oct.37
H. M. Robertson 23Oct.37
D. W. Reacher 23Oct.37
A. W. Heward 20Dec.37
G. B. F. Cousens 8Jan.38
J. P. M. Hewett 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

B. P. Wallis (*R.A.F.O.*) 26Mar.38

14 Airman Pilots.

No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated alighting on a seax.

" Foy pour devoir."

Formed.—June, 1918, at Hainault.

Service.—1918, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at North Weald.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. V. Hyde 31Aug.36

Flg. Offs.

J. M. Thompson (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 4Aug.36
J. D. Ronald 30June37
C. D. Tomalin..... 16Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

D. R. Stanley-Adams 16Aug.36
F. A. Ives..... 10Jan.37
S. H. Cruise 21Feb.37
G.H. John 22May37
C. F. Atkinson 31July37
S. C. Walch 8Jan.38
W. A. Sykes 4Dec.37
T. H. Davison..... 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

T. W. Gillen (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 26Mar.38

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 166 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

J. C. Foden, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

R. W. M. Clark, *D.F.C.* 6July37
C. D. C. Boyce..... 1Nov.36

Flg. Offs.

G. M. Lindeman 1Nov.36
R. B. Harvey [sn] 1Nov.36
P. F. Rutter..... 14Mar.37
J. H. Barrett..... 27Nov.37

Pilot Offs.

V. R. Paterson [sn] 1Nov.36
N. C. Harding..... 19Dec.36
J. W. B. Richardson..... 20Dec.36
D. M. Strong..... 20Dec.36
R. E. Shorter 30June37
T. P. A. Bradley 4Sept.37
G. A. Lane..... 23Oct.37
W. B. Keddy 23Oct.37
J. A. Piddington..... 23Oct.37
A. J. Hannigan..... 27Nov.37
L. A. McSherry..... 27Nov.37
D. Gibson..... 19Feb.38

12 Airman Pilots.

No. 185 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Abingdon Berks.

Flight Lieut.

D. Addenbrooke 1June38

Flg. Off.

A. H. Smythe 1June38

Pilot Offs.

R. P. Nelms 1June38
C. Cakebread..... 1June38
G. G. Avis 1June38

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and addorsed.

Formed.—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–1919, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Calshot.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Wing Cdr.

J. H. O. Jones 26July37

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. W. G. Eady..... 23Feb.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. A. McMurtrie 1May36
G. R. Brice 16Dec.37
G. A. V. Clayton 6May38

Flg. Off.

J. H. Irvin 28Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

P. R. Woodward 4Jun.37
J. S. Kendrick 4Jun.37
W. R. Gautrey 18July37
A. G. Wincott 18July37
H. J. A. Thewles 8Oct.37
D. King..... 28Feb.38

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana.)

A mallard alighting. "*Semper Vigilate.*"

Formed.—Oct., 1914, at Eastchurch.

Service.—1914–15, United Kingdom; 1915–19 France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded and in March re-formed at Alexandria, Egypt; 1921, May, disbanded; 1929, Jan., No. 481 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight, Kalafrana, Malta, redesignated No. 202 Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Wing Cdr.

G. W. Bentley, *D.F.C.*..... 2Mar.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* [n]..... 19Sept.35

Flight Lieut,

L. W. C. Bower..... 30Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

A. J. Mason 5June 36
A. A. Case 1Aug.36
G. P. Harger 29Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

M. F. C. Farrar..... 30Mar.37
M. V. Longbottom 6Dec.37
B. MacCallum 9Nov.37
N. F. Eagleton..... 21May38

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Basrah.
A winged sea horse. "*Occidens Oriensque.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.

Service.—1914, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1915, Dardenelles; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Cattewater; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, 'Iraq.

Group Capt.

R. H. Kershaw	23Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.*	13Oct.37
R. S. Darbyshire	24Oct.36

Flight Lieuts.

M. Q. Candler	8Mar.38
D. I. Coote [n]	11Feb.37
S. T. Misselbrook	11Feb.37

Flg. Offs.

A. R. Leggate	24Oct.36
W. I. Hammond	24Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

S. C. Pendred	28Jan.38
C. S. Thomas	28Jan.38
R. L. C. Branson	30Apr.38
J. R Grice	30Apr.38
P. W. Dawson	3June38
J. C. Whittall	3June38

1 Airman Pilot.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

G. J. Gaynor	18Mar.36
E. G. Northway, *M.B.E.*	29Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. Crowther	8Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

H. E. Bellringer, *M.B., Ch.B.*	25Nov.37
J. H. Lewis, *L.M.S.S.A.*	5Nov.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Falkner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*	19Aug.36

No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

K. B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.*	19Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

V. P. Feather	23Sept.35

Flight Lieuts.

B. M. Cary	23Dec.36
W. A. J. Satchell	5Jun.37
William S. Jenkins [n]	31Aug.35
H. M. T. Neugebauer	8Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

E. L. Hyde	23Dec.36
H. B. Johnson	23Nov.36

Pilot Offs.

J. Barrett	28Mar.37
R. P. A. Harrison	8Oct.37
S. R. Gibbs	5Jun.37
F. Phillips	18July37
R. C. O Loveiock	18July37
D. E. Hughes	8Oct.37

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements, R.A.F., Far East.

A kris and trident in saltire.

"*Pertama-di-Malaya.*"

Formed.—Dec., 1916, at Coudekerque, France.

Service.—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Singapore.

Wing Cdr.

P. E. Maitland, *M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	5Feb.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. B. Councell	5Feb.37

Flight Lieut.

G. R. Canavan	10Sept.37

Flg. Offs.

J. B. Brolly	5Feb.37
R. Cave-Browne-Cave	10Sept.36
E. A. Whiteley	11Sept.37

Pilot Offs.

A. M. Jardine	26Mar.37
E. J. S. Jones	7Sept.37
W. E. M. Lowry	9Apr.38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An octopus.

"*Nihil nos effugit.*"

Formed.—Dec., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

Service.—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 47 Squadron; 1936, June, re-formed at Manston.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. H. Martin	3May38

(*Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.*)

R. C. Gordon	12Nov.37

Flg. Offs.

P. J. K. Pike	26July36
E. Banthorpe	26July36
A. R. Atkins	14July36
W. H. Biddell	4Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

G. F. Dean	30June37
F. Hume	30June37
D. P. Marvin	30June37
R. E. G. Van der Kist	30June37
K. B. Corbould	30June37
J. W. B. Davis	30June37
B. O. Dias	30June37
J. R. S. Romanes	30June37
M. A. Scott	30June37
R. H. Thompson	30June37
J. F. Ross	7Aug.37
P. C. Rolt	7Aug.37
G. D O. de Le M. Hutchesson	7Aug.37
H. G. D. Devey	7Aug.37
E. A. Good	7Aug.37
L. R. Cohen	23Oct.37
A. R. Holmes	23Oct.37
R. T. Hunn	23Oct.37
A. M. G. Lywood	23Oct.37
D. D. McPetrie	23Oct.37
J. R. Bland	23Oct.37
P. D. Dear	23Oct.37
A. S. Mirylees	15Nov.37
G. H. Wherry	27Nov.37
A. F. Binks	27Nov.37

16 Airman Pilots.

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A winged lion statant. "*Semper paratus.*"

Formed.—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

Service.—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. W. Lissett	14Mar.36

Flg. Off.

Peter Fleming (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)	4Mar.35

Pilot Offs.

G. V. Lane [sn]	20Dec.36
B. R. O'B. Hoare	10Jan.37
L. L. Johnston	22May37
H. E. Angell [sn]	24Apr.37
A. J. Hudson	24Apr.37
P. C. Rolls	24Apr.37
H. N. G. Wheeler	31July37
W. B. Baxter	30June37
D. L. R. Halliday	30June37
T. L. Bingham-Hall	19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

H. G. K. Waring	19Feb.38
J. K. Collins	7May38
N. C. S. Riddell	7May38
G. C. Shepherd	7May38

5 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

G. Filmer	3Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. W. Hill	22Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

G. Watson	11June37
W. Tomlinson	12Apr.37

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopois.

A sphinx affrontee. "*Vigilant.*"

Formed.—Oct., 1916 at St. Pol, Dunkirk.

Service.—1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 113 Squadron, Ismailia, Egypt, redesignated No. 208; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, Egypt.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. A. D. Brook, *p.s.a.* 4Dec.36

Flight Lieuts.

A. G. Powell [s] 23Oct.37
John N. Tomes 5Feb.35
Alistair P. W. Cane 17Sept.35
K. Capel-Cure 3Mar.36

Captain (Air Liaison Officer)

L. R. C. Watson, *R. Signals, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

J. MacDougall (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) .. 29Mar.38
W. G. Tailyour (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) 29Mar.38
A. R. W. Shipley (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) 30Apr.38
R. H. Humphries (*Lt., P. of W's. Vols.*) 30Apr.38
E. R. E. Black (*Lt., R. War. R.*) 29Apr.38
V. A. Pope 25Nov.35
T. W. C. Fazan 10Oct.36

Pilot Offs.

D. E. C. Trench 28Aug.36
J. Beavis 19Dec.36
A. M. Brown 27May37
L. G. Burnand 27May37
K. D. Currie 27May37
D. R. Hopper 27May37
L. C. Bartram 17Feb.38
R. G. L. Baxter 17Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. N. Hesketh 20Jan.36

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

K. E. M. Holmes 23Mar.38

No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Wing Cdr.

C. L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 15Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

F. A. Sampson (*R.C.A.F.*) 5May37
R. A. I. Harrison 1May36

Flg. Offs.

R. T. F. Gates 27July36
R. R. Holder 9Mar.38
F. E. R. King 7June37

Pilot Offs.

M. H. Cox 18July37
P. E. Bennett 1Mar.38
D. F. Spotswood 28Feb.38
J. St. J. Thomson 28Feb.38

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A griffin segrcant.

"*Yn y nwyfre yn hedfan.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1917, at Dunkirk, France.

Service.—1917–18, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Gosport; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1931, Mar., re-formed at Felixstowe; 1935–36, Gibraltar; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

W. N. Plenderleith (*Act. Wing Cdr.*) 14Oct.35
B. H. Ashton 16Sept.37

Flight Lieuts.

A. M. Watts-Read 20Aug.37
A. Franklin 1Sept.37
J. W. Young 13Feb.38
William A. Hughes 27Mar.35

Flg. Offs.

H. D. Newman 23Dec.36
A. S. Ainslie 6Mar.37
J. M. H. Sinclair 23Dec.36

Pilot Off.

L. W. Skey 9Apr.38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. H. Ware 29Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

D. P. Barclay 13Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

R. H. Spencer 5Apr.38
A. T. Irvine 7Aug.37
G. D. Jones 1July37

Pilot Offs.

G. O. Mills 28June37
G. G. Storey 1July37
D. G. Boehm 24June37
A. L. Farrington 27Nov.37
R. A. Couchman 23Oct.37
W. H. Edwards 8Jan.38

10 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officers.

A. Justice 25Apr.38
W. H. York 25Apr.38

No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A hornet. " *Irritatus lacessit crabro.*

Formed.—June, 1917, as Seaplane Defence Flight, Dunkirk, France.

Service.—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Northolt.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. H. Edwardes Jones 3May37

Flight Lieut.

L. J. Neale 16May38

Pilot Offs.

J. E. J. Sing 8Mar.37
W. N Sykes 8Mar.37
R. W. Denison 8Mar.37
A. E. Robinson 4Sept.37
B. J. E. Lane 8Mar.37
J. Ellis *(28/2/17)* 8Mar.37
R. F. Weatherill 24Apr.37
R. F. T. Giddings 22May37
R. J. Kelsey 22May37
W. A. Toyne 22May37
J. M. Strickland 23Oct.37
R. A. Kellow 27Nov.37
K. N. G. Robinson 27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

E. G. Winning 30June37
R. R. McQueen 19Feb.38

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A nightjar volant affrontee.

" *Ultor in Umbris.*"

Formed.—July, 1917, at Coudekerque, France

Service.—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Boscombe Down.

Postal Add.—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

Wing Cdr.

O. C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* . . 29Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. F. F. Pain 29Jan.38
H. A. Constantine 2Jun.37

Flg. Off.

B. D. Sellick 4Mar.36

Pilot Offs.

H. E. Bufton 19Dec.36
J. M. Griffith Jones 10Jan.37
C. L. Gilbert 30June37
E. J. Carter 7Aug.37
D. H. Lowe 30June37
K. W. Kaufmann 22May37
L. M. Craigie Halkett 4Sept.37
J. B. Murray 30June37
R. C. Dundas 30Jan.38
H. W. Poultney 7Aug.37
R. C. Simmons 7Aug.37
F. L. H. Eddison 4Sept.37
P. C. Pickard 4Sept.37
J. F. Ritchie 27Nov.37
J. P. Trewby 27Nov.37
J. H. Nicholson 27Mar.38
M. F. Briden 8Jan.38
G. F. Irving 8Jan.38
J. R. Appleton 8Jan.38
P. R. O Connor 27Nov.37

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A porcupine. "*Surgite nox adest.*"

Formed.—March, 1918, at Coudekerque, France.

Service.—1918–19, France, Belgium and United Kingdom; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Driffield, Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

S. L. Quine, *M.C.* 21May37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. L. Kirby 27Sept.36
R. R. Nash 4May38

Flight Lieut.

G. F. Whistondale 5Aug.36

Flg. Offs.

F. F. Rainsford [sn.] 20Jan.36
D. A. Hamilton 4Mar.36
G. R. Humphries [sn] 17Feb.36
J. W. Fordham 1Aug.36

Pilot Offs.

P. F. R. Vaillant 25Oct.36
R. N. Haynes 22May37
D. D. Middleton 22May37
A. F. Smith 7Aug.37
G. H. Smith 7Aug.37
A. H. C. Cox 23Oct.37
M. D. Donati 23Oct.37
G. K. F. Garrad 27Nov.37
H. S. Taylor 27Nov.37
H. N. Burrows 8Jan.38
J. H. C. Speirs 8Jan.38
T. I. S. Munro 19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. L. Morgan 23Oct.37

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

"*CCXVI dona ferens.*"

Formed.—Oct., 1917, at Manston.

Service.—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.

Wing Cdr.

G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 11Jan.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* 15Nov.37
W. N. Blain 21Feb.38
G. B. Keily 1Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. Cleland 1Apr.37
R. J. Bennett 28Jan.38
T. N. Coslett 19Feb.38

Flg. Off.

James E. Pelly Fry 9Nov.35

Pilot Offs.

F. M. Milligan 14Aug.36
R. G. Taylor 10Sept.36
R. P. Wallace-Tarry 27May37
B. G. Meharg 29Mar.38
G. W. De V. Le Sueur 27May37
D. G. Tomlinson 27May37
E. C. C. Tomkins 29Mar.38
C. O'S. Murphy 29Mar.38
B. M. Browning 29Mar.38
V. G. Bamber 29Mar.38
R. D. Hesketh 29Mar.38
R. J. Wells 29Mar.38
P. G. D. Farr 29Mar.38
E. L. Cullimore 29Mar.38
R. E. Ridgway 29Mar.38
C. V. Reade 29Mar.38
R. I. Alexander 29Mar.38
C. S. Bartlett 29Mar.38
A. F. Pain 29Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. Gearey 29Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

L. A. Jackson 28Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George E. Shirley 16Nov.34

13 Airman Pilots.

No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A demi-shark erased.

" Woe to the unwary."

Formed—Oct., 1914, as Seaplane Base. Dunkirk. France.

Service.—1914–19, France and Belgium ; 1919, Oct., disbanded ; 1937 Mar., re-formed at Boscombe Down.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

D. d'H. Humphreys	19Mar.37
L. P. Moore	1July37

Flight Lieuts.

R. N. Clarke	28Mar.37
T. U. Rolfe [n]	1Mar.38
F. B. Chapman	28Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

P. W. Townsend	5Feb.38
J. H. Greswell	15Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

S. M. Boal	15Mar.37
J. A. Bateson	28Mar.37
J. E. Bussey	24Apr.37
V. H. Furlong	24Apr.37
C. H. Milton	24Apr.37
K. F. Arnold	24Apr.37
A. H. McLaren	24Apr.37
D. A. Robertson	24Apr.37
L. S. S. Edeson	22May37
B. T. Scott	22May37
R. F. D. Anstead	7Aug.37
A. V. Hunter	7Aug.37
K. Petrie	7Aug.37
J. D. Tillott	4Sept.37
J. A. C .White	4Sept.37
W. P. Green	23Oct.37
J. A. D. Sturges	23Oct.37
W. P. Bain	23Oct.37
R. D. C. Chambers	23Oct.37
L. M. Moore	18Dec.37
T. I. Mathewson	18Dec.37
J. W. Boreham	27Nov.37
B. G. Haylock	27Nov.37
J. P. Thompson	26Mar.38

15 Airman Pilots.

No 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

An hour glass. *" In time."*

Formed.—Apr., 1918, at Dover.

Service.—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium ; 1919, June, disbanded ; 1936, March, re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add. — Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. B. Duggan	20Dec.37

Flg. Off.

J. E. Innes-Crump	30June36
H. C. Dalsh	30Sept.36
A. V. Rogers	31Aug.37

Pilot Offs.

F. D. Beales [sn]	13July36
W. Kinane	31Jan.38
C. A. R. Crews	25Dec.36
J. McC. M. Hughes	31July37
T. C. Brock	30June37
D. Devoto	30June37
J. E. Mahony	30June37
R. H. Balls	23Oct.37
J. L. Calvert	23Oct.37
F. H. Fox	27Nov.37
I. G. Richmond	19Feb.38
J. F. R. Crane	19Feb.38

Acting Pilot Off.

W. H. Shaw	7May38

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add. — Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. P. Smythies	1Dec.36

Flg. Offs.

G. T. Gilbert (*act. Flight Lieut.*)	9Oct.37
J. V. Hoggarth	7Sept.36
W. H. Ingle	29Nov.36
C. D. S. Smith	29Nov.36
H. W. A. Sheahan	29Nov.36

Pilot Offs.

J. M. Downton	28Mar.37
T. H. Clarke	24Apr.37
R. H. Hain	24Apr.37
T. M. Parker	7Aug.37
A. Bruce	4Sept.37
C. P. Wright	4Sept.37
T. M. Bulloch	4Sept.37
J. J. K. Fleetwood	4Sept.37
C. F. L. Tulloch	4Sept.37
W. D. Hodgkinson	4Sept.37
H. A. Thwaite	2Mar.38
R. N. Selley	27Nov.37
J. E. Turner	27Nov.37

18 Airman Pilots.

No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Nairobi, Kenya.

Flight Lieut.

D. P. Frost 15Dec.36

Flg. Offs.

R. N. Keeble 30Apr.38
A. M. Bentley 10Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

D. H. Cross 29Jan.37
G. A. Roden 28Oct.37
R. T. Collier 29Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

G. O. Ross 27May38
M. E. Abbott 27May38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. H. Bennett, *M.A.* 10Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

T. Clare 20Sept.37
W. E. Dunn 6Apr.38

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. N. Waite, *p.s.a.* 3Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

L. H. Anderson 1Feb.37
H. C. S. Vetch 5Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

A. G. H. Bell 7Aug.37
A. E. Williamson 1Feb.37
J. L. Atkinson 1Feb.37
A. L. Womersley 1Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

J. P. S. Smyth 1Feb.37
J. R. Hollington 1Feb.37
D. G. Perry 1Feb.37
F. E. Burton 28Mar.37
A. A. T. Bulloch 21Apr.37
R. G. M. Walker 24Apr.37
G. C. C. Bartlett 24Apr.37
J. C. Burge 24Apr.37
H. D. Green 24Apr.37
J. G. H. Potter 24Apr.37
T. B. Marshall 27Nov.37

Acting Pilot Off.

J. W. C. McFarlane 27Nov.37

15 Airman Pilots.

No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. L. Edward 23Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

M. H. de L. Everest (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 15Mar.37
R. G. Hurst [sn] 15Mar.37
A. L. Pitfield 15Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

V. S. Butler 15Mar.37
D. G. Warren 15Mar.37
D. A. Cameron 8Feb.38
G. Smith 30June37
R. W. Bungey 27Nov.37
A. L. Taylor 4Sept.37
R. J. O. O'Neill-Roe 4Sept.37
A. N. Pirle 27Nov.37

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 228 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. E. G. Thomas, *D.F.C.* 15Feb.37

Flight Lieut.

G. A. Bolland 17Dec.37

Flg. Offs.

L. M. Laws 10Jan.38
C. G. Isacke 15Dec.36
J. B. Burnett 28Mar.37
E. J. Brooks 17Sept.37

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Far East.

Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant guardant.

" Kita chari jauh."

Formed.—Sept., 1918, Felixstowe.

Service.—1918–23, United Kingdom ; 1923, Apr., disbanded ; 1934, Dec., re-formed at Pembroke; 1935–36, Egypt ; 1936, United Kingdom and Singapore.

Wing Cdr.

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* 28Feb.35

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. H. Carr 25Mar.37

Flight Lieuts.

J. P. Cecil-Wright..... 28Sept.36
Dennis C. Oliver..... 1Dec.34
Harold J. Maguire 1Dec.34
V. H. A. McBratney..... 19June36

Pilot Offs.

P. H. Alington 7Sept.37
W. W. Campbell 12Feb.38
N. L. Smith 12Feb.38
I. F. McCall..... 9Apr.36

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

In front of a trident and sword in saltire a star of eight points.

" Fortes et fidelis."

Formed.—1914, Nov., at Dover.

Service.—1914–19, United Kingdom ; 1919, May, disbanded ; 1937, May, re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

L. G. le B. Croke 8Nov.37

Flight Lieut.

D. Y. Feeny 12Nov.37

Flg. Off.

J. D. S. Huxley 30June37

Pilot Offs.

C. A. Butler..... 22May27
L. F. Cooper 22May37
G. P. Robinson..... 22May37
F. O. Thresher 22May37
A. F. Barber 30June37
B. A. Coventry 30June37
G. V. W. Davies 30June37
E. D. Godfrey 30June37
H. E. Hopkins 30June37
A. J. Mould 30June37
R. D. Williams 30June37
C. A. Wallis 30June37
C. H. Clark 7Aug.37
G. Edwards 7Aug.37
T. W. T. McComb 7Aug.37
D. McKenzie 7Aug.37
J. Dunn 23Oct.37
R. H. Immelman..... 23Oct.37
N. F. Morris 23Oct.37
D. L. Vercoe 23Oct.37
A. S. Peter..... 27Nov.37
T. Waddington 27Nov.37

16 Airman Pilots.

No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Sqdn. Ldr.

M. W. C. Ridgway 14Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

A. G. F. Stewart 1Apr.37
J. C. Sisson 1Apr.37
R. H. S. McConnell 6July37
A. A. de Gruyther 6June38

Flg. Off.

A. W. Fletcher 17Dec.37

Pilot Off.

L. Fox 10May37

No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. *"Omnia videmus."*

Formed.—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.

Service.—1916–19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

Postal Add.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.*	22May37

Flight Lieut.

W. E. Rankin	25Feb.37

Flg. Offs.

F. J. Manning (*acting Flight Lieut.*)	31Feb.37
T. M. Lockyer	7Sept.36
B. Bell	7Dec.36

Pilot Offs.

R. H. Warcup	29Nov.36
J. Avent	21Feb.37
P. H. Leyton	21Feb.37
E. C. Lilburn	21Feb.37
H. G. Mossford	21Feb.37
C. D. W. Price	24Apr.37
B. B. Willmott	21Feb.37
F. C. Phipps	27Nov.37
J. W. Baird	4Sept.37
D. J. Devitt	4Sept.37
P. L. Billing	7Aug.37
J. B. Grant	18Dec.37
D. Hayley-Bell	27Nov.37
D. S. M. Burrell	26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off.

L. A. Howard	27Nov.37

17 Airman Pilots.

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A horse forcene. *"Quo fata vocent."*

Formed.—March, 1931, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. G. Hohler	*30Oct.36*

Flight Lieuts.

N. D. Crockart	25Oct.37
Gordon B. Iles	*25July31*
William K. Le May	*9Oct.34*

Flg. Offs.

C. C. Hodder	19Mar.38
William B. A. J. Keppel	*28Apr.34*
Henry F. Remnant	*30Mar.34*
Patrick Green	*12Mar.35*
G. G. Stockdale	*19Sept.36*

Pilot Offs.

M. G. L. Foster	*24Feb.37*
D. G. Mabey	*7Apr.37*
C R. Elgar	*10Aug.37*
W. H. Corry	*17Aug.37*
R. E. Jay	*1Nov.37*
C. B. Martindale	*20Jan.38*
J. Reeves	*2Feb.38*
L. E. Sanderson	*2May38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. C. Bolton, M.C.	*15Sept.36*

No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

M. V. M. Clube	*12July37*
F. W. Stannard	1Mar.37

Flight Lieuts.

G. N. Amison	27June37
Brian A. Hewett	*1Feb.31*
C. N. Shaw	*17Dec.30*

Flg. Offs.

Arthur D. Pickup	*11May32*
John A. C. Warren	*29Nov.33*
Noel L. Westbury-Jones	*29July35*
Camille E. Malfroy	*8May35*
W. B. W. Gracey	*13July36*
E. S. Williams	*19July36*
P. H. Rayner	*21July36*
B. D. C. Wilkinson	*1Aug.36*
A. R. Ross [a]	*18Sept.36*

Pilot Offs.

R. Bicknell	*14Apr.37*
A. C. J. Percy (Admin. Duties)	*24May37*
M. F. C. Smith	*22Jan.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. A. Crouch	*16Dec.36*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

W. G. Duke	*24May37*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	*4Mar.30*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	2Sept.35

No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A red hand erased.

"Nihil timeo."

Formed.—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. R. Briggs	*1July37*

Flight Lieuts.

T. P. Gleave	17Dec.36
Robert C. Newton	*7Mar.28*
Brian G. Corry	*9Apr.33*
Robert T. Corry	*10Apr.33*

Flg. Offs.

J. A. H. Tuck	19Mar.38
**Henry C. Raphael*	*8June32*
**Henry M. Mayrath*	*8June32*
Mervyn J. C. Stanley	*15May33*
G. M. Gardner	*21Mar.36*
J. R. Garrett	*12June36*

Pilot Offs.

Arthur P. B. Holmes	*5May36*
S. J. Harrison	*1Jan.37*
J. C. G. Bell	*1July37*
W. H. McGiffin	*1July37*
Y. J. Kirkpatrick	*10July37*
T. M. Palmer	*21July37*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. E. Bridson	*19July37*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

W. M. May	*10July37*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. W. Kidd, M.D., B.Ch.	*23Jan.36*

No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Flight Lieut.

R. G. Harman	29Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

John H. Smith	*18Oct.33*
Charles W. Rees	*18Feb.34*
John S. Bell	*22Apr.35*
John S. F. Hood	*14May35*
Robert H. Smith	*14Sept.35*

Pilot Offs.

O. Hellyer	*10Nov.36*
E. F. St. Aubyn	*1July37*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. M. Pim, M.C.	*19July37*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. C. Fraser, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.A.	*12Feb.36*

* Special Reserve Officers.

No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Lord *Mottistone*, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. 13Dec.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sir *Hugh M. Seely*, Bart., M.P. *10June37*

Flight Lieuts.

W. T. F. Wightman 1Oct.37
H. D. U. Denison 16Dec.37
Marcus M. Hutchinson *21June29*
Rupert H. Watson *9June31*
James B. Parnall *11July35*

Flg. Offs.

Ronald W. Harker ***1Aug.31***
William B. Royce ***4June32***
G. Greaves *16Oct.35*
Joseph C. Reynolds *15Apr.35*
G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties) ... *6June3*
J. M. G. Browne *25July3*
K. W. Gough *18May3*

Pilot Offs.

Reginald M. Broadhead *18July34*
G. R. A. Wilson *16Mar.38*
J. S. Owen *22Feb.37*
A. H. Rook *23June37*
D. Phillips *10Jan.38*
A. G. P. Brightmore *1May38*

Equipment Branch

Flight Lieut.

F. S. Piper *19July37*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

W. L. Dunn *11Jan.37*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B. ***19Apr.32***

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Lord *Lloyd of Dolobran*, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 27July37

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter G. Stewart ***1Mar.37***

Flight Lieuts.

J. L. H. Fletcher 18Jan.37
D. S. Radford 9Aug.37
Ian R. Campbell-Orde ***10Dec.29***
Viscount ***Carlow*** ***15Oct.31***
Peter K. Devitt ***13July33***

Flg. Offs.

James M. Wells *11June32*
Ronald G. Kellett *20Mar.34*
Ralph Hiscox ***3Aug.29***
Antony A. Vickers *5Aug.34*
Alan M. Maclachlan ***28Apr.35***
David de B. Clark ***27May35***
David L. Clackson ***10July35***
Anthony G. Miller ***18July35***
J. H. C. Rowe *3Jun.35*
C. J. Mount *23Nov.35*
C. R. Sarel [a] *19Apr.38*
C. A. Pritchard *19May36*
E. S. Smith *10July36*
T. D. Craven (Admin. Duties) *17Sept.36*
T. N. Hayes *5July36*

Pilot Offs.

P. G. Egan *17Aug.36*
P. C. Hannay *11Apr.37*
C. R. Moore *1May37*
H. Adams [a] *29May37*
A. H. H. Tollemache *12July37*
J. G. C. Barnes *17Aug.37*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

L. F. Caunter *13Apr.38*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

F. A. White *5May37*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. H. Attwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. *7May37*

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *H. R. V. Foster*, M.A. *19Apr.38*

Warrant Officer.

S. V. Nicholson *26May27*

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A winged sword.

Formed.—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. *3June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian S. Thynne *30Mar.29*

Flight Lieuts.

J. R. A. Peel 23Sept.37
D. A. Pemberton 22July37
Roger J. Bushell *10Aug.32*
Antony C. W. Norman *25July33*
Roger A. E. Luard *24Nov.33*

Flg. Offs.

Paul R. Foley *20Mar.34*
Michael F. Peacock *29May34*
Peter B. Robinson *5Aug.34*
J. H. Little *15Nov.37*
Henry S. Cavendish *4Aug.34*
Sir *Archibald P. Hope*, Bt. *25Jan.35*
Hon. *Maxwell Aitken* *11Sept.35*

Pilot Offs.

C. A. Lee-Steere *31July36*
A. M. Crawley *31July36*
C. R. Davis *7Aug.36*
Hon. *J. Grimston* *14Jan.37*
G. I. Cuthbert *18Mar.37*
C. P. Green *26Mar.37*
G. W. S. Cleaver *8Apr.37*
T. G. Waterlow (Admin. Duties) *27Apr.37*
G. R. Branch, E.G.M. *7May37*
T. E. Hubbard *7May37*
B. H. Black *17July37*
W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse *28July37*
H. J. Riddle *31July37*
R. M. B. Rowley *11Feb.38*
C. J. H. Riddle *14Apr.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. Calcott *4Apr.38*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *11Sept.34*

Warrant Officer.

C. A. J. Goodfellow *10Nov.26*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

"Cave leonem cruciatum."

Formed.—Sept., 1925, at Renfrew.

Aerodrome.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.* 22Sept.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

A. D. Farquhar *17Apr.27*
H. R. Dale 6Nov.36

Flight Lieuts.

N. H. J. Tindal 7Jun.37
J. S. Feather *10July28*
George C. Pinkerton *18Oct.33*
Marcus Robinson *8May34*
Edmund V. N. Bell (Admin. Duties) *1Dec.33*

Flg. Offs.

Alexander V. R. Johnstone *3May35*
John D. Urie *21June35*
R. F. Boyd *2Nov.35*
C. H. MacLean *16May36*
P. J. Ferguson *16July36*
A. A. McKellar *8Nov.36*

Pilot Offs.

Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams *16Aug.35*
D. M. Jack *8Nov.36*
P. C. Webb *23Jan.38*
N. Stone *20Feb.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. J. Marshall *1Feb.38*

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. *G. Dalziel*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *Lewis A. Sutherland*, M.A. *11May31*

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.

Town H.Q.—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*, K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P. *5Aug.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest H. Stevens *7Jan.31*

Flight Lieuts.

F. H. Tyson 4Jan.37
E. L. Colbeck-Welch..... 6Dec.37
Thomas M. McNeil (Admin. Duties). *23July29*
Ivone Kirkpatrick *7Jan.31*
James L. Jack, M.B.E., M.C. [a].... *25Jan.27*
George A. Reid *17Mar.31*

Flg. Offs.

Iain D. Shields *23Mar.31*
Patrick Gifford *30June31*
John G. E. Haig *11June32*
George L. Denholm *27June33*
J. M. Shewell *1Nov.35*
F. W. Rushmer *19Oct.34*
Harold K. Macdonald *4Mar.35*
John L. G. Cunningham *6May35*
Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell *19June35*

Pilot Offs.

J. A. B. Somerville *14Jan.37*
R. McG. Waterston *3Feb.37*
I. S. Ritchie *15Feb.38*
C. D. Peel *25Feb.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry F. Webb *1Feb.33*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Thomas C. Garden..... *13Jan.35*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

an. A. G. L. Dick, M.D., F.R.C.S. .. *15June35*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *James R. Brown*, M.A. *17Jan.31*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.* 25Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

J. G. Dalziel *3May38*

No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. *"Si vis pacem, para bellum."*

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel J. G. Hoare*, Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P..... *3June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher P. Gabriel..... *2June30*

Flight Lieuts.

A. J. Biggar 31July37
C. F. C. Wright..... 2Dec.37
Lewin E. A. Healy [a] *6June30*
Michael F. Anderson *4Nov.30*
Hugh C. Hebard..... *16Mar.31*
R. A. Budd *15June35*

Flg. Offs.

G. O. Budd *22Sept.31*
Stanley H. Skinner *24July34*
Edward N. Prescott *19Sept.34*
John A. Davies *10Mar.35*
Philip C. Wheeler *10Aug.35*
Alan L. Maffey..... *3Sept.34*
J. W. Charters *24Oct.35*
J. Cunningham *7May36*
P. C. F. Lawton *4July36*
J. D. St. C. Oliff-Lee (Admin. Duties) *4July36*

Pilot Offs.

J. B. Selway.... ..... *5May36*
P. W. D. Heal *24Mar.37*
R. H. Scott..... *10Apr.37*
A. S. Hunter *17Apr.37*
H. Speke *10July37*
D. W. Burnett-Rae..... *7Mar.38*
C. D. E. Skinner *28Mar.38*
J. H. M. Rabone..... *7Mar.38*
H. P. Oldham *30Apr.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. A. Mitchell..... *29July37*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

C. R. Griffiths..... *13Oct.36*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. D. Coltart, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *1Aug.36*

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Aerodrome.—Castle Bromwich.

Hon. Air Commodore.

W. L. Everard, M.P., D.L., J.P..... *4Jan.38*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lord *Willoughby de Broke*, M.C. .. *1Mar.36*

Flight Lieuts.

J. G. Glen..... 19Apr.37
R. R. Gregory 12July37
John V. Wood (Admin. Duties)..... *18July29*
Wilfred B. Beale..... *10Jan.32*
Walter M. Churchill *11Jan.32*
Arthur G. Dennison..... *29June33*

Flg. Offs.

Mark T. Avent..... *29July33*
Robert G. Grant-Ferris, M.P. *29July33*
C. B. Thompson *14May35*
D. R. Scott *1Aug.35*
P. A. Dawes *25July35*
V. L. Parry *14May36*
P. J. Danielsen..... *6July36*
G. R. Edge..... *11July36*

Pilot Offs.

The Hon. B. E. Feilding..... *11July36*
O. Gibson *23Oct.36*
P. G. Leeson..... *5Dec.36*
E. C. Deanesly *18Mar.37*
N. Forbes *6June37*
J. H. Warren *3July37*
N. S. Graeme *29Oct.37*
H. G. Doody *21Nov.37*
H. B. L. Hillcoat *11Mar.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. *5Dec.34*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J P. Hulns, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P*.... 1Mar.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *R. F. S. McKelvie*, M.A., D.D. *12Feb.37*

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged.

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.

Postal Add. — Castletown, Sunderland, Co Durham.

Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Most Hon. The Marquess of *Londonderry*, K.G., M.V.O. *2June34*

Sqdn. Ldr.

The Hon. Walter L. Runciman, A.F.C. *13June30*

Flight Lieuts.

W. H. N. Turner 24July37
T. G. L. Gale..... 19Mar.38
Launcelot E. Smith..... *3July33*
James A. Vick *4Sept.33*
George C. White (Admin. Duties) ... *29May35*

Flg. Offs.

Joseph R. Kayll..... *9Mar.34*
Maurice M. Irving..... *10Mar.34*
John Sample..... *27Apr.34*
Stephen W. Kays..... *1June34*
William E. Gore *18June34*
J. R. Hawkes..... *21Oct.37*
J. M. Bazin *9Dec.35*
W. F. Blackadder..... *1June36*

Pilot Offs.

H. P. Dixon..... *20Dec.36*
R. E. W. Pumphrey *13Mar.37*
G. D. Craig *28May37*
A. O. Glover *4July37*
M. H. B. Thompson *17Aug.37*
W. H. R. Whitty..... *7Mar.38*
J. A. Killick *25Apr.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. A. M. Hanson, *M.C*..... 20Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. W. D. Wardale *29May36*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. 2June33

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and gessed.

"*Omnibus ungulis.*'

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Swinton*, G.B.E., M.C. *12May36*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey H. Ambler..... *7Feb.31*

Flight Lieuts.

H. G. L. Allsop 30Nov.36
Geoffrey Shaw..... *29Aug.30*
John L. Clayton *7Feb.31*
Keith Pyman..... *27Mar.31*

Flg. Offs.

P. S. Hutchinson..... 6Nov.37
Antony N. Wilson *10Feb.31*
Peter D. O. Vaux *20July33*
Ralph A. Clay *20Oct.34*
Geoffrey W. Garnett *5Feb.35*
Hugh J. Williams..... *19June35*

Pilot Offs.

Stanley W. Jackson *19June35*
A. S. Johnson *17Feb.36*
P. K. Stead..... *19Apr.37*
J. W. Woolcock *6May37*
C. E. J. Dingle (*Admin. duties*) *7Sept.37*
W. A. Brown..... *7Feb.38*
H. P. G. Gray *7Feb.38*
J. S. P. Phillips *7Feb.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. L. Grey .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B..... *9July30*

No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Aerodrome.—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Harewood*, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D. (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*). *12Oct.37*

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. Peake..... *10Feb.36*

Flight Lieuts.

A. W. S. Matheson 13July36
G. W. Golledge 16May38

Flg. Offs.

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of *Lincoln* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Admin. Duties*) *24Apr.36*
P. R. Nickols..... *24Apr.36*

Pilot Offs.

S. G. Beaumont *24Apr.36*
L. H. Sagar..... *19May36*
P. Drummond-Hay *28Aug.36*
D. Persse-Joynt *29Aug.36*
P. H. Barran *20Apr.37*
J. E. Rylands..... *27Apr.37*
A. R. Edge *22June37*
B. W. Little *12July37*
J. C. Gilbert *25July37*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. Burges *27July36*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

G. G. Robinson..... *26Oct.36*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

T. McM. Boyle, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... *24Apr.36*

No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A garb. *"Alifero tollitur axe ceres."*

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

Aerodrome.—Hooton Park.

Hon. Air Commodore.

Sir *William Bromley-Davenport*, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. 5Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

I. R. Parker *10Feb.36*

Flight Lieuts.

T. F. U. Lang 4Mar.38
B. J. Paul 19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

G. M. T. Kerr *3July37*
A. T. Smith *9Apr.36*
J. K. Wilson *14June36*
A. R. J. Medcalf *23Sept.36*
E. B. B. Smith *22Sept.36*

Pilot Offs.

M. C. Topham *9Oct.36*
D. S. Wilson *24Oct.36*
G. L. Chambers *1Mar.37*
W. H. C. Warner *7May37*
J. H. C. Albrecht (Admin. Duties) .. *10May37*
P. J. Davies-Cooke *1July37*
C. R. Prichard *6July37*
A. D. Graham *23Apr.38*
P. G. Lamb *25Apr.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

A. H. Graham *1Apr.37*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

T. A. Mason *3Feb.38*

No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. *"Beware, Beware."*

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

Aerodrome.—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. L. Pilkington *8Apr.36*

Flight Lieuts.

K. Lea-Cox 1Feb.38
W. M. Graham 19Mar.38
J. E. McComb *25Sept.36*

Flg. Offs.

J. W. Carmichael *7June37*
D. Redington *19Nov.37*
W. J. Leather *14May36*
R. N. Birley (Admin. Duties) *1Nov.36*

Pilot Offs.

A. W. Richards *10Aug.36*
K. M. Stoddart *18Dec.36*
S. H. Bazley *4Apr.37*
J. N. O'R. Blackwood *12July37*
R. K. Crompton *13Nov.37*
P. G. Evans *21Mar.38*
D. H. Watkins *21Mar.38*
T. D. Little *21Mar.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. Notley *4Apr.37*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B. *10Aug.36*

Warrant Officer.

W. Riley 4May36

*No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Aberdeen (Dyce).

Aerodrome.—Aberdeen.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. Crerar *15June37*

Flight Lieuts.

R. B. Wardman..... 1June37
A. P. Hollick 12July37

Pilot Offs.

A. M. Scott *30July37*
R. B. Thomson *4Sept.37*
S. A. Middleton *10Oct.37*
D. G. E. Benzie *11Oct.37*
N. S. F. Davis..... *23Oct.37*
H. B. Gilchrist *25Oct.37*
R. R. Russell..... *6Nov.37*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. Macintosh, *D.C.M.* .....

*No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. Cadman *8June37*

Flight Lieuts.

R. G. S. Morgan-Smith 1June37
H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand 12July37

Pilot Offs.

M. L. Edwards *16Aug.37*
N. S. Merrett..... *17Aug.37*
P. Farr..... *18Aug.37*
R. R. Arnold *28Sept.37*
J. Alexander *28Sept.37*
P. M. V. Lysaght *28Sept.37*
R. O. Rhys..... *28Sept.37*
R. E. C. Cadman (Admin. Duties).. *15Oct.37*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. B. Frederick *30Aug.37*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

I. R. Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... *13Apr.38*

*No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

On a star of six points a sprig of oak fructed.

"*Conjunctis viribus.*"

Formed.—June, 1937, at Kenley.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. V. Harvey *1June37*

Flight Lieuts.

R. C. M. Collard 1June37
N. de W. Boult..... 19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

G. A. B. Cooper *16Aug.37*
E. C. Fieldsend *5Oct.37*

Pilot Offs.

L. T. W. Thornley *21Aug.37*
J. R. H. Gayner *14Sept.37*
W. O. Stern *6Nov.37*
P. N. Murton-Neale *4Jan.38*
P. Collard *4Feb.38*
B. J. R. Brady *8Mar.38*
R. J. Kilby *11Mar.38*
L. Fredman *8Apr.38*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. P. Dampier *16Aug.37*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

E. J. Smart..... *1Nov.37*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

T. Crowley, M.B., Ch.B. *23Aug.37*

* Administered by Fighter Command.

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

R. St. A. Malleson, *A.F.C.* (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1June37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. C. Brooke, *D.S.C.* [e] **6July36**
J. H. F. Burroughs (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. **5Feb.36**

Flight Lieuts.

Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [e] **30June32**
L. G. Belchem 18Aug.37
M. F. D. Williams [a] 18Jan.37

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. F. Smith 14Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

F. Gostelow **30Mar.36**
E. V. Hibberd 30Nov.37

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

C. R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. C. P. Bullock [a] 1Feb.37

Flight Lieuts.

K. P. Lewis [e] 26Mar.37
P. Heath (*Adjt.*) 14Dec.36
Q. W. A. Rose [s] 5Feb.37

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. L. Gilbert 12Jan.37

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

J. Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* 20Sept.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [a] **2Jan.35**

Flight Lieut.

Eric C. Passmore [s] **23Apr.34**

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. G. Seymour 6Sept.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off,

F. Stevens 2May38

Warrant Officer.

E. G. Cheeseman 13Dec.37

H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. Willoughby (*Cdr., R.N.*) 28Dec.37
J. B. Lynch [e] 4Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

W. R. Hartwright (*Adjt.*) 8Jan.38
H. B. Wrigley [s] 4Jan.38
D. N. Kington-Blair-Oliphant [a] .. 4Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. A. Stagg 4Jan.38

Warrant Officer.

E. G. Clarke 1Dec.37

H.M.S. HERMES.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

CATAPULT UNITS.

No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

Flight Lieut.

E. R. C. Morris (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

M. C. Hoskin (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Mar.38
T. C. G. Holford (*Lt., R.N.*) 24May38

No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.

Coastal Command.

No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

Flight Lieut.

P. C. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*).. 15July36

No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

Sqdn. Ldr.

O. S. Stevinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 17Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) 28June37
R. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Nov.37
Hon. P. C. Carew (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12Feb.38

No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

N. S. Luard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 3May37
J. Casson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 5July37
W. P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.37
E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*) 3Jan.38

No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

Flight Lieuts.

M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.37
Merlin Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

Flg. Off.

H. S. McN. Davenport (*Lt., R.N.*) . 17Jan.38

No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Oct.37

No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.

Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37

Flight Lieuts.

D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.36
I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Jan.38
W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) 8July37
C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31July36
N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) 21July36

Flg. Offs.

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37
M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Oct.36
G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*) 31Jan.38
E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) 28Jan.38
F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Nov.36

No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.

Coastal Command.

Flight Lieut.

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) 15July36

Flg. Offs.

M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Sept.37
D. H. Burke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 3June38

No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 21Oct.36

Flight Lieuts.

D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.36
J. C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Feb.38
G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) 28Sept.36
W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 5July37

Flg. Offs.

J. N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Dec.36
E. D. G. Lewin 25Feb.38

No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

New Zealand Division.

Flight Lieuts.

T. P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36
G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Apr.37

CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.

No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. A. Traill (*Lt. Cdr.,R.N.*)..... 17Mar.37

Flight Lieuts.

B. H. M. Kendall (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 30Mar.36
J. W. C. More..... 31Dec.36
John H. Hill 26Sept.34
B. S. McEwen (*Lt., R.N.*) 24May38

Flg. Offs.

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Dec.36
F. D. G. Bird (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 11Dec.36
R. P. Thurstan (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 11Dec.36
D. W. Balden..... 6Jan.37
G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 24Aug.37
A. J. Trumble 6May37
A. T. J. Kindersley (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*). 24May38

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

B. V. Reynolds 11June36

Flight Lieut.

G. K. Fairtlough..... 22June36

Flg. Offs.

W. A. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Apr.38
B. J. Smeeton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Apr.38
D. G. Bowker (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 9May38

Pilot Offs.

R. F. Aitken 25Apr.38
J. G. Minifie 25Apr.38
C. E. Watson 25Apr.38
H. F. R. Bradbury..... 25Apr.38

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. P. G. Bryant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 11Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

G. C. Eveleigh 1Mar.35
R. T. Partridge (*Capt., R.M.*) 10Nov.37
J. M. Bruen (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 30May36

Flg. Offs.

N. E. Ward (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 11Jan.37
R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) 3Jan.38
C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (*Lt., R.N.*). 17Nov.37
O. J. R. Nicolls, (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Nov.37
N. B. R. Bromley..... 3Jan.38
R. L. Smith 3Jan.38
J. R. I. Bell..... 2Mar.38
H. J. Garlick..... 17Jan.38

No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. M. Mellor, *M.V.O.*..... 5May36

Flight Lieuts.

N. Kennedy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 28July37
H. J. F. Lane (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28July37
A. V. Sawyer 30Sept.36

Flg. Offs.

A. P. Boddam-Whetham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 24Aug.37
A. S. Kennard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 24Aug.37
P. D. Gick (*Lt., R.N.*) 25May38
B. Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*) 27May38
D. F. Godfrey-Faussett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 27May38
N. R. Corbet-Milward (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 27May38
W. A. A. de Freitas..... 1Mar.36
C. F. Herington 1Sept.37
W. A. L. Davis..... 25Sept.37

No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 21Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

James A. S. Brown..... 17Sept.35
W. P. Sutcliffe..... 12Jan.37
C. L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28July37

Flg. Offs.

M. R. Maund (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 30Apr.38
J. H. Dundas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 30Apr.38
K. P. Gurr (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 30Apr.38
D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 30Apr.38
H. R. P. Bridgen 30Apr.38
A. L. H. Solano 30Apr.38

Pilot Off.

J. Compton 30Apr.38

No. 812 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. H. Hutchinson 26Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

S. W. D. Colls (*Lt., R.N.*) 9Oct.37
D. D. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*) 21May37
John N. Knowles 21Aug.35
Kenneth E. Cornabé 18Oct.35

Flg. Offs.

W. A. H. Playfair (*Lt., R.N.*) 11Sept.37
E. W. Clifford (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Oct.37
F. M. A. Torrens-Spence (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Oct.37
G. Starkey (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.38
A. D. Murray..... 30May36
J. J. E. Coats..... 19Mar.37
W. D. Morford 17Jan.38

No. 813 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. R. V. Pugh (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

R. C. Gaskell..... 1Apr.37
J. W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

P. M. Gregory (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37
R. M. Smeeton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37
P. N. Medd (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37
C. S. Cooper..... 1Apr.37
D. O. F. Lumsden..... 1Apr.37
F. G. R. Thomas 6Nov.37

No. 820 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. C. G. Ermen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 19Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

J. Dalyell-Stead (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38
J. C. Northey 30Nov.35
Henry de C. A. Woodhouse..... 11Sept.35

Flg. Offs.

P. G. Sugden (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Jan.37
N. T. O'Neil (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Dec.36
P. E. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Dec.36
R. L. Johnston (*Lt., R.N.*) 30May36
T. S. Rivett-Carnac 11Sept.37
J. A. C. Karran 24Aug.37
D. V. W. Francis..... 14Oct.37

No. 821 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldn.

G. R. M. Clifford 21Sept.36

Flight Lieuts.

N. E. Morrison..... 30Nov.35
N. McI. Kemp (*Lt., R.N.*) 28July37

Flg. Offs.

A. G. Leatham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Dec.36
J .A. Ievers (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Jan.38
J. H. Stenning (*Lt., R.N.*) 3Jan.38
L. E. D. Walthall (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Aug.37
A. H. Abrams (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Aug.37
A. W. J. Clark..... 8July36
M. R. Ballion 22May37
J. Greenhalgh 13Sept.37
R. H. M. Gibbs 1May38

No. 822 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. B. Buckley (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 21Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

L. C. B. Ashburner (*Lt., R.N.*) 28July37
C. Charlton-Jones..... 5Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

W. W. Loxton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 22Jan.36
N. M. Hearle, (*Sub-Lt. R.N.*) 9May38
A. J. G. Lydekker (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Apr.38
C. W. B. Smith (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Apr.38
G. Villiers (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 30Apr.38

Pilot Offs.

H. M. Hammond 30Apr.38
R. N. Stidolph 30Apr.38
F. J. L. Donaldson..... 30Apr.38
P. R. Patrick 30Apr.38
I. U. McR. Gallaway 30Apr.38

No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. A. Kilroy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	19Aug.36

Flight Lieuts.

William D. Disbrey	18Sept.34
G. F. L. Scott.....	27Feb.36
J L. Hallewell (*Lt., R N.*)	17Jan.38
John R. Jeudwine.....	30Aug.35

Flg. Offs.

A. R. H. Barton (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Oct.37
D. H. S. Rusher.....	16Jan.37
J. C. Reed (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Oct.37
P. W. Compton (*Lt., R.N.*)	24May37
R. H. Furlong (*Lt., R.N.*).....	17Jan.38
E. L. Wurtele	27May37
J. R. Fishwick	17Jan.38

No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. G. Forbes.....	27Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

A. C. R. Duvali (*Lt Cdr., R.N.*)	1Apr.37
J. D. Miller.....	1Apr.37
G. A. L. Woods (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

J. F. Marmont (*Lt., R.N.*).....	1Apr.37
D. W. Waters (*Lt., R.N.*).....	1Apr.37
G. W. L. A. Bayly (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Feb.38
F. O. Dickson.....	1Apr.37
R. H. M. Heriot-Hill.....	1Apr.37

Pilot Off.

B. J. Sandeman	12Feb.38

No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. Brock (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	11Sept 37

Flight Lieuts.

Eric D. Elliott	11Jan.35
L. G. Levis.....	11Jan.35
Geoffrey A. Mills.....	11Jan.35
George A. M. Pryde.....	11Jan.35
Hugh D. Beck	7June35

Flg. Offs.

G. C. Newcombe (*Lt., R.N.*)	11Jan.37
C. R. Bateman (*Lt., R.N.*).....	21May37
A. S. Whitworth (*Lt., R.N.*).....	21May37
R. A. W. Dobbs (*Lt., R.N.*)	21May37
R. L. Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*).....	17Jan.38
J. Rankin	1Oct.37

BALLOON SQUADRONS.
(AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.)

No. 901 (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. S. Wheelwright, D.S.C. *16May38*

Flight Lieut.

D. W. Morris *16May38*

No. 902 (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. J. O'Hea *16May38*

Flight Lieut.

R. A. Ford *16May38*

No. 903 (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. M. Haslam, T.D. *16May38*

Flight Lieut.

R. M. Hall 16May38

No. 904 (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Hook, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. J. Davis *16May38*

Flight Lieut.

E. M. Thompson *16May38*

No. 907 (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Stanmore, Middx.

Sqdn Ldr.

G. Aste *16May38*

Flight Lieut.

D. P. Lee 16May38

No. 909 (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. A. J. Buxton *16May38*

MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

Flight Lieut.

R. V. McIntyre..... 4Apr.38

Acting Pilot Off.

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter..... 3May37

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.37

Flight Lieuts.

P. F. Canning 10Jan.38

J. N. H. Whitworth..... 13July36

STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

Flg. Offs.

D. E. Gillam, *A.F.C.*..... 25Jan.37

J. H. G. McArthur 14Jan.37

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. R. Bell, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.36

Flg. Off.

P. J. H. Harrington..... 24Mar 38

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

Flight Lieuts.

K. B. B. Cross 1Sept.36

R. K. Brougham 12July37

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

Armament Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

Flight Lieut.

I. J. McGhie 4Feb.37

Flg. Off.

D. H. Lee 31July36

2 Airman Pilots.

*BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

Flight Lieut.

James A. B. Begg 13Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

J. Duncan..... 18Mar.36

G. I. L. Corder..... 13Dec.37

D. H. Burnside 13Dec.37

STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

Flight Lieut.

C. A. Watt..... 3Oct.37

2 Airman Pilots.

* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Flg. Offs.

N. M. Hall 2Nov.36
P. C. Pinkham 16Aug.37

STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.*..... 1May36

Flight Lieuts.

G. A. Bartlett 6Jan.36
J. W. Donaldson 6Jan.36

Flg. Off.

R. S. Mills 1Feb.37

No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY

Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Wing Cdr.

T. S. Ivens 11Feb.37

Flight Lieut.

W. J. Small 22Dec.37

Flg. Offs.

William Townson (*Adjt.*)..... 1Jun.35
Vivian N. Clifton 22Feb.35
Charles G. Masters 25Oct.35

Pilot Offs.

D. M. Doran..... 5Feb.38
P. G. D. Taylor..... 18Mar.36
P. H. G. Beazley 20June36
D. F. H. Brown 24Oct.36
J. R. Leatherdale 5Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

R. J. Payne..... 19Feb.38
E. L. Ford 8Apr.38
P. Fish 30Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

E. H. Free 23Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

E. S. McQuillan 28Aug.37

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections, Dhibban. No 4 Section, Shaibah.

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan,

Ramleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "*Nunquam non paratus.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Richard F. Shenton 14Sept.35
N. C. Singer 13Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

Leslie V. Bennett, *M.C.*..... 14Apr.34

Flg. Offs.

W. O. Jones 18Dec.37
M. P. Casano 21Apr.36

Pilot Offs.

W. J. L. Stevenson..... 16May36
T. H. Stockdale 29May36
J. W. B. Vernon..... 13Sept.37
G. A. McWhinney (*Adjt.*)..... 5July37
P. A. B. Neel 28Jan.38

Acting Pilot Off.

J. C. French 21Dec.37

H.Q. and 4 Sections.

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

British Forces in Aden.

Steamer Point.

Flg. Off.

R. N. J. White 21Apr.38

COLLEGES.

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

Commandant.

Air Marshal *Sir* Arthur M. Longmore, *K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.* .....

Directing Staff

Captain W. G. Tennant, *M.V.O., i.d.c., R.N. (Navy)*.....

Brigadier R.H.Dewing, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (Army)* .....

Group Captain D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Air Force)*.....

Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, *O.B.E., M.C. (ret).*

STUDENTS.

Group Capt.

R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E., q.s.* 18Jan.38

Wing Cdrs.

L. H. Cockey, *p.s.a.* 18Jan.38

H. W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38

L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38

J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*... 18Jan.38

S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38

Group Capt. (R.A.A.F.).

A. T. Cole, *C.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38

M. P. Murray, *Principal.*

STAFF COLLEGE.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "*Visu et Nisu.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Vice-Marshal

A. S. Barratt, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a. (Commandant)* 1Jan.36

Group Capt.

R. Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1June37

Wing Cdrs.

A. P. M. Sanders, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Jan.38

Robert P. M. Whitham, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 12Nov.35

W. F. Dickson, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Mar.36

A. W. Ellwood, *D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .. 20Dec.37

W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.* 30Nov.36

Major (local Lt.-Col.).

W. J. Eldridge, *D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.* 19Jan.37

Adjutant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*

Librarian.

W. A. Powell, *Capt. (ret.).* .....

Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher 12July37

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

F. R. D. Swain, *A.F.C.* 24Jan.38

The Earl of Bandon..... 24Jan.38

R. Costa..... 24Jan.38

A. W. B. McDonald, *A.F.C.* 24Jan.38

L. T. Pankhurst 24Jan.38

J. M. Cohn..... 24Jan.38

C. F. H. Grace 24Jan.38

C. S Cadell..... 24Jan.38

G. Bartholomew 24Jan.38

A H. Wheeler..... 24Jan.38

T. C. Dickens 24Jan.38

J. B. M. Wallis 24Jan.38

B. C. Yarde 24Jan.38

W. G. Cheshire 24Jan.38

G. M. Buxton..... 24Jan.38

H. Broadhurst, *A.F.C.* 24Jan.38

J. R. Mutch..... 24Jan.38

J. C. Cunningham 24Jan.38

M. G. Philpott 24Jan.38

F. R. Worthington..... 24Jan.38

A. R. Combe 24Jan.38

A. W. Hunt..... 23Jan.38

J. E. M. Bainbridge 24Jan.38

J. N. T. Stephenson..... 24Jan.38

H. P. Fraser, *A.F C.* 24Jan.38

E. C. Hudleston..... 24Jan.38

A. E. Dark 24Jan.38

F. J. St. G. Braithwaite 24Jan.38

D. W. Lane 24Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

E. H. Bellairs..... 24Jan.38

H. V Satterly..... 24Jan.38

B. A. Casey 24Jan.38

Staff College—contd.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

H. J. Butler 24Jan.38
J. E. V. Tyzack 24Jan.38
R. C. Storrar 24Jan.38
H. A. Sudbury 24Jan.38

Officers of Other Services.

Royal Navy.

Cdr. L. A. K. Boswell, *p.s.c.* 24Jan.38
Cdr. W. G. A. Robson 24Jan.38

Army.

Maj. J. D. Woodall, *M.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.,* 24Jan.38
Maj. J. Stephenson, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* (*Indian Army*) 24Jan.38

South African Air Force.

Maj. H. G. Willmott 24Jan.38

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Squadron Leader C. R. Slemon..... 24Jan.38
Flight Lieut. M. Costello 24Jan.38

Royal Australian Air Force.

Squadron Leader J. R. Fleming.... 24Jan.38
Squadron Leader W. G. Rae..... 24Jan.38

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

Air Vice-Marshal.

J. E. A. Baldwin, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 21Dec.36

Wing Cdr.

E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Mar.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

M. Wiblin 29Dec.37
M. H. Garnons-Williams [a]..... 10Sept.36
J. H. C. Wake, *p.s.a.* 9May38
D. A. Boyle, *p.s.a.* 19July37
William S. Hebden [s]..... 2Sept.35

Flight Lieuts.

W. P. J. Thomson 9Nov.36
J. Mutch 8Mar.37
C. W. Williams..... 30Mar.36
F. L. White..... 28Feb.38
J. S. Sabine 1Sept.37
W. W. Stainthorpe..... 10Dec.37
A. W. Sweeney..... 30Mar.36
M. H. Rhys..... 9Nov.36
R. J. Gosnell 18May38
R. L. Bradford 22Mar.37
C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] 27Nov.37
M. D. Thunder..... 19Mar.38
R. M. Bradley 9Nov.36
C. R. J. Pink..... 19Mar.38
J. R. G. McDonald (*R.A.A.F.*) 13Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

V. H. P. Lynham..... 16May38
C. N. Fleming 18May37
J. D. T. Revell [n]..... 30May38

E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Legal and Admin. Duties*).
E. F. Wain, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*).
J. M. Evans, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*), *Asst. to O.C., A.T. Sqdn.*)
R. A. N. Lowther, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

16 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Professor of Aeronautical Science*) 8Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A. F.R.Hist.S.,* (*Professor of English and History*) 11Apr.21

Grade II.

George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* 14Jan.20
A. G. Boycott, *B.A.* 1Jan.37

Grade III.

W. T. Holloway, *B.A.* 18Dec.37
A. H. C. Lee, *M.A.* 28Apr.38
J. F. Powell, *B.A.* 2May38

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager .....

Royal Air Force College—contd.

Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....

Warrant Officers.

A. E. Sims, *M.B.E.*, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	10July36
J. A. Shirley	29Oct.36
F. E. Edwards	30Dec.37
J. Digby	22Mar.32
J. G. Simmons	2July37

SCHOOLS.

No. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

"Knowledge fortifies the kingdom."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Group Capt.

L. G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 31Aug.37

Wing Cdr.

W. R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* [a]..... 28Jan.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

A. Leach, *M.C.* 11Jan.37
James C. Stevens [a] 24Sept.28
G. R. O'Sullivan 7Feb.37
P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] 21June37
M. L. Heath [a] 1Jan.37

Flight Lieuts.

W. J. F. Bull [a] 4Jan.38
D. S. Kite [a] 9May38
C. F. S. Fraser [a] 21Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

A. M. A. Birch 18Mar.38
L. W. Saben 6Jan.38
A. G. F. Cunningham 1Feb.37
J. R. Henderson 1Nov.37
J. D. Harris 5Feb.37
G. C. Hyde 26July37
J. A. Field 10Feb.38

Pilot Offs.

J. C. Richards 8Feb.37
C. D. Fox 30Jan. 38
J. C. Stevenson 8Jan.38

H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

R. Macfarlan, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

F. Thomasson, *Sqdn. Ldr.*, (*R.A.F.O.*) [a]

D. R. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [a] (*Tech. Off.*).

G. G. Carpenter, *D.S.O., Lt. Col.* (*ret.*), (*Asst. Adjt.*).

J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.* (*Asst. Adjt.*).

D. A. Macfie, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

5 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. H. P. Clarke 1Mar.38

Flg. Off.

H. B. B. Burns 13Dec.37

F. W. Whitaker, *Major* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

F. W. Arthurton 28Dec.37

Pilot Offs.

B. T. Procter 9Aug.37
H. R. Tredinnick 31Jan.38

J. Patchett, *Cdr.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C., P. & S.* 27Sept.37

Flg. Off.

C. N. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Apr.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.36

Commissioned Armament Officers.

Flg. Offs.

R. B. Cleaver 14Feb.37
George Bird 31May35
A. Chambers 11Oct.37

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieuts.

C. H. B. Bullock 18Jan.37
H. Ford 18Jan.37
G. P Woodhouse 29Aug.37
E. J. Palmer 29Aug.37
N. C. Jones 29Aug.37
R. G. Watson 29Aug.37
E. A. Howell 16Jan.38
G. A. V. Knyvett 16Jan.38
H. M. T. Eversfield 29Aug.37
J. G. Munro 29Aug 37
D. N. J P. Leggett 29Aug.37
W. A. Theed 29Aug.37
A. F. Hards 16Jan.38
K. J. McKay 29Aug.37
A. R. Fane de Salis 16Jan.38
W. P. Whitworth 16Jan.38

Flg. Offs,

W. G. R. Jarman 20May38
T. R. Manson 16Jan.38
E. F. E. Barnard 18Jan.37
D. B. Hatfield 16Jan.38
F. M. Smith 16Jan.38
B. A. C. Wood 16Jan.38
G. J. Wright 16Jan.38
J. McLaughlin 16Jan.38
J. G. Priest 16Jan.38

No. 1 Air Armament School—contd.

Dominion Air Force Officers.

Flight Lieut. (*R.C.A.F.*)

C. R. Dunlap	15Apr.37

Flg. Off. (*R.A.A.F.*)

A. R. Tindal	17Jan.38

Flg. Off. (*R.C.A.F.*).

R. A. Cameron	31Aug.37

Flg. Off. (*R.N.Z.A.F.*).

F. R. Dix	29Aug.37

Education Officers.

Grade II.

E. A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.*	30Mar.36

Grade III.

Leslie B. C. Cunningham *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Lecturer in Ballistics*)	17Aug.25
R. S. C. Cater, *M.A.*	1July37
F. A. Coleman, *B.A.*	1July37
Wilfrid E. Dawson, *M.Sc.*	1Sept.35
Glyn B. Morgan, *M.A., B.Sc.*	2Sept.35
S. A. Pearman, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*	1Dec.37
William J. O. Studd, *Capt., A.I.Mar.E.*	2Sept.35
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	2Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

W. A. Lewis	5May36
F. Lett	3Jan.36
C. J. Dolby	20Feb.37
W. H. G. Hampshire	12Nov.34
V. E. Element	11Jan.38
W. J. Collins	17July35
E. F. Price	9Aug.33
R. W. Ackerman	6Dec.37
H. Lyons	15July35
J. E. W. Le Gras	1Feb.35

No. 1 AIR OBSERVERS SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

Postal Add.—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.

Wing Cdr.

G. A. H. Pidcock	19July37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

M. C. Dick, *A.F.C.*	21July37
J. D. S. Denholm [a]	23Dec.35

Flight Lieuts.

E. J. P. Davy	17Feb.36
E. G. Thompson	1Feb.38
H. W. Dean [a]	3July37
D. R. Shore	18Dec.36

Flg. Offs.

J. W. S. Forbes	14Apr.36
M. V. Peters Smith	7Jan.37
K. L. Ashfold	7Jan.37
P. W. Hartley	26Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

G. K. Buckingham [sn]	6Jan.38
J. H. Wedgwood	15Apr.37
G. C. Kain	30Jan.38
L. H. W. Parkin	25Jan.38
M. A. Snowball	3Mar.38
A. E. Brian	1Mar.38
P. A. L. Farrell	3Mar.38
P. B. Sentance	3Mar.38
G. Robinson	26Mar.38
J. R. H. Lewis	26Mar.38
C. G. Miles	26Mar.38
A. B. Lennie	26Mar.38

B. B. Dowling, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

O. D. Norwood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

S. C. Harker, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

15 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

C. E. H. C. MacPherson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

No. 1 Air Observers School—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. W. Lynn 7Aug.36

Flg. Off.

R. G. P. Jaggard 14June37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. S. Peill, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Jan.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. L. Millyard 29July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

L. A. Bett..... 18Mar.36

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. L. Smith, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36

Warrant Officers.

W. Cooke 13July36
A. Worden 11Jan.36
W. Higgs 26Apr.38
B. H. Dodge..... 30Mar.36
D. J. Munro 16Mar.37

Unit at Station :—Temporary Armament Training Station.

ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

No. 24 (T) Group.

(*see* col. 857).

***SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a torch erect a sword and propeller in saltire.

"Disce aut descende."

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.

A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.*..... 29July36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.*... 1Oct.36
C. J. Collingwood, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.38

Captain (Air Liaison Officer)

E. B. Smith, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3*... 29Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

I. V. Hue-Williams 14Dec.37
L. V. Andrews 28Mar.38
C. G. R. Lewis [Ph] 7Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

H. C. Bazeley (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*).. 15Jan.37
F. S. D. Burgis..... 24Jan.38
C. L. Page..... 16Oct.36
E. J. M. Lang (*Lt., Sherwood Foresters*) 24Apr.38
P. Legge (*Lt., R.A.*)..... 24Apr.38
A. S. Forbes 28Aug.37

Warrant Officer.

G. T. E. Rowed 15Nov.37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

W. D. Adams 7May38
A. S. Johnston 7May38
A. S. Mann 7May38
D. W. Withers 7May38
P. McC. Bond 7May38
P. J. A. Byers..... 7May38
S. T. Cooper 7May38
E. F. P. Wheller..... 7May38
N. H. Elliot 7May38
W. C. Duncan..... 7May38
E. C. Fyson 7May38
L. F. Malone 7May38
M. W. H. Uphill 7May38
R. A. Yates-Earl 7May38

* *The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.*

SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. "*Recte volare.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

P. D. Robertson, *A.M.* 6Jan.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

A. W. Bates 6June38
F. M. Denny 2May38
R. J. Cooper [n] 30Nov.36

Flight Lieuts.

G. G. Barrett [n] 6June38
W. E. Oulton [n] 11Nov.36
T. Q. Horner [n] 26Mar.38
F. A. Pearce [n] 20June37
A. V. Bax, *A.F.M.* [n] 1June37
L. B. B. King [n] 9May38
A. W. B. Barrett [n] 26Mar.38

Flg. Off.

T. F. Harvey [sn] 19Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

J. W. Fordham [sn] 19Mar.38
N. D. Guthrie [sn] 6June38

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C., Flg. Off. (ret.* (*Adjt.*). .....
S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* (*Instructor*) .....
W. A. Willock, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*. ...

---

1 Airman Pilot.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

B. Paddon 27Dec.37
C. R. Taylor 27Dec.37
J. G. Davis 27Dec.37
R. E. G. Brittain 27Dec.37
P. B. Wood 27Dec.37
T. L. Moseley 27Dec.37
D. Finlay 27Dec.37
P. E. Hadow 27Dec.37
J. B. P. Thomas 27Dec.37
F. C. Richardson 27Dec.37
C. L. Y. Wright 31Mar.38
H. R. Graham 4Apr.38
D. G. Stokes 4Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

J. B. Voyce 4Apr.38
H. M. Mitchell (*A.A.F.*) 3Apr.38

2nd Lieut. Eire Air Force.

J. Devoy 28Dec.37

Pilot Offs.

M. Fleming 26Mar.38
J. M. D. Irvine 26Mar.38
B. G. Meyer 26Mar.38
D. T. Parrott 26Mar.38
M. E. Redgrave 26Mar.38
H. Rosofsky 26Mar.38
J. F. Sharp 26Mar.38
M. J. Tully 26Apr.38
N. Williams 26Mar.38
J. Ing 26Mar.38
D. A. Fordham 26Mar.38
R. A. Green 26Mar.38
C. B. Jordan 26Mar.38
A. L. MacEwen 26Mar.38
C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett 26Mar.38
E. Q. Moody 26Mar.38
D. G. Ogilvie 26Mar.38
S. B. Bintley 26Mar.38
F. E. Board 26Mar.38
H. Burton 26Mar.38
R. D. Davis 26Mar.38
G. T. Rhodes 26Mar.38
V. A. W. Rosewarne 26Mar.38
E. F. Tonge 26Mar.38
K. G. J. Wakefield 26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

R. B. G. E. Clark 26Mar.38
D. B. Gcricke 26Mar.38
L. J.Rooney 26Mar.38
H. V. Smith 26Mar.38
G. E. Walker 26Mar.38
J. C. G. Sarll 26Mar.38

*ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds

Wing Cdr.

Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.* [e] 9Aug.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. W. Weedon, *p.s.a.* [e] 2Jan.37

Flight Lieut.

C. H. V. Hayman [e] 16Dec.35

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e], *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*)

A. Levick, *O.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. to O. i/c. School*)

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

G. E. Watt..... 20Sept.36
D. Price..... 3Jan.37
W. M. Keddie..... 20Sept.36
A. P. Chamberlain..... 3Jan.37
H. M. Russell..... 21Sept.36
R. A. C. Carter 29July36
W. N. Ash 3Jan.38
J. R. MacLachlan..... 3Jan.38
W. D. Woods 3Jan.38
J. K. Rotherham..... 3Jan.37
J. C. Pope..... 29Aug.37
R. G. Stone..... 20Sept.36
N. Hope..... 20Aug.36
E. Shipley..... 3Jan.38
W. F. Beckwith 3Jan.38
B. H. Becker 17Aug.37
B. A. Chacksfield 23Aug.37
N. W. Wakelin 7Aug.36
H. Stanton 21Sept.36
K. D. Salmon 20Sept.36
H. B. Hurley 29Aug.37
R. G. R. Buckley 3Jan.38
T. G. Young 3Jan.38
S. G. Birch 30Aug.37
A. F. Bandldt 29Aug.37
B. Robinson 29Aug.37
C. F. Sarsby..... 29Aug.37
L. P. Gibson..... 3Jan.38

Flg. Off.

D. O. Finlay..... 29Aug.37

Capt. South African Air Force.

W. G. Driver 30Aug.37

Flight Lieut. R.A.A.F.

E. Hey 20Sept.36

Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.

R. C. Hawtrey 3Jan.38

Pilot Offs. R.N.Z.A.F.

S. M. Kirkcaldie..... 11Jan.38
W. G. Woodward..... 11Jan.38

Lieut. E.A.A.F.

Hassan Effendi Akef 21Sept.37

Lieut. R.I.A.F.

Abdul Kadir Shakir..... 30Aug.37

Education Officers.

Grade II.

A. C. Kermode, *Lieut.*, *B.A. F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.Ae.E.* 1Sept.36

Grade III.

A. G. Abel, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.37
Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* 2Sept.35
F. D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* 1Sept.37
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*. 11Mar.26

* Included in the establishment of Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow.

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Headquarters.

In front of an open book a hand grasping three flashes of lightning.

"Thorough."

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

Group Capt.

J. H. Simpson 12Apr.37

Wing Cdr.

J. R. Cassidy [s] 6Jan.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. A. Thompson [s] 30Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

A. N. Luxmoore (*Adjt.*) 24Feb.37

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. W. Taylor 3Nov.37

M. V. de Satgé, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
W. Kidd, *A.M.I.E.E.*
P. D. Baker, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*)
A. P. Faris, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Officers.

R. D. Lambert, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
B. S. Stone, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

School Warrant Officer.

W. C. Billing, *M.B.E.* 26Mar.38

No. 1 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

E. C. Emmett, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 31Jan.38
G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
R. L. Bennet, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officer.

T. R. Lawson 26Mar.38

No. 2 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

P. J. Barnett, *M.C.* 21Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.* 14Jan.37

R. S. Hellier, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
H. A. Sawyer, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officer.

A. Houghton 26Mar.38

No. 3 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

O. W. de Putron 1Oct.36

R. Jones, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
G. F. E. Harrison, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
H. F. Martin, *Flight Lieut.*

Warrant Officer.

E. Hoy 26Mar.38

No. 4 Wing.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. S. Borthwick-Clarke 5Oct.36

Flight Lieut.

J. Y. Humphreys 21Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

W. C. Billing 26Mar.38
A. Hibbins, *M.M.* 26Mar.38
F. W. Harris 26Mar.38
H. J. Brown 26Mar.38
G. Prigmore 26Mar.38
H. P. Johnston 26Mar.38
S. V. Vaisey 28Apr.38
E. Monk 26Mar.38
A. S. C. Jukes 26Mar.38

W.O.M. Sub-School (A/As).

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a.* [s] 4Jan.36
G. P. Charles [s] 7Mar.38

S. C. Black, *M.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [s]
F. S. Wainscot, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
H. J. Adkins, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [e].

Conversion Course (W/Ops to W.O.M.)

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. J. Maxted 29July37

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.
(Airmen.)

Sqdn. Ldrs.

A. H. W. J. Cocks [s] 1Mar.37
T. P. P. F. Fagan [s] 30Sept.35

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.* 31May37

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.
(Boy Entrants.)

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. S. Nichol [s] 8Jan.34
B. D. Nicholas 10Feb.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. W. Long 31May37

S. H. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

Instrument Makers' Sub-School.
(A/As.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

V. Recs [e] 29Dec.37

Air Operating Section.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. T. Keens [s] 20June36

Acting Pilot Offs.

L. H. Eno 7May38
F. A. Morant 7May38
W. J. Burnett 7May38
L. C. Deane 7May38

Signal Squadron.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. D. Biggs 17Jan.36

Flight Lieut.

E. U. G. Solbé 16Nov.37

Flg. Offs.

A. J. F. Churchill 24May36
W. Riley 9Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

M. N. McF. Kennedy 19Jan.37
R. A. Weeks 31Jan.37

SUPERNUMERARY

Pilot Offs.

A. R. Putt 30Aug.37
W. A. Howell 20Sept.37
J. F. Sutton 23Sept.37

---

8 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Principal Education Officer.

I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 22Mar.37

Grade I.

A. W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
N. Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.* 1Jan.37

Grade II.

Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* 1Sept.27
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Sept.29
H. Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.37
W. T. Matthews, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 25Aug.36

Grade III.

Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Jan.31
F. J. Balcombe, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36
W. A. Carmichael, *M.A.* 1Sept.37
P. S. Crowther, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.37
R. Duckett, *B.Sc.* 2Nov.37
G. G. Edwards, *M.A.* 25Aug.36
R. J. C. Farrell, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36
A. Foden, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.37
Edgar J. Harrington, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 1Jan.35
E. Houghton, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.37
H. M. Hughes, *M.Sc.* 25Aug.36
E. I. R. MacGregor, *M.Sc.* 6Jan.36
W. Makinson, *M.Sc.* 25Aug.36
R. S. Mathieson, *M.A.* 1Jan.36
R. W. Nicholson, *B.A.* 25Aug.36
D. M. B. Pitt, *M.Sc.* 1July37
R. J. Rackham, *B.A.* 1Jan.38
E. J. Ryder, *B.Sc.* 5July37
A. T. Ryland, *M.A., B.A.I.* 10Jan.38
G. R. Sharp, *M.Sc.* 22Apr.38
John H. Stevens, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
W. J. Thomas, *B.Sc., Ph.D.*, A.Inst.P. 1July37
C. W. Thompson, *M.Sc.* 25Aug.36
G. H. Thorndike, *B.Sc.* 25Aug.36
Ernest J. Tippett, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* 2Sept.35
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Sept.28
John W. W. Whitehead, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
T. Willcox, *M.Sc.* 1June37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

J. B. Altham 26Apr.37
C. F. Pearce 26Apr.37
B. Ball 26Apr.37
J. A. Robinson 26Apr.37
G. N. Hancock 26Apr.37
R. R. Fairweather 26Apr.37
J. Thompson 26Apr.37
M. Dawnay 26Apr.37
G. Thripp 26Apr.37
G. H. Foss 26Apr.37
J. P. Ussher 26Apr.37
N. D. Gilbart-Smith 26Apr.37
O. H. D. Blomfield 26Apr.37
J. E. Kirk 24Apr.38
P. D. W. Hackforth 24Apr.38
D. Sawards 24Apr.38
T. R. Vickers 24Apr.38
B. H. Boon 24Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

K. G. Stodart, *A.F.C.* 26Apr.37
N. F. Simpson 26Apr.37
R. C. Crawford 24Apr.38
G. S. A. Parnaby 24Apr.38
G. A. Richmond 24Apr.38
R. D. Welland 24Apr.38
J. C. Millar 24Apr.38
R. J. Kemsley 24Apr.38
S. Lugg 24Apr.38

Flg. Offs., R.C.A.F.

M. M. Hendrick 27Apr.37
D. G. Williams 3May38

Flg. Offs., R.N.Z.A.F.

C. C. Hunter 4June37
C. A. Turner 30Apr.38

Lieut., S.A.A.F.

G. N. Robertson 26Apr.37

Flight Lieuts., R.A.A.F.

G. Laming 26Apr.37
R. H. Moran 24Apr.38

Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.

D. J. MacPherson 24Apr.38

Captain, E.A.A.F.

Khalifa Mohamed Abdel .....

Lieut. E.A.A.F.

Hassan Mohamed Tewfik .....

2nd Lieut. R.I.A.F.

Yayha Thneyian .....

ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 26 (Training) Group.

No. 1. Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.
No. 2. Filton House, Filton, Bristol.
No. 3. Hamble Aerodrome, Hants.
No. 4. Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks.
No. 5. London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.
No. 6. Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton.
No. 7. Desford Aerodrome, Leicester.
No. 8. Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, Nr. Reading, Berks.
No. 9. Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry.
No. 10. Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, Nr. Calne, Wilts.
No. 11. Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland.
No. 12. Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.
No. 13. White Waltham Aerodrome, Maidenhead, Berks.
No. 14. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.
No. 15. Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey.
No. 16. The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex.
No. 17. Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lanes.
No. 18. Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey.
No. 19. Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.
No. 20. Gravesend Airport, Kent.
No. 21. Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Abbots, Essex.
No. 22. The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge.
No. 23. Rochester Aerodrome, Rochester, Kent.
No. 25. Grimsby.
No. 26. Oxford.
No. 27. Tollerton, Nottingham.

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Group Capt.

J. M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 14Dec.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ... 4May37
R. A. A. Cole 20Dec.37
J. W. Hutchins [e] 2Jan.38
H. J. Pringle 15Dec.36

Flight Lieuts.

G. D. Stephenson 12Aug.36
H. W. Mermagen 17Aug.36
H. R. A. Edwards [n] 18Dec.37
R. L. Wilkinson 19Apr.37
F. W. C. Shute 31Dec.36
H. W. Marlow 6Jan.38
P. E. Drew 24 Mar.37
P. A. Hunter 4Apr.38
R. H. A. Leigh 16Aug.37
P. S. Salter 4Apr.38
J. S. McLean 23Apr.37
E. T. Smith 5May38

Flg. Off.

A. D. Irvine, *Lt. (temp. Capt.) S.A.A.F.* 27May38

G. I. C. Peacocke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*
T. B. Fenwick, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. to C.F. Instr.).*
C. V. Mercer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)* ...

13 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

M. H. Luker 22Apr.36

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Aug.35

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35

Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*
W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*

Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingirl, *M.B.E.* 8Jan.36
A. E. Wyatt 24May38
R. Harris 19June37
C. J. Howard 5July37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

H. P. Bramwell 9May38
E. M. Donaldson 1May38
J. G. MacIntyre 19Apr.38
R. C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*) 9May38
E. H. P. Clarke 2May38
A. Foord-Kelcy 1May38
R. V. L. Pattison 1May38

Flg. Offs.

H. C. Sawyer 1May38
R. J. C. Nedwill 1May38
E. R. Bitmead 1May38
A. H. Anderson 1May38
D. C. Torrens 1May38
E. R. Berrill 1May38
G. D. Garvin 1May38
H. M. Pinfold 1May38
A. Flowerdew 30Mar.38
R. E. Dupont 1May38
J. J. Raine 1May38
C. A. Wood 1May38
J. G. Glover 1May38
C. F. King 1May38
F. L. Sayers 1May38
J. F. Spanton (*A.A.F.*) 1May38

Pilot Offs.

A. F. McGhie 9May38
T. A. Heath 9May38
F. E. W. Birchfield 9May38
J. A. Pimlott 9May38
D. Hill 9May38
L. W. G. Gill 9May38
D. Bamford 9May38
J. G. Mason 9May38

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Adminsters—Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated and Temporary Armament Training Camp.

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.* 2Mar.36

Wing Cdr.

H. H. Down, *A.F.C.* 10Sept.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. C. Dickins (*Cdr., R.N.*) 5July37
E. J. Ffoulkes-Jones 17July36
G. P. Macdonald [a] 3July37
D. C. Prance 11Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

H. G. Richards 25Jan.38
M. H. Kelly 6Nov.37
D. I. P. MacNair [a] 17July37
W. R. Farley 2May38
M. B. Hamilton 30Mar.36
J. O. Willis 9Nov.36
M. A. Aylmer 19Mar.38
J. M. Southwell 12July37

Flg. Offs.

W. M. Penman 5May38
H. E. C. Boxer 4Oct.37
K. C. Gill 1Mar.38

No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Off.

H. Z. Foreman..... 10May37

Acting Pilot Offs.

W. N. Gray 7May38
W. J. Harper 7May38

J. G. Argles, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*adjt.*).....
C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. to C.F.I.*).....
Wynyard-Wright, *Capt.* (*Asst. Adjt.*)

---

8 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
J. Rodger, *D.S.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. C. Chalmers 22Feb.37

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

G. P. O'Connell, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 20Dec.37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. J. S. Wilson, *L.D.S.* 20Oct.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.* 2Feb.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. H. Styles 24May37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

L. E. Hardstaff, *B.Sc.* 17Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

Leslie Phillips 2Oct.35
W. M. Matthews..... 15Apr.38
T. Hill 4Apr.38

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

T. W. G. French (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) .. 18May37
E. D. McIver (*Lt.*, *R.M.*)..... 12Sept.37
J. N. Snow (*Lt.*, *R.M.*) 12Sept.37
H. R. P. Carver (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) ... 12Sept.37
W. G. S. Aston (*Lt.*, *R.M.*) 2Jan.38
G. B. K. Griffiths (*Lt.*, *R.M.*)..... 2Jan.38
J. R. Owens (*Lt.*, *R.M.*)..... 2Jan.38
W. L. Le C. Barnes (*Sub Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Jan.38
W. H. Crawford (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) ... 2Jan.38
H. de G. Hunter (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*).... 2Jan.38
C. S. H. Kennaway (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*).. 2Jan.38
C. H. C. O'Rorke (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*)... 2Jan.38
J. A. Rooper (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Jan.38
R. M. Slee (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Jan.38
A. W. Stewart (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*)..... 2Jan.38
P. C. Whitfield (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*)..... 2Jan.38
D. A. S. Wright (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) ... 2Jan.38
A. N. Young (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*)..... 2Jan.38
I. H. Bartlett (*Lt.*, *The Durham L.I.*) 3Jan.38
R. A. Fyffe (*Lt.*, *The Rifle Bde.*).... 3Jan.38
D. L. R. Hutchinson (*Lt.*, *R. Tank Corps*)..... 3Jan.38
E. H. I. Webber (*Lt.*, *The Somerset L.I.*)..... 3Jan.38
G. T. S. Gray (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 5Jan.38
J. R. Davenport (*Lt.*, *R.A.*)..... 11Jan.38
E. R. E. Dayrell (*Lt.*, *R.A.*)..... 11Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

D. Shawe 4June38
G. P. Wildish 4June38
R. J. Peacock 4June38
D. O. Marshall 4June38

No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* 6Nov.35

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles H. C. Woolliven, *M.C.* 10Nov.34
T. H. French, *D.F.C.* 2June36
A. H. Simmonds [e] 11Aug.37
G. K. Horner 22Mar.37

Flight Lieuts.

G. T. Jarman 21Mar.38
M. D. Crichton-Biggie 19Mar.38
J. B. Sims 19Mar.38
S. F. Godden 16Dec.35
E. V. Knowles 6Nov.37
C. Broughton 22Mar.37
A. J. Kennedy [a] 21Dec.37
E. B. King 15June37
G. H. Gatherall 12July37
A. G. Strutt 11Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

H. V. Hoskins 9Nov.36
F. E. Croce 26Nov.36
C. E. Levitt 12May38
E. P. Mortimer [sn] 31May37

Pilot Off.

H. Ledger 28Feb.38

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Advanced Trg.-Sqdn.*).

R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

14 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred W. Gray 15Feb.35

P. Snelling, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

T. V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

D. J. Day 3June37
W. J. Scrivener 3June37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36

Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Warrant Officers.

Sidney G. Walker 15Oct.34
P. H. Spivey 21Apr.36
H. C. Kirby 8July37
B. A. Baglin 20Apr.38

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

M. L. Hulton-Harrop 18Sept.37
F. B. Gabb 18Sept.37
G. F. Wilson (*R.A.F.O.*) 22Dec.37
G. Howden 12Mar.38
W. D. Beckingham 9Jan.38
G. J. H. Chrystall 9Jan.38
R. G. M. Gilmore 9Jan.38
W. H. Hankin 9Jan.38
C. A. Hansen 9Jan.38
A. O'S. Murdoch 9Jan.38
J. G. Perry 9Jan.38
M. C. Petrie 9Jan.38
A. H. C. Roberts 9Jan.38
M. H. Rogers 9Jan.38
J. L. Yerbury 9Jan.38
I. R. Barton 9Jan.38
O. C. Hume 9Jan.38
N. L. Lewis 9Jan.38
A. E. Newitt 9Jan.38
D. G. O'Brien 9Jan.38
I. Stapledon 9Jan.38
S. P. Stephenson 9Jan.38
A. R. Watson 9Jan.38
D. B. Barnard 9Jan.38
R. Beer 9Jan.38
W. D. W. Bird 9Jan.38
J. E. Boulton 9Jan.38
D. F W. Darling 9Jan.38
M. I. Drawwater 9Jan.38
C. R. Hebeler 9Jan.38
A. G. C. Maclean 9Jan.38
C. W. E. Milburn 9Jan.38
T. H. K. O'Brien 9Jan.38
V. M. P. Pam 9Jan.38
H. P. F. Patten 9Jan.38
F. G. Quick 9Jan.38
M. Stockdale 9Jan.38
D. H. Clarke 21May38
D. C. Skene 21May38
R. M. C. N. de Lestang 23May38
P. Peters 23May38

No. 2 Flying Training School.—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION

M. G. Arathoon	21May38
P. V. Arderne	21May38
L. L. W. Bamber	21May38
J .Barraclough	21May38
A. A. Campbell	21May38
P. F. Dingwall	21May38
R. J. Dunlop-Mackenzie	21May38
J. D. W. Gillam	21May38
R. P. T. E. Graves	21May38
D. E. Hawkins	21May38
E. P. Henley	21May38
B. A. Martyr	21May38
F. D. Middleton	21May38
H. S. Olding	21May38
D. E. T. Osment	21May38
P. Phillips	21May38
L. A. Scott	21May38
W. M. Sizer	21May38
S. R. Peacock-Edwards	21May38
C. A. J. Macnamara	21May38
K. D'A. Taute	21May38
B. S. Bell	21May38
J. K. Bennett	21May38
N. N. Ezekiel	21May38
D. A. Helsby	21May38
J. T. A. Henry	21May38
A. F. Leach	21May38
H. Lee	21May38
D. G. Long	21May38
R. W. Oxspring	21May38
B. J. Rofe	21May38
J. A. Walker	21May38
P. M. Boulton	21May38

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

Group Capt.

D. Iron, *O.B.E., q.s.*	1Mar.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James H. Winch [e]	24Apr.35
C. E. Barraclough	5Oct.36
C. H. Flinn	4Aug.37
F. C. Rowland	4May38

Flight Lieuts.

R. G. E. Catt	12July37
P. H. Hamley	2Nov.36
H. J. L. Hawkins	6Nov.37
R. H. Maw	6Nov.37
S. P. Langston	30Mar.36
H. Y. Humphreys [a]	10May37
T. G. Lovell-Gregg	10Feb.36
D. P. Hanafin	19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

R. I. Jones	10Nov.36
E. A. Verdon-Roe	27July37
C. E. Sims	25May36
J. B. Flowerdew	23July37

Pilot Offs.

A. Beck [sn]	31May37
W. S. L. Smallman [sn]	10Nov.37
H. C. Marshall	10Jan.38

L. A. Jessop, *D.F.C., Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg. Sqdn.).*

E. M. Morris, *Flight Lieut. (R A.F.O. (Asst. Adjt.).*

L. C. Lawrance, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.).*

T. G. Jefferies, *D.F.C., Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

H. W. Guy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O. (Asst. Adjt.).*

---

14 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officer.

O. W. T. Rogers, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Oswald K. Griffin	4Jan.35

J. C. Meredith, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. D. Barling, *M.B., Ch.B.*	14July37

No. 3 Flying Training School.—contd.

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

F. J. A. Willis	18May37
C. A. Pope	12Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

Sydney R. Goldthorpe	4Sept.35
M. Kemp	10Aug.37
H. A. Tyndall	20Sept.37
A. E. East	16Apr.37

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

C. E. D. Bosisto	28Dec.37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

T. H. Boylan	11Apr.38
H. K. Gibson	11Apr.38
G. R. Taylor	11Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

D. G. Baker	10Apr.38
P. C. B. St. John	11Dec.37
J. P. Coveney	11Dec.37
L. E. Chambers	11Dec.37
E. O. Fennell	11Dec.37
R. T. George	11Dec.37
T. James	11Dec.37
P. H. Knowles	11Dec.37
J. W. Lecky	11Dec.37
I. R. C. Macpherson	11Dec.37
D. V. G. Mawhood	11Dec.37
H. G. McCallum	11Dec.37
D. G. B. Paton	11Dec.37
J. H. Player	11Dec.37
W. G. Thompson	11Dec.37
D. A. Willis	11Dec.37
G. B. Baker	11Dec.37
I. St. J. Beere	11Dec.37
H. A. C. Bird-Wilson	11Dec.37
T. E. Brammall	11Dec.37
D. M. Brass	11Dec.37
F. N. Brinsden	11Dec.37
A. Brown	11Dec.37
K. H. Burns	11Dec.37
B. Graham	11Dec.37
K. N. Gray	11Dec.37
D. J. Penman	11Dec.37
S. A. D. Pike	11Dec.37
G. G. L. Rattigan	11Dec.37
M. T. Wainwright	11Dec.37
D. A. P. McMullen	28Dec.37
P. D. Tunstall	3Feb.38
D. C. R. Carter	9Apr.38
C. L. W. Stewart	9Apr.38
R. S. Bohm	9Apr.38
W. Bunting	9Apr.38
A. S. Dini	9Apr.38
F. E. Eustace	9Apr.38
C. E. W. Evison	9Apr.38
A. Frame	9Apr.37
C. R. Frankish	9Apr.38
J. Barker	9Apr.38
F. R. Graeme-Evans	9Apr.38
I. P. Hinton	9Apr.38
W. S. Munday	9Apr.38
G. C. B. Peters	9Apr.38
B. I. M. Skidmore	9Apr.38
R. Thynne	9Apr.38
J. B. Wood	9Apr.38
K. J. Drabble	9Apr.38
D. L. Cartridge	9Apr.38
T. M. Niemeyer	9Apr.38

R.A.F.O.

R. E. C. J. Beeny	9Apr.38
D. C. Carleton	9Apr.38
D. J. Catt	9Apr.38
R. W. Clarke	9Apr.38
J. W. Garton	9Apr.38
J. R. B. Hartnoll	9Apr.38
T. Kerr	9Apr.38
K. Manger	9Apr.38
G. W. Stanhope	9Apr.38
G. I. Thomson	9Apr.38
C. P. L. Wilcock	9Apr.38
W. S. Worner	9Apr.38

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

W.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.*	17Oct.35

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. H. Stilwell	29Apr.37
David N. Roberts, *A.F.C.*	24July35
C. S. Ellison	19Apr.37
E. L. Mole [e]	2Dec.37
V. S. Bowling	1Aug.36

Flight Lieuts.

R. E. de T. Vintras	23Oct.37
L. A. Cubitt	24Feb.38
V. C. F. Streathfeild	9Nov.37
L. M. Hooper [a]	28Jan.38
Ronald B. Lees	10May35
J. C. Larking	3June38
H. P. Broad	10Jan.38
S. Keane	5Nov.37
C. S. Moore	13Nov.36
L. F. Brown [n]	23Oct.37
J. W. B. Judge	19Aug.36
H. V. Alloway	30Apr.38

Flg. Off.

W. I. Collett	21Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

P. Burnett	19Dec.36
R. N. Belgrove	7Jan.38

F. R. Balfour, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

H. J. T. Russell (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt., Intermediate Trg. Sqdn.*).

L. O. Atkins, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

G. E. Newton, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

11 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

D. F. Syder (*act. Flight Lieut.*)	1Sept.36
H. Gedd	28Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.*	23Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

D. A. K. Ylend	1Mar.37

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*	12Oct.36

Flight Lieut.

F. L. Whitehead, *M.D., C.M.*	24Jan.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. R. W. Briscoe	29Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

V. J. Casey	15July37
W. R. Frost	17July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Craven, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*	26Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

Edwin R. J. Taylor	20Apr.35
A. Leedham	2Sept.37
E. J. Gribben	2July37
J. McKay	25Oct.37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

F. M. Hunter	5Nov.37
S. Linnard	5Nov.37
D. I. Morris	5Nov.37
D. S. Anderson	19Feb.38
D. A. Beauclair	19Feb.38
J. V. Berggren	19Feb.38
M. D. L. A. Brundle	19Feb.38
L. S. Bullwinkle	19Feb.38
T. W. Callingham	19Feb.38
R. B. Chassels	19Feb.38
C. P. R. Collier	19Feb.38
J. E. Dennant	19Feb.38
G. T. Dodgshun	19Feb.38
V. T. H. Frith	19Feb.38
R. W. A. Gibbs	19Feb.38
J. R. S. Gordon	19Feb.38
J. E. Gorringe-Smith	19Feb.38
R. A. Green	19Feb.38
C. F. Greenhill	19Feb.38
J. C. O. Grunert	19Feb.38
J. E. Hatfield	19Feb.38
E. W. M. Heale	19Feb.38
J. E. Jordan	19Feb.38
J. E. Mann	19Feb.38
K. MacI. Miller	19Feb.38
P. F. Murch	19Feb.38
P. A. Ostle	19Feb.38

No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

B. E. Peck	19Feb.38
R. M. Rankin	19Feb.38
L. Reed	19Feb.38
R. R. Riddell	19Feb.38
R. J. Tufts	19Feb.38
A. W. K. Watson	19Feb.38
T. G. Waymouth	19Feb.38
I. B. Westmacott	19Feb.38
W. A. Wild	19Feb.38
D. B. Williams	19Feb.38
J. F. Wren	19Feb.38
R. A. MacRobert	16June38
A. Garfoot	3June38
P. S. Gordon	3June38
J. W. Appleton	3June38
R. L. C. Axworthy	3June38
J. A. Carmichael	3June38
E. F. Cawdery	3June38
F. A. Connolly	3June38
J. F. Evans	3June38
W. J. M. Longmore	3June38
R. P. J Osborne	3June38
S. C. Romer	3June38
J. E. S. White	3June38
K. F. P. Bond	3June38
W. B-B. H. Griffith	3June38
B. F. C. Houston	3June38
D. G. Hunter	3June38
K. G. Lamb	3June38
E. M. Mason	3June38
J. M. J. Poynton	3June38
M. Ravenhill	3June38
G. Rowbotham	3June38
T. O. Walker	3June38
L. G. A. Welham	3June38
J. C. Wilson	3June38
L. A. Wood	3June38
J. Woodroffe	3June38

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Group Capt.

A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*	1Feb.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. L. Falconer	28Sept.36
G. H. Loughnan	15Jan.38
H. Little [e]	12July37
D. L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.*	4Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

H. R. L. Hood	15Mar.37
A. L. Christian	18Sept.37
Frederick S. Wakeham	11Mar.35
J. F. Stephens	30Mar.36
M. H. Dwyer [a]	3July37
P. C. Hilton	12July37
P. E. Meagher	6Nov.37
S. S. Bertram	6Nov.37

Flg. Offs.

R. E. Baxter [an]	1June37
R. H. Lonsdale	3Aug.37

Pilot Off.

L. Gregory	10May37

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. to C.F.I.*).
H. B. Mason, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
A. Rowan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

12 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. C. Lobley	5Mar.36

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch*	6Sept.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. C. Gates, *M.A.*	19Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

S. G. Dean	17June37
E. A. Sillitoe	20Apr.38

Education Officers.

Grade III.

F. Roger Pemberton, *Maj.* (*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A.*	2Sept.35
F. Smith, *M.A.*	17Jan.38

Equipment Officers.

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
F. Miller, *D.M.S., Flg. Off.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

H. E. Hawkins	3Dec.36
Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.*	31Mar.33
A. Muir	18Nov.37
A. A. J. Beer	5May36

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

R. F. H. Clerke	25Oct.37
R. J. P. Prichard	25Oct.37
A. M. Taylor	25Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

P. S. Harvey	6Nov.37
P. G. Whitby	6Nov.37
C. Bellis	17July37
S. G. Hall	24Oct.37
R. A. Craigie	24Oct.37
I. J. Davidson	24Oct.37
R. C. Klerstead	24Oct.37
H. J. N. Lindsaye	24Oct.37
F. H. Savage	24Oct.37
H. U. Sykes	24Oct.37
W. H. Tremear	24Oct.37
L. D. Wood	24Oct.37
C. J. Callingham	24Oct.37
D. Carlson	24Oct.37
H. G. Evitt	24Oct.37
A. C. Glenday	24Oct.37
I. W. Hutcheson	24Oct.37
A. B. S. Holdsworth	24Oct.37
K. J. A. Johnstone	24Oct.37
M. T. Lloyd	24Oct.37
A. W. Mack	24Oct.37
P. G. H. Matthews	24Oct.37
R. W. McCarthy	24Oct.37
N. McClelland	24Oct.37
W. R. McComb	24Oct.37
A. L. McDowell	24Oct.37
M. Coupland	24Oct.37
J. Plant	24Oct.37
A. M. L. Selby	24Oct.37
A. V. Gowers	24Oct.37
T. R. Goodbody	24Oct.37
A. C. Peach	24Oct.37
J. Chamberlain	5Mar.38
R. H. Chapman	5Mar.38
J. E. Lydall	5Mar.38
J. P. V. Nicholls	5Mar.38
P. J. Perley	5Mar.38
J. D. D. Reed	5Mar.38
R. W. Turnbull	5Mar.38
R. Watson	5Mar.38
A. G. Wilson	5Mar.38
H. G. Hardman	5Mar.38
I. S. Beeston	5Mar.38
E. Brand	5Mar.38
W. S. Brown	5Mar.38
C. G. Christophers	5Mar.38
L. W. Davies	5Mar.38
A. W. Easton	5Mar.38
G. D. Firmin	5Mar.38
P. M. Gardner	5Mar.38
D. H. Grice	5Mar.38
B. W. McMillan	5Mar.38
D. N. Milligan	5Mar.38
A. F. Mudie	5Mar.38
A. J. S. Pattinson	5Mar.38
A. G. W. Paul	5Mar.38
E. F. Sall	5Mar.38
J. Swyers	5Mar.38
J. P. Redmond	27Mar.38

No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A hand holding a torch. *"Aspice et imitare."* *Formed.*—Sept., 1921, at Manstou; 1922, Apr., disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.35

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. F. Toogood	10Mar.36
A. F. James	28Mar.38
H. M. A. Day, *A.M.*	7Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

Douglas McC. Gordon [n]	1Apr.35
A. H. Garland	22Mar.37
R. V. Alexander	12July37
J. W. A. Hunnard	22Mar.38
E. A. Douglas-Jones	22Mar.37
G. F. Wood	9Nov.36
P. I. Harris	19Mar.38
C. J. P. Flood [a]	21Dec.37
Frank D. Terdrey	29July35

Flg. Off.

G. A. Kitching	28Nov.36

Pilot Off.

R. W. Christmas	10May37
L. Jobbins	10May37
C. Scragg	28Feb.38
W. G. Oldbury [sn]	29May38

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
C. H. Baker, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. M. Waddington, *Capt., T.D.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Flying Training Squadron*).
G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*). (*Advanced Training Squadron*).

13 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
R. Todd, *Maj.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. F. R. Eales-White	7Jan.37

F. A. Silk, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

C. A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	19Apr.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. Hobbs, *B.A.*	2Nov.37

No. 6 Flying Training School—contd.

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

A. Clifton	3June37
W. Squires	3June37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert Meredith, *Maj.* (*Mils.*), *M.C., B.Sc.*	1Apr.85

Warrant Officers.

R. Dickenson	18Nov.37
A. J. Green	30July36

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. R. D. Barratt	22Jan.38
K. H. P. Beauchamp	22Jan.38
P. D. S. Bennett	22Jan.38
K. G. Davis	22Jan.38
E. G. R. Downey	22Jan.38
S. G. Esson	22Jan.38
D. R. M. Frostick	22Jan.38
G. G. Heathcote	22Jan.38
J. M. Hillier	22Jan.38
A. D. J. Lovell	22Jan.38
P. J. McNally	22Jan.38
S. Moxham	22Jan.38
S. B. Morley	22Jan.37
T. O. Prickett	22Jan.37
A. H. Barnes	22Jan.38
H. R. P. S. Bilbrough	22Jan.38
A. W. Charrett	22Jan.38
A. C. Deere	22Jan.38
H. J. Fish	22Jan.38
P. S. Goulder	22Jan.38
A. S. Halls	22Jan.38
N. D. Lancaster	22Jan.38
J. J. McKay	22Jan.38
R. C. D. McKenzie	22Jan.38
L. Miller	22Jan.38
B. P. H. Page	22Jan.38
K. A. Ramsay	22Jan.38
T. A. Sadler	22Jan.38
A. R. Skinner	22Jan.38
J. O. Sowerbutts	22Jan.38
K. W. Tait	22Jan.38
J. D. Warne	22Jan.38
R. C. Whittaker	22Jan.38
H. P. Evans	22Jan.38
R. J. Allanson	22Jan.38
N. S. Cornish	22Jan.38
R. R. Harper	28May38
D. S. Scott	21May38
E. R. Baker	21May38
R. H. Bunker	21May38
C. G. Chappell	21May38
J. A. Hemingway	21May38
A. W. Horne	21May38
K. Jones	21May38
P. W. Lefevre	21May38
B. Lewin	21May38
J. C. Mackintosh	21May38
J. F. McPhie	21May38
L. J. D. Omissi	21May38
J. S. A. Russell	21May38
R. Stevenson	21May38
A. A. G. Trueman	21May38
D. A. C. Crooks	21May38
J. Clift	21May38
J. R. Cock	21May38
T. C. Cundill	21May38
A. H. Gould	21May38
P. Harris	21May38
C. R. Hattersley	21May38
A. M. Imrie	21May38
H. S. James	21May38
H. A. Lovell	21May38
C. C. D. Mackworth	21May38
R. H. Marston	21May38
N. G. Macfarlane	21May38
R. T. Sturgess	21May38
W. O. D. Tweddell	21May38
A. Webster	21May38
B. J. Wicks	21May38
C. A. Woods-Seawen	21May38
S. M. Wickham	21May38
J. E. Thomas	21May38
J. J. Tarlington	21May38

No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Peterborough, Northants.

Group Capt.

A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 16Dec.35

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. R. Strudwick 2Dec.35
E. H. M. David 30Nov.36
T. H. Moon [e] 26June37
A. C. Mitchell 10Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. G. C. Arnold 26Apr.37
O. A. Morris 6Apr.36
A. Threapleton 6Nov.37
H. R. Allen [a] 3July37
J. J. Watts 13Dec.37
W. L. Stedman 6Apr.36
H. S. Darley 22Mar.37
G. R. Howle 6Nov.37
F. Rump 19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

B. G. Morris 16Aug.37
S. G. Pritchard 26Apr.37
A. A. F. Rickman 9June36

Pilot Offs.

H. Stringer 24May37
J. A. Coltart [sn] 1June37
K. J. McDonald [sn] 6Jan.38
J. H. White 1June38

J. E. Preston, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)
G. E. E. Singleton, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*).
E. W. Fenton, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adv. Trg. Sqdn.*).
J. R. Gifford, *M.B.E., M.C., Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

13 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

J. H. Dale, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)
G. Barrett, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. A. Murton 2Dec.35

I. C. Martin, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

R. L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.* 13Feb.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.* 31Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

J. Bradshaw 17June37
M. W. Moore 29July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

D. R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

A. E. Bell 25Feb.37
C. H. Stone 2Dec.35
A. S. Summers 2Jan.36
A. J. Huggard 15June37
J. M. Kavanagh 5Nov.37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

G. de L. Harvie 25Oct.37
P. D. Walker 25Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

P. S. Q. Andersen 24Oct.37
L. J. Ashfield 24Oct.37
R. A. Barker 24Oct.37
E. G. Barrow 24Oct.37
W. A. Blake 24Oct.37
H. E. Broadsmith 24Oct.37
J. A. H. Cooper 24Oct.37
H. D. S. Dunford-Wood 24Oct.37
H. A. Innes 24Oct.37
C. N. McVeigh 24Oct.37
G. B. Mitchell 24Oct.37
J. W. Oliver 24Oct.37
A. S. L. Owensmith 24Oct.37
O. A. G. Oxley 24Oct.37
I. G. Shaw 24Oct.37
R. K. F. Bell-Irving 24Oct.37
G. E. Bould 24Oct.37
A. A. M. Dawbarn 24Oct.37
E. B. Liddell 24Oct.37
P. H. M. Richey 17Nov.37
W. E. Bowden 5Mar.38
D. A. Garner 5Mar.38
J. E. Hibbert 5Mar.38
E. C. Minchinton 5Mar.38
H. Morgan-Gray 5Mar.38
C. E. L. Powell 5Mar.38
W. Shaw 5Mar.38
A. MacC. Stott 5Mar.38
R. E. Hunter 5Mar.38
L. L. Appleton 5Mar.38
K. R. Butler 5Mar.38
E. Cassidy 5Mar.38
D. E. de la Hoyde 5Mar.38
P. E. Dodson 5Mar.38
J. B. Ensor 5Mar.38
A. S. B. Godrich 5Mar.38
J. B. Golden 5Mar.38
D. C. Hellard 5Mar.38
S. W. Jarvis 5Mar.38
L. L. Jones 5Mar.38
J. O. C. Kercher 5Mar.38
D. A. T. Millikin 5Mar.38
G. V. Nicholls 5Mar.38
I. O. O'Neill 5Mar.38
D. H. Walsh 5Mar.38
C. A. Weeks 5Mar.38
M. A. L. Williams 5Mar.38
C. V. Winn 5Mar.38
D. N. Dalton 11Mar.38
W. C. Turner 9Mar.38
J. N. Kentish 12Mar.38
P. C. D. Eaton 5Mar.38
J. Browning 10Mar.38

No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

In front of two keyes in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

"More optimo exercemur."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.

Postal Add.—Montrose, Angus.

Group Capt.

H. V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

R. J. Legg 18Apr.37
R. J. Carvell [e] 31Mar.38
S. L. Blunt 31Aug.37
P. G. Thomson 25Mar.38

Flight Lieuts.

D. J. Alvey 19Apr.38
W. E. Cameron 3Jan.38
L. W. Burgess 19Mar.38
S. E. MacKenzie 26Jan.38
W. B. Fleming 9Nov.36
L. V. Spencer 4May36
I. H. D. Walker [a] 21Dec.37
P. B. H. Butler 12May38
F. E. H. Cooper 13Dec.37
F. M. Loudon 4Apr.38
R. H. Waterhouse 19Mar.38

Flg. Off.

H. L. Dawson 9May37

Pilot Off.

D. E. A. Williams [sn] 5June37

C. B. Dove, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).....
J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* (*Asst. Adjt.*)
N. McLeod, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*) .....
H. Sanders, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*) .....

---

13 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

P. F. Connaughton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
C. E. Tidy, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. J. Grout 22Apr.37

B. E. Hume Wright, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

T. J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* 14Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

P. G. G. Begrie 18May37
W. Webster, *M.B.E.* 18May37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.36

Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie 2Feb.36
J. Carey 25May36
J. Balshaw 9June37
R. S. Robertson 15June37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs. (*R.A.F.*).

A. M. Young 11Apr.38
D. E. Cremin 11Apr.38
W. M. Bisdeê 28Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off. (*R.A.F.*).

E. J. Carter 16Jan.37

Acting Pilot Offs. (*R.A.F.O.*)

R. S. E. Aldridge 11Dec.37
R. A. G. Baird 11Dec.37
W. S. F. Brown 11Dec.37
L. H. Carey 11Dec.37
C. G. Clegg 11Dec.37
R. L. H. Harris 11Dec.37
J. J. Hoath 11Dec.37
J. C. Holman 11Dec.37
C. J. T. Jones 11Dec.37
R. H. Kewish 11Dec.37
T. C. Parker 11Dec.37
J. B. Raven 11Dec.37
E. G. B. Reid 11Dec.37
J. Stokes 11Dec.37
E. A. Vagg 11Dec.37
P. R. Vincent 11Dec.37
T. Watson 11Dec.37
E. J. Wilcox 11Dec.37
A. G. Wilson 11Dec.37
F. S. Bazalgette 11Dec.37
R. Bell 11Dec.37
H. T. W. Blockley 11Dec.37
E. R. Bowman 11Dec.37
J. G. Fletcher 11Dec.37
G. H. Goodman 11Dec.37
W. A. Griffiths 11Dec.37
R. Hawkins 11Dec.37
H. B. Kirk 11Dec.37

No. 8 Flying Training School—contd.

J. A. Meads	11Dec.37
T. R. Nelson	11Dec.37
B. G. Piddocke	11Dec.37
B. L. Price	11Dec.37
K. C. Roberts	11Dec.37
D. J. A. Roe	11Dec.37
A. Stewart	11Dec.37
F. F. Taylor	11Dec.37
P. A. Travers	11Dec.37
B. van Mentz	11Dec.37
R. J. White	11Dec.37
H. J. Woodward	11Dec.37
W. H. A. Wright	11Dec.37
L. G. H. Kells	6Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.)

K. V. Wendel	9Apr.38
G. W. Brant	9Apr.38
N. A. Burt	9Apr.38
C. R. Coventry	9Apr.38
R. R. H. Ellis	9Apr.38
K. H. O. Young	9Apr.38
W. P. Cumberland	9Apr.38
S. R. Kendal	9Apr.38
G. O. Lister	9Apr.38
J. J. McElligott	9Apr.38
N. T. Marix	9Apr.38
W. A. C. Mulloy	9Apr.38
C. N. Overton	9Apr.38
A. A. McD. Scott	9Apr.38
G. L. R. Heywood	9Apr.38
B. L. G. Harker	9Apr.38
R. H. Laud	9Apr.38
A. S. Luxmoore	9Apr.38
G. W. Sutton	9Apr.38
L. M. Whetham	9Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.)

R. O. Altmann	9Apr.38
K. Bell	9Apr.38
G. B. H. Birdsell	9Apr.38
J. A. Caslaw	9Apr.38
K. A. Cockerell	9Apr.38
E. Coton	9Apr.38
R. N. H. Courtney	9Apr.38
J. C. Freeborn	9Apr.38
J. F. Grady	9Apr.38
P. J. C. Harper	9Apr.38
C. L. Hulse	9Apr.38
R. L. Jeffery	9Apr.38
B. R. Kidson	9Apr.38
E. K. Kitson	9Apr.38
R. Marples	9Apr.38
R. A. Marsh	9Apr.38
G. L. Norman	9Apr.38
A. L. Ricalton	9Apr.38
D. Shine	9Apr.38
W. Surtees	9Apr.38
K. S. Toft	9Apr.38
G. B. Treasure	9Apr.38
J. C. M. Wilson	9Apr.38
H. H. B. Mould	9Apr.38

No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle rising from an open book.
" *Docendo discimus.*"

Formed.—Mar., 1936, at Thornaby.

Postal Add.—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin, Chippenham, Wilts.

Group Capt.

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*	2Mar.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

D. L. Thomson	4Jan.37
A. King-Lewis	15Mar.37
A. P. Bett	26Apr.37
C. Snow [e]	20Mar.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. B. T. Whitehead	30Mar.36
W. A. Richardson	19Mar.38
A. H. Button	1Apr.36
C. S. Byram	9Nov.36
E. C. Ingham [a]	1Jan.37
J. F. Hobler	19Mar.38
J. H. R. Oldfield	13July36
G. J. Grindell	13July36
F. W. Hilton	9Nov.36
N. W. D. Marwood-Elton	6Nov.37
J. S. Bartlett	29July37

Flg. Offs.

P. Ruston	16Aug.37
G. A. H. Kent	19July37
T. E. J. Fitton	16Sept.37

O. C. Cassells, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
S. H. Bell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*)
G. H. A. Blackwood, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)
I. N. Roome, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

12 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

E. D. Galloway, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
T. A. Powell, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

B. G. Drake	27Apr.38

C. M. J. Willis, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. M. Ritchie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	8July36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

O. F. Browh, *L.D.S.*	11Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

K. A. Kirk	17June37
H. O. B. Mawdsley	29July37

No. 9 Flying Training School—contd.

Warrant Officers.

W. G. Bates	21Mar.36
A. E. Blundell	2Mar.36
F. W. Waldock	24Sept.37
W. F. Osborne	2Feb.38

UNDER INSTRUCTION

Pilot Offs.

W. O. C. Hemmings	25Oct.37
A. K. Hunter	25Oct.37
C. C. Law	25Oct.37
C. H. Simpson	25Oct.37
F. A. Willan	25Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. P. Michell	20Mar.37
J. R. Tobin	17July37
W. D. K. Franklin	24Oct.37
P. R. M. Groom	24Oct.37
R. A. McAllster	24Oct.37
G. O. M. Wright	24Oct.37
J. G. Boyle	24Oct.37
J. H. Crossley	24Oct.37
D. B. Drakes	24Oct.37
J. H. Kynoch	24Oct.37
D. B. Lowe	24Oct.37
T. May	24Oct.37
I. K. C. Palmer	24Oct.37
P. R. Wood	24Oct.37
P. W. H. Kite	24Oct.37
J. R. Neill	24Oct.37
A. W. Nelson	24Oct.37
K. N. Rea	24Oct.37
G. M. D. Roberts	24Oct.37
R. A. Robertson	24Oct.37
P. Shennan	24Oct.37
H. A. Trenchard	24Oct.37
K. F. Vare	24Oct.37
R. L. A. Hammill	24Oct.37
R. W. Reynolds	24Oct.37
J. R. Grant	24Oct.37
R. M. MacKenzie	24Oct.37
A. T. Williams	24Oct.37
N. C. Tatam	6Nov.37
J. J. C. Hazelgrove	28Nov.37
H. J. Holt	23Feb.38
B. H. Arkell	5Mar.38
J. M. Brockbank	5Mar.38
C. C. F. Cooper	5Mar.38
D. V. S. Evans	5Mar.38
M. O. Howell	5Mar.38
R. G. Hulse	5Mar.38
R. A. Lewis	5Mar.38
A. F. M. MacLean	5Mar.38
I. MacLeod-Selkirk	5Mar.38
G. F. Morley-Mower	5Mar.38
N. A. Sellars	5Mar.38
D. M. Woodman	5Mar.38
R. H. Clarke	5Mar.38
M. S. Ferguson	5Mar.38
D. W. Gathercole	5Mar.38
H. T. Gilbert	5Mar.38
J. N. MacKenzie	5Mar.38
A. F. W. Miles	5Mar.38
H. D. Steel	5Mar.38
J. R. M. Stewart	5Mar.38
K. W. Trigance	5Mar.38
J. D. Williams	5Mar.38
R. C. Young	5Mar.38
R. A. Acworth	5Mar.38
C. C. M. Baker	5Mar.38
P. H. L. Barclay	5Mar.38
J. P. G. Dunne	5Mar.38
D. B. Fitzpatrick	5Mar.38
H. K. F. Matthews	5Mar.38
S. C. Norris	5Mar.38
R. B. Vaux	5Mar.38
R. Wood	5Mar.38
J. W. Collins	5Mar.38
C. J. Bettinson (*R.A.F.O.*)	5Mar.38
P. G. Crofts	11May38

No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestial globe a star of four points throughout.

"Anywhere anytime."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.

Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

Group Capt.

G. E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	16Nov.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

T. G. Pike, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.38
V. B. J. Jackson	24July37
D. J. Eayrs	21Mar.38

No. 10 Flying Training School—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

B. E. Lowe	12July37
F. C. Seavill	17Jan.36
C. M. H. Outram	6Nov.37
B. S. Nicholl	1Jan.36
G. W. Montagu	9Nov.36
W. P. Harvey	18May36
E. D. McK. Nelson [a]	24Dec.36
J. F. H. du Boulay	20Dec.36
J. W. Buchanan	8June38
F. D. Nugent	19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

W. E. Mulford	12July37
M. W. B. Knight	30Aug.37

Pilot Offs.

J. W. Monk	10May37
C. D. Swain [sn]	2Nov.37
C. E. Bowen	2May38
H. M. Crump	11May38

E. J. Moule, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

J. E. Beynon, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt. Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)

J. M. Clarke, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

P. G. S. Gardiner, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

12 Airman Pilots.

A. T. Shaw, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

E. R. S. Johnston, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. G. Prior	11Jan.38

E. M. D. Darell, *O.B.E., Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.*	25Feb.38

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

B. Blackburne, *L.D.S.*	31Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

C. L. Trevithick	18May37
C. G. Johnson	20Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

O. R. Orchard, *B.A.*	1Jan.36

Technical Officer.

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M. Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e]

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Walker	15June36
H. Meacham	28Aug.36
A. H. Ottaway	15Nov.37
H. Cadman	20Apr.38

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

D. J. French	11Apr.38
A. E. Oakley	11Apr.38
P. J. H. Rowan	11Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. B. Angus	11Dec.37
G. C. Banning-Lover	11Dec.37
C. P. Barber	11Dec.37
L. A. Haines	11Dec.37
R. J. Hill	11Dec.37
F. P. Joyce	11Dec.37
F. J. Knight	11Dec.37
H. G. L. Lawson	11Dec.37
R. G. Maddox	11Dec.37
J. C. Martin	11Dec.37
W. Roberts	11Dec.37
T. N. Silk	11Dec.37
A. E. Slocombe	11Dec.37
T. Smart	11Dec.37
J. D. Smith	11Dec.37
I. D. S. Strachan	11Dec.37
N. H. Svendsen	11Dec.37
G. W. Arthur	11Dec.37
J. A. H. Beckton	11Dec.37
J. C. R. Brown	11Dec.37
B. J. G. Carbury	11Dec.37
W. C. Espley	11Dec.37
R. N. F. Fowler	11Dec.37
R. A. Gayford	11Dec.37
R. F. Hatton	11Dec.37
D. H. Jacklin	11Dec.37
K. T. Knights	11Dec.37
D. H. MacKay	11Dec.37
A. G. Salmon	11Dec.37
S. P. Swensen	11Dec.37
J. R. Whelan	11Dec.37
F. C. Willis	11Dec.37
E. P. Willcox	1May38
R. E. Allitt	9Apr.38
C. L. Roy	9Apr.38
J. Boon	9Apr.38
J. B. Bull	9Apr.38
R. H. C. Burwell	9Apr.38
I. Campbell-Irons	9Apr.38
J. A. Cooper	9Apr.38
T. C. Dunn	9Apr.38
R. S. Jephson	9Apr.38
D. S. Lindsay	9Apr.38
J. E. A. Williams	9Apr.38
D. H. O'Neill	9Apr.38
D. G. Smallwood	9Apr.38
I. A. McIntosh	9Apr.38
I. H. Meggitt	9Apr.38
E. E. Morton	9Apr.38
E. M. Pain	9Apr.38
M. Thomas	9Apr.38
R. V. Hart	9Apr.38
R. A. D. Mcharey	9Apr.38
G. W. Thorougood	9Apr.38
R. J. B. Renison	9Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs. (*R.A.F.O.*)

N. C. H. Robson	9Apr.38
J. Wilson	9Apr.38
H. L. Derwent	9Apr.38
M. D. H. Wilson	9Apr.38
L. G. B. Bunker	9Apr.38
J. M. Hogston	9Apr.38
W. R. Hole	9Apr.38
J. L. Kemp	9Apr.38
J. Lingwood	9Apr.38
C. H. Robinson	9Apr.38
R. V. Warren	9Apr.38
M. F. Scragg (*R.A.F.O.*)	20May38

No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Two dexter hands couped at the wrist holding a winged torch.

"Passim ad astra."

Formed.—1935 at Wittering.

Postal Add.—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Group Capt.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Oct.35

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. A. G. Johnston 8Nov.37
G. D. Green [e] 4Oct.37
C. W. Grannum 1Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

F. A. Critchley 2May38
H. I. Dabinett 25Jan.38
J. Whitehead 29Nov.37
L. S. Lamb 6Nov.37
M. F. Calder 22Mar.37
A. R. G. Bax 9Nov.36
G. J. Spence 12July37
G. T. Toland 19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray 6Nov.37
W. N. Stubbs 22Jan.38
E. F. E. Barnard [a] 21Dec.37
P. G. Heath 24May37
J. N. W. Farmer 26July37
D. J. McGlinn 26July37

Pilot Off.

S. C. Bastin 10May37

Acting Pilot Off.

R. F. Clarke 26July37

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*),(*Adjt.*)
A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)
F. Scarborough, *Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*).

---

14 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
F. C. Berrill, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. M. Adams 9Mar.36

E. W. Husey, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....
W. E. Hudson, *Payr.Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

B. F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

W. McCarthy 3June37
F. F. S. Mattingley 3June37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

N. Gibson, *B.Sc.* 6May38

Warrant Officers.

Samuel A. Bradburn 1Oct.35
A. W. Usher 11Jan.37
R. D. Briggs 9Sept.37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Off.

I. L. McLaren 10Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

C. C. R. Anderson 9Jan.38
F. O. Barrett 9Jan.38
R. Bows 9Jan.38
D. A. Dadswell 9Jan.38
L. S. Delaney 9Jan.38
R. C. Ferguson 9Jan.38
W. P. Heath 9Jan.38
L. Hinks-Edwards 9Jan.38
F. A. G. Lascelles 9Jan.38
T. S. Lewis 9Jan.38
F. R. McAuliffe 9Jan.38
R. S. May 9Jan.38
R. A. Nicholson 9Jan.38
R. F. Smythe 9Jan.38
B. A. Taylor 9Jan.38
C. A. Webster 9Jan.38
S. J. Scammell 9Jan.38
P. E. T. Wakeford 9Jan.38
A. H. Hewitt 9Jan.38
C. K. Newton 9Jan.38
J. D. Cody 9Jan.38
W. J. Ditto 9Jan.38
P. J. Dundee 9Jan.38

No. 11 Flying Training School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. G. Fleming	9Jan.38
D. Jeremiah	9Jan.38
H. C. Kennard	9Jan.38
P. E. Lewis	9Jan.38
D. T. MacPherson	9Jan.38
K. G. S. Thompson	9Jan.38
R. Thomas	9Jan.38
N. Tasker	9Jan.38
P. P. Woods-Scawen	9Jan.38
J. R. J. Rall	9Jan.38
J. Bankes	9Jan.38
L. Williams	9Jan.38
G. M. Wyatt	9Jan.38
A. S. McCracken	23May38

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.

Group Capt.

H. W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Dec.37

Wing Cdr.

A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* [n]	1Oct.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. W. A. Cullum	27Jan.38

Lieut. Cdr. (attd.)

A. J. Debenham, *R.N.*	12Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

R. S. Darbishire	15Sept.37
R. E. Barnett, *M.B.E.*	13Jan.38
F. C. de la P. Beresford-Peirse [a]	4Jan.38
D. D. Atkinson	22Dec.37

Flg. Off.

P. A. Lombard	4Jan.37
G. M. Roddy	10June38

Lieuts (attd.).

A. S. Webb, *R.N*	9Mar.36
H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.*	4Jan.37
C. P. Coke, *R.N.*	10Jan.38

Pilot Offs.

A. T. Easton	8Jan.38
G. D. L. Haysom	8Jan.38
D. F. Beardon	8Jan.38
F. C. Rose	19Feb.38
V. J. Fenwick	19Feb.38
P. Ward-Hunt	19Feb.38
E. W. W. Ellis	19Feb.38
J. H. G. Walker	26Mar.38
J. H. L. Allen	26Mar.38
P. J. Frost	26Mar.38
A. J. A. Laing	26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut.-Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

P. J. T. Baddiley, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

13 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

F. Tedman, *M.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)

L. A. C. Stafford, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. D. Connor	17Dec.37

E. G. Wheeler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. D. Tonkinson, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	29Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. Taylor	9May38

Warrant Officers.

G. Warrener	28Dec.37
A. E. Willis	14May38
H. W. Gent	25Nov.37

School of Naval Co-operation—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

R. W. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) 25May38
H. H. Bracken (*Lt., R.N.*) 25May38
J. B. Russell 10Oct.37
P. M. Astley 24Apr.38

Pilot Offs.

B. E. Dobb 10Oct.37
C. B. Lamb 24Apr.38

*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

No. 22 (AC) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

C. Porri..... 26Mar.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. Silvester [ph]..... 31Dec.36

Capt. (*attd*).

Thomas B. L. Churchill, *M.C.* 1Mar.35

H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
N. H. F. Unwin, *Fly. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
A. L. Noakes, *Cdr.* (*R.N., ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [ph].
W. H. Dunton, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [ph].

Warrant Officer.

H. J. Rowe 26Apr.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. F. Hayward 25July36

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieuts.

D. G. Keddle [ph] 4Jan.37

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

W. B. Murray 2Jan.38
A. R. Collins 2Jan.38

Flg. Off.

R. G. Seys, *D.F.C.* 2Jan.38

SCHOOL OF GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

G. H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*..... 4Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. E. Allen..... 4Apr.38
R. L. Mills 4Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. N. McAuley 4Apr.38
W. P. Welch [n] 4Apr.38
P. W. Bale [n] 4Apr.38
P. A. McWhannell [n] 4Apr.38
F. C. Scott 4Apr.38
T. I. Davies..... 4Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

J. R. Leggate 4Apr.38
E. W. Martin 4Apr.38
T. M. Evans 4Apr.38
P. D. R. Hutchings, *A.F.C.* 4Apr.38

Pilot Offs.

W. G. Craddock..... 4Apr.38
H. F. Cox 4Apr.38
J. G. P. Greenwood 4Apr.38
C. E. A. Garton 4Apr.38
D. C. Pritchard..... 4Apr.38
M. O. Scott 4Apr.38
K. W. C. Bindloss 4Apr.38

L. G. Martin, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
F. C. Langley, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

9 Airman Pilots

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Wing Cdr.

H. W. Evens 9May38

Pilot Offs.

W. D. L. Filson Young 4Apr.38
W. V. Gordon 4Apr.38
P. R. Hutfield 4Apr.38
J. D. Middleton 4Apr.38
P. R. M. Williams 4Apr.38
K. V. Garside 4Apr.38
R. E. Craven 4Apr.38
G. R. Leatherbarrow 4Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

L. E. Ellis..... 7May38
S. M. Farries 7May38
D. C. McKinley..... 7May38
H. C. Bailey 7May38
W. H. Flint 7May38

Flight Lieut. (*R.A.A.F.*).

V. E. Hancock 4Apr.38

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(*See* Col. 856*a*.)

* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

†EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. A. Burridge 24Jan.38

Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)

Warrant Officer.

A. Paton 15Oct.36

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

J. B. Conolly 10Jan.38
C. J. G. Ferguson 10Jan.38
K. H. Gooding 10Jan.38
M. G. Lees 10Jan.38
A. Miller 10Jan.38
G. E. Robinson 10Jan.38
A. G. Sutton 10Jan.38
G. W. Topliss 10Jan.38
R. G. J. White 10Jan.38
D. G. Scott 10Jan.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

B. W. Hemsley, *M.B.E.* 16Mar.38

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. D'A. Blackburn, *M.B., Ch.B.* 11May36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.* 15Aug.31
C. H. Beamish, *L.D.S.* 26Oct.36

Flg. Offs.

N. L. Newman, *B.D.S.* 19Oct.37
J. F. O'Brien, *L.D.S.* 28Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

Arthur E. Smith 4Oct.33
J. A. Steward 18June36
W. H. Poole 24Apr.36

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Robert C. Burrage 7Sept.31

S. Searle (*Asst. Barrack Officer*)

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* 19May36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

M. J. Grennan 14Apr.38
F. Evans, *D.F.M.* 12May38
H. V. Hughes, *A.F.M.* 19May38

Warrant Officers.

William A. Curtis 17Feb.31
H. Beattie 19July37
S. T. Towns 7May38
J. W. Mitchell 26May36
J. Smith 11Apr.38
F. Lord 21Apr.38

No. 2 APPENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

S. P. Simpson, *M.C.* 20Jan.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert D. Mc.E. Hart 28Jan.35
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e] 25May31

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

Thomas Griffiths 19Sept.35
F. C. Freemantle 20Apr.38
H. Stanway 19May38

Warrant Officers.

Frederick J. Smith, *M.M.* 23Feb.32
J. Willson 24Sept.36
Alfred J. Russell 29Mar.35
H. Dewhirst 2Jan.36
P. F. Picton 15Nov.37

† Under Cranwell H.Q. for policy and training and Station H.Q., Cranwell, for administration and discipline.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. H. Shales 14June37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

W. Moore 2Aug.37
W. Lodge..... 30Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

S. F. Trimm..... 21Aug.36
W. Shaw..... 22Apr.38
G. A. Stocker..... 31July36
C. Streeter..... 24Aug.36
B. Crane..... 20Apr.38

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

W. E. Swann..... 11May38

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. S. Phillips 26Apr.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

E. J. A. Knight..... 1Jan.36
B. E. Gilder..... 19May38

Warrant Officers.

L. W. W. Caswell..... 3Feb.36
H. D. Beaumont..... 3Feb.36
A. Fletcher 17Feb.37
T. V. Nelson 5July37
P. Togwell 8Sept.37

No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

G. H. Cock, *M.C.* 7Mar.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. B. Greet 16July37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

J. S. Brett, *A.F.M.* 16July37
W. Jenkins 30Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

C. K. Rutland..... 26Jan.38
A. J. Hole 1July37
A. A. Austin..... 21Sept.37
S. Farran 22Sept.37
W. H. Holmes..... 5Nov.37

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Sept.32

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

J. W. Collinson, *Major, M.A. (acting)* 20Apr.38

Grade II.

J. A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.36
R. B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* 15Sept.36

Grade III.

J Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Jan.36
F. S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1Sept.37
Stewart A. Campbell, *M.Eng.* 1Jan.35
R. G. Dawson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 1July37
Thomas Hampson, *B.A.* 1Sept.35
J. B. McMillan, *M.A., B.Sc.* 3July37
Francis J. Pryer, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.32
C. F. N. Seaman, *Capt. (R.A.O.C.) (Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.37
Ernest R. Stables, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.35
F. G. Watts, *B.Sc.* 11Jan.37
Henry M. Wilson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* 2Sept.35
A. H. Woolcock, *B.A.* 9Dec.37

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

B. A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.,* 1July37

Grade II.

A. Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.36
J. Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* 1Sept.36

Grade III.

G. W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.* 1Sept.37
H. E. Beardshaw..... 4Jan.37
F. W. Clarke, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
Walter F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35
W. Fallowfield, *B.A.* 4Jan.37
Edgar Knowles, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.35
L. T. Rea, *B.Sc.* 22Apr.38
J. F. Sanders, *B.Sc.* 10July37

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

R. K. Pillers, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* 14Mar.38

Grade II.

H. G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.36

E. G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 24Jan.38

Grade III.

W. C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Apr.38

H. F. T. Adams, *B.A.* 2Nov.37

W. A. Oliver, *B.Sc.* 1Oct.36

T. F. W. Smith, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.36

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

C. W. Pollock, *M.A.* 1Jan.37

Grade II.

F. B. Farthing, *M.A.* 1Jan.36

F. Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 4Dec.36

H. R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.36

Grade III.

D. J. Addis, *A.C.G.I.* 15Nov.37

A. E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1July37

K. F. Gardner, *B.A.* 1Sept.37

J. W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.* 21Aug.37

J. W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.* 13Jan.36

R. Thomson, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 4Jan.37

S. R. Williams, *M.A.* 1Jan.36

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

C. L. M. Brown, *M.A.* 1Dec.37

Grade II.

C. N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Sept.37

J. D. Haddon, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 23Oct.37

Grade III.

E. L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Apr.38

J. S. Crisfield, *B.A.* 1Dec.37

G. L. Danielson, *B.Sc.* 1July37

R. W. Fowler, *B.Sc.* 21Aug.37

R. L. Saunders, *M.A.* 1Sept.37

TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

S. F. Coleman, *Flying Off. (ret.)*...

T. C. Head, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.....

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*[●].

L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. J. Davies, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* .....

A. J. Fricker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

G. E. Litton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....

J. L. Fox, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* .

B. S. S. Rockey, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* .....

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

C. J. Clark, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*...

W. B. Everton, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.

Headquarters.

E. W. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

T. K. Burton, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

C. M. Crowe, *Maj., M.C., D.F.C.*....

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

E. A. Roberts.....

S. H. Woolf, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

H. A. S. Byrne, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

A. M. Butt, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

W T. Clyde, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. M. S. Essell, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

B. Hobson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

A. R. Smeathers, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.....

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

T. R. Wells *Maj. (ret.), M.C* .....

A. H. Dalton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

H. E. Sales, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

School of Cookery.

V. W. H. Venour, *Maj., M.B.E.*...

S. L. Delahay, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

W. S. Jerome, *Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

H. T. H. Copeland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. W. Hobbs, *Maj. (ret.)*

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

J. R. Targett, *Eng. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

G. N. G. Monck-Mason, *O.B.E., Maj. (ret.)*.

No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

E. J. D. Townesend [e] 23Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

George T. H. Pack [e]..... 11Mar.35

A. J. P. Groom, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....
C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....
A. L. Cockburn, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
F. C. Farrington, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
J. Collier, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

A. Marks 1July37
S. Mather..... 23Aug.37

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.*, *B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

R. W. Allen, *Major*, *M.A.* 28Feb.38
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.31
A. S. Thomas, *Capt.*, *M.C.* 2Sept.37

Technical Officers.

C. Hole, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)..
J. N. Eastcott, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) [e]

Warrant Officers.

G. F. Staples 5Apr.35
C. A. Bishop 3Sept.37
J. A. Armstrong..... 3Apr.35

No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

C. T. Anderson, *D.F.C.* 17Jan.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. C. Stemp [a] 3July37

Flight Lieut.

G. A. Walker [a] 21Dec.37

Flg. Off.

P. A. M. Stickney 22June37

Pilot Off.

H. A. A. Webster 16Aug.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

F. T. Knight 7May38
A. L. V. Barnes 7May38
A. M. Ross 7May38

S. J. Gilbert, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

3 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. M. Outfin, *L.M.S.S.A.* 4Jan.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. M. Davidson 22Mar.37

Equipment Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. L. Smith, *B.Sc.* 19Jan.37

Warrant Officer.

H. W. Biggs 9June37

No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. W. H. Hall [a] 21Dec.37

Flight Lieut.

A. H. Jarand [a] 21Dec.37

Pilot Offs.

K. H. Savage 1Feb.37
W. S. Pryde 19Apr.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. M. Haywood 7May38
W. G. Taylor 7May38

1 Airman Pilot.

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. A. MacRae 14Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

E. C. Shaw 21Sept.37

No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.

Wing Cdr.

F. O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 5Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. G. Granville [a] 11Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. B. S. Monypenny 23Aug.37
A. Golding [a] 3July37
D. E. B. Wheeler [a] 21Dec.37

Pilot Offs.

F. Harrison 25Oct.37
S. M. Bird 12Apr.37
M. T. Kirkwood 4May38

Acting Pilot Offs.

B. Ruffell 7May38
R. B. Whittington 7May38

R. P. Smillie, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

5 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. R. McWhirter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 9Sept.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. A. McGregor, *B.Sc.* 9Nov.36

Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

J. R. Stone 6July37
C. E. Edge 14Jan.38

No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.

Wing Cdr.

R. S. Sorley, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 6Dec.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

M. B. Mackay [a] 26Feb.37
W. J. H. Lindley 16Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

W. R. Brotherhood [a] 3July37
L. Coulson [a] 3July37

Pilot Offs.

K. B. T. Burns 25Feb.38
J. I. Baker 26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

R. M. Coste 7May38
W. H. Stratton 7May38

H. E. Greenberry, *Flg. Off. late R.A.F.*) .....
J. D. Loughnan, *Lt., R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*) .....

Airman Pilots.

No. 4 Armament Training Station—contd.

Equipment Officer.

J. F. Mehigan, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.* 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. C. Wilkie, *B.D.S.*..... 19July37

Warrant Officers.

W. T. Richings..... 21May37
A. G. Beese..... 14June37

No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

Wing Cdr.

T. V. Lister..... 1Feb.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. M. N. David [a]..... 21Dec.37

Flight Lieut.

D. B. McGill..... 4Feb.37

Flg. Off.

O. R. C. Moseley..... 5Feb.37

Pilot. Off.

G. D. Hill..... 26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

L. S. Campbell..... 7May38
D. N. Taylor..... 7May38

L. G. Rumsey, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*
K. M. Lloyd-Jones, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer).*

3 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officer.

C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 20Feb.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

J. P. McAllen, *B.A.*..... 12Feb.37

Warrant Officers

A. H. Perry..... 22May37
R. H. Howse..... 3Apr.37
C. Bevis..... 14Sept.37

No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.*..... 22Apr.38
H. L. Patch [a]..... 17July37

Flight Lieuts.

E. B. C. Davies [a]..... 3July37
R. A. E. Traill [a]..... 21Dec.37
D. F. Baisdon..... 31May37

Pilot Off.

N. M. Thomas..... 11Feb 38

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. W. Matthews..... 26Mar.38
J. Hamlyn..... 7May38
D. S. Robertson..... 7May38

J. C. Brice, Flight Lieut. *(ret.)*.....

4 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 14June37

Equipment Officer.

F. W. Langford, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

R. Bibby..... 21June37
S. R. Pegg..... 1July37
W. A. Turner..... 29Nov.37

No. 7 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland.

Wing Cdr.

J. T. Paine..... 1Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. H. Carey [a]..... 1Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. D. Nelson [a]..... 1Apr.38
A. E. Cairnes..... 11Apr.38
R. G. Prier [a]..... 1Apr.38

Flg. Off.

C. Fothergill..... 1Apr.38

Pilot Off.

J. M. Bodman..... 20Apr.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

E. N. Taylor..... 7May38
A. G. Worcester..... 7May38
D. L. Wolfe..... 7May38

W. A. Lindsay Watson, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

4 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officer.

E. S. C. Grune, *Lt. Col. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. W. G. Weddie, *M.B., B.S.*..... 21Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Sargent..... 6May38

*No. 8 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Evanton, Ross-shire.

Wing Cdr.

J. M. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 16Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

F. W. Dixon-Wright..... 1Oct.37
G. E. Macdonald [a] 3Dec.37
C. H. Brandon [a] 21Dec.37

Flg. Off.

A. B. Greenaway 1Oct.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

E. B. Lancaster 7May38
D. A. E. Jones 7May38
R. M. Milne 7May38
A. W. H. Reader 7May38

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn.Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....
D. M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....
E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)*.....

---

4 Airman Pilots

Equipment Officer.

E. B. Tatford, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 30May38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. C. Drury, *M.M.* 14Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* 25Oct.37

Warrant Officer.

S. H. Fereday 25Sept.37

TEMPORARY ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION, NORTH COATES.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. Marsden..... 1Nov.37

Flight Lieuts.

C. J. Giles [a]..... 10July37
D. M. H. Craven..... 12Apr.37

Pilot Off.

W. G. Lockhart 15Apr.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. W. Walker 6Apr.38

---

3 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officers.

A. F. Fowles 16May38
S. T. Rainsbury 6Oct.36

* Administers F.A.A. units when ashore at Evanton.

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

Group Capt.

A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.* 9Apr.36

Wing Cdr.

G. D. Daly, *D.F.C.* [e] 8Apr.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

A. J. Warwick [e] 31Mar.36
A. E. Case [e] 20Nov.37
E. C. Dearth [e] 13Nov.36
A. E. Taylor (*Adjt.*) 4May37

Flight Lieuts.

Sidney Upton [e] 2June34
Ronald F. Fletcher [e] 23Oct.34
George N. Warrington [e] 23Oct.34
K. R. Warton [e] 23Oct.37
R. J. Bennett [a] 28Jan.38

Flg. Off.

C. W. K. Nicholls 11Sept.37

J. W. New, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

5 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

A. J. Briddon 2Mar.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.* 11June37
S. Bingham 30Apr.38
H. E. Young 5Mar.38

Flight Lieuts.

C. I. Fry 6Nov.36
Harold D. Jackman 14Apr.34
M. M. McMullan 3Mar.38
F. G. Lee 7May36
P. S. Stewart 11Aug.36
G. I. Rees 23Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

J. G. B. O'Hagan 30Apr.38
L. C. Dennis 30Apr.38
G. Jones 23Oct.37
E. J. Stephens 21Jan.38
L. G. Wheeler 28Jan.38
R. V. B. Franklyn 30Nov.37
E. G. Farthing 30Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Percy A. Simmons 8Mar.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. V. Humphrey 28Jan.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. A. Stephenson 14Apr.37
C. A. Proffitt 31Mar.36

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8May35

Flight Lieut.

S. R. C. Nelson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 16Mar.38

Flg. Off.

V. T. Powell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 10May38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* 13Nov.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. D. Morley, *B.D.* 1Apr.37
Rev. R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.* 23Aug.37
Rev. J. J. Roche 2Dec.36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

W. J. Loughhead 13Nov.36
H. R. Clowes 23Oct.37
A. E. Davies 15July37
H. Myles, *A.F.M.* 7July37
E. H. McDonald 11Apr.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

W. G. B. Marsh 6Apr.38

Education Officers.

Grade III.

M. G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 29Dec.25
F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* 25Aug.37

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East—contd.

Warrant Officers.

Edward H. Robbins	7June34
F. C. Harvey	18Dec.37
B. Urquhart	19Feb.35
N. Scott	19Nov.37
H. G. Cavill	24Aug.36
W. A. Carter	9Apr.38
W. L. Mills	25Oct.37
F. G. Mills	5Nov.37
G. E. Walker	11Mar.38
H. Hawkins	9Apr.38
G. R. Cowdrey	18Dec.37
H. T. Lloyd	25Oct.37
W. Rogers	7Feb.36
W. J. Whear	20Dec.37

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

India.

Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.

"Semper aliquid novi."

Formed.—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

Postal Add.—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Wing Cdrs.

J. B. Cole Hamilton	1Jan.38
Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* [e]	17Oct.35

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. G. Woolliams	23Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

W. F. C. Hobson [a]	14Mar.36
H. Mc C. White	1Mar.37
J. M. D. Ker [e]	5Oct.37
R. G. Bowditch [e]	11Feb.37

Flg. Off.

J. R. Malling	8Oct.36

Pilot Off.

J. A. W. Lawrence	21Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*	27Oct.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Bourne, *O.B.E.*	12Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

C. Thripp	15Oct.36
William Eccles	23Jan.35
T. King	17Oct.37

Flg. Offs,

K. T. Nicklin	15Dec.36
W. J. Stutchbury	11Feb.37
C. Stonebridge	8Jan.38
C. T. Wardman	8Jan.38
J. P. Cody	30Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie Hornabrook (*act. Flight Lieut.*)	10Oct.34

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.*	5Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	27Sept.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

Daniel H. Newton, *M.B.E.*	28Feb.35
G. H. Harrison	16July37
A. B. Kendall	16July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.*	26Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.*	23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Glendinning	27Apr.38
Frank H. Morton	11Mar.35
A. T. Pack	29Mar.38
W. S. Harper	25Dec.35
A. Peyton	9Dec.37
L. H. Watson	2Sept.37
F. Lee, *D.F.M.*	2Jan37
M.W. S. Saunders	27Oct.37
W. H. C. Syzling	29Mar.38
W. H. Herbert	29Mar.38
E. Boswell	20Sept.37

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Group Capt.

A. S. Morris, *O.B.E.* 10Feb.38

Wing Cdr.

H. I. T. Beardsworth, *p.s.a.* [e] 24Oct.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. Rapley [e] 5Oct.37
R. A. B. Stone [e] 4Mar.37
W. Badley [e] 8Mar.38

Flight Lieut.

J. M. Freeman [e] 24Oct.36

Flg. Off.

K. J. Mellor 2May38

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

F. R. Wilkins 2Mar.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. E. T. Crocker 24Oct.36

Flight Lieuts.

A. E. Connolly 11Feb.37
A. H. McM. Hely 24Oct.36

Flg. Offs.

R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.* 24Oct.36
L. Doyle 11Feb.37
P. H. Stibbs 23Oct.37
B. O. Cannon 29Mar.38
R. F. B. Guy 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 24Oct.36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

C. W. Baker, *M.B.E.* 5Jun.36
P. McDiarmid, *A.F.M.* 20June36
S. W. Birch 8Mar.38
J. K. Tough 5Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

W. C. Cox 5July37
S. Southwell 17Nov.36
E. T. Searle 17Nov.36
A. S. Kerr 6Mar.37
R. W. Hancock 8Apr.38
J. B. Hards 17Oct.37
E. Blake 16Nov.36
G. E. Basham 17Nov.36
T. T. Davies 15June37

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, FAR EAST.

R.A.F., Far East.

Seletar.

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Lucas 9May38
E. S. Gentry 9May38
H. M. King 9May38
D. S. Fisher 9May38
A. Rowbotham 9May38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson 9May38

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

HEADQUARTERS.

Group Capt.

J. McCrae, *M.B.E.* 15Mar.35

Wing Cdrs.

C. W. Hill [e] 28Feb.38
C. F. Le Poer Trench 14Feb.36
R. J. Rodwell [e] 1Mar.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. G. Chichester 5May37

Flg. Offs.

J. A. Richards 28Jan.37
J. H. Sindall 6Feb.37

Pilot Off.

F. W. Thomas 30Dec.37

Acting Pilot Offs.

A. R. Ball 7May38
E. J. Morris 7May38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

C. Hartley 20Apr.38
W. G. Womersley 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

W. Wolfenden 21Mar.38

G. E. Pyne, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
J. V. Read, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) [e].

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.35

Flg. Offs.

A. C. Dibben..... 6Jan.36
H. P. Simpson, *M.M.*, *A.F.M.*..... 1Apr.37

W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.*, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret*) (*Barrack Off.*).
T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)
E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

T. C. Miller, *M.C.*..... 8Mar.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

J. Charles..... 23Dec.36

Pilot Off.

R. P. Burtt 7Apr.38

G. A. Saltren-Willett, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B.*, *M.C.P. & S.*..... 2Aug.35

Flight Lieut.

G. H. Morley, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*... 1June38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.*..... 7Aug.35

Flg. Off.

H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.* 13Dec.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. H. W. Haswell, *B.A.*..... 26Feb.38
Rev. F. E. H. Trevor 27Sept.37
Rev. T. D. Barr, *M.A.* 14Dec.37
Rev. A. A. O'Connor..... 1Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

E. D. Jackson 1July37
H. E. Brushwood 14June38
H. Cooper 23Aug.37
F. C. Lewis 19May38

Education Officers.

Grade III.

L. Cullis, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 10July36
J. M. Clarke, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.37
C. I. Morris, *Maj.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 21Oct.37
J. E. F. Voss, *B.Sc.*..... 21Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

William Brown 11Feb.33
P. A. R. Juden..... 15Sept.37
R. E. W. Scarlett 15Nov.37
W. B. Greenslade 6Oct.37

No. 1 (GENERAL ENGINEERING) WING.

Wing Cdr.

D. F. Lucking [e] 18Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*.... 18Nov.36
R. C. Wansbrough 12Apr.37
G. Silyn-Roberts [e] 18Dec.36
G. Lacey [e] 27Jan.37

Flight Lieuts.

W. L. Houlbrook..... 30Jan.38
N. C. S. Rutter 31Jan.38
A. Pyke [e]..... 16Feb.38

Flg. Offs.

K. S. Batchelor..... 19Mar.38
H. A. R. Holford..... 24Jan.38

Pilot Offs.

D. H. Bryan-Gower 8Jan.38
J. F. Mackie 19Feb.38
R. T. P. Davidson..... 26Mar.38
J. F. Roberts 26Mar.38

R. W. Ellis, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

M. Downer 19Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

C. D. Thompson 10July36
M. Neville..... 10July36
W. Steele 28Aug.37
J. Raeside 23Oct.36
J. S. Lancaster..... 11Apr.32
A. M. Casey 8June37
H. Barr 10July36
F. Spikings 13Nov.36
G. Baldwin 10July36
H. Waite..... 17Mar.38
F. J. Spedding 12Oct.36
F. A. Partridge 10July36

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

T. S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30Jan.38

CONVERSION COURSE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] 1Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. Kerchley 4Oct.37

H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Maj.* (*R.A.R.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. J. E. Haynes, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e].

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Dec.35

Grade III.

Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Dec.35
E. G. Barber, *B.Sc.* 22Mar.37
A. J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.37
J. Fox, *M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 28Sept.36
Charles L. Hinings, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.35
P. Knowles, *Lt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* .. 1Feb.38
D. McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc. F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.* 1Jan.36
H. Preston, *Flight Lieut. B.Sc.,* (*R.A.F.O.*) 12Jan.38
Donald L. Bundle, *Lieut.* 1Dec.35

No. 2 (TRAINING) WING.

Wing Cdr.

J. J. Williamson, *A.F.C.* 2Sept.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. H. Harrison [e] 17July37

E. Whittlesea, *M.B.E., Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e].
T. Joyce-Clarke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e] .....
H. G. Spearpoint, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e] .....
R. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
J. S. Curtis, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
A. R. Hughes, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.* 1June35

Warrant Officers.

T. R. Powell 17Feb.36
W. D. Fotheringham 17Feb.36
C. L. Parsons 1July37
T. Roberts 16Sept.37
R. C. Pearson 17Feb.36

No. 3 (TRAINING) WING.

Wing Cdr.

E. R. Valsey 25Aug.36

Flight Lieut.

H. E. Dicken [e] 7Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

C. H. Spry 7Dec.37

H. Buxton, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e] .....
J. V. Collins, *Capt., R.A.F.* (*ret.*) [e]
J. W. Griffith, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e].
A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
D. G. Singleton, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
M. P. S. Spencer, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
H. J. Crampton, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
W. B. D. Booker, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Warrant Officers.

W. D. Coleman, *M.B.E.* 17Feb.36
L. Bishops, *M.M.* 7Apr.37
H. Suddaby 17Feb.36
A. A. Bell 24Mar.37
G. Wilson 23May38

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieut.

Donald A. Gibson [e] 23Sept.35

No. 1 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Equipment Branch.

Group Capt.

Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.32

Wing Cdr.

T. Fawdry, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

H. J. Young, *M.B.E.* 16Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

Bedford Allen 3June35

Flg. Offs.

J. E. Hatfield 1Apr.37
E. F. Curtis 2Aug.37
D. L. Eden 13Dec.37
C. J. Hutton 13Dec.37
R. C. Kitchin 13Dec.37
H. C. Manuel 13Dec.37
A. E. White 13Dec.37
M. J. Sullivan 13Dec.37
A. W. Heath 21Apr.38

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.* [e] 2Nov.35
Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] 2Sept.35
C. J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a] 19July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. W. Jenkins 1July36

J. E. Clarke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)[e]

W. R. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*adjt.*)

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.

W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.* .....

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.

A. Sanders (*acting*) .....

Inspector A.I.D.

A. J. Hurst, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Assistant Inspector A.I.D.

R. W. Sloley, *M.A., B.Sc.* .....

For Duty at Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off. (*Qtmr.*).

J. Holt 28Aug.36

Supervisor, Air Ministry Publications Depôt.

W. W. Charlton .....

---

†*R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, London.*

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George J. E. Parsons 10June33

No. 2 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas S. James 17Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. R. Lines 1Dec.36

Flight Lieuts.

W. A. D. Collingwood, *p.s.a.* 23May38
G. C. Allen 25Jan.37

Flg. Off.

C. E. Lindsell 25Jan.37

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.

S. T. **Metcalfe** .....

Assistant Inspector A.I.D.

W. Symes .....

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieuts.

R. B. Horstmann 1Mar.38
M. E. O'B. Atkinson 1Mar.38
E. G. Moore 1Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

F. G. Metcalf 1Mar.38
D. Stacey 1Mar.38

Flg. Off. (*R.C.A.F.*)

W. M. Murray 17Feb.38

No. 2 MAINTENANCE SUB-UNIT.

Postal Add.—Pulham, Norfolk.

Flight Lieut.

L. H. Anness, *A.F.C.* 25May36

---

†Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).

No. 3 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Equipment Branch.

Group Capt.

Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.* 1May34

Wing Cdr.

W. C. Green, *M.C.* 3Aug.36

Sqdn. Ldr.

D. W. Dean 9Sept.36

Flight Lieuts.

P. Alderson 25Oct.37
C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.* 30Sept.37

Flg. Offs.

C. Darke 1Apr.37
J. W. Lamb 1Apr.37
F. P. Gee 13Dec.37
W. G. Banfield 21Apr.38

R. Bassett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

E. W. T. Crouch, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [s].

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. Herrick 3June37

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.

H. Horne, *M.B.E.* .....

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.

P. F. Mellon (*acting*).

Inspectors A.I.D.

W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.*, (*Inspector*)
B. H. Hogsdon, (*Asst. Inspector*)

No. 4 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

E. H. Eldridge 14Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. Walters 15Mar.37

Flg. Offs.

J. E. Watson, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.37
H. Lovegrove 2Aug.37
A. C. Thorne 2Aug.37
E. R. Hoare 13Dec.37
I. E. Phillips 13Dec.37
W. Hodges 21Apr.38
A. R. Williams 21Apr.38

Engineer Officer.

W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) .....

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.

H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.* .....

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II

A. F. Pratt (*acting*) .....

No. 11 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

A. W. Smith 12Apr.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

S. R. L. Poole 16May38

Flight Lieuts.

C. S. Whellock 3Jan.38
L. F. Oldridge 9Aug.37

Flg. Offs.

C. F. Harrington (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 3Jan.38
E. J. Smith (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 1Apr.37

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

F. A. Martin .....

No. 24 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

N. W. Law 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

B. A. Vautier 1Feb.38

J. B. Sedgwick, *M.B.E.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
A. W Wood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Warrant Officers.

N. K. M. Clark 1Feb.38
C. E. Cowley 1Feb.38
E. M. Maurice 17Dec.37

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 26 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. G. C. Pigott 1Mar.38

General Duties Branch.

Acting Pilot Offs.

P. F. McD. Davies 7May38
A. C. Roberts 7May38
W. J. Burnett 7May38

No. 27 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. Hanson Abbott, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

L. H. Rose 20Apr.38

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

A. S. H. King .....

"A" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

L. W. Park 1Apr.38

Flg. Off.

F. H. J. Heading 19July37

"B" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

J. A. Stone 16May38

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. C. Farley 11Jan.37

Flight Lieuts.

W. H. Dyson 8July37
G. J. Maygothling (*A.A.F.*) 17Dec.37

Flg. Offs.

H. J. Bartlett 13Dec.37
A. S. Thompson 21Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. C. Witts 23May38

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.

W. L. Potter .....

"C" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.* 18May37

Flg. Offs.

W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.* 12Apr.37
H. F. Thomas, *M.B.E.* 2Aug.37
T. C. Wharfe 4Sept.37

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.

T. S. Grant (*acting*) .....

Assistant Inspector A.I.D.

H. J. Alpe, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. H. Vernon 15June36

Flg. Off.

J. S. Eley 1Nov.37

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off. (ret.).*

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

F. C. Whenman 1Feb.37
T. E. Bond 4Oct.37

Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.

V. H. Moon .....

No. 1 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE AND "D" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Palace of Engineering, Wembley, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 22Aug.35

L. Arnott, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).*

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

F. P. Hench .....

No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.

Postal Add.—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.

"E" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Newport Alexandra, South Dock, Mon.

Flg. Off. (acting Flight Lieut.).

W. Mac I. King 1Apr.38

No. 2 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. F. Hubert .....

No. 3 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. R. Thwaite..... 24Jan.38

Flg. Off.

G. W. Salt 13Dec.37

G. A. Durnford, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

G. H. Fillmore.....

R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT.

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

A. H. Allan 28Mar.36

Flg. Offs.

S. G. Walker..... 14Dec.36

K. D. Stanlon 8Jan.38

L. S. Rutley 8Jan.38

R. A. Harvey 8Jan.38

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*

Warrant Officers.

L. A. Sparks..... 31Oct.37

F. M. Watts 5Feb.37

SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Habbaniya, 'Iraq.

HEADQUARTERS.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. H. Burt..... 28Dec.37

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

SUPPLIES DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. C. V. Ash *(act. Flight Lieut).* 23May36

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.).*

C. O. Towler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

Warrant Officer.

C. H. Allen..... 28Oct.37

BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

J. C. Shakeshaft, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

A D. Gunn, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).*

COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

F. D. D. Gaussen 30Apr.38

Lieut. (attached)

R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M., M.S.M.* 17Aug.37

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

Postal Address.—Lahore Cantonment, India.

Wing. Cdr.

A. S. Maskell..... 3Dec.36

Flight Lieuts.

C. G. Skinner [e] 11Feb.37
J. J. Murphy [e] 26Jan.38

Flg. Offs.

J. H. Kitson 13Dec.37
R. H. S. King 16Dec.37
A. J. Young 15Mar.38

Acting Pilot Off.

C. O'Donoghue 7Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. W. Gore 30Apr.37

Flight Lieut.

Frank B. C. Fundrey 27Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

R. P. Norman 8Jan.38
B. R. Siminson 8Jan.38
D. J. Barber..... 8Mar.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. C. John, *B.Sc.* 23Aug.37

Warrant Officer.

C. E. Tucker 27Oct.37

No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

W. D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* 5July37

Wing Cdrs.

J. Cottle, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 2June.37
J. Bussey..... 21Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. S. Moulton-Barrett 15Oct.36

Flight Lieuts.

T. W. S. Brown 9Aug.37
R. H. W. Empson 12Mar.37
C. R. Richdale (*Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police*) 1Nov.37

Flg. Off.

W. I. G. Kerby (*Asst. Provost Marshal*) 1Nov.37

Pilot Offs.

G. C. N. Close, *E.G.M.* 5May38
T. D. B. Blake 26Apr.38

Acting Pilot Off.

P. B. Alexander..... 1Apr.38

J. E. Parkin, *M.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*).
F. L. Woledge, *Capt.*, *R.A.R.O.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
A. Belle, *Capt.* (*ret*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)
W. Coker, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)..
T. G. Hungerford, *Fligh Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
C. M. Lister, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
H. J. Eastwood, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
J. J. Westmoreland, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

S. W. Thomas..... 16Nov.36

A. T. Cooper, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)
H. J. Thomas, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Barrack Off.*)
F. Edwards, *Capt.* (*R.A.F.*, *ret.*) (*Asst. Barrack Off.*)
H. Burt, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. Sullivan 28Feb.38
Alick J. Moore 6Dec.34

Flg. Off. (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).

J. S. B. Anderson 30Apr.38

Pilot Off.

H. W. Seear 9Aug.37

C. P. Puckridge, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* 1Mar.37
J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 14Feb.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. F. Courtin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Mar.37
J. C. Bowe, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 18Aug.36

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

M. J. Pigott, *B.D.S.* 18Mar.37

Flg. Off.

G. W. Hargreaves, *L.D.S.* 25Oct.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. S. H. Keen 19Oct 36
Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.* 20Sept.24
Rev. W. P. Hughes 23Nov.37
Rev J. G. Sherry 25Jan.37
Rev. F. W. E. Wagner, *M.A., D.Sc.* 10Sept.37

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. W. Beckett 6Nov.37

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.32

Reserve Education Officers.

Grade III.

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* 2Sept.35
C. E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

F. R. Haynes 25May36
John T. Anns 22July35
E. O. Gregory 16May36
A. W. Edwards 14June35
H. Wood 1Sept.31
G. Robinson 21Dec.36
F. J. Allan 5Oct.37
P. E. Lucas 9Aug.31
H. Ramsbottom 27Sept.37
S. A. Parker 20June37
P. Fletcher 8Nov.37
F. L. Bowman 28Mar.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee 29Aug.35

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Capt.

R. M. Field 20Jan.38

Wing Cdrs.

R. W. Chappell, *M.C.* 10Feb.38
E. F. Turner, *A.F.C.* 11Mar.38
W. A. K. Dalzell 4Apr.38
C. Findlay, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 2May38
J. H. Butler, *p.s.a.* 25Apr.38
H. G. Bowen, *M.B.E.* 11May38
J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 4May38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. F. Sealy 24Feb.37
A. W. Hunt 14Dec.37
P. L. P. Marett 25Feb.38
R. J. Clare Hunt 27Mar.38
G. W. Birkinshaw, *p.s.a.* 11Apr.38
A. A. C. Hyde 10Apr.38
P. F. G. Bradley 4Apr.38
A. B. Woodhall 9May38
J. N. D. Anderson 7Apr.38
W. G. Abrams 7Apr.38
R. C. Field 7Apr.38
R. A. Chignell 13Apr.38
C. H. Tighe, *D.F.C.* 25Apr.38
I. E. Brodie, *p.s.a.* 16Apr.38
A. E. Pratt 22Apr.38
L. R. S. Freestone 28Apr.38
W. J. Crisham 22Apr.38
J. H. T. Simpson 22Apr.38
G. W. Hayes 16Apr.38
C. H. A. Stevens 16Apr.38
R. C. Hancock 25Apr.38
G. E. Nicholetts, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 2May38
J. W. Homer 11May38
W. M. C. Kennedy 8June38
M. E. M. Perkins 22Apr.38
C. H. Turner 25Feb.38

Flight Lieuts.

J. A. Dixon 29Nov.37
G. E. Valentine 20Jan.38
A. S. Q. Robins 15Feb.38
R. C. Richmond 17Mar.38
D. M. Lynch-Staunon 31Mar.38
W. R. Wills-Sandford 17Apr.38
K. C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* 11Apr.38
G. F. Overbury 31Mar.38
J. J. A. Sutton 11Apr.38
P. H. Gibbings 13Apr.38
W. D. Butler 10Apr.38
H. J. Hobbs 7Apr.38
J. A. K. Pettit 7Apr.38
W. R. Worstall 7Apr.38
P. J. A. Riddell 15Apr.38
W. H. Jones 16Apr.38
A. C. Mills 23Apr.38
F. C. Cole 23Apr.38
P. H. R. Saunders 23Apr.38
E. L. A. Walter 25Apr.38
R. C. F. Lister 25Apr.38
P. N. J. Wilkins 16Apr.38
W. J. H. Ekins 11May38
T. J MacDermot 11Apr.38

No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

Flg. Offs.

R. V. L. Pattison 10Sept.37
J. L. Crosbie 14Apr.38
E. L. F. Meynell..... 7Apr.38
R. H. Garner..... 7Apr.38
J. Mercer 16Apr.38
W. A. L. Locker 16Apr.38
H. R. Coventry..... 11May38
H. J. Irens..... 11May38
E. M. T. Howell 11May38
I. S. Williams..... 11May38

Pilot Offs.

E. A. Williamson..... 4Dec.37
J. S. Dunlevie..... 29Nov.37
T. G. Bassett..... 1June38
C. W. Bromley..... 1June38
T. B. Fitzgerald..... 1June38
S. W. R. Hughes 1June38
K. E. Newton 1June38
D. H. Ward..... 1June38

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. H. Sanderson..... 7Jan.38
G. Hudson..... 15Feb.38
D. L. Cartridge 26Mar.38
T. M. Niemeyer 26Mar.38
R. J. B. Renison 26Mar.38
R. Garside 26Mar.38
P. R. Burton-Gyles 11May38
J. L. Allen (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 11Feb.38
F. H. Butcher 8Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.* 22Apr.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

L. V. Hirst 11Apr.38
F. A. R. Smith 11Apr.38
L. H. Hillier 7Apr.38
S. W. Rugg, *p.s.a.* 25Apr.38
L. Horwood, *M.C.*..... 25Apr.38
C. B. Horsfield 21May38

Flight Lieut.

P. J. Mote 31Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

A. R. Morton (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 16Apr.38
W. Macey 25Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. J. Heneghan 28Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. F. Flemming..... 10Mar.38
H. J. Titherington 16Apr.38

Flg. Offs.

T E. Horsfield (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 10Apr.38
E. Bowman (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 16Apr38
R. F. L. Hart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 2May38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. A. Cumming, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 16Apr.38

Flg. Off. (Q.M.).

J. P. D. Agate 2May38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. H. Marthews, *L.D.S.*..... 16Apr.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Group Capt.

R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E., q.s.* 18Jan.38

Wing Cdrs.

L. H. Cockey, *p.s.a.* 18Jan.38
H. W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38
L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38
J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*.. 18Jan.38
S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Jan.38

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

A. P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.37
N. L. Desoer,..... 21Jan.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

F. F. W. Hall..... 21Jan.37
J. D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*... 21Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdrs.

R. Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 11Jan.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. J. L. Hope, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 11Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

C. B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* 14Mar.38

WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR OFFICERS TACTICAL COURSE, PORTSMOUTH.

Wing Cdr.

G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 9Apr.38

No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

Flight Lieuts.

E. R. Pearce 5Oct.37
P. Bathurst 5Oct.37

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

R. J. Knights-Whittome..... 4Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE COURSE AT LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Nov.37

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

C. G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 31Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE COURSE AT LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Oct.37

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.37
A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Sept.37

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE, LONDON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

C. Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Oct 37
O. M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Apr.38

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney S. Murray (*whilst on language study in China*)..... 10May35
Hubert T. Bennett (*whilst on language study in Japan*)..... 10May35
T. A. B. Parselle (*whilst on language study in Japan*) 8May36
J. Worrall (*whilst on language study in China*)..... 24Apr.37
R. A. C. Barclay (*whilst on language. study in Japan*) 29Apr.38

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Wing Cdrs.

C. P. Brown, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Apr.38
P. F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 23Mar.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. H. McN. Campbell..... 1Apr.38
D. D. MacA. Eastwood..... 4June38

Flight Lieut.

A. D. Grace 6May38

Flg. Offs.

R. G. Ker-Ramsay 14Feb.38
C. E. R. Tait..... 10Apr.38

No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt.—contd.

Non-Effective (Sick)—contd.

Pilot Offs.

J. H. T. Pickering 29Oct.37
J. H. Grant 17Mar.38
R. H. Adams 23Mar.38
S. W. Baldie 26Apr.38
A. W. Oldroyd 26Apr.38
R. A. Ransley 15Feb.38
R. S. Crawford 28Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. H. Sanderson 4May37
R. H. Jacoby 17Feb.38
S. N. Johnson 17Jan.38
R. M. S. Rayner 19Feb.38
D. N. B. Cornwell 11May38
P. D. Parry-Jones (*R.A.F.O.*) 28Apr.38
J. E. Marshall 9May38

Equipment Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

W. St. J. Littlewood 11May38
D. A. W. Sugden 11May38
E. N. D. Worsley 30May38

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

R. A. G. Elliott, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 17May38

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. W. H. Gee 16Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

D. J. Hancock 28Jan.38
J. Sullivan 24Mar.38
A. E. G. Cole 24Mar.37
H. Murray 14May38
W. H. Dean 21May38
L. Cawthorne 7Feb.38
W. J. Elvin 1July34
E. W. Franklin 22Apr.38
W. R. Ralphs 14May38
E. V. Girdwood 14Jan.37

Warrant Officer.—2nd Class.

R. Jenkyn, *D.C.M.* 22Apr.38
W. Riddell 14May38

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt.)

A roebuck. "*Viribus audax.*"

Formed.—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. J. Bradbury 18Feb.37

F. A. Osborn, *M.M., Flying Off. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....
A F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (P.T.)* .....

ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt.)

Flight Lieut.

D. V. Ivins 10July36

No. 2 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Wing Cdr.

A. S. Thompson, *O.B.E.* 1July37

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. C. de V. Lart 7Apr.38

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)* .....
A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* .....
G. T. Watney, *O.B.E. (Payr.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.), Hon. Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.).*
I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*
A. A. Fraser Harris, *Maj., I.A. (ret.).*
T. G. B. Sutherland, *Capt. (ret.).*
H. T. R. Riggs, *D.C.M., M.M., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst., Adjt.).*

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. I. Malcomson, *L.D.S.* 24Sept.37

Flg. Off.

J. F. M. Sampson, *L.D.S.* 18Jan.38

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. J. Stubberfield 20Dec.37

Education Officer.

Grade II.

W. K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.* .. 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

F. W. Williams 1July37
W. Tilbury 1July37
J. Tait 30Aug.37
R. W. Knight 30Aug.37
G. Andrews 30Nov.37
J. A. Jarrold 11Mar.38
H. T. Sharp 2July37

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Wing Cdr.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 15July35

C. N. C. Dickson, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut (R.A.F.O.), (Adjt.)* .....
E. G. Whinney, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Reception Depôt—contd.

Equipment Officer.

S. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ....

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

M. L. Jones 27Feb.38

For Duty with the Central Trade Test Board

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Donald W. Clappen [e] 16Mar.35
E. F. Thorpe [e] 25Feb.35

Flight Lieut.

Leslie E. Goodman [e] 14Mar.32

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. J. Burton 22Mar.37

J. L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....
W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e].
A. E. Gilddon, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e] .....
T. Marchant, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e] .....
C. A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e] .....

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flight Lieut.

T. E. Guttery, *M.B.E.* 24Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

B. H. Rolles 18Feb.36
W. H. King 18Mar.36
J. W. Dunk, *M.B.E.* 30Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officers.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles Turl, *D.S.M.* 31May35
T. Wilson 4Nov.36
A. E. Hester 15July37

Warrant Officers.

A. Box, *M.B.E.* 25May37
Cecil H. Chandler 15Apr.35
Stanley H. Graham 18May34
G. A. Gough 4May36
John Goldsmith 15July35
L. G. Williams 21Apr.36
E. F. Westwood 31May37
S. Fretwell 16June37
R. S. Bloye 30June37
H. Horton 22Nov.37
W. A Dawe 4Apr.38
F. H. Ward 22Feb.38
W. Bateson 8Apr.38

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Flight Lieut.

A. T. Monks [s] 16Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

C. C. Howes 26May37
A. E. L. Endley 1Nov.37

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION, WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.).

William G. Swanborough, *M.B.E.* . 11Sept.33

*RECORD OFFICE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

John W. Cordingley, *C.B.E. (Officer-in-charge of Records)* 1Oct.22

W. J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.) *(Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records).*
R. F. S. Morton, *Wing Cdr. (ret), (Assistant Officer-in-Charge of Records).*

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. Duminy 4Sept.37
Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.* .. 9Apr.32
H. J. Gemmell 7Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

Ronan L. Sweeny 18Jan.35

C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ...
J. E. Buckland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ..
A. H. Beach, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ....
A. C. Walker, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.
P. G. J. Atkinson, *Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.)* .....
N. T. Goodwin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* .....
F. J. Taylor, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

** Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.*

Record Office—contd.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. E. Linford 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey 11Apr.35

Flg. Off.

J. A. Wallis 14June37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. V. A. Denney, *L.D.S.* 18Feb.37

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Saunders, *M.A.,D.Litt* 29Aug.29
George R. Keep, *Capt.*(R. of O.),*B.A.* 3Nov.28

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Reed 9Apr.36
A. E. Mills 20Jan.36
A. J. Locke..... 7Feb.36
Norman B. Miller..... 22Nov.33
G. H. Hatch 17Dec.37
E. E. Holmes 15Apr.37
J. Duncan..... 16Dec.37
E. J. Vivian, *M.B.E.*..... 21Apr.27
S. A. Jorden..... 28Apr.36
F. C. Piper 19Jan.32
W. Purves 29Apr.28

No. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Flg. Off.

C. H. Swann 16Dec.36

Pilot Off.

J. W. Martin, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
G. D. H. Ross, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

A. H. Ailen 24May37

Pilot Off.

E. T. Fairbank 16May38

Flight Lieuts. (*A.A.F.*)

E. E. Ellison..... 3Jan.38
V. C. Grenfell..... 3Jan.38

No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. G. C. Stokes 11Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

E. J. Prothero 8Dec.36

Flg. Off

J. E. Thornton..... 7Feb.38

Pilot Offs.

T. F. T. Chambers..... 29June36
T. G. Robertson 13May38

J. Evason, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*).

Equipment Officer.

W. H. Anderson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.*, (*late R.N.V.R.*)'*A.M.I.N.A.,A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35

No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.

No. 30 (BB) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.

Sqdn. Ldr. (*Hon. Air Cdre.*) (*R.A.F.O.*)
J. B. Bowen, *C.B.E.*

J. C. Walker, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

E. J. Moorhead, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

E. T. Saunders, *M.M.*..... 4Oct.37

A. J. Dowdeswell, *Paymr. Cdr. R.N* (*ret.*)

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. E. Stephens, *B.Sc.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

F. C. Root 10Jan.38
T. E. Greenstreet 7Apr.37

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE DOCK.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

H. A. Castaldini, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward 10Feb.33

No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

No. 22 (Army Co-operation) Group.

Wing Cdr.

F. Beaumont 2May38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

D. S. Allan 8June37
A. F. Britton 16May38
G. K. Tulloch [e] 27July37

Flight Lieuts.

N. C. Odbert 30May38
C. G. Lott 19Apr.38
G. C. Tomlinson 2May38
D. W. Williams 27July37
J. H. Lowe 16May38

Flg. Offs.

G. V. Fryer 11Apr.37
W. P. Shand 26Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

C. H. Bull 26Apr.37
C. S. Kemp 25Apr.38
C. F. Gibson 26Mar.38
R. L. Glyde 26Mar.38
R. A. G. Ellen 26Mar.38
A. J. A. Llewellin 26Mar.38
M. G. Robin 26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. A. Pritchard 7May38
D. W. S. Howroyd 7May38
A. J. Oettle 7May38
D. Clyde Smith 7May38
G. Vivian 7May38

10 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer

H. J. Hamlin 8 Apr.38

No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

O. I. Gilson 14Feb.38

Flight Lieuts.

R. A. Peyton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 14Sept.36
C. N. Carpenter [e] 2Sept.37

Flg. Offs.

R. G. Forshaw 1Apr.37
D. McIntyre 1Apr.37
H. D. Jones 1Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

J. L. Ellis 8Jan.38
M. I. Freeman 8Jan.38
N. J. Robertson 8Jan.38
J. R. Taylor 8Jan.38
J. D. Edmonds 26Mar.38
W. A. Smith 26Mar.38
J. W. Villa 26Mar.38
J .C. Mungo-Park 26Mar.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

W. R. Farnes 7May38
A. M. L. Alderton 7May38
G. Wright 7May38

4 Airman Pilots

No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

Mediterranean.

Hal Far.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. C. Shepherd 1Apr.37
N. A. Talt [e] 15Apr.36

Flight Lieuts.

A. W. Vincent 20Nov.37
A. C. Martin 20Nov.37

Flg. Offs.

C. A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 3Dec.35
R. J. B. Burns 30May36

Pilot Offs.

R. L. C. Todd 14July37
J. L. Waters 14July37
J. H. Chappell 14July37

2 Airman Pilots

No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

E. A. Hodgson 1Nov.37

Flight Lieut.

James H. G. Sarll 12Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

W. E. Carr 13Feb.37
N. W. Wright 31Mar.38
P. G. Keeble 25Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

R. H. McConnell 19July37
P. D. F. Mitchell 19July37
D. O. Butler 22Nov.37
B. A. Sisson 30Nov.37
D. S. Hill 8Jan.38

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

LONG RANGE DEVELOPMENT UNIT.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Wing Cdr.

O. R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 2Nov.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. Kellett 2Nov.37

Flight Lieuts.

H. A. V. Hogan 3Jan.38
R. T. Gething [n] 18Dec.37
A. N. Combe 4Jan.38
B. K. Burnett [n]..... 18Dec.37
A. T. D. Sanders[n]..... 7Mar.38
P. H. Dunn..... 7Mar.38

Flg. Off.

R. G. Musson [n] 18Dec.37

Pilot Off.

M. L. Gaine 24Feb.38

---

3 Airman Pilots.

CENTRAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

Training Command.

Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

K. S. Brake 1Feb.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

W. S. Bow, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.38

P. F. W. Pictor-Wayneric (*Payr. Lt.-Cdr., late R.N.V.R.*).
C. R. Woodhall (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (*ret.*) [e].
R. S. Higgens (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).

RECRUITING DEPÔTS

*INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

E. R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C. Group Capt. (ret.) (Inspector of Recruiting).*

Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Ret.)*.....

M. E. B. P. Storrie, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N., (Ret.)*.....

F. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

J. Valerie. *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.) (late R.A.F.) (Medical Inspector of Recruits)*.....

LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

C. H. Boreham, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

R. C. Whitle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B., Flight Lieut*.....

F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.* .....

G. S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.)*

BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—46, Ann Street.

Recruiting Officer.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*..

Medical Branch.

E. D. Rutherford, *Surgeon Capt., R.N. (Ret.)*.....

BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.

Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

P. J. Cullinan, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.*.....

BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch., M.A*.....

CARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Dominion House, Queen Street.

Recruiting Officer.

R. R. Money, *Flying Officer (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ....

GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Recruiting Officer.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.C., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.* .....

LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D., M.D., B.Ch*.....

LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—79, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

B. C. Adamson, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

R. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....

MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

Recruiting Officer.

H. A. Michell, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

R. M. Barron, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.)* ..

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.*

NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

J. J. Teasdale, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

H. Baylis-Stokes, *L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.*

NORWICH RECRUITING DEPÔT

Recruiting Officer.

T. W. Elsdon, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

Recruiting Officer.

D. G. Wilson, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

SUB-RECRUITING DEPÔTS.

ABERDEEN—
62, Market Street.

BLACKBURN—
1, Preston New Road,
Sudell Cross,
Blackburn.

BRIGHTON—
93, Queens Road, Brighton.

CARLISLE—
31, Botchergate.

EDINBURGH—
57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh.

EXETER—
No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

HULL—
87, Prospect Street.

LEICESTER—
101, London Road.

NORTHAMPTON—
49, Abington Street.

NORWICH—
71, Prince of Wales Road.

NOTTINGHAM—
15, Trinity Square.

HANLEY,
STOKE-ON-TRENT—
48, Pall Mall.

SUNDERLAND—
9, High Street West.

SWANSEA—
6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Francis R. Alford, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*acting Wing Cdr.*) (*whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research, Research Dept., Royal Arsenal Woolwich*)..... 30May34

Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on navigation duties at Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*) 8Aug.33

E. A. C. Britton, *D.F C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*). 17Jan.38

W. E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*acting Group Capt.*) (*Air Attaché, Tokyo*) 9Feb.38

P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Assistant Air Attaché, Paris*) 6Feb.37

Hon. R. A. Cochrane, *A.F.C.. i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*Act. Group Capt.*) (*whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand*)..... 2Oct.36

Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr.* (*acting Group Captain*) (*Air Attaché, Paris*)..... 28May36

G. Combe, *p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station*) 7Oct.36

William E. Coope, *Flight Lieut.* (*Assistant Air Attaché, Berlin*)..... 12Nov.35

W. C. Cooper, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed on Signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment*)..... 20Dec.37

P. B. Coote, *Flight Lieut.* (*for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*) 15Feb.38

L. Crocker, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on loan to the Royal New Zealand Air Force*) 11June37

S. D. Culley, *D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*Inspector, Royal 'Iraqi Air Force*) 1Oct.37

E. P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.*) (*Air Attaché, Brussels*) 1Sept.37

J. Davison, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange*)..... 24Feb.38

D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*For Signals duties at R.A.E.*).... 18Feb.36

Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for duty with Egyptian Army Air Force*)..... 25May36

D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*for duty as Chief Instructor, Imperial Defence College*) 8Aug.37

J. A. Easton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange*)..... 24Apr.37

W. Elliot, *D.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence*) 1Apr.37

T. W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Ankara*) 6Feb.37

G. R. A. Elsmie, *Flight Lieut.* (*for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya*) 6Mar.37

Alexander L. Franks, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for duty with 'Iraq Air Force*)..... 17June33

S. Graham, *M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil Aircraft Works*) 4Apr.38

W. I. Grantham, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 10Apr.37

E. M. F. Grundy, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on interchange with Royal New Zealand Air Force*) 11June37

C. E. N. Guest, *Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a.* (*for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*) 2Dec.37

C. Hallawell, *p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.*) (*Air Attaché, Moscow*).. 8Apr.37

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*) 27Aug.29

J. Heber Percy, *Flight Lieut.* (*on appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at Cairo*) 1June36

J. O. Hinks, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed at Royal Aircraft Establishment*) 21Dec.37

G. S. Hodson, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange*)... 24Feb.38

P. Huskinson, *M.C., Group Capt.* (*for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal Woolwich*) 14Mar.38

Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst serving with Naval Air Division, Admiralty*).. 3Feb.33

R. O. Jackson, *Flg. Off., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*whilst holding a House Appointment at Guy's Hospital*) .. 16May38

C. H. Keith, *Group Capt.* (*for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal*) 13Sept.37

H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Shanghai*) 16Nov.36

J. MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*) 15Sept.37

W. H. Kyle, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange*) 8Apr.36

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Officers on Special Duty—contd.

A. S. G. Lee, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)* 15Oct.37

H. P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley)* 29July36

Sir Arthur M. Longmore, *K.C.B., D.S.O. i.d.c., q.s., Air Marshal (on appointment as Commandant of the Imperial Defence College)*..... 1Sept.36

O. G. W. G. Lywood, *C.B.E., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Chairman of W/T Board)* 14May37

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Medical Research Council)*..... 1July37

A. H. H. MacDonald, *Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Prague)*..... 28Mar.38

S. McKeever, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)* 15Oct.37

V. E. Maxwell, *Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded to the Government of Southern Rhodesia)* 17Sept.37

C. E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attache, Rome)* 11Aug.37

A. J. Miley, *Group Capt., O.B.E. (Air Attaché, Buenos Aires)*..... 10Nov.36

E. F. Porter, *Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)*..... 4Dec.37

G. C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Washington)*..... 18Oct.37

J. A. Powell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with Government of Southern Rhodesia)*..... 30July37

W. P. G. Pretty, *Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange)* 24Apr.37

G. H. Randle, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals Duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment)*..... 31May38

W. S. Reed, *Flight Lieut. (for duty with Iraqi Air Force)*..... 6July37

D. W. Reid, *Flight Lieut. (for duty with Egyptian Government)* 8Oct.37

H. R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (on appointment as Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago)* .....

A. J. Richardson, *Flg. Off. (for Armament duties at Small Arms Inspection Dept., Enfield)* 26July37

A. M. Rodgers, *Flight Lieut. (for duty with No. 1 Squadron, Indian Air Force)*..... 25Nov.36

J. W. Rose, *D.S.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (for Signals Duties at R.A.E.)*..... 22Mar.38

R. E. Sharp, *Flg. Off. (Assistant Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station)* 7July37

H. H. M. Shurlock, *Flight Lieut. (for duty in J.A.G.'s office)*..... 8Mar.37

C. H. Smith, *Flight Lieut. (whilst employed with Indian Air Force)*.. 26Feb.38

A. G. C. Somerhough, *Flight Lieut. (for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office)*.. 12Dec.36

E. A. Springall, *Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with Royal Canadian Air Force)* 14Jan.38

G. S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with the Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)*. 7May36

Victor H. Tait, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (Seconded for service with Egyptian Army Air Force)* 1Aug.32

S. E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with the Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)* 29Aug.36

J. L. Vacheli, *Group Capt., M.C. (Air Attaché, Berlin)* 24Oct.37

Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (Seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt)* 1Oct 33

V. C. F. M. F. West, *M.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Helsingfors)*..... 10Feb.36

F. Whittle, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on research work at Rugby)*. 24June37

C. B. Wincott, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)*..... 9Apr.36

J. L. Wingate, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed at R.A.E.)*..... 1Apr.36

Peter C. Wood, *Sqdn. Ldr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago)*..... 10June35

R. H. Young, *Flight Lieut. (whilst on exchange duty with South African Air Force)* 30July37

MEDICAL UNITS,

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—3–4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Air Cdre.

*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P. (Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine)* 1Feb.32

Group Capts.

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Consultant in Oto-rhino-laryngology)* 6May35

*Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S. (Consultant in Applied Physiology)* 4Sept.31

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.*.... 19July35

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Consultant in Neurology)*..... 1July32

A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Consultant in Medicine)*..... 18May36

Wing Cdrs.

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch. (Consultant in Surgery)*..... 8Feb.34

Philip C. Livingston, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. (Consultant in Ophthalmology)* 30July34

E. D. D. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)* 14Feb.38

J. G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 2Feb.38

Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Nov.37

John C. Neely, *M.B., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O.(Oxon)*.. 22Sept.34

J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.*..... 1Jan.37

Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Aug.35

Flight Lieuts.

A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.*..... 15Mar.38

L. E. A. Dearberg, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May38

J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8Nov.37

Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hullcoop..... 21Dec.36

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.*..... 6Jan.38

Sqdn. Ldr.

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 1Nov.35

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flg. Off.

B. C. Dring..... 24Feb.38

Warrant Officer.

T. Newton 28June37

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

R.A.F., Cranwell.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 6Mar.37

Wing Cdr.

G. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E)*..... 13Aug.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

L. Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 20Jan.38

H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.*..... 1Jan.36

Flight Lieuts.

C. A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.*..... 25Sept.37

J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O*..... 21June37

J. W. Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 25May38

R. F. Wynroe, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*..... 30Apr.37

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

T. H. Harding..... 28July36

Warrant Officer.

R. Matthews 21May38

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

E. W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch*.... 19Jan.38

Wing Cdrs.

J. K. R. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E)* 16Aug.37

V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H*.... 27Sept.37

R. H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.P.M.*..... 30Dec.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 29Nov.37

Charles J. S. O'Malley. *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Oct.35

H. Penman, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 18July37

D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.*..... 7May37

Flight Lieuts.

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* 23Feb.38

C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* 1May38

R. L. Soper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* 1Dec.35

Quartermaster (Medical).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip H. Musgrave..... 26Aug.35

Warrant Officer.

H. E. Vincent..... 14Sept.36

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith..... 8Jan.37

** Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.*

*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

†J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 21Dec.35

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* .. 11Apr.38

Flight Lieut.

J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

B. Booth 24Jan.38

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Offs.

L. L. Ingram, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Apr.38
H. H. S. Brown, *M.B., B.S.* 2May38
H. P. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 2May38
J. I. M. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 2May38
K. C. P. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May38
S. Kent *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18May38
P. J. MacNamara 30May38

R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND TROPICAL MEDICINE, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* 5July35

Flight Lieut.

I. Mackay, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ... 15Sept.37

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HABBANIYA.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

R. J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 11Feb.37

Wing Cdrs.

W. E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 24Oct.36
A. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 23Oct.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 5Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

R. N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Mar.38
A. S. Amsden, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 7Apr.38
C. C. Barker, *M.B., Ch.B.* 11Feb.37
D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Feb.38
N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Nov.37

Quartermaster.

Flg. Off.

L. H. Bagley 29Mar.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* 24Oct.36
D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.* 29Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

H. F. Whiting 4Nov.37

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Feb.36

Wing Cdr.

F. P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 15May37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6July36
F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* .. 25Nov.36
J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Oct.36

Flight Lieuts.

H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* 2Jan.36
L. M. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29Mar.38

Quartermaster.

Flight Lieut.

William King 29Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

W. D. Richardson 21Apr.38

** Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.*
† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

British Forces in Aden.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

R. A. G. Elliott, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 11Nov.37

Sqdn. Ldr.

P. B.L.Potter.*M.,D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 24Oct.36

Flight Lieut.

F. W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E), D.O.(Oxon.)* 12Feb.38

Flg. Off.

P. A. Wilkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.* 24Jan.37

Quartermaster.

Flight Lieut.

D. Breen 1Jan.37

Warrant Officer.

B. Fellows 24Oct.36

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *C. B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Personal Technical Assistant.
R. M. S. Maxwell.

Superintendent of Technical Development.
A. Swan, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.
H. L. Stevens, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Superintendents (Development).
Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*
H. B. Howard, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Superintendent (Research).
G. P. Douglas, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers
A. C. Bartlett, *Sc.D.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
B. C. Carter, *A.R.C.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*
W. D. Douglas, *F.R.C.Sc.I.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*
S. B. Gates, *M.A.*
A. A. Griffith, *D.Eng.*
B. Lockspeiser, *M.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. Sutton, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Technical Officers.
G. E. Balrsto, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*
F. S. Barton, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.R.E.*
R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. Salmon, *M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *M.B.E.*. *A.M.I.M.E.*

Head of Camouflage Dept.
Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Senior Scientific Officers.
R. P. Alston, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. W. Barnes, *M.Eng.*
L. B. Booth, *M.A.*, *F.O.S.*
Miss F .B. Bradfield, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. D. Brown, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
L. G. Carpenter, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
H. Constant, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
L. P. Coombes, *D.F.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.* *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. N. Green
J. O. Hughes, *Ph.D.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
W. G. Jennings, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
G. Palmer, *B.Sc.*, *F.C.Sc.*
W. G. A. Perring, *R.N.C.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. H. Smith, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Senior Technical Officers.
W. E. Barber, *M.I.Mech.E.*
H. C. Cooch, *A.M.I.E.E.*
T. S. D. Collins, *A.M.I.N.A.*
P. W. J. Cooper.
N. Cox-Walker
H. L. Crowther, *M.Sc.*
W. G. H. Gardner, *B.Sc.*
B. G. Gates, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.Am.I.E.E.*
C. W. George.
I. J. Gerard, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. Graham *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. M. Gray, *B.Sc.*
F. G. Haydon, *A.M.I.A.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. R. McGaw, *B.Sc.*
N. S. Muir, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
J. A. Nye, *F.Inst.P.*
A. G. Pitt, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*
J. B. Prior
J. D. H. Pritchard, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
A. G. Pugsley, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*
W. J. Richards, *B.Sc.*
L. G. Savage, *M.R.Ae.S.*
H. B. Stringer, *F.R.P.S.*
R. I. Wells, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.Inst.P.*
B. Williams, *B.Sc.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

† Technical Officers.
D. P. Alexander
S. D. Anderson, *B.Eng.*
G. Baillie
C. M. Barter, *B.Sc.*
E. R. Bartrum, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*
S. Blackman
H. G. Bloss
L. Boddington
R. C. Bookless
W. Bond
S. J. Borgars, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.*
C. A. Brown, *A.M.I.M.E.*
D. Bunting, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
D. O. Burt, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.
E. M. Butcher, *B.Sc.*
E. S. Calvert, *B.Sc.*
J. E. Catt, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.R.E.*
L. E Caygill, .*B.Sc.*
B. D. Clark, *B.Sc.*
G. T. Clarkson
A. W. Clegg, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. C. Clothier, *M.Sc.*
S. Cockerell, *Capt.*, *A.F.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
C. C. Copperthwaite, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
A. F. Cressall
P. E. Crosson
W. Dancy, *B.Sc.*
W. T. Davies, *A.M.I.E.E.*
T. H. G. Day, *B.Eng.*
W. H. Derriman, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*
R. W. Dunn, *B.A.*
C. P. Edwards, *M.Sc.*, *Grad.I.E.E.*
H. T. Ellingworth
D. B. Erskine
W. J. Evans, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
H. R. B. Fitch, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.T.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. W. Fitch, *B.Sc.*
S. F. Follett, *B.Se.*
T. H. Gill.
G. Gould, *B.Sc.*
J. H. Hartley, *B.Sc.*
W. H. R. Hayes.
P. V. Hoare, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *D.I.C.*, *A.C.G.I.*
F. G. C. Holland, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

† Includes Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

Royal Aircraft Establishment—(*contd.*).

†*Technical Officers*—contd

F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*
C. L. Hunt *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*
N. E. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*
E. Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. J. R. Joyce
P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.Sc.*
P. S. Kerr
H. A. Lacon, *B.Sc.*
J. H. Larrard, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. F. Lewis, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).
J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*
A. Macfarlane
G. Machray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
O. J. Marstrand, Maj., *M.C., B.Sc. M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*
N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*
P. L. S. Mathews, *F.R.G.S.*
H. Medcalf, *M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
N. M. Mowat, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*)
S. O. Norman, *M.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. G. Ogg, *A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*
T. J. Peake, *B.Sc.*
H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. R. Pemberton
B. L. Rathmell, *M.Eng.*
J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*
W. T. Sandford.
B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D., B.Eng.*
C. J. Shelley.
R. T. Smith.
J. Spencer.
A. Stratton.
C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*
B. Sykes, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*
E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*
W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*
A. Terry, *B.Eng.*
H. C. B. Thomas, *B.Sc.*
P. B. Walker, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S*
R. H. Walmsley, *Capt.*(*R.A.R.O.*), *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. H. Watson, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. S. White, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*
W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*
H. M. Yardley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S*
H. L. Young, *B.Sc.*

†*Scientific Officers.*

D. W. Bottle, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
L. N. Bramley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*
J. E. Clegg, *M.Sc.* (*Tech.*)
R. Cockburn, *M.Sc.*
A. Daniels, *B.Sc.*
W. R. Debenham, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
R. W. Duncan, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*
R. A. Fairthorne, *B.Sc.*
R. H. Francis, *M.Sc.*
D. W. Fry, *M.Sc.*
W. G. Glendinning, *B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C S.*
J. P. Gott, *Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Graham, *M.Sc., D.I.C.*
H. C. H. Gurney, *B.Sc.*
M. Hancock, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*
J. Hanson, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. G. Harris, *M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.*
S. H. Hollingdale, *M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.*
J. L. Hutchinson, *B.A.*
W. A. Johnson, *M.A., A.Inst.P.*
R. V. Jones, *M.A., D.Phil., F.R.A.S., A.Inst.P.*
C. E. Kerr, *B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
L. F. Le Brocq, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*
A. R. Low, *M.A., A.M.I.E E., F.R.Ae.S.*
Miss M. Lyon, *M.A. M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. D. Main-Smith, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*
D. B. McKenzie, *B.Sc.*
J. H. Mitchell, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*
A. W. Morley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I*
J. Morris, *B.A.*
J. B. B. Owen, *B.Sc.*
G. D. Pegler, *M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
S. R. Pethrick, *B.Sc.*
F. Postlethwaite, *Ph.D., M.Eng.*
H. C. Pritchard, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
D. G. Reid, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*
J. Remfrey, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*
K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*
B. Russell, *M.A., B.Sc.*
J. E. Serby, *B.Sc., B.A.*
R. A. Shaw, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. J. Sidery, *Assoc. Met.* (*Sheff.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. Smelt, *B.A.*
H. B. Squire, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*
J. Stewart, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.R.E.*
P. H. Stokes, *B.Sc.*
J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*
J. D. F. West, *B.A., A.I.C.*
D. Williams, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
J. W. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*
E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.
Wing Cdr. B. McEntegart.

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.
Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. Wingate.
Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. Randle
Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s].
Flight Lieut. W. C. Cooper
Flight Lieut. J. O. Hinks [a].

Chief Accountant.
F. Sifton.

Deputy Accountant.
B. H. Archer.

Civilian Medical Practitioner.
F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.	
B. McEntegart	17Aug.37
Sqdn. Ldrs.	
H. A. Purvis	27July36
Harry St. G. Burke [s]	6Aug.35
Flight Lieuts.	
M. J. Adam, *A.F.C.*	3Feb.36
G. F. W. Heycock	14Jan.38
R. I. G. MacDougall	4Feb.37
R. T. Cazalet [e]	8Feb.38
R. Monks [s]	1Nov.37
Flg. Offs.	
J. A. Kent	19Oct.37
E. N. Rooms, *A.F.M.*	10May37
Pilot Offs.	
J. E. Pebody	10May37
F. Gomershall	28Feb.38

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Superintendent.

S. Nixon. *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (Ret.).*

R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties

Sqdn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.

Scientific Officer.

J. W. W. Dyer *M.Sc., A.I.C*

ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R. (Ret.)*

AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

H. G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.37

Wing Cdr.

R. St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.* [a] 23Sept.37

Sqdn. Ldrs.

W. Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* [a]..... 1Oct.36
D. W. F. Bonham-Carter *p.s.a.* 20May36
Charles E. Horre: , *A.F.C.* 1May34
Albert E. Groom, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* [a] 8Oct.18
A. H. Owen, *M.C.* 23Mar.38
J. F. X. McKenna 8Jan.37
R. W. P. Collings *A.F.C.*..... 8Feb.37

Flight Lieuts.

N. C. Hyde 19May37
E. S. D. Drury [a]..... 28Feb.37
H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood.. 30May36
S. C. Widdows 1Sept.37
W. H. Husbands [a] 8Aug.36
R. H. E. Emson [a] 4Jan.38
I. G. Mackay [a]..... 21Dec.36
A. H. Fear [a]..... 17July37
C. L. Dann [a] 21Dec.37
J. P. Selby..... 9Feb.37
J. W. McGuire..... 7Jan.37
R. G. Slade 12Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

J. E. Dutton 19Apr.37
C. E. Slee..... 19Apr.37
R. W. Stewart 19Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

D. W. Stannard 28Feb.38
R. E. Drake 28Feb.38
S. Wroath 28Feb.38
W. J. Carr 28Feb.38
W. B. Goddard 28Feb.38

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

7 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. G. M. Charleson..... 17Mar.38

Flg. Off.

E. J. Adams 13Dec.37

G. B. Astley-Cooper, *O.B.E., Lt. Col. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. E. V. Richards 11Mar.37

L. Ritson, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.).*

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

R. Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

H. J. Sanders..... 18Jan.36
N. W. Fredrick 15July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.*..... 16Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer

Flg. Off.

A. Kemsley, *D.S.M.*..... 27Jan.38

Principal Technical Officer.

N. E. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I. A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....

Engineer Officer.

F. Rowarth.

Senior Technical Officer.

S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

Technical Officers.

A. L. Lingard, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
G. O. Smith, *B.Sc. (Eng.).*

Scientific Officer.

G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S., B.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

F. B. Beaumont 20Aug.37
A. F. Johnson 27July36
H. H. Williams, *M.M.* 23Aug.37

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A balance.

" Trial by air and sea."

Formed.—Oct., 1914, at Isle of Grain.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

E. J. P. Burling, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 18Aug.36

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leon Martin 22July34
H. R. Bardon [e] 20Sept.37
M. C. Collins 13Jan.37
K. F. T. Pickles 18Jan.37
J. D. Rutherford [e] 22July37

Flight Lieuts.

C. Ryley 20Dec.37
R. B. Dashper [a] 4Jan.38
W. Pickersgill 21Sept.37
N. G. Goodman [s] 8Oct.36
J. V. C. Badger 25Oct.37

Flg. Offs.

J. H. Chaplin 20Feb.38
D. K. Banks 7Mar.38
A. D. C. Fair 22Apr.38
W. T. Dennis 19Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

A. C. R. Thompson 25Jan.38
D. Ford 7Mar.38

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*)
C. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. C. Warner, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

---

1 Airman Pilot.

Equipment Officers.

F. Whilton, *D.C.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
A. G. Boyce, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Hall 2Mar.32

J. A. E. Woodhouse, *O.B.E.*, *Payr.-Capt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

E. B. Harvey, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ... 5July37

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

C. T. McKnight 22Apr.36

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. M. Garner, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Senior Scientific Officer.

E. T. Jones, *M.Eng.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Senior Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Ashman, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

R. Donaldson 22Sept.33
E. G. Newman 20Dec.35
R. J. Chedd 14June37
F. A. Warner 20May38
P. A. W. Pike 23Sept.37

BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.

Postal Add.—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Principal Scientific Officer.

A. P. Rowe, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

H. Larnder, *A.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.R.E.*
A. F. Wilkins, *M.Sc.*

Scientific Officers

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
I. H. Cole
H. Dewhurst, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*
S. Jefferson, *B.Sc.*
G. A. Roberts, *B.A.*
A. G. Touch, *B.A.*, *Ph.D.*
R. V. Whelpton, *M.Sc.*
E. D. Whitehead, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.R.E.*
E. G. Bowen, *Ph.D.*, *M.Sc.*

Technical Officers.

J. E. Airey .....
P. A. Hibberd .....
R. Vince .....

Civil Assistant and Accountant

A. B. Jones.

Equipment Officer

L. T. Sopplitt.

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.

Aerodrome.—Abingdon.

Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick...

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.

Aerodrome.—Duxford.

Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. C. E. W. Lockyer .....

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. K. F. Ferguson.....

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

J. G. Cardale.....	1July37
F. E. Stokes	30Sept.37
G. L. S. Griffith-Jones	7July37

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7.

Aerodrome.—Northolt.

Tel. No.—Kensington 0806.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. T. F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*.....

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. J. Grandy.....

VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements

Flight Lieut.

J. N. Jefferson..... .....

ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

HEADQUARTERS.

Postal Address—Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.
Telephone No.—Colindale 6577.

Air Officer Commanding No. 26 (Training) Group—
Air Commodore C. W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* *i.d.s.* *p.s.a.*

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant.
BIRMINGHAM	No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Castle Bromwich (Airwork, Ltd.)	Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham (temporary). E. M. Murray, Group Capt. (ret.).
BRIGHTON ..	No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	Eaton House, 14/16, Eaton Road Hove. W. H. Dolphin, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
BRISTOL ..	No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Filton, Bristol. (Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.)	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*, Group Capt. (ret.).
CAMBRIDGE ..	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. (Marshall's Flying School.)	"Leighton," Trumpington Road Cambridge. S. Grant-Dalton, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
COVENTRY ..	No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry. (Air Service Training, Ltd.)	The Grange, Keresley, Coventry. C. B. Riddle, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).
GLASGOW ..	No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire. (Scottish Aviation, Ltd.)	202–216, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2. *The Hon.* J. D. Boyle, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* Air Cdre. (ret.).
GRIMSBY ..	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	
HULL	No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks. (Blackburn Aircraft Ltd.)	Newland House, Beverley Road, Hull Wing Cdr. C. H. G. Benson, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.V.R. (Rear Admiral (ret.)).
LEICESTER ..	No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Desmond Aerodrome, Leicester. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.)	"The Cedars," 197, London Road, Leicester. E. L. Gerrard, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Air Cdre. (ret.).
LONDON ..	No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hatfield. (De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.)	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1. *Commandant—Sir* T. I. Webb-Bowen, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Air Vice-Marshal (ret.). *Asst. Commandant*—C. C. Miles, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
	No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hanworth. (Flying Training, Ltd.)	
	No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, White Waltham. (De Havilland Aircraft, Co., Ltd.)	
	No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Redhill. (British Air Transport, Ltd.)	
	No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Fair Oaks, Woking. (General Aircraft, Ltd.)	
	No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gatwick. (Airports, Ltd.)	

ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant
LONDON—*contd.*	No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gravesend. (Airports, Ltd.)	
	No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Abbots, Essex. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.)	
MANCHESTER..	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs. (Airwork, Ltd.)	Room 11, Sunlight House, Quay Street (temporary). G. H. P. Padley, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
NORTHAMPTON	No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	"The Lindens," Cliftonville, Northampton. J. C. Halahan, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (ret.).
NOTTINGHAM	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Tollerton Aerodrome. (Nottingham Air Port Ltd.)	
OXFORD ..	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. (Marshall's Flying School Ltd.)	
PERTH	No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. (Airwork, Ltd.)	22, High Street, Perth (temporary), G. H. Hall, *A.F.C.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
READING ..	No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. (Philips & Powis Aircraft, Ltd.)	"Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue, Reading. Wing Cdr. Ll. Griffith, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.V.R. (Colonel (ret.)).
ROCHESTER ..	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. (Short Bros., Ltd.)	143, High Street, Rochester. A. T. Whitelock, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
SOUTHAMPTON	No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hamble Aerodrome, Hants. (Air Service Training, Ltd.)	"Elmsleigh," Glen Eyre Road, Bassett. H. R. Busteed, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (ret.).

OBSERVER CORPS.

HEADQUARTERS.

Postal Address—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.
Telephone No.—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

Commandant	A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.).*
Deputy Commandant	H. Le M. Brock, *C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).*
Equipment Staff Officer	A. J. M. Ross, *M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.).*

NORTHERN AREA.

Postal Address—R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.
Telephone No.—Old Catterick 53.

Area Commandant	A. L. Godman, *C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).*
Deputy Commandant	P. B. Hunter, *Wing Commander (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group	A. Parrott, *Major (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group	J. Roseigh, *Captain (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 30 Group	F. H. Charlton, *D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*
Controller, No. 9 Group Centre	N. G. Terry, *J.P.*
Controller, No. 10 Group Centre	T. G. Leonard.
Controller, No. 30 Group Centre	E. A. Jones, *Captain.*

MIDLAND AREA.

Postal Address—R.A.F. Station, Grantham, Lincs.
Telephone No.—Grantham 116 (Ext. 29)

Area Commandant	V. O. Rees, *O.B.E., Group Captain (ret.).*
Area Deputy Commandant	I. G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C., Group Captain (ret.).*
Equipment Officer (attached)	W. F. Bryant, *Wing Commander (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 7 Group	E. G. T. Tuite Dalton, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 8 Group	F. Guest, *Captain.*
Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group	H. F. Denham Smith, *Captain (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group	
Controller, No. 7 Group Centre	G. W. Nasmith, *O.B.E., Major.*
Controller, No. 8 Group Centre	H. P. Capel.
Controller, No. 11 Group Centre	G. H. Drummond, *Captain.*

SOUTHERN AREA.

Postal Address—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.
Telephone No.—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

Area Commandant	I. T. Courtney, *C.B.E., q.s., Group Captain (ret.).*
Area Deputy Commandant	C. E. H. Rathborne, *C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group	P. Bamford, *O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.*
Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group	W. G. Moore, *O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group	J. Hodgkinson, *Colonel (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group	L. P. Collins, *C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group	A. M. Dawes, *Major (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group	G. E. Fowler, *Major (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group	R. G. Kerrison, *Captain (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group	K. F. Sworder, *D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.).*
Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group	V. V. V. Sandiford, *Major.*
Observer Group Officer, No. 19 Group	A. FitzGerald, *O.B.E., Colonel (ret.).*
Controller, No. 1 Group Centre	J. H. Day, *M.B.E.*
Controller, No. 2 Group Centre	H. T. Knott, *M.B.E.*
Controller, No. 3 Group Centre	G. N. Salmon, *C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.).*

Southern Area—*continued*

Controller, No. 4 Group Centre	R. R. J. Hickmott.
Controller, No. 12 Group Centre	B. E. L. Perryman.
Controller, No. 15 Group Centre	F. W. Bellamy.
Controller, No. 16 Group Centre	S. C. Spalding.
Controller, No. 17 Group Centre	G. R. Bolton.
Controller, No. 18 Group Centre	H. W. Herring, *M.C., Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*).
Controller, No. 19 Group Centre	H. Forbes-White, *J.P.*

WESTERN AREA.

Postal Address—11, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.
Telephone No.—Gloucester 3970.

Area Commandant	E. A. D. Masterman, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore* (*ret.*).
Area Deputy Commandant.....	H. S. Noyes.
Controller, No. 23 Group Centre	E. H. Esbester.
Controller, No. 24 Group Centre	P. Hough.

SCOTTISH AREA.

Temporary Postal Address—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.
Temporary Telephone No.—Bushey Heath 1661, Ext. 38.

Area Deputy Commandant	R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Commodore* (*ret.*).
Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group..	G. F. Breese, *D.S.C., Squadron Leader* (*ret.*)
Controller, No. 31 Group Centre	A. J. Elder, *Captain.*

WORKS STAFF.

FIGHTER COMMAND.

Headquarters—Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.
C. E. O. Wood, *M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
A. S. Roden (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.
K. G. Brown.

Technical Assistant.
H. Hirst, *A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

FIGHTER COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

Headquarters—Stanmore.

Superintending Engineer.
E. Schofield (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
D. S. Downie, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
H. J. W. Bulck, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
O. S. Waymouth.

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Surveyor.
E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.
.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
R. D. Hutton-Squire.

Works Accountant.
A. Adams .....Stores and Accounts Officer.

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
S. H. Bickmore (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Tavistock Place.

Section Officer.
J. R. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.* Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Kenley.

Section Officer.
L. G. Hlddleston, *B.Sc., B.Com., A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 3.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.
E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Assistant Civil Engineer.

DEBDEN.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
P. A. V. Smith, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
J. A. Sherwin.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Old Sarum.

Section Officer.
L. G. Tucker, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Assistant Civil Engineer.

ODIHAM.

Assistant Surveyor.
E. R. Hall.

SECTION 5.

Section Office—Croydon.

Section Officer.
C. B. Geake.....Assistant Civil Engineer

FIGHTER COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

Headquarters—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Tel. Add.—Airworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Tel. No.—Jesmond 2136.

Superintending Engineer.
C. C. Morley, Capt., *A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
G. A. Hill, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.*,

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer
H. A. Stafford, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

Surveyor.
.....

Assistant Surveyors.
D. A. Burt, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
W. Kent.

Assistant Lands Officer
L. C. Borthwick, Major, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

Fighter Command Northern Area—contd.

Works Accountant.

H. A. R. Avila,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

A. M. Page (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Digby.

Section Officer.

E. A. Turner, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

CHURCH FENTON.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. W. Honour.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Catterick.

Section Officer.

J. V. Cook, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Abbotsinch.

Section Officer.

T. Heigh.....Assistant Civil Engineer....

BOMBER COMMAND.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Civil Engineer.

J. W. Green.

Surveyor.

F. C. Knibb, *M.B.E., F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.

C. Flower, *P.A.S.I.*

No. 1 BOMBER AREA.

Headquarters—Abingdon.

Superintending Engineer.

S. Dexter.....Supt. Civil Engineer...

Civil Engineer.

A. W. Nethercott, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. H. Deakin, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. T. Bell.

Surveyor.

S. P. Simcocks (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

J. H. G. Fox, *P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Lands Officer.

W. J. H. Blake, *F.S.I.*

Works Accountant.

A. S. Butler..Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*)

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

H. King (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Andover.

Section Officer.

F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Abingdon.

Section Officer.

G. A. Walsh..Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*)

BENSON.

Resident Engineer.

F. Clemes, *A.R.I.B.A.*

HARWELL.

Assistant Surveyor.

B. W. Ellis, *P.A.S.I.*

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Castle Bromwich.

Section Officer.

H. F. Charrington, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*,
Assistant Civil Engineer

No. 2 BOMBER AREA.

Headquarters—17 Station Road, Cambridge.
Tel. Add.—Airworks, Cambridge.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 4278.

Superintending Engineer.

C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineers.

C. E. Foster, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
T. G. Smith, *B.Sc.*

No. 2 Bomber Area—contd.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

R. C. Heaton-Armstrong, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

G. W. Molle, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

T. Boardman, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Surveyor.

W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.

C. A. Bacon, *P.A.S.I.*,
J. Ironside.
L. G. Coles.

Assistant Lands Officer.

H. I. Williams, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

A. F. Johnston..Stores and Accounts Officer.

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

F. R. Mayes (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Mildenhall.

Section Officer.

.....

FELTWELL.

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Harrison, *P.A.S.I.*

MARHAM.

Assistant Surveyor.

V. Reynolds.

UPWOOD.

Resident Engineer.

L. F. Merrylees.

STRADISHALL.

Assistant Surveyor.

G. H. Kitson.

CRANFIELD.

Assistant Surveyor.

G. L. Godfrey.

WEST RAYNHAM.

Resident Engineer.

D. Smith, *M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

D. V. Kidman.

WATTON.

Resident Engineer.

H. S. Kerr.

WATTISHAM.

Resident Engineer.

T. F. Davey, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

L. McL. Watson, *B.A., P.A.S.I.*

COTTESMORE.

Resident Engineer.

G. F. Walton, *M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

H. S. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.*

WYTON.

Resident Engineer.

L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.*

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Allen.

HONINGTON.

Resident Engineer.

R. G. Brickell, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

S. F. Shingleton, *F.F.A.S.*

BASSINGBOURNE.

Resident Engineer.

E. J. Fawdrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

Assistant Surveyor.

E. A. Silk.

NO. 3 BOMBER AREA.

Headquarters—Sandfield House, Cross Cliff Hill Lincoln.
Tel. Add.—Airworks, Lincoln.
Tel. No.—Lincoln 1360.

Superintending Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*, Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineers.

R. G. Sharp (*acting*).
W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.

.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. Cartwright.

Surveyor.

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I., M.R.San.I.*
M. B. May.

No. 3 Bomber Area—contd.

Assistant Lands Officer.
J. S. Barry.

Works Accountant.
S. J. Hughes,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
G. W. Allen (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Lincoln.

Section Officer.
A. R. Macrae, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SCAMPTON.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
A. Nayler, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
D. Monteith.

WADDINGTON.

Assistant Surveyor.
J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.*

FINNINGLEY.

Resident Engineer.
C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
E. T. B. Harrop.

DISHFORTH.

Resident Engineer.
W. Dixon, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
E. K. Rainford.

DRIFFIELD.

Resident Engineer.
C. V. Bowles, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
H. J. Ewer.

LINTON.

Resident Engineer.
A. M. Herd, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.*

LEGONFIELD.

Resident Engineer.
W. Gribbin, *B.Eng.*,*A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.W.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
R. F. H. Jones.

HEMSWELL.

Resident Engineer.
J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.
R. F. Braithwaite.

COASTAL COMMAND.

Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Chief Engineer.
F. L. Fay, *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Civil Engineers.
T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*
E. L. Pratt, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
T. Spence, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. H. Finnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.B.E.*

Surveyor.
H. P. J. Peacock (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyors.
J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
W. J. Wilson, Major.

Assistant Lands Officer.
H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.*

Works Accountant.
A. L. Francis, Stores and Accounts Officer.....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
J. H. O'Leary (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Gosport.

Section Officer.
W. A. Cockburn.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

THORNEY ISLAND.

Assistant Surveyor.
C. G. Croft.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.
E. H.Thomson, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer

EVANTON.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. J. Glenn, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *B.A.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.
G. M. Heptonstall, *P.A.S.I.*

Coastal Command—contd.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Manston.

Section Officer.

A. Ledgerwood,
Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.

L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.

TRAINING COMMAND.

Headquarters—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire

Chief Engineer.

G. P. Blades (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Surveyor.

H. K. Blyth, *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.

L. W. Honeysett.

Technical Assistant.

R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

No. 1 TRAINING AREA.

Headquarters—Langford Lodge, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Superintending Engineer.

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

J. B. F. Hawkins, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.

L. F. Masters, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. H. Fell, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

.....

Surveyor.

.....

Assistant Surveyors.

H. Townsend (*acting*).
C. E. J. Emery.
H. E. Jeffery.

Assistant Lands Officer.

G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.*,

Works Accountant.

C. J. Woodruff,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

E. R. Watson (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Headquarters—Farnborough.

Section Officer.

T. H. Killey..Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Headquarters—Cirencester.

Section Officer.

J. V. Bertram..Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

BRIZE NORTON.

Resident Engineer.

W. Criswell, *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

A. V. Murphy, *F.I.A.S.*

HULLAVINGTON.

Resident Engineer.

M. A. Ravenor, *M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyors.

T. A. Martin.
A. J. Hooker, *P.A.S.I.*

SOUTH CERNEY.

Resident Engineer.

W. D. B. Lewis, *B.Eng., M.Eng.*

Assistant Surveyor.

D. W. McIntosh.

GREAT RISSINGTON.

Resident Engineer.

E. Lonnon.

Assistant Surveyor.

A. E. R. Wilson.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

Section Officer.

P. G. May.....Assistant Civil Engineer

No. 2 TRAINING AREA.

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineers.

L. A. Hooper, Capt. Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

H. D. Beresford, *B.A., B.Eng.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

E. P. C. Neill, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.
T. A. K. Wilson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

No. 2 Training Area— contd.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
E. G. Taylor, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
I. D. Pullar, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Surveyor.
E. V. Hunt, *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.
G. A. Hammond.
G. Hardie, *F.S.I.*
H. J. Dudley.

Assistant Lands Officer.
C. E. R. Hayward, *P.A.S.I.*

Works Accountant.
H. P. Northcote,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
W. C. Martin.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Halton.

Section Officer.
S. W. Bryant.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.
V. J. Cooper, *A.I.A.S.*

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.
J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.
R. O. Whyte.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.
R. M. Creer, *B.Sc.(Eng.)* ...Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Sealand.

Section Officer.
A. G. Gullan, *M.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SEALAND.

Resident Engineer.
J. P. Y. Dickey, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.W.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
F. H. Taylor, *P.A.S.I.*

SHAWBURY.

Resident Engineer.
.....

Assistant Surveyors.
W. S. Brown.
E. H. Smith.

TERNHILL.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
G. C. W. Davson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
H. V. Dyson.

LOUTH.

Principal Works Officer.
C. E. Loveridge, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. A. Snelling, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Surveyor
.....

Works Accountant.
R. J. Jamieson,
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Cranwell.

Section Officer.
.....

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Manby.

Section Officer.
C. F. Hoare, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*..... Assistant Civil Engineer.

Surveyor.
E. L. Larcombe (*acting*).

MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

Headquarters—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr. Didcot, Berks.

Tel. Add.—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

Tel. No.—Harwell 55.

Chief Engineer.
P. Harris, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
C. E. Docker, *B.Sc.*

Assistant Surveyor.
.....

MAINTENANCE COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

Headquarters—

Superintending Engineer.
W. A. Miller....Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
K. C. Mann, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
L. R. Waddington, *B.A.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Maintenance Command, Southern Area—contd.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
J. Brierley, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. T. W. B. Harvey, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

Surveyor.
J. W. Bland, *F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyors.
C. F. Nordmann.
N. Hindle.

Lands Officer.
D. Alliban, *D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.* (*acting*).

Works Accountant.
C. W. A. Millar, Capt.,
Stores and Accounts Officer.

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
A. T. Holden (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.
C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.*

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Milton.

Section Officer.
L. N. King, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E*.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

CHILMARK.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
D. J. O'Friel, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

MINCHINHAMPTON.

Resident Engineer.
T. C. Frampton, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
W. O. Porter.

KEMBLE.

Resident Engineer.
V. W. Frampton, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.San.E., M.R.San.I., F.R.G.S.*

Assistant Surveyor.
F. A. Hampton.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

Resident Engineer.
R. J. Wyllie.

MAINTENANCE COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

Headquarters—Kidderminster.
Tel. Add.—Airworks, Kidderminster.
Tel. No.—Kidderminster 702.

Superintending Engineer.
A. E. G. Collins, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.M.M.*,
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.,C.E., D.I.C.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
G. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
S. J. Bruford, *M.Am.I.E.E., M.I.Struct.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
H. Brown.

Surveyor.
H. T. Galvin, *F.I.A.S.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyors.
F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
B. J. Ovitts.

Assistant Lands Officer.
J. A. Evison.

Works Accountant.
R. F. Fountain,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
S. M. Richardson (*acting*).

HARTLEBURY.

Resident Engineer.
D. E. Laing, *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
J. K. Wilkins.

Surveyor.
R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.*

Assistant Surveyor.
C. Thornton-Hall.

CARLISLE.

Resident Engineer.
R. R. Yerburgh, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. L. Inglis, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

Surveyor.
A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.
G. T. Lewis.
G. Paton.

Maintenance Command, Northern Area—contd.

ST. ATHAN.

Resident Engineer.
J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
A. Goode, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Surveyor.
C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Surveyor.
S. C. Taverner.

COSFORD.

Resident Engineer.
C. E. Lefroy, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. A. Chapman, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.
H. Edmondson, *P.A.S.I.*

KIRKBRIDE.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
B. A. Hewitt, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Chief Engineer.
J. C. A. Doherty, *Major* (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*)

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. G. Pullan, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E., I.M.Inst.W.E.*

Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.
T. G. S. Babb (*acting*) .....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Surveyor.
H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
F. O. Farrell (*acting*) .....

Works Accountant.
H. W. S. Rew.....Stores and Accounts Officer.

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
E. B. McAloren (*acting*). .....

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Heliopolis.

Section Officer.
H. Bruce, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Ismailia.

Section Officer.
M. M. McKenzie, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
A. J. Dow, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
F. L. Forsaith, *P.A.S.I.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
A. V. Wickins .....

CANAL ZONE.

Superintending Civil Engineer.
E. Wakeford (*acting*) .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
R. Mitchell.....

SUDAN.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
J. W. Burns, *M.Inst.C.E.*.....

'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, HABBANIYA.

Chief Engineer.
P. W. Clark, Lt.-Col. (local Col.), *D.S.O., M.C.* (*R.E.*) .....

Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.
A. Watson, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.
G. J. Cunningham, *M.Eng.* .....

Assistant Surveyor.
F. R. Harris, *P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S.*.....

'Iraq Command Headquarters—contd.

Works Accountant.

V. A. Ditcham,
Stores and Accounts Officer (Acting).

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

R. W. Harvey (*acting*).....

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Habbaniya.

Section Officer.

G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A.* .....
Civil Engineer.

Surveyor.

.....

Assistant Civil Engineers.

A G. Bonny, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.W.E.*.....

B. E. Willett, *B.Sc., P.A.S.I., A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. Kemp, *B.Sc., Dip. R.T.C., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Surveyors.

R. G. Murray, *P.A.S.I.*.....
R. H. Downer, *P.A.S.I.* .....
G. M. White .....

Works Accountant.

J. B. Hodges, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*)

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

H. W. Knott.....

SECTION 2.

Section Office—No. 7 Wharf, Margil.

Section Officer.

H. Martin, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....

Asst. Civil Engineer

B. G. Reed (*For duties in Persian Gulf*)

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

W. E. Perkins (*acting*).

ADEN.

Superintending Engineer.

W. Blackwood, *B.Sc.. A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

D. K. Campbell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

G. Kirkbride .....

Works Accountant.

F. Reynolds.....Air Service Clerk, Grade I

R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Chief Engineer.

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Superintending Civil Engineer.

G. H. Fretwell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*)

Civil Engineers.

J. C. R. Woodside, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

J. M. Watson, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*acting*)

A. Campbell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

L. B. Hobgen, *M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I.*. (*acting*).

Resident Engineer.

J. C. Dickinson, *B.Eng., M.Inst.C.E.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

R. H. MacDonald, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. E. Carpenter, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).....

Surveyor.

N. F. Hopkins, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*)....

Assistant Surveyors.

K. C. H. Martin.....
J. W. Edwards.....
F. L. Angell, *P.A.S.I.*.....
N. R. Sheridan.....
J. Jessamine, *F.S.I., A.I.A.S.*....
J. A. Kershaw.....
A. P. Boardman .....

Inspector of Landing Grounds.

C. W. Bailey.....

Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant. Grade I.

J. W. Sarvis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.

K. Arundale, Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

R. Offord (*acting*) .....

KAI TAK.

Superintending Engineer.

H. T. Johnson, *M.C., F.S.I.*.....
Superintending Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Resident Engineer.

J. S. Mason.....

Assistant Surveyor.

R. M. Wheatcroft, *A.I.A.S.* (*acting*).

Works Accountant.

D. Anderson, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

TRINCOMALEE.

Principal Works Officer.

W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

W. Butts (*acting*).....

Works Accountant.

E. E. Smith.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

MALTA.

Superintending Engineer.

T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*
Superintending Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E.* (*acting*)..

Resident Engineer.

P. A. Hardie-Bick, *D.S.O., M.A., B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. Heyes, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*) .....

Surveyor.

W. S. Aylliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I.* (*acting*) .....

Assistant Surveyor.

K. Makepeace-Warne, *B.Sc., F.R.S.A.*

Works Accountant.

W. E. Dockrill,
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

W. J. Benton (*acting*) .....

NAIROBI.

Civil Engineer.

J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* ..... (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

HOME.

1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.

ABBOTSINCH (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officers.

W. J. Grassick, *M.A., B.Sc.*
A. W. Brewer, *M.Sc.*

ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).

Senior Technical Officer.

R. E. Watson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*acting*).

Technical Officers.

V. R. Coles, *B.Sc.*
A. H. Gordon, *M.S.*
J. H. Brazell, *M.Sc.*

Assistant I.

W. L. Andrew (*acting*).....

ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

D. Dewar, *B.Sc.* (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)

BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).

Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.

P. F. Jarrold.

BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

F. E. Lumb, *M.Sc.*.....

BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

O. V. Ockenden, *B.Sc.*

CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.*

CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

P. F. Illsley, *B.Sc.* .....

CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officers.

F. E. Coles, *B.Sc.*
W. S. Garrlock, *M.A., B.Sc.*

DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).

Assistant II.

F. Davies (*acting*).

DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).

Assistant II.

G. A. Wright (*acting*).

FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).

Technical Officer.

G. A. Bull, *B.Sc.*

FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).

Assistant II.

O. B. O'Sullivan (*acting*).

GRANTHAM (No. 5 (B) Group).

Senior Technical Officer.

R. H. Mathews, *B.A.* (*acting*).

Technical Officers.

L. P. Smith, *B.A.*
N. Bradbury, *B.Sc.*

Assistant I.

C. F. J. Jestico (*acting*).

HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).

Assistant II.

F. B. Swain (*acting*).

HUCKNALL (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

G. Thornton Smith, *B.A.*

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT (No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group).

Technical Officer.

J. Pepper, *M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.*

LEUCHARS (No. 1 Flying Training School)

Technical Officer.

S. T. A. Mirrlees, *M.A.*

LINTON-UPON-OUSE. (No. 4 (Bomber) Group)

Senior Technical Officer.

R. G. Veryard, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

Technical Officers.

S. L. Portass, *B.A.* (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)
E. T. Eady, *B.A.*

Assistant I.

A. E. Mayers, *B.Sc.* (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*).

MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officers.

H. F. Jackson.
C. P. Drake, *B.A.*

MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).

Senior Technical Officer.

G. R. Hay, *M.A.*

Technical Officers.

R. F. Budden, *M.A.*
A. L. Maidens, *B.Sc.*, (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)
R Frith, *M.A.*, *Ph.D*
T. H. Kirk, *B.Sc.*

MONTROSE (No. 8 Flying Training School).

Technical Officer.

H. H. Lamb, *B.A.*

MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

A. Walters.

PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

G. W. Hurst, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*

SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).

Technical Officer.

D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.*

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).

Technical Officer.

R. M. Poulter (*acting*).

THORNEY ISLAND
(School of General Reconnaissance.)

Technical Officer.

R. C. Sutcliffe, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*

THORNABY (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

T. N. S. Harrower, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).

Technical Officer.

J. S. Sawyer, *B.A.*

UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).

Assistant II.

C. E. Jowitt (*acting*).

UXBRIDGE (H.Q. Bomber Command).

Senior Technical Officer.

W. H. Pick, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group).

Assistant I.

J. D. Ashton (*acting*).

WESTON ZOYLAND (R.A.F. Landing Ground).

Technical Officer.

W. R. Galloway, *M.Sc.*

WYTON (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).

Senior Technical Officer.

M. T. Spence, *B.Sc.*

2. CIVIL AERODROMES.

BRISTOL.

Assistant I.

P. I. Mulholland, *B.Sc.*

CROYDON.

Senior Technical Officer.

R. S. Read, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Technical Officers.

J. C. Cumming, *M.A.*
C. J. M. Aanensen, *M.Sc.*

Assistant I.

D. F. Bowering.

HYTHE.

Technical Officers.

G. J. W. Oddie, *B.Sc.*
P. J. Meade, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)
S. Proud, *B.A.*

LYMPNE.

Assistant II.

A. W. Berry, (*acting.*)

MANCHESTER.

Technical Officer.

C. W. G. Daking, *B.Sc.*

Assistant I.

E. S. Tunstall.....

3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.

LARKHILL (School of Artillery).

Technical Officers.

L. G. Hemens, *B.Sc.*
J. Briggs, *B.A.*

SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment) New Ranges).

Technical Officer.

C. E. Britton, *B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Aberdeen and Lerwick: Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

OVERSEAS.

GIBRALTAR.

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

Senior Technical Officer.

F. J. Scrase, *M.A., B.Sc.* (*acting*).

Assistant I.

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

Assistant II.

W. J Craxford (*acting*).

MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

Senior Technical Officer.

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc.* (*acting*) .....

Technical Officers.

A. C. Best, *M.Sc.*.....
L. Dods, *B.Sc.*.....

Assistant I.

E. L. Clinch.....
C. C. Newman .....

Assistant II.

A. H. French (*acting*).....

MIDDLE EAST.

HELIOPOLIS.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

Senior Technical Officer.

R. P. Batty, *B.A.* (*acting*).....

Technical Officers.

C. W. Lamb, *M.C., B.Sc.*.....
W. R. Morgans, *M.Sc.*.....
R. E. Farms, *B.Sc.* .....

Assistant I.

W. J. R. Pook (*acting*) .....

Assistant II.

C. S. Herbert (*acting*).....

ABOUKIR.

Meteorological Observer.

AMMAN.

Assistant III.

ISMAILIA.

Assistant III.

RAMLEH.

Meteorological Observer

'IRAQ.

HABBANIYA.

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

Senior Technical Officer.

J. M. Stagg, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc.* (*acting*).....

Technical Officers.

R. Frost, *B.A.* .....
G. G. Macdonald, *M.A.*.....

SHAIBAH.

Assistant II.

E. G. Ward (*acting*) .....

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

D. D. Kennedy
J. A. F. MacKean (*acting*)
R. F. G. Flint (*acting*)
H. W. Pawsey
J. A. Beare
N. F. Reid (*acting*)
A. R. Dudgeon (*acting*)
F. Choules (*acting*)
R. F. Havell (*acting*)
J. J. Watson (*acting*)
F. A. White (*acting*)

Higher Clerical Officers.

W. McKechnie
H. B. Isherwood
E. Boond
H. L. A. Beach
E. E. Laundy
R. W. Ware (*acting*)
C. E. H. Collcutt (*acting*)
P. F. L. Warren (*acting*)
W. H. Perkins (*acting*).
H. C. Barker (*acting*).
N. E. Jones (*acting*).

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST

Chief Auditor.

A. J. Camm, *M.B.E.*

Accounts Officers.

W. R. Douglas
E. E. Crouch
H. P. Blyth

Assistant Accounts Officers.

N. W. Woodford
A. M. Flood

Clerical Officers.

J. Cunning
R. J. Bates
G. F. Hammond
A. B. Hamer

AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

C. V. Burlton (*acting*).

Accounts Officers.

T. E. Hodge
R. C. Pearce
G. D. O'Hanlon.

Assistant Accounts Officer.

N. E. Davies.

Clerical Officers.

F. A. Tildman
B. C. G. Rowsell
H. J. Cramphorn
J. J. Coleman

AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.

Chief Auditor.

W. J. W. Bangs

Accounts Officers.

P. G. Boxall
G. Tildeswell

Assistant Accounts Officers.

S. G. Champ (*acting*)
R. L. Broom (*acting*)

Clerical Officers.

W. T. Lake
L. G. Reeves

GRADATION LISTS

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Viscount*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) 1Jan.27
Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.* 1Jan.33
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Duke of* Windsor, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21Jan.36
Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.37

4

Air Chief Marshals.

Dowding, *Sir* Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* 1Jan.37
Newall, *Sir* Cyril Louis Norton, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.* 1Apr.37
Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* Edgar Rainey, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July37

3

Air Marshals.

Longmore, *Sir* Arthur Murray, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.35
Bowhill, *Sir* Frederick William, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.36
Burnett, *Sir* Charles Stuart, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.36
Joubert de la Ferté, Philip Bennet, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July36
Freeman, *Sir* Wilfrid Rhodes, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.37
Mitchell, *Sir* William Gore Sutherland, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July37

6

Air Vice-Marshals.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.34
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.35
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.35
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July35
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.36
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.36
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.36
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.36
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.37
Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.37
Welsh, William Lawrie, *C.B.*, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.37
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, *Duke of* Gloucester, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) 1Feb.37
Babington, John Tremayne, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July37
Tedder, Arthur William, *C.B.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.* 1Jan.38
Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38
Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.38
Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38

21

General Duties Branch

Air Commodores.

Breese, Charles Dempster, *C.B.*, *A.F.C.* 1July32
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.33
Verney, Reynell Henry, *C.B.E.* 1July33
Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.35
Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July35
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July35
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* 1July35
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.36
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.36
Peck, Richard Hallam, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.36
Babington, Philip, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July36
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July36
Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July36
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July36
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July36
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.37
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.37
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.37
Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.37
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.37
Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July37
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July37
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July37
Harris, Arthur Travers, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July37
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Willock, Robert Peel, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.38
Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38
McClaughry, William Ashton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38
Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.38

General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

Group Captains.

1929 to 1931

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1July29
Jackson, Alan Howard, *p.s.a.* 1July30
ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.31
Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.31
Cordingley, John Walter, *C.B.E.* .. 1Jan.31
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.* 1July31
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July31
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*, *A.D.C.* 1July31

1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin 1July

1934

E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* ... 1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Don, Francis Percival, *O.B.E.* 1July

1935

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* .... 1Jan.
P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* ..... 1Jan.
Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* (*acting Air Commodore* (*unpaid*) *26.3.38*) ..... 1Jan.
Henderson, Malcolm, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.*... 1Jan.
Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1July
V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July
P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a.* 1July
Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithlof, *D.S.C.*, *q.s.* 1July
E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bottomley, Norman Howard, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*... 1July
E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 26Nov.
Shekleton, Alexander, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 26Nov.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 26Nov.

1936

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Gray. Alexander, *M.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* ..... 1Jan.

General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

1936

Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1Jan
Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1July
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 1July
Keeble, Louis Clement 1July
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 1July

1937

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.
D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Iron, Douglas, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.
S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1Jan.
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, *Duke of* Kent, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.* 12Mar.
Sowrey, William, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
I. Cox, Claude Russell, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July
Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July
Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* 1July
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Lees, Alan, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

81

1937

E.* I. Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Johnson, Eric Digby, *A.F.C.* 1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* 1July
N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1July
Breen, John Joseph, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1July
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1July
Mackey, Claude William, *p.s.a.* 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

1938

Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1Jan.
N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Livock, Gerald Edward, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

108

General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

Wing Commanders.

1925 to 1930

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July25
Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Gaskell - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.26
Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Jan.28
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July29
Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July29

1931

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Jan.
Powell, Henry Stewart, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *C.B.E.* 1July

1932

E.* Vaisey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

1933

Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July
Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* (*acting Group Capt.* (*paid*) *1 Feb. 37*) 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* (*acting Group Capt.* (*unpaid*) *7 Mar. 38*) 1July

1934

Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C., q.s.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July
I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wailes, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

1934

Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George, *p.s.a.* 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1935

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.

1935

Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Clirismas 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Cummings Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
A., I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M. B. E., p. s. a.* (*acting Group Capt.* (*unpaid*) *30 Jan. 38*) 1Jan.
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 1Jan.
Silly, Benjamin James *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
R. Maitland, Percy Eric, *M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
McEntegart, Bernard 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus, *M.C.* 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* **1July**
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* **1July**
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* **1July**
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* **1July**
P.T. Sadler, John Archer **1July**
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* **1July**
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* **1July**
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* **1July**

62

General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1935

Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 1July
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 1July
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1July
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.* 1July
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July
E.*I. Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* (*Acting Group Capt.* (*unpaid*) *21 May 36*) 1July
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 1July
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 1July
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 26Nov.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 26Nov.
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C., M.M.* 26Nov.
Vincent, Francis John, *D.F.C.* 26Nov.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 26Nov.

1936

I.Ph. Porrl, Cyrll.. **O.** 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 1Jan.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

1936

E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Lucking, David Frederick 1Jan.
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Townsend, Ernest John Dennis 1Jan.
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Cox, Wilfred Reselgh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Keary, Charles Reginald 1Jan.
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Young, Ryder 1Jan.
N. Scroggs, Henry Sydney 1Jan.
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 1Jan.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 1Jan.

1936

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn, *A.F.C.* (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 1July
Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 1July
Russell, Herbert Balnbrigge, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 1July
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
V.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 1July
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 1July
Anderson, Charles Torr *D.F.C.* 1July
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 1July
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 1July
Harrison, Richard *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
S*. Cassidy, John Reginald 1July
Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. White, Hugh Granville 1July
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Collier, Alfred Conrad, *p.s.a.* 1July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert, *O.B.E.* (*Acting Group Capt.* (*unpaid*) *1 Apr. 37*) 1July

General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937

Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 1Jan.
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 1Jan.
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 1Jan.
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart. *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Gardiner, George Cecil, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thompson, Arnold Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Massey, Herbert Martin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N.S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Openshaw, Edward Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 1Jan.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

1937

Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Mercer, William Kinnear 1Jan.
Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Whitford, John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1Jan.
Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 1Apr.
Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
E. Hill, Cedric Waters 1Apr.
Bussell, Edward Irvine, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a* 1Apr.
Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Thornton, Edward. 1Apr.
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Jones, John Whitworth, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
P.T. Venn, George Oswald 1Apr.
E. Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 1Apr.

1937

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Theak, William Edward, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Chick, John Stanley, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Elliot, William. *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Jarvis, Louis William 1Apr.
Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
E. Potter, John 1Apr.
E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Apr.
N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Lang, Albert Frank, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
S.I. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
I. Walser, John Gustave, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Swann, Walter English 1Apr.
E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Wilson, George Edward 1Apr.
Richardson, George Thomas 1Apr.
A.,* I. Crawford, Charles 1Apr.
I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
I. Walker, Henry Edward., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 1Apr

217

General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
A.,* N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Langford - Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S. Elliot, Kenneth Harries Riversdale, *D.S.O.* 1July
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
MacGregor, Andrew, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blackford, Douglas Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1July
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1July
Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C., A.F.C* 1July
Rankin, Archibald James, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
S. Attwood, Charles William 1July
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
Stevens, Alick Charles 1July
Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 1July
Flower, Arthur Hyde 1July
Collins, Harold John 1July
Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1July
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 1Oct.
E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 1Oct.

1937

Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Oct.
A., PT. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Banting, George Gaywood, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick 1Oct.
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E. A.F.C.* 1Oct.
S. Daddo-Langlois, William James 1Oct.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Oct.
N. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford 1Oct.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Oct.
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Davidson, Alexander Paul, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E. Heslop, Herbert William, *O.B.E.* 1Oct.
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville De Cosigny 1Oct.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amaire Bowen, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Ward, Kenneth Eric 1Oct.
S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.

1938

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.
Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.
E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Bussey, John 1Jan.

1938

E. Carter, Oliver Eric, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Storrar, Sydney Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
PT. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
PT. Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Wright, Frank 1Jan.
Met. Seward, Walter John 1Jan.
Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
I. Beaumont, Frank 1Jan.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
McFarlane, John, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.
E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Desoer, Noel Lloyd 1Jan.
Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

295

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

Squadron Leaders.

1923 to 1930

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June23
Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.24
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July25
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.*, (*acting Wing Cdr.* (*paid*) *24 Nov. 37*) 1July25
N. BoothRalph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July25
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.27
Scott, Philip George 1July27
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July27
Jope-Slade, Robert, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* (*acting Wing Cdr.* (*paid*) *28 Jan. 38*) 7Nov.28
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.28
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July29
Hooper, Edgar Harry 17July29
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 17July29
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 18Nov.29
Wood, Peter Cundle 14May30

1931

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S.*Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30June

1932

Ranson, George Edward 1Feb.
Duminy, John 1Feb.
S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* **O.** 1July
Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Dec.

1933

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 1July

1934

P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1June
Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1June

1934

S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.*,*A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

1935

Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.*,*p s a* 1Feb.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz-Gaynor 1Feb.
E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
Staton,William Ernest *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
E. Burton, Eric 1Apr.
Davis,Edward Peverell Meggs,*A.F.C.*,*A.M.* (*acting Wing Cdr.* (*unpaid*) *1 Aug. 37.*) 1Apr.
E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1Apr.
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
N. Merer, John William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Apr.
Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1Apr.
E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1Apr.
A. Hallawell, Charlton, *p.s.a.* (*acting Wing Cdr.* (*Unpaid*) *24Mar.37.* 1Apr.
E.Winch,James Henry 1Apr.
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Apr.
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1June

1935

E. Forrow, Henry Edward, *O.B.E.* 1June
Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1June
Plenderleith, William Noble (*acting Wing Cdr.* (*unpaid*) *20 Sept. 37*) 1June
Cahill,Charles Howard, *A.F.C.* 1June
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June
E. Park, Stanley Miles 1June
Pack, George Thomas Harvey 1July
Wilcock,Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* 1July
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July
Byas, Cyril William (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Toogood, Charles Francis 1Aug.
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1Aug.
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Hodson, George Stacey, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
A. Dick, Matthew, Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
Barraclough, Charles Edward 1Aug.
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
E.* Birkinshaw, George William, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Aug.
E., I. de St. Leger, Rene John Max. 1Aug
Pyne,Reginald,*D.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Oct.
Thornton, Henry Norman, *M.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1Oct.
Strudwick, Charles Robert 1Oct.

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1935

Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Oct.
Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Bladon, Graham Clarke 1Oct.
A. Bilney, Christopher Nell Hope 1Oct.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Oct.
Hyde, William Vincent 1Oct.
Paull, Adrian Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Oct.
Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Oct.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Kirby, John Lawrance 1Oct.
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Oct.
Turton Jones, John Wyntoun, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Ely Maurice Hibbert, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Goode, Harry King, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy, *D.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1Dec.
Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
Humble, Thomas 1Dec.
E. Dry, William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
James, Amos Francis 1Dec.
Gemmel, Henry James 1Dec.
Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
Wardle, Alfred Randles *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Dec.
Millen, William James 1Dec.
Bond, Frank Edgar 1Dec.
Horn, Charles Austin 1Dec.

1935

S. Reay-Jones, Reginald *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
McKeever, Stephen, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Boothman, John Nelson, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

1936

Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E. Case, Albert Edward 1Jan.
Barraclough, John Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A.* I. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1Jan.
Willoughby, Guy, (*Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Long, Francis William, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Carter, Guy Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Feb.
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
Barnes, Eric Delano, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
N. Ragg, Robert Linton, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1Feb.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Feb.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.

1936

A. Combe, Gerard, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
A. Lissett, James Wright 1Feb.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Feb.
Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Feb.
Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Feb.
Kirk, Fred, *O.B.E.* 1Feb
Dawson, Walter Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Feb.
S. Elliott, John Augustine, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1Feb.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
E. Hornlman, Robert Henry 1Feb.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Feb.
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1Feb.
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Apr.
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1Apr.
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1Apr.
Martin, Leon 1Apr.
Harcourt-Smith Gilbert, *M.V.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Mills, George Holroyd *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont 1Apr.
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1Apr.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Apr.
Walte, Reginald Newnham, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Harrison John Symonds 1Apr.
Bradbury, John, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Bruce, Talbot Balnes, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Apr.
Ph. Silvester, James 1Apr
S. Wolley, Joh Richard 1Apr.
Moreton, Noel Vivian *p.s.a.* 1Apr.

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936

French, Thomas Howell, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1Apr.
Allan, David Stewart 1Apr.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Ingils, Francis Frederic, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Apr.
A. Chisman, Leonard de Vile, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1Apr.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S.* Wansbrongh, Robert Cecil 1Apr.
Guest, Charles Edward Neville, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S.* Addison, Edward Barker, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1June
I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1June
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1June
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1June
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1June
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1June
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1June
Dippie, Wilfred Eric 1June
Brill, Charles Harold 1June
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1June
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1June
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert, *p.s.a.* 1June
(*acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 22 Mar. 38*) 1June
Woolley, Frank, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1June
Brook, William Arthur Darville, *p.s.a.* 1June
Wiblin, Maurice 1June
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1June
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1June
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1June
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1June
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1June
Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour, *p.s.a.* 1June
Macfadyen, Douglas, *p.s.a.* 1June
I. Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1June
N. Revington, Arthur Pethick 1June
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1June
S. Menzies, Robert 1June
Love, Alfred Harold, *p.s.a.* 1June

1936

Stainforth, George Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1June
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs, *A.F.C.* 1June
Thackray, Albert George 1June
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1June
Oliver, George Robert 1July
E. Norrington, Harry 1July
E. Rapley, Cyril 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
E*. Rees, Vivian 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
E*. Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1July
Price, Edward Owen Figuis (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
E*. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1Aug.
A. Wynter - Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1Aug.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Ang.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Ang.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Aug.
E. Young, Leonard 1Aug.
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1Aug.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Aug.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1Aug.
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1Aug.
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1Ang.
E*. Jones, Robert Owen, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Carter, Ronald Hartley, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Davies, Adolphus Dan, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
S*. Randle, George Hurst 1Aug.
E. Croome, Victor 1Aug.
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1Ang.
I. H. Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1Aug.
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1Aug.
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1Ang.
H. Watts, Frank Eric 1Aug.
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1Ang.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Ang.

1936

Bennett, Victor Bruce, *q.s.* 1Aug.
Jordan, Richard Bowen, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Ang.
N. Fressanges, Francis Joseph, *p s.a.* 1Aug.
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1Aug.
Payne, William Labat 1Aug.
King, Herbert Edward 1Aug.
E. Carter, North, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Aug.
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1Ang.
Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Oct.
Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Oct.
O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1Oct.
Haylock, Edward Fowles, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1Oct.
Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1Oct
H. Barnes, Leonard Kelly, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Oct.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 1Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
S. *I. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine 1Oct.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes 1Oct.
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson. *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 1Oct.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander. *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 1Oct.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles 1Oct.
Groves, Hugh Marsland 1Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 1Oct
Horrex, Charles Edwin, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford. 1Dec.
E. Ople, William Alfred *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Barwell, Philip Reginald 1Dec.

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936

A. Swain, Oswald Bertie, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Prickman, Thomas Bain 1Dec.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 1Dec.
E. Slocombe, Philip 1Dec.
Thomson, Donald Leslie 1Dec.
E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland 1Dec.
Mellor, Harry Manners, *M.V.O.* 1Dec.
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1Dec.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods, *p.s.a* 1Dec.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Powle, John Henry 1Dec.
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu 1Dec.
Guppy, Cecil 1Dec.
Walter, Cyril 1Dec.
S. Jones, Philip 1Dec.
A. Franks, John Gerald 1Dec.
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 1Dec.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
I. Harris, Vorley, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 1Dec.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 1Dec.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Beamish, George Robert, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Bandon, *The Earl of* 1Dec.
Ommanney, Montagu Douglas, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 1Dec.
Addams, James Ramage, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Costa, Rowland 1Dec.
E. Palsh, Atholl Ernest 1Dec.
Ph. Barrett, James Burney 1Dec.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes, *A.F.C* 1Dec.
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 1Dec.

1937

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Stevens, James Cornellus 1Jan.
Sinclair, Findlay Willard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O. 1Jan.
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1Jan.
S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.
E. Badley, William 1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 1Jan.
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Atcherley, David Francis William, *p.s.a* 1Feb.
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 1Feb.
Chichester, Patrick George 1Feb.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 1Feb.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 1Feb.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 1Feb.
I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 1Feb.
E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 1Feb.
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 1Feb.
Harvey, George David, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 1Feb.
A.* Spreckley, Herbert Dorman, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Healy, Ernest Alton 1Feb.
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield 1Feb.

1937

S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Young, Norman 1Feb.
S. Chamberlain, George Philip, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Pain, John Fisher Foshroke (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Smythies, Francis Palmer 1Feb.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 1Feb.
Woodin, John Horton 1Feb.
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyhurton 1Feb.
Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
E(T). Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 1Feb.
S.I. Holmes, William Tatham, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Nowell, Henry Edward 1Feb.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
S*.I. Cadell, Colin Simson 1Feb.
A. Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 1Feb.
Dickens, Louis Walter 1Feb.
Gillmore, Alan David, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 1Feb.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 1Feb.
Tindall, John Austin 1Feb.
Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Ashton, George Reginald 1Apr.
Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
E.* Bardon, Harold Rice 1Apr.
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 1Apr.
I. Warburton, James 1Apr.

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937

I. Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 1Apr.
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 1Apr.
Keary, John D'Arcy 1Apr.
Pearson - Rogers, Henry William, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 1Apr.
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway 1Apr.
E. Rowland, Federick Cecil 1Apr.
E. Cannon, Leslie William 1Apr.
Denny, Frank Maynard 1Apr.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred 1Apr.
Hutchinson, John Harvey 1Apr.
S.*Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 1Apr.
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 1Apr.
E. Kellett, Richard 1Apr.
N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
I. Bartholomew, Gilbert 1Apr.
Ford, Richard James Alexander 1Apr.
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 1Apr.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Legg, Richard James 1Apr.
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 1Apr.
A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 1Apr.
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 1Apr.
E. Fallick, Eric Edward 1Apr.
Nash, Richard Rupert 1Apr.
Jones, John Rhys 1Apr.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 1Apr.

1937

E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 1Apr.
S. Evans - Evans, Anthony Caron 1Apr.
Buckle, Neville Raby, *M.V.O.* 1Apr.
S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold 1Apr.
A. Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 1Apr.
A. Heard, Cyril Montague, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Edward, Robert Leslie 1Apr.
George, Edward John 1Apr.
Gray, Selwyn Harmer Cecil 1Apr.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 1Apr.
I. Griffiths, John Francis 1Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward *M.B.E., D.S.M.* 1Apr.
E. Campbell, William Gardner 1Apr.
S. Hatcher, Victor George Aldan, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, *M.B.E. p.s.a.* 1Apr.
E. Dickens, Thomas Charles 1Apr.
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 1Apr.
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 1Apr.
S. Fitch, Isaac John *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S. Southey, Harold Frederic George 1Apr.
E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens, *q.s.* 1Apr.
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 1Apr.
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 1Apr.
Bennett, Leslie Clive 1Apr.
I. Roberts, David Neal, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Webb, Eric Bingham 1Apr.
A. Lowe - Holmes, Patrick William 1Apr.
Beamish, Francis Victor, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
A. Ryley, Douglas William Robert 1Apr.
S. Huxham, George Herbert 1Apr.

1937

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 1Apr.
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 1Apr.
Bett, Alan Profelt 1Apr.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 1Apr.
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 1Apr.
Taylor, Alexander Edward 1Apr.
E. Walker, Henry John 1Apr.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 1Apr.
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 1Apr.
Norwood, John, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Yarde, Brian Courtenay 1Apr.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 1Apr.
E.*I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 1Apr.
Finch, Eric Stanley 1Apr.
Phillips, John Sever 1Apr.
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 1Apr.
Jaques, John Nicolson *Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Apr.
Woolliams, Walter George 1Apr.
Whitley, John René, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
A. David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 1Apr.
S. Arbuthnot, Terence John 1Apr.
Owen, Arthur Harold, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 1Apr.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Apr.
E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 1Apr.
I. Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Apr.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Apr.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Apr.
S. Porter, Frank 1Apr

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937

E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Apr.
E. Hutchins, John William 1Apr.
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Apr.
S. Smith, William O. 1Apr.
S. Brister, Arthur John 1Apr.
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
E. Turner, John 1Apr.
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Apr.
Snow, Charles 1Apr.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Apr.
E. Little, Herbert 1Apr.
E. White, John William 1Apr.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart *M.C.* (*Capt., The Cameron Highlanders*) 6May
Elton, John Goodenough, *A.F.C.* 1June
Broadhurst, Harry, *A.F.C.* 1June
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore, *p.s.a.* 1June
A. Marson, John 1June
Snaith, Leonard Somerville, *A.F.C.* 1June
Constantine, Hugh Alex 1June
N. Chilton, Charles Edward 1June
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood 1June
Gandy, Robert Frank 1June
E. Stevens, Arthur Montague 1June
S. Gillan, John Woodburn 1June
Shenton, Richard Francis 1June

1937

Carr, Terence Howard 1June
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 1June
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 1June
Lewis, Evan Christopher 1June
E. Mutch, James Richard 1June
Francis, Geoffrey 1June
A.* Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 1June
Appleton, Charles Henry 1June
E.(T.) Waring, Horace 1June
E. Allen, Aubrey 1June
E. Greaves, John Dawson 1June
I. Cunningham, James Charles 1June
Lowe, Malcolm 1June
S. Farrow, Bernard George 1June
Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1July
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1July
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1July
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1July
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1July
Luck, Harold Featherstone 1July
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 1July
Brock, Alan (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Aug.
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 1Aug.
MacCallum, John Evelyn Matier 1Aug.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 1Aug.
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 1Aug.
E. Grierson, Colin McKay 1Aug.
E. Ashton, Bertram Henry 1Aug.
A. Philpott, Montague George 1Aug.

1937

Abrams, William George 1Aug.
E.* Simond, Geoffrey Frederick 1Aug.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George 1Aug.
Hallings-Pott, John Robert 1Aug.
E.* Mole, Edward Lucas 1Aug.
N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, *A.F.C.* 1Aug
I. Johnson, John Charles Ashley 1Aug.
N. Worthington, Francis Richard 1Aug.
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril 1Aug
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye 1Aug.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 1Aug.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 1Aug.
E. Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 1Aug.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 1Aug.
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 1Aug.
Belsiegel, Walter Karl 1Aug.
Hunt, Alfred William 1Aug.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 1Aug.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
E. Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1Aug.
E. Stephenson, John Noel Tracy 1Aug.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 1Aug.
Evans, Dudley Lloyd *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Marsden, John 1Oct.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Oct.
A. Macdonald, George Peter 1Oct.
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Watt, Percy MacGregor 1Oct.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 1Oct.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 1Oct.
N. Waghorn, David John 1Oct.
E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier 1Oct.
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon 1Oct.

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937

A. Blain, William Neal 1Oct.
E*. McKenna, John Francis Xavier 1Oct.
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 1Oct.
McKee, Andrew 1Oct.
E. Bufton, Sydney Osborne. 1Oct.
Yonge, John Vaughan 1Oct.
Ubee, Sydney Richard 1Oct.
A. Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 1Oct.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon 1Oct.
N. Scarlett, James Rowland 1Oct.
E. Ewing, William George Hamilton 1Oct.
S*. Kinsey, Percy 1Oct.
N. Cooper, Reginald John 1Oct.
A. O'Grady, Claude Cecil 1Oct.
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick 1Oct.
Martin, Harold Harland 1Oct.
E*. Fraser, Henry Paterson, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Collins, Montague Cecil 1Oct.
Groom, Samuel Robert 1Oct.
S. Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick 1Oct.
S. Crisham, William Joseph 1Oct.
Shipwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
S. Nicholas, Bryan David 1Dec.
E*. Whittle, Frank 1Dec.
A. Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George 1Dec.
E. Britton, Alan Francis 1Dec.
Chignell, Robert Alexander 1Dec.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 1Dec.
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis Claude 1Dec.
E. Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 1Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 1Dec.
Macpherson, George Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 1Dec.
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 1Dec.

1937

Hancock, Richard Claude 1Dec.
Fyfe, John Bernard, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Wisher, Herbert George 1Dec.
Pringle, Herbert John 1Dec.
Cox, Joseph 1Dec.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley 1Dec.
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey 1Dec.
E*. Harston, Robert 1Dec.
A. Easton, James Alfred 1Dec.
S. Weston, John Gerard Willsley 1Dec.
E*. Silyn - Roberts, Glynn 1Dec.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 1Dec.
A. Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 1Dec.
N. Hutton, Walter Howard 1Dec.
E. Rutherford, James Derrick 1Dec.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 1Dec.
E. Procter, George Henry Herbert 1Dec.
E. Michie, William Donald James 1Dec.
E. Jordan, Reginald Charles 1Dec.
Councell, Richard Basil 1Dec.

1938

S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.
E. Lacey, George 1Jan.
E. Tadman, John Frederick, *C.G.M.* 1Jan.
Caddy, Henry Heider (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Buckley, James Brian (*Lt.-Cdr, R.N.*) 1Jan.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
MacGregor, Iain O'Brien (*Capt. (local Maj.) R.A.*) 1Jan.

1938

E. (T.) Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 1Feb.
Dewar, John Scatliff 1Feb.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton 1Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 1Feb.
E. Hartley, Christopher Edgar 1Feb.
I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 1Feb.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 1Feb.
E.* Emms, Geoffrey Donald 1Feb.
E. Gilson, Oliver Ingham 1Feb.
E. McGregor, Hector Douglas 1Feb.
N. Jones, Edgar Albert 1Feb.
E. (T.) Thomson, Paul Gardner. 1Feb.
S. Adnams, Alfred Guy 1Feb.
Jonas, Robert Carter 1Feb.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 1Feb.
A. Bearne, Guy 1Feb.
A. Homer, John Wood 1Feb.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 1Feb.
E. Eady, Thomas William George 1Feb.
Sampson, George Edward 1Feb.
E. Tait, Norman Alexander 1Feb.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 1Feb.
E. Howes, Charles Victor 1Feb.
E. Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 1Feb.
Keily, Gerald Barnard 1Feb.
A. Louden, James Arnold Hamilton 1Feb.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 1Feb.
E. Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1Apr.
E. Green, George Douglas 1Apr.
Forbes, Robert Good 1Apr.
S. Charles, Guy Pendrill 1Apr.
A. Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 1Apr.
Cooke, Desmond 1Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth 1Apr.
Llewelyn, John Griffith 1Apr.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Paul, Gerard John Christopher 1Apr.

General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938

E. (T) Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 1Apr.
S. Hughes, Cedrie Barnes 1Apr.
Allen, John Edward 1Apr.
Stratton, John Arthur Charles 1Apr.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 1Apr.
S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 1Apr.
A. Heath, Mauriee Lionel 1Apr.
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 1Apr.
Biggs, Frank Dennis 1Apr.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 1Apr.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 1Apr.
Lainé, Edward James 1Apr.
Eayrs, Douglas Joyee 1Apr.
Laseelles, David Pellew 1Apr.
A. Dark, Albert Edward 1June
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 1June
A. Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1June
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 1June
E.* Cooper, Thomas Bruee 1June
Bowling, Vietor Swanton 1June
Turner, Claude Henry 1June
N. Powell, John Alexander 1June
Drew, Frederiek Robert 1June
A. Ford, Howard 1June
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 1June
A. Pratt, Charles Valancy John 1June
E. (T) Braithwaite, Franeis Joseph St. George 1June
MaeDonald, William Mary Laurence 1June
E.* Burke, Harry St. George 1June
A. Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 1June
A. Granville, Edward Gerard 1June
Humphries, George Frederiek 1June
E. Lane, David William 1June
Boyee, Clayton Deseou Clement 1June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 1June
Singer, Noel Christie 1June
N. Niblett, Kennetn William 1June
S. Hebden, William Sacheverell 1June

1938

Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 1June
Stannard, Frank William 1June
E. Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy 1June
A. Baker-Carr, John Darcy 1June
E. (T) Alexander, George Frederick 1June
S. Watson, Arthur Courtenay 1Juue
E. Tulloeh, George Keith 1June
Sprague, Riehard Alionso 1June
E. Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 1June
Dale, Herbert Reginald 1June
E. Croeker, Leslie 1June
N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 1June
Beaman, William Richard 1June
E. Farnhill, Geoffrey 1June
S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton 1June
Morse, Cyril Ernest 1June

730

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

Flight Lieutenants.

1923 to 1930

A. Sweeney, Ronan Linley 30June23
Protheroe, Edward John 1July26
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July27
Hadley, George Alfred 1July27
A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Jan.29
Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July29

1931

Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.
Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May
S. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* O. 19June
Wilkins, James Samuel 1July
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1July
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July
Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July
E. Upton, Sidney 1July

1932

S. Gay, George William 1Jan.
E. Gill, William 18Jan.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 18Jan.
S.* Cooper, William Charles 1Apr.
Knox, Brian Wright 1June
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 30June

1933

Sarel, Alistair Ross 1Apr.
S. Butler, Walter Donald 1June
Bennett, Leslie Vincent, *M.C.* 1June
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1Dec.
Odbert, Norman Cyril 1Dec.

1934

Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
S., I. Stephenson, Clifton 1Feb.
Whistondale, George Frederick 1Feb.
Norris, Nigel Blandford 1Apr.
Cary, Basil Malins 1Apr.
E. Baird, William Roy 1June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 1June
Leech, Haliburton Hume 1June
Elliott, Eric Douglas 1June
Hartwright, William Richard 1June
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1June
Delap, Miles Villiers 1June
Chadwick, Reginald 1June
S. Passmore, Eric Charles 1June
Luard, Norman Scott (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Darbishire, Roy Severs 1Aug.
McGill, Duncan Bassett 1Aug.
Jones, Walter Henry 1Aug.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 1Aug.
Coverdale, John 1Aug.
E. Worstall, William Robert 1Aug.
I. Ryley, Charles 1Aug.
N. Owen, John Jervis 1Aug.
Constable-Roberts, John 1Aug.
E. Louks, Arthur Edward 1Aug.
E. Collins, Harold Basset 1Aug.
S. Cherrill, John 1Aug.
I. Coates, Kenneth Ronald (*acting Sqdn. Ldr. (unpaid) 26 Mar. 38*) 1Aug.
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 1Aug.
Richards, Henry Gordon 1Aug.
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 1Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price 12Sept.
E. Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 15Sept.
E. Cauthery, Ronald Peart 2Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus 2Oct.
S.* I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.
S. Watson, Michael 13Oct.
E. Smythe, Dennis William 22Nov.
E. Dicken, Harold Edward 17Dec.
E. Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.

1934

E. Warrington, George Ninian 28Dec.
Paddon, Brian 28Dec.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.

1935

Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
N. Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27Jan.
Cole, Francis Charles 27Jan.
Keary, Richard Cosby 27Jan.
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27Jan.
E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27Jan.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27Jan.
S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27Jan.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest 27Jan.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27Jan.
Corbally, Edward John 27Jan.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27Jan.
Watt, Charles Alpine 27Jan.
Mead, Roger Clutton 27Jan.
E. Mutch, John 28Jan.
Bayne, David Walter 15Feb.
Adam, Maurice James, *A.F.C.* 15Feb.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 28Feb.
E. (T) Matson, Bernard Nelson 13Mar.
Hyde, Noel Challis 13Mar.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble 5Mar.
Sadler, William Robert 27Mar.
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Apr.
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Apr.
E. Candler, Maurice Quartano 11Apr.
A. Baxter, John Neville 11Apr.
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 12Apr.
Streatfeild Victor Charles Frederick 14Apr.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 14Apr.
Canning, Philip Francis 21Apr.
Ph. Earle, Alfred 14June
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 14June

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1935

S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, *D.F.C.* 14June
Heber, Percy John 14June
I. Wallace, Richard Lindsay 14June
A.* Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 14June
Kyle, Wallace Hart 14June
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 14June
McKechnie, William Neil, *E.G.M.* 14June
Heath, Peter 14June
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton 14June
Bower, Leslie William Clement 14June
McMurtrie, Richard Angus 27June
Jago, John de Filek (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Cockburn, John Clayton (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Brew, John Kenneth 4July
Alvey, Desmond John 14July
Chester, Hurll Fontayne 14July
S.* Nelson, George 1Aug.
Lowe, Brian Everard 3Aug.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 3Aug.
Shannon, Ulic Young 3Aug.
Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 3Aug.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul 21Aug.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings 21Aug.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles 21Aug.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson 21Aug.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo 21Aug.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh 28Aug.
A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 14Sept.
Richardson, William Arthur 14Sept.
Anderson, Leslie Harold 14Sept.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George 14Sept.
Ph., I. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 26Sept.
I. Bird, Ivoe Curtis 30Sept.
Jackson, Charles Ivar Arthur (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) 1Oct.
Geddes, Andrew James Wray (*Lt. (local Capt.) R.A.*) 1Oct.
A. Hooper, Laurence Mayleston 3Oct.
Bates, Eric Cecil 6Oct.
S. Crosbie, Leonard John 11Oct
E. Harrison, Rowland Baron 11Oct.

1935

Bolland, Guy Alfred 11Oct.
Haynes, Philip 11Oct.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund 11Oct.
Simmons, Henry Augustus 13Oct.
Clarke, Ronald Neville 13Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 13Oct.
Lees, Ronald Beresford 13Oct.
A.I. Coope, William Edwin. 24Oct.
Matheson, Alister William Stewart 28Oct.
Kippenberger, Rex Laughton 29Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles 19Nov.
Satterly, Harold Vivian 19Nov.
Christie, Donald David 19Nov.
Button, Albert Hugh 19Nov.
Kelly, Maurice Henry 5Dec.
Jones, Benjamin Heywood 14Dec.
Morris, Douglas Griffith 27Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick 27Dec.

1936

Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Satchell, William Arthur John 1Jan.
Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger 11Jan.
I. Valentine, George Engebret 11Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John 12Jan.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman 12Jan.
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 12Jan.
Coote, Patric Bernard 26Jan.
S. Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 26Jan.
Whitehead, John 26Jan.
S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram 26Jan.
S. Pretty, Walter Philip George 26Jan.
E. (T) Walker, Nigel Charles 26Jan.
E. Littler, Charles Eric 26Jan.
Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson 26Jan.

1936

Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 26Jan.
A. Dashper, Robert Bruce 26Jan.
More, James, Winter Carmichael 26Jan.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph 26Jan.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas 26Jan.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert 26Jan.
Harman, Roland Gustave 27Jan.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 27Jan.
Snarey, George Norman, *A.F.C.* 27Jan.
E. Smith, Clarence Herbert 27Jan.
E.* Pharazyn, William Forster, *p.s.a.* 28 Jan.
McKenna, Austin Flower 12Feb.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair 27Feb.
Collins, Anthony Roland 27Feb.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan 12Mar.
S. Tester, John Andrews 12Mar.
Garland, Arthur Harold 12Mar.
E. Skinner, Clifford George 12Mar.
Jefferson, John Norman 26Mar.
S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 26Mar.
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 1Apr.
Alexander, Richard Vernon 1Apr.
Vincent, Arthur William 1Apr.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham 1Apr.
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Husbands, William Herbert 1Apr.
Pilling, Herbert 1Apr.
Canavan Graham Routh 1Apr.
E. Murphy, John Joseph 1Apr.
Villiers, Charles Patrick 1Apr.
Gleave, Thomas Percy 1Apr.
McAuley, James Noel 1Apr
Brice, Gordon Richard 1Apr.
A. Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay 1Apr.
Glen, John Graeme 1Apr.
A. Bowman, Alan McDonald 1Apr.
E. Pearce, Edward Roy 1Apr.

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

N. Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur 1Apr.
E. Freeman, John Martin 1Apr.
E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence 1Apr.
E. Warton, Kenneth Reid 1Apr.
Neale, Leonard James 1Apr.
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*Lt., 5 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.*) 1Apr
Adams, Alexander Annan 1Apr.
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 1Apr.
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 1Apr.
E. Best, Gordon Livingstone 1Apr.
E. Casey, Bernard Adolf 1Apr.
Marlow, Hugh Whittall 1Apr.
E. Reed, William Stanley 1Apr
E. Cazalet, Robert Travers 1Apr.
N. Pearce, Fergus Alexander 1Apr.
A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps 1Apr.
S. Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 1Apr.
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 1Apr.
Bennett, Hubert Thomas 1Apr.
N. Horner, Thomas Quintus 1Apr.
Moore, Charles Stuart 1Apr.
E. Coslett, Thomas Norman 1Apr.
Macdonald, John Charles 1Apr.
A. Eeles, Henry 1Apr.
Windsor, Charles Mervyn 1Apr.
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers 1Apr.
Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford 1Apr.
Broad, Harold Peter 1Apr.
Belchem, Lawrence George 1Apr.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles 1Apr.
I. Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 1Apr.
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett 1Apr.
Smith, Roger Furnell 1Apr.
Sabine, John Sydenham 1Apr.
S. Blair, Henry Gordon 1Apr.
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould 1Apr.
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford 1Apr.
A. Bennett, Ronald James 1Apr.
Pickersgill, William 1Apr.
Whitley, Eric William 1Apr.
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke 1Apr.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 1Apr
Christian, Arnold Louis 1Apr.

1936

Harris, Ronald Henry 1Apr.
Lamb, Lennox Stanley 1Apr.
E(T). Shaw, Richard Griffith 1Apr.
Grace, Alan Dennistoun 1Apr.
Farley, Walter Ronald 1Apr.
Seavill, Francis Cecil 1Apr.
Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman 1Apr.
Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker 1Apr.
A. Warfield, John Mortimer 1Apr.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 1Apr.
Hunnard, John William Arthur 1Apr.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred 1Apr.
S. Richmond, Robert Calvert 1Apr.
Miller, John Douglas 1Apr.
Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger 1Apr.
E. Carpenter, Cyril Nelson 1Apr.
Sims, Jack Blanchard 1Apr.
E. Houlbrook William Leigh 1Apr.
White, Hamish McCulloch 1Apr.
Crichton-Biggie, Maynard Densil 1Apr.
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell 1Apr.
A. Slee, Leonard Cain 1Apr.
Graham, Henry Rudolph 1Apr.
Shute, Frederick William Charles 1Apr.
Stephens, John Frank 1Apr.
Springall, Eric Alan 1Apr.
Hamley, Peter Hoare 1Apr.
I. Dixon, James Alonso 1Apr.
Hickey, William Joseph 1Apr.
White, Francis Lawrence 1Apr.
Cleland, Ralph 1Apr.
N. Bax, Alfred Victor, *A.F.M.* 1Apr.
Keane, Stanley 1Apr.
A. Giles, Cyril James 1Apr.
McKern, Ralph Noel 1Apr.
Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard 1Apr.
Morrison, Norman Eric 1Apr.
Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone 1Apr.
A. Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel 1Apr.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy 1Apr.
S. Cardale, Jasper George 1Apr.
Menzies, Guy Lambton 1Apr.
Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob 1Apr.
Reid, David Wilson 1Apr.
Williams, Cedric Watcyn 1Apr.

1936

E. Rutter, Norman Colpoy Simpson 1Apr.
S. McIlwaine, Andrew 1Apr.
S. Daubney, Frederick Claude 1Apr.
N., I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart 1Apr.
Widdows, Stanley Charles 1Apr.
S. Messenger Arthur Douglas 1Apr.
E. Stokes, Frank Edmund 1Apr.
N. Read, George John Lacey 1Apr.
N. Brown, Leslie Frank 1Apr.
Ling, Christopher William Mitchell 1Apr.
Stainthorpe, William Waters 1Apr.
N. Welch, Wyndham Powis 1Apr.
Addenbrooke, Derek 1Apr.
Andrews, Lionel Vincent 1Apr.
Drew, Peter Edward 1Apr.
A. Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 1Apr.
Oliver, John Oliver William 1Apr.
A. Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy 1Apr.
Willis, James Owen 1Apr.
Nicholl, Barry Stratford 1Apr.
A. Bull, Wilfrid John Francis 1Apr.
Small, Walter John 1Apr.
Morris, Owen Aubrey 1Apr.
Threapleton, Alfred 1Apr.
Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson 1Apr.
Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould 1Apr.
Cameron, Waverley Edward 1Apr.
E. Saw, Alan Allnutt 1Apr.
Bartlett, George Arthur 1Apr.
A. Dwyer, Michael Harington 1Apr.
A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley 1Apr.
E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas 1Apr.
Altham, John Barrett 1Apr.
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe 1Apr
Donaldson, Edward Mortlock 1Apr.
Judge, John Wesley Boyd 1Apr.
Maw, Roger Hargreaves 1Apr.
Burgess, Lawrence Washington 1Apr.
Fraser, Blair Alexander 1Apr.
E. Bathurst, Peter 9Apr.

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

Somerville, Duncan Macdonald 9Apr.
Ferguson, Kenneth Francis 9Apr.
Ekins, William John Howard 9Apr.
Sisson, John Clayton 9Apr.
S. Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge 9Apr.
Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey 10Apr.
E. (T.) Faville, Roy 10Apr.
MacKenzie, Stuart Errol 10Apr.
Godden, Stephen Frederick 10Apr.
Tindal, Nicholas Henry Joseph 10Apr.
A. Goodhart, Jack 10Apr.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves 11Apr.
Hunter, Philip Algernon 11Apr.
E. Chapman, John Henry Abel 11Apr.
Donaldson, John William 11Apr.
E. Gibson, Donald Andrew 27Apr.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart 9May
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur 9May
Isemonger, Anthony Delves 9May
Calder, Malcolm Frederick 9May
Bristow, Follett Berkeley 17May
S. McMullen, Colin Campbell 17May
Sorel-Cameron, Robert 9June
Grandy, John 11June
E. Pyke, Alan 19June
A. Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19June
S. Monks, Reginald 19June
S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19June
Porter, Eric Frederick 19June
Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June
Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 9June
A. Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19June
S. Goodman, Norman George 19June
I. Johnson, David Victor 19June
Hamilton, Matthew Barr 19June
A. Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19June
Worrell, John 19June
Sutcliffe Walter Philip 19June
Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19June

1936

Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19June
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19June
Langston, Stephen Patrick 19June
Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June
Collard, Richard Charles Marler 28June
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 30June
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Corbett, John William Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Dalyell-Stead, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Heather, George William 9July
Montagu, George Wroughton 11July
Harvey, William Pearce 11July
Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July
Martin, Alan Cresswell 26July
Woodhouse, George Peter 28July
A. Dixon-Wright, Frank William 28July
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby 28July
Ryan, Richard Stephen 28July
Harris, Paul Ivor 28July
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley 28July
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy 28July
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington 28July
Wild, Frederick William Lyder 10Aug.
Kirkpatrick, Herbert James 27Aug.
Knowles, Edward Vincent 28Aug.
Watt, George Ernest 28Aug.
I. Price, Derek 3Sept.
Barnett, Richard Edgar, *M.B.E.* 7Sept.
Keddie, William Morgan 11Sept.

1936

Thompson, Eric George 11Sept
A. Allen, Horace Roy 11Sept
A. Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Sept.
Ferrers, Ronald Clive Mackenzie (*Lt., The Cameronians*) 17Sept.
McIntyre, Kenneth John (*Capt., Royal Tank Corps*) 17Sept.
Weld, Rowland Edmond (*Capt., Royal Tank Corps*) 17Sept.
Allen, Arthur Henry 20Sept.
Humphreys, Joseph York 25Sept.
Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey Petre 28Sept.
Watts, Joseph John 1Oct.
Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick 1Oct.
S. Griffith-Jones, Gwilyn Laugharne Sloane 1Oct.
N. Coote, Denis Ivor 1Oct.
S. Monks, Alfred Thomas 1Oct.
E. Bowditch, Robert George 1Oct.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 1Oct.
Russell, Harold Martin 1Oct.
Crockart, Norman David 1Oct.
Lee, Douglas Paterson 1Oct.
Franklin, Arthur 1Oct.
S. Evans, Donald Randell 1Oct.
A. Combe, Andrew Nicholson 1Oct.
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson 1Oct.
Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey 1Oct.
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh 1Oct.
Broughton, Charles 1Oct.
A. Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis 1Oct.
S. Morton, Crichton Charles 1Oct.
Gale, Thomas George Lamb 1Oct.
N. Michell, Douglas 1Oct.
N., I. Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart 1Oct.
S. Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy 1Oct.
Lee, David John Pryer 1Oct.
A. Humphreys, Herbert York 1Oct.
A. Beresford-Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer 1Oct.
N. Shaw, Richard Henry 1Oct.
Peel, John Ralph Alexander 1Oct.
Gosnell, Robert Jerram 1Oct

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

Burwood, Horace Paul 1Oct.
Shore, Donald Ross 1Oct.
Rotherham, John Kevitt 1Oct.
Lewis, Dudley George 1Oct.
N. Gething, Richard Templeton 1Oct.
Davis, John Gilbert 1Oct.
Ash, Walter Noel 1Oct.
Acheson, *Viscount* 1Oct.
MacLachlan, James Robert 1Oct
Woods, William Daniel 1Oct.
Pope, John Clifford 1Oct.
Stone, Richard George 1Oct.
S. Robinson, Philip Read 1Oct.
A. Davies, Edward Basil Charles 1Oct.
A. Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer 1Oct.
S. Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley 1Oct.
A. Brotherhood Willem Rowland 1Oct.
A. Mackay, Ian Grant 1Oct.
A. Kite, Douglas Sydney 1Oct.
Salter, Peter Stanley 1Oct.
Knights - Whittome, Ronald John 1Oct.
Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell 1Oct.
Pemberton, David Alwyne 1Oct.
Bax, Alfonso Rudolf Gordon 1Oct.
A. Coulson, Lloyd 1Oct.
A. Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay 1Oct.
Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor 1Oct.
S. Powell Anthony George 1Oct.
Coventry, Robert George 1Oct.
Hastings, Mark 1Oct.
A. Golding, Albert 1Oct
Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio 1Oct.
Byram, Clair Stanley 1Oct.
Laws Howard Stracey 1Oct.
Palmer, Eric John 1Oct.
A. Fear, Athol Henry 1Oct.
A. Ingham, Edward Cunliffe 1Oct.
Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy 1Oct.
A. Kington-Blair-Oliphant, David Nigel 1Oct.
Robinson, John Alexander 1Oct.
Wood, Paul Beckett 1Oct.
Hobler, John Forde 1Oct.
Frow, Francis George 1Oct.
Becher, John Henry 1Oct.
A. Hinks, John Olding 1Oct.
A. Walker, George Augustus 1Oct.
Macintyre, James Galt 1Oct.
Hope, Nigel 1Oct.
Biggar, Arthur James 1Oct.

1936

Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunion 1Oct.
A. Dann, Charles Leslie 3Oct.
Shipley, Edwin 3Oct.
I. Lott, Charles George 9Oct.
A. Butler, Eric Scott 10Oct.
Kidd, Ernest Charles, *A.F.M.* 10Oct.
N. Jenkins, William Stanley 10Oct.
Lee, Harold Gibson 21Oct.
S. Stewart, Colin Murray 1Nov.
Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding 1Nov.
Denison, Henry Duncan Urhan 1Nov.
Hill, John Hamar 1Nov.
A. Bannister, William Geoffrey 28Nov.
Beckwith, William Flint 28Nov.
Foss, George Henry 28Nov.
Hadow, Patrick Edward 28Nov.
Howell, Edward Alexander 28Nov.

1937

Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Sarel, Ian Ross (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Casson, John (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
O'Brien, Dermod Donatus (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Miller, Desmond Charles John (*Capt., 17th/21st Lancers*) 1Jan.
I. Terdrey, Frank Darker 8Jan.
Becker, Bernard Horace 15Jan.
Chacksfield, Bernard Albert 15Jan.
Moseley, Thomas Lawton 15Jan.
Badger, John Vincent Clarence 15Jan.
Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet 15Jan.
Hancock, George Norman 15Jan.
Dishrey, William Daniel 15Jan.
Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben 15Jan.

1937

Finlay, Denis 15Jan.
Weir, Cecil Thomas 15Jan.
Murray, William Bentley 15Jan.
A. Gray, Kenneth 15Jan.
A. Tidd, Herbert Richard 15Jan.
Donkin, Peter Langloh 15Jan.
I. Carver, Antony Courtenay Power 15Jan.
Thunder, Michael Dalton 15Jan.
Levis, Leslie George 15Jan.
N. Owen, John Alfred Price 15Jan.
N. Bale, Philip William 15Jan.
Watson, Robert Grant 15Jan.
Peacock, George Ernest 15Jan.
Aylmer, Michael Arthur 15Jan.
Jones, Norman Clifford 15Jan.
Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin 15Jan.
Leigh, Robert (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 21Jan.
Deacon, John William (*Lt., Worcester Regt.*) 21Jan.
Young, Ronald Hildyard 12Feb.
A. Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton 12Feb.
S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton 12Feb.
Wakelin, Norman William 12Feb.
I. Tomlinson, George Campbell 14Feb.
A. Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Feb.
Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett 24Feb.
I. Tomes, John Newall 24Feb.
McLean, John Sterling 2Mar.
Grindell, Gordon John 2Mar.
Radford, Dudley Spencer 2Mar.
Stanton, Harley 9Mar.
Hilton, Frederick William 12Mar.
Allsop, Harold Gordon Leach 12Mar.
Spence, Gerald James 12Mar.
King, Eric Bruce 12Mar.
Young, John Wilson 12Mar.
McGhie, Irwin John 12Mar.
Darley, Horace Stanley 12Mar.
House, Charles Constantine 12Mar.
Salmon, Kenneth Darleigh 15Mar.
Hurley, Harold Berkeley 15Mar.
Selby, John Plasket 16Mar.
A. Dean, Hubert William 23Mar.
Turner, Donald Eric 23Mar.
Foss, Patrick Shaw 23Mar.
Ball, Benjamin 29Mar.
Buckley, Reynolds George Rimmer 29Mar.

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

N.I. Burnett, Brian Kenyon 29Mar.
Mnnro, John Gray 29Mar.
A. Trafli, Robert Alfred Edmund 29Mar.
Young, Thomas Gray 29Mar.
du Boulay, Joscelyne Forgan Houssemayne 1Apr.
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent 2Apr.
Devas, William George 2Apr.
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton 2Apr.
Gardner, David William Hyde 2Apr.
Rumsey, John Richard Langston 2Apr.
Fleming, William Brown 2Apr.
A. Walker, Ian Henry Douglas 9Apr.
Smith, Eric Trenchard 9Apr.
Pearce, Charles Fox 9Apr.
Spencer, Laurence Victor 15Apr.
Mills, Alan Checkley 15Apr.
Buchanan, James William 23Apr.
Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie 23Apr.
Amison, Geoffrey Noden 23Apr.
Howie, Gilbert Ritchie 23Apr.
Gatheral, George Howie 1May
Bradley, Robert Millyard 7May
Braye, Igor William 12May
Harrison, Ralph Armine Ignatius 28May
Ph. Ogilvie, Patrick Bruce Bine 28May
A. Jarand, Arthur Henry 1June
Knyvett, Godfrey Alexander Vansittart 1June
Sarll, James Horatio Gratwick 2June
Dawnay, Michael 16June
A. Neison, John Dudley 16June
N. Sanders, Arthur Thomas Drake 16June
N. King, Leslie Bryan Bowdler 16June
Eveleigh, Geoffrey Charles 16June
Pink, Charles Richard John 16June
Thripp, Gordon 16June
Knowles, John Nuttall 16June
A. Wheeler, Desmond Edwin Braddon 16June
Thompson, John 16June
A. Brandon, Charles Harold 16June
A. Flood, Charles Joseph Philip 16June
Mills, Geoffrey Anthony 16June
Eversfield, Hubert Marcus Thomas 16June

1937

Scott, George Frederick Lockwood 16June
A. Harding, Eric Cranston 16June
Cairnes, Alan Eliot 16June
Barclay, David Pringle 16June
Lane, Henry John Fullerton (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Lucy, William Paulet (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jnly
Nicholl, George William Robert (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July
Kemp, Neil McIntyre, (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Clutton, Edmund Gerard (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Lucas, William John (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July
Bevan, John Cledwyn 1July
Peel, Geoffrey William 1July
Craig, Ronald John Faull 6July
Wright, Clifford Frederick Cecil 6July
Cox, Henry Meyrick 6July
Leslie, John Stewart 9July
Butler, Patrick Bentley Hope 9July
Morton, Terence Berkeley 9July
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian 9July
Hanafin, Desmond Patrick 16July
Graham, William Montelth 6Aug.
Vetch, Hamilton Charles Stewart 6Aug.
Paul, Basil Jack 6Aug.
Strutt, Anthony Geoffrey 6Aug.
Cooper, Frederick Edgar Howard 6Aug.
Marwood-Elton, Nigel William David 6Aug.
Chapman, Francis Blomfield 16Aug.
Ussher, John Beverly 27Aug.
Hilton, Percival Colvill 29Aug.
Thomas, James Bayly Protheroe 3Sept.
McConnell, Robert Hay Stewart 3Sept.
Dunn, Patrick Hunter 3Sept.
Neugebauer, Hans Max Theodor 3Sept.
Northey, John Chilton 3Sept.
Thomas-Ferraud, Hugo Moreton Waddington 3Sept.
Pryde, George Archibald Marshall 3Sept.
N. McWhannell, Peter Alan 3Sept.
Leggett, Donald Norman John Patrick 3Sept.
Oliver, Dennis Clare 11Sept.
A. Prier, Robert George 16Sept.
Sawyer, Alexander Vivian 16Sept.
Dutton, Peter Hiley 24Sept.

1937

Taylor, Charles Rupert 24Sept.
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul 24Sept.
Seymour-Price, George Philip 24Sept.
Bartlett, John Stuart 24Sept.
Maguire, Harold John 24Sept.
West, Hamish 24Sept.
Gilbart-Smith, Norman Denham 24Sept.
Scott, Francis Colin 24Sept.
Toland, Gerald Thomas 3Oct.
Rump, Fred 3Oct.
Wardrop, Charles Henry Dalrymple 6Oct.
Birch, Sidney George 19Oct.
Vickers, Thomas Ryland 16Nov.
Misselbrook, Sidney Trevor 24Oct.
Pettit, John Alan Kenneth 24Oct.
London, Frank Mackenzie 24Oct
N. Johnson, Albert Frederick 30Oct.
Maxwell, Victor Edwin 30Oct.
N. Barrett, Arthur William Byne 30Oct.
Golledge, George William 22Nov.
Richardson, Frederick Charles 6Dec.
Boult, Norman de Warrenne 6Dec.
Theed, Walter Alan 6Dec.
Gillman, James Robert 24Dec.
Hall, Richard Mowbray 24Dec.

1938

Hallewell, John Lennox (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stokes, Edward Henry Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Morris, Edward Reginald Cadman (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Batham, Charles Edwin Holmsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Partridge, Richard Thomas (*Capt., R.M.*) 1Jan.
Lamb, Geoffrey Silverwood (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Woods, Gerald Alexander Llewellyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Cambell, Neville Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Manson, William Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.M.*) 1Jan.

General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1938

Carew, *Hon.* Peter Cuthbert (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stephens, Robert John Hilary (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Boon, Benjamin Harry 1Jan.
Craven, Donald Moore Harrison 1Jan.
I. Embling, John Robert André 1Jan.
Fane de Salis, Arthur Regester 1Jan.
I Roberts, Brian James Roberts 1Jan.
Bruen, John Martin (*Lt., R.N*) 1Jan.
Foord-Kelcey, Alick 1Jan.
Whitworth, Walter Peter 2Jan.
Gibbings, Peter Henry 6Jan.
Hollick, Antony Peter 6Jan.
Gregory, Roy Reynolds 6Jan.
Nugent, Frank Donald 7Jan.
Green, Arthur 14Jan.
Stokes, Donald George 28Jan.
Vielle, Eugene Emile 28Jan.
Riddell, Peter John Archibald 28Jan.
I. Jeudwine, John Raymond 28Jan.
Yaxley, Robert Gordon, *M.C.* 28Jan.
Kirk, John Enfield 28Jan.
Burrough, Richard James 28Jan.
Hobbs, Harold John 28Jan.
MacDonell, Aeneas Ranald Donald 28Jan.
Hughes, William Arthur 28Jan.
Lowe, James Henry 28Jan.
Lister, Robert Charles Franklin 28Jan.
Charlton-Jones, Cecil 28Jan.
Hackforth, Peter Dudley Walter 28Jan.
Williams, Douglas Warner 28Jan.
Wright, Christopher Louis Yser 28Jan.
Beck, Hugh Denis 28Jan.
Cornabé, Kenneth Ernest 28Jan.
Saward, Dudley 28Jan.
Clayton, George Arthur Vere 28Jan.
Hards, Alan Frederick 28Jan.
Jackson, George Eric 1Mar.
Alloway, Howard Vine 1Mar.
Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart 1Mar.
Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh 2Mar.
Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley 2Mar.

1938

Atkinson, Derek Dodsworth 6Mar.
Balsdon, Denys Finlay 6Mar.
Meagher, Patrick Edward 6Mar.
Withy, Ernest Michael 6Mar.
Bandidt, Alan Francis 14Mar.
Blomfield, Owen Hugh Dunon 14Mar.
McGuire, John William 14Mar.
McKay, Kenneth Joseph 14Mar.
Robinson, Bruce 22Mar.
Shepherd-Smith, John 22Mar.
Sarsby, Charles Frederick 22Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Finlayson 29Mar.
Mulliken, Anthony Morris 1Apr.
McBratney, Vincent Herbert Alexander 1Apr.
Capel-Cure, Kenneth 1Apr.
Waterhouse, Richard Henry 1Apr.
Gibson, Leslie Percy 1Apr.
Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence 1Apr.
Robinson, Basil Vernon 1Apr.
Bertram, Stanley Sinclair 1Apr.
Solbé, Edward Ulric Guerin 1Apr.
Woodhouse, Henry de Clifford Anthony 2Apr.
Barker John Lindsay 2Apr.
Ph. Lewis, Cyril George Rodney 3Apr.
Vivian, Richard Lowery 22Apr.
de Gruyther, Albert Alfred 22Apr.
Pattison, Robert Vivian Lansdell 22Apr.
Spencer, Desmond Gerard Heath 22Apr.
Slade, Richard Gordon 7May
Southwell, John Mackenzie 7May
Davies, Thomas Ivor 22May
Gyll,-Murray, John Edwin Campbell Gascoigne Flemyng 22May

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

Flying Officers.

1927

Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2Aug.

1928

Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 14Mar.

1930

Wright, Henry (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

1931

Mansell, John Osborne (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Garnett, James Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

1933

Gregory, Peter Malise (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Sept.

1934

Hoskin, Michael Covernton (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.
O'Sullivan, Maurice John Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.
Brown, George Robert (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Little, Robert Walter (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Fletcher, Frank (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Marmont, John Filmer (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Torin, Harry Ernest Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Brown, Frank Weyer (*Lt., R.M.*) 16Sept.
Bracken, Hugo Hastings (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Savage, Edward Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Shaw, Edward Arnold (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Watson, Malcolm William (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.

1935

Waters, David Watkin (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Davenport, Hugh Stanley MacNab (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Greenwood, Eric Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Smeeton, Richard Michael (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Holford, Thomas Charles Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Lewin, Edgar Duncan Goodenough (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Lacey, Thomas Kimber (*Lt., Glos. R.*) 19May
Stansfeld, Peter Wolryche (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut, 14 Oct. 37*) 19May
Johnston, Robert Louis (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May
Ievers, John Augustin (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May
Newcombe, Gordon Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May
Stallard-Penoyre, Ralph Carnac Baker (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May
Mathew, Harry Derek (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May
Smith, Kenneth Brooke Farley 1July
Dadswell, Leslie David (*acting Flight Lieut. 16.12.37*) 1July
Bazeley, Henry Charles (Light Royal Artillery) (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 21.1.38*) 15Sept.
Troop, Cariton Lang (*Lt., D. of Wellington's R.*) 15Sept.
Medd, Peter Nesbitt (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.
Harman, John Claud Morseby (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.
Bailey, Oswald Nigel (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.
Playfair, William Arthur Hayden (*Lt., R.N*) 15Sept.
Sugden, Peter Goldthorpe (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.
Ward, Nicholas Edward (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.
Maxwell, Hugh Lockhart (*Lt., Northants R.*) 16Sept.
Tuck, John Anthony Hustler 16Nov.
Holder, Paul Davie (*acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38*) 3Dec.
Chaplin, John Hugh 3Dec.

1936

Leatham, Andrew Gurney (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Jan.
Bird, Francis Doyne Godfrey (*Lt., R.M.*) 19Jan.
O'Neil, Norman Thomas (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Jan.
Thurstan, Richard Paget (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 19Jan.
Bateman, Clement Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Jan.
Skelton, Richard Evelyn Sheridan (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.7.37*) 20Jan.
Wimbush, Anthony Charles Gordon (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 20Jan.
Compton, Paul Walter (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Jan.
Whitworth, Alexander Stephen (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Jan
Dobbs, Rochard Arthur William (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 27Jan.
Manson, Timothy Roderick 28Jan.
O'Brien, Percy Edward (*Sub. Lt., R.N.*) 12Feb.
Joyce, Eric Denzil (*Lt., R. Artillery*) 18Feb.
Curry, Ronald Ernest 9Mar.
Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey 22Apr.
N. Musson, Rowland Gascoigne 7May
Barnes, John Hickman (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Barton, Anthony Richard Henry (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Bayly, Gerald Wentworth Loscombe Abingdon (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Boddam-Whetham, Alfred Patrick (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Campbell - Horsfall, Colin Peregrine (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Clifford, Edward Wyndham (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Finch-Noyes, George Edward Desmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Kennard, Anthony Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Nicolls, Oliver John Roger (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Reed, John Curwen (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Torrens-Spence, Frederick Michael Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Nott, Richard John William (*Lt., R.M.*) 17May

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1936

Curme, Desmond Charles (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 18May
Drysdale, James Kenneth Montague (*Lt., The Royal Scots*) 18May
Weaton, Gerald Patrick Linton (*Lt., (The Middlesex Regt.*) 18May
Maffett, John Francis (*Lt., The Duke of Wellington's Regt.*) 19May
Fielden, Samuel Spencer (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 24May
Baxter, Ronald Edmund 3June
Elworthy, Samuel Charles 3June
Sanders, Philip James (*acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38*) 3June
Stapleton, Frederick Snowden (*acting Flight Lieut.,3.3.38*) 3June
Spencer, Roderick Harvey 3June
Hodder, Cyril Carlile 7June
Lynham, Victor Henry Paul 7June
Styles, Hubert Mortimer 15June
Bicknell, Leslie Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.6.37*) 15June
Dixon, David Falkland 15June
Howell, Evelyn Michael Thomas 15June
Rusher, Douglas Henry Sherwood 15June
Meynell, Edmond Langley Fawcett 15June
Smith Frederick Mark 15June
Rose, Leonard 15June
Wright, Geoffrey Joseph 15June
Coventry, Henry Reginald 15June
Fraser, Howard Duncan 15June
Jackson, Ian Cameron 15June
Hatfield, Donald Bryan 15June
Lee, Donald Henry 15June
Wood, Basil Alexander Charles 15June
Crosbie, John Leslie 15June
Sawyer, Henry Cecil 15June
Taylor, John Cornelius 22June
Manning, Frederick John (*acting Flight Lieut., 4.12.37*) 22June
Boyle, Edward James (*Lt., The King's Own Scottish Borderers*) 5July
Innes-Crump, John Edwin 19July
I. Vincent, Leonard 19July
Hutchinson, Patrick Stuart 7Aug.
Stubbs, Wilfred Noel 7Aug.

1936

Jones, William Oscar 7Aug.
Gomm, Cosme Lockwood (*acting Flight Lieut., 7.8.37*) 7Aug.
Seys, Richard Godfrey, *D.F.C.* 7Aug.
Groom, Alan Douglas (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.3.38*) 19Aug.
Page, John Joseph Joffre 1Sept.
Starkey, Garth (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Gick, Philip David (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Strange, Robert Lumisden (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Furlong, Robert Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Everett, Robert Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Abrams, Arthur Humphris (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Stenning, John Hallowes (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Willoughby, Bernard (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Slater, Ransford Ward (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Williamson, Richard Lawson (*Lt. R.N.*) 13Sept.
Walthall, Leigh Edward Delves (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
Burke, Derek Hubert (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.
MacDougall, Jeffrey (*Lt., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry*) 14Sept.
Shipley, Alexander Reginald Wallace (*Lt., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry*) 14Sept.
Tailyour, William Gordon (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) 14Sept.
Worthington-Wilmer, Ivor Chudleigh Bethune (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 14Sept.
Parnaby, George Sydney Arthur 16Sept.
Crawford, Robert Cree 16Sept.
Morris, Brenus Gwynne 16Sept.
Saben, Llonel Woodland 16Sept.
Nedwill, Richard John Courtney 16Sept.
Murray, Alan Duncan 16Sept.
Bitmead, Ernest Ralph 16Sept.
Black, James Barclay 16Sept.
Thompson, John Marlow (*acting Flight Lieut.,16.9.37*) 16Sept.
Dickins, Charles John Scott 16Sept.

1936

Burns, Robert John Barrow 16Sept
Duncan, John 16Sept.
Verdon-Roe, Eric Alliott 16Sept.
Hoskins, Harold Victor 19Sept.
Humphries, Ronald Herbert (*Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers*) 22Sept.
Revell, John Dudley Taylor 3Oct.
Richmond, George Arthur 3Oct
Kitching, Grenville Arthur 3Oct.
Leggate, James Reginald 3Oct.
Piercy, Edmund Keith (*acting Flight Lieut., 28.10.37*) 3Oct.
Gilbert, Gradon Title (*acting Flight Lieut., 8.3.38*) 4Oct.
Guthrie, Archibald John 16Oct.
Meares, Richard Clive (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.10.37*) 16Oct.
Kitson, John Hugh 16Oct.
Fleming, Peter (*acting Flight Lieut.,16.10.37*) 16Oct.
Starr, Harold Morley (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.1.38*) 16Oct.
O'Brien, Joseph Somerton (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.10.37*) 16Oct.
Donaldson, Arthur Hay 16Oct.
Laws, Llonel Mayman 16Oct.
Joslin, John Davies Clement (*acting Flight Lieut., 2.5.38*) 16Oct.
Leggate, Archibald Renwick 16Oct.
Brolly, John Burgess 16Oct.
Dawson, Hugh Lowther 16Oct.
Kearney, William Henry (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38*) 16Oct.
Pawson, Gilbert Ivan (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.10.37*) 16Oct.
Carr, William Edgar 19Oct.
Dallamore, John Walter 22Oct.
Gordon, John Arthur Gerald 22Oct.
Loxton, Wilfred William (*acting Flight Lieut., 8.3.38*) 30Oct.
Finlay, Donald Osborne 30Oct.
Stodart, Kenneth Gerald, *A.F.C.* 30Oct.

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1936

Simpson, Norman Francis 30Oct.
A. Barnard, Ernest Frank Edwin 30Oct.
Bayliss, Norman MacKenzie 1Nov.
Fleming, Charles Neil 3Nov.
Sharp, Robert Edward 3Nov.
Pritchard, Stanley Graham 3Nov.
Frost, Douglas Pringle (*acting Flight Lieut., 9.11.37*) 3Nov.
Hallam, Michael 3Nov.
Chater, George Frederick 8Nov.
Hathorn, John William (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.3.38*) 3Dec.
Blake, Minden Vaughan 9Dec.
Roberts, Frank Howard 16Dec.
White, Robert Neville John 16Dec.
Williams, Ioan Samuel 16Dec.
Thornton, John Edward 17Dec.
Newman, Denis Malachy (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.3.38*) 22Dec.

1937

Everest, Michael Henry de Lisle (*acting Flight Lieut., 3.1.38*) 3Jan.
Torrens, David Clifford 3Jan.
Patch, Oliver (*Lt., R.M.*) 5Jan.
McEwen, Bruce Straton (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Bowker, David Gordon (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Lemon, Michael Robert Fisher (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan
Godfrey-Faussett, David Frederick (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Hearle, Nathaniel Martin (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Corbet-Milward, Neville Roger (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Spurway, Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Darley, Arthur Tudor (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Maund, Michael Richard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Taylour, Edward Winchester Tollemache (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Osborn, George Myles Thomas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.

1937

Kindersley, Alistair Thomas James (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Hankey, Richard Sydney (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Muspratt-Williams, Mervyn Jackson (*Lt., Lincolnshire Regt.*) 6Jan.
Watson-Smyth, George Francis (*Lt., Duke of Cornwall's L.I.*) 6Jan.
Graham, Richard Hatt Noble (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 1.10.37, (Capt., West Yorkshire Regt.*) 6Jan.
Daly, Bernard Brian St. George (*Lt., Lancashire Fus.*) 6Jan.
Hallmark, Norman Benjamin (*Lt., Cheshire Regt.*) 6Jan.
Adam, Thomas (*2nd Lt., Gordon Highlanders*) 6Jan.
Hammond, Wilson Irwin 8Jan.
Cattell, Desmond Edward 12Jan.
Cruickshanks, Grahame Lawrence 12Jan.
Berrill, Edward Reginald 16Jan.
North, Michael Richard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Canney, Peter John Campbell 19Jan.
Gordon - Finlayson, James Richmond 19Jan.
Huxley, John David Scott 19Jan.
Jago, Ernest Henry 19Jan.
Merritt, Kenneth Alan 19Jan.
Ronald, James Douglas 19Jan.
Simmons, Donald Geoffrey 19Jan.
Simpson, William Bellingham Swan 19Jan.
Mason, Arthur John 27Jan.
Cooper, Charles Stanley 27Jan.
Wallace, Gerard Euan (*acting Flight Lieut., 27 1.38*) 27Jan.
Arney, John Wesley 27Jan.
Clark, Anthony William John 27Jan.
Boxer, Henry Everard Crichton 27Jan.
Melvin, James Douglas (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Buchanan, Thomas Macdonald 27Jan.
Bayley, John William 27Jan.
Miller, Arthur William Darley (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Balden, Duncan Whiteley 27Jan.
Jones, Richard Ian 27Jan.

1937

Townsend, Peter Wooldridge 27Jan.
Bromley, Niel Ballingal Reid 27Jan.
de Freitas, Wilfrid Albert Antony 27Jan.
Croce, Frank Edgar 27Jan.
Philpott, Peter Theodore 27Jan.
Hackett, Charles Desmond (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Beresford, Tristram Barnard de la Poer (*acting Flight Lieut., 8.4.38*) 27Jan.
Hall, Noel Mudie 27Jan.
Thornewill, Edward Walter 27Jan.
I. Kelly, Dillon Piers Denis Gerard 27Jan.
Stewart, Lawrence Robert (*acting Flight Lieut., 2.1.38*) 27Jan.
Slater, James Hogarth (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Dickson, Frederick Oscar 27Jan.
Barrett, John Henry 4Feb.37
Fidler, George Morley (*acting Flight Lieut, 1.4.38*) 24Feb.
Scott, William Ian (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38*) 24Feb.
Barton, William Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38*) 24Feb.
Nicholls, Charles William Kelvin 24Feb.
Burns, Richard Eric, *D.F.C.* 24Feb.
Wight, Ronald Derick Gordon 28Feb.
Tait, Charles Edward Ramsay 2Mar.
Edwardes, Jack (*acting Flight Lieut., 31.3.38*) 6Mar.
Fulton, John 7Mar.
Mellor, Kenneth James 14Mar.
Pinfold, Herbert Moreton 14Mar.
Surplice, Wilfred Edward (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38*) 14Mar.
Forshaw, Roger Gatty 14Mar.
Samson, Bryan 14Mar.
Bell, Gerald Bernard Moxon 14Mar.
Gill, Kenneth Carlyle 14Mar.
Irens, Henry James 14Mar.
Harrison, Graeme Elliott (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38*) 14Mar.

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937

Tinker, Tony Malcolm (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38*) 14Mar.
Rampling, Kenneth Johnston (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38*) 14Mar.
Garvin, George Desmond 14Mar.
Stickley, Laurence John (*acting Flight Lieut., 22.4.38*) 14Mar.
Widdowson, Reuben Pears (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38*) 14Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Charles Ruthven (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38*) 14Mar.
Coad, Richard Melville (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38*) 14Mar.
Oats, Victor Rundle 14Mar.
Casley, Wilfred Ernest 14Mar.
Martin, Eric Walter 21Mar.
Fothergill, Charles 24Mar.
Flowerdew, Alan 24Mar.
Batchelor, Kenneth Stewar 24Mar.
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd Martin 24Mar.
Dupont, Richard Evenor 26Mar.
Lindeman, Grant Moore 26Mar.
Welland, Russell Darby 26Mar.
Wood, Vernon Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 26.3.38*) 26Mar.
Ruston, Paul 13Apr.
Collett, Wilfred Ira 14Apr.
Lasbrey, Frederick James Oakley 14Apr.
Wells, William George (*acting Flight Lieut., 23.4.38*) 14Apr.
Voyce, John Bell 14Apr.
Mitchell, Charles Harold 14Apr.
Smith, Ronald Noel 14Apr.
Walker, Donald 14Apr.
Millar, John Christopher 14Apr.
Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow 14Apr.
Holmes, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* 14Apr.
Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick 14Apr.
Flew, George Philip 14Apr.
Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth 14Apr.
Wood, Charles Ainsworth 14Apr.
Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin 14Apr.
Cole, Alexander Nelson (*acting Flight Lieut., 25.4.38*) 14Apr.

1937

Downes, Allan Sawbridge 14Apr.
Locker, William Arnold Lindrea 14Apr.
Smith, Donald Clarence 14Apr.
Campbell - Voullaire, Edward George 14Apr.
Raine, John James 14Apr.
Marriott, John Pegrum 14Apr.
Tideman, Thomas Gunn (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38*) 14Apr.
Carroll, Basil Gibson 14Apr.
Mercer James 14Apr.
Pelly Fry, James Ernest 14Apr.
Holman, Frank 16Apr.
Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtenay (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38*) 19Apr.
Stevens, Peter (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38*) 19Apr.
Burgis, Frederic Stuart Decimus 19Apr.
Maling, James Richard 19Apr.
Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod 19Apr.
Case, Albert Avion 19Apr.
Yorke, David Christopher 19Apr.
Brown, Alan Coatsworth 19Apr.
Smith, Samuel Rex Ramsay 19Apr.
Churchill, Arthur John Frank 19Apr.
Black, George Roderick Hartwell 24Apr.
Bell, Andrew George Henry 1May
Harger, Geoffrey Philip 1May
Irvine, Antony Thorburn 1May
Gardner, William Steven 13May
Glover, John Neville 14May
Eyres, Kenneth Norman Marston 14May
King, Robert Henry Swan 14May
Robertson, William Alistair (*Lt., R.N.*) 18May
French, Terence Wilder Gay (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Lydekker, Anthony John Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Dundas, James Hamilton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Villiers, George (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Smeeton, Bryan John (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Kirke, David Walter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Gurr, Kenneth Percy (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight 19May
Sutton, Harry Thomas 19May

1937

Herington, Charles Francis 19May
Kane, Morris Michael 19May
Baird, Andrew George Gordon 19May
Newall, Frederic Lione 19May
Saunders, Arthur Ernes 19May
Fuller, John Alfred Cumming (*Lt., The Royal Scots*) 19May
Maydwell, Wynne Somers Goodrich (*Lt., The Somerset Light Inf.*) 19May
Black, Eric Ries Edward (*Lt., The Royal Warwickshire Regt.*) 19May
Larkin, Howard Rennix 19May
Smith, Charles Warwick Bowman (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Hase, Richard Winter 25May
Cave-Brown-Cave-Roger 4June
Legard, William Ernest 8June
Pike, Patrick Jonathan Kenyon 14June
Banthorpe, Eric 14June
Press, Charles Henry 14June
Skinner, Malcolm Phillips 14June
Jeffries, Robert Keith 14June
Foster, Frank Robert 14June
Smith-Rewse, Brian Eustace 14June
Chorlton, James Alan 14June
Reynolds, Richard Willoughby 14June
Atkins, Arthur Reginald 14June
Lumsden, David Oswald Farquhar 14June
Darwen, John 14June
Green, John Dale 14June
Longmore, Richard Maitland 14June
Rivett-Carnac, Thomas Stephen 14June
Dudgeon, Antony Greville 14June
Elsmie, Gerald 14June
Mayhew, John Collins 14June
Dickenson, Peter George Scott 14June
Mathias, Lewis 14June
Dowland, John Noel 14June
Rowbottom, Walter Louis 14June
McIntyre, Donald 14June
King, Cyril Frank 19June
Church, William Courtenay Antwiss 13July
Eaton, Eric Cecil 13July
Hopcroft, Frederick Campbell 13July

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937

Young, Arthur Joseph 14July
Gates, Richard Thomas Fairfax 16July
Pope, Vincent Alvan 16July
Nuthall, Robin Baillie 16July
Mack, Robert Ewart Xavier 16July
Cook, Reginald Norman 19July
Rainsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick 20July
Brown, Harry Lennox Innes 16Aug.
Cooke, Humphrey Desmond 16Aug.
Waddell, Robert Cassells 16Aug.
Lunn, John Charles McGregor 16Aug.
Davies, David 16Aug.
Bush, George Justin 16Aug.
Whiteley, Ernest Alfred 21Aug.
Kitley, Ronald Walter Gaynor 25Aug.
Fletcher, Andrew William 29Aug.
Harrington, Philip John Hunter 6Sept.
Lincoln, John Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Snow, John Newton (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Sept.
McIver, Eric Donald (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Sept.
Parker, Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Pardoe, Arthur Anthony (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Boulding, Basil Edward (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Hamilton, Richard William Vesey (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Carver, Rodney Harold Power (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Baker-Falkner, Roy Sydney (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Fryer, William Arthur Francis (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Benito Frederick Manuel (*Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers*) 13Sept.
Bryant, Arthur Denis (*Lt., The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers*) 13Sept.
Clapham, William Roy (*Lt., The Manchester Regt.*) 13Sept.

1937

Legge, Peter (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 13Sept.
Lang, Edward James Morgan (*Lt., The Sherwood Foresters*) 13Sept.
Hawks, Peter Augustus (*2nd Lt., The King's Regt.*) 13Sept.
Swann, Clement Nelson 14Sept.
Russell, John Bernard 15Sept.
Fair, Alfred Davidson Cleugh 15Sept.
Fryer, Geoffrey Valentine 15Sept.
Wardell, Richard Neville 15Sept.
Cryer, Leslie Edward 15Sept.
Leach, Albert de Villiers 15Sept.
Bray, Norman Arthur Napier 15Sept.
Kent, John Alexander 15Sept.
Stevens, Michael Marlow Julius 15Sept.
Banks, David Kynvin 15Sept.
Thwaites, Evelyn Harry Teller 15Sept.
Trumble, Anthony John 15Sept.
Vivian, John 15Sept.
Darwood, Charles Sidney 15Sept.
Evans, Thomas Meirion 15Sept.
Smith, Roddick Lee 15Sept.
Dodds, Stephen 15Sept.
Wilson, James Robin 15Sept.
Riley, Joseph 15Sept.
Isacke, Christopher Gainsford 15Sept.
Thomas, Frederick Mytton 15Sept.
Flood, Frederick William 21Sept.
Horne, Geoffrey Edward 21Sept.
Newman, Henry Daniel 21Sept.
Ray, Vernon 21Sept.
Sheehan, George Harcup 21Sept.
Blackwood, William Digby (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 22Sept.
Holford, Henry Arthur Ronald 29Sept.
Forbes, John William Seivwright 4Oct.
Corder, Gilbert Ivan Lewis 4Oct.
Kennedy, Kenneth Elliot 4Oct.
Heriot-Hill, Richard Heriot Mackay 12Oct.
Selkirk, William Rattray 15Oct.
Fazan, Thomas Walter Clayton 15Oct.

1937

Pippet, Edward Francis 15Oct.
Bocking, Alfred Llewellyn 15Oct.
Edinger, Peter Francis 15Oct.
Jupp, Basil Barry 15Oct.
Michelmore, Eric John Churston 15Oct.
Williams, Roland 15Oct.
Olney, Alexander Black 15Oct.
Hutchings, Peter Derek Rougier, *A.F.C.* 15Oct.
Eyres, Desmond Ian Court 15Oct.
O'Neill, John Anthony 15Oct.
Moseley, Oswald Robert Compton 15Oct.
Lerwill, George Frank 15Oct.
Lombard, Patrick Abercrombie 15Oct.
Lester, Charles Mackenzie 15Oct.
Smith, Arthur Montagu 15Oct.
Hawkins, Gordon Ernest 15Oct
Walker, John Francis 15Oct.
Townson, William 16Oct.
Hyde, Ernest Leslie 16Oct.
Rankin, James 16Oct.
Smith, John Basil Wentworth 16Oct.
Cheatle, George Anthony Lenthall 16Oct.
Heath, Peter George 16Oct.
Bragg, Peter Hugh 16Oct.
Gibson, George Hugh Nichols 16Oct.
Harvey, Robert Bourne 16Oct.
Karran, John Arthur Christian 16Oct.
Stubbs, Richard Douglas 16Oct.
Jones, Christopher Hastie 16Oct.
Hutchins, Charles John Kenneth 16Oct.
James, Arthur Gladdish Trevenen 16Oct.
Masterman, Cedric Audley 16Oct.
Pinkham, Philip Campbell 16Oct.
McTurk, Alan Spencer 16Oct.
Wright, Noel William 21Oct.
MacDonald, Duncan Stuart 24Oct.
Richards, John Athelstan 24Oct.
Hull, Douglas Harry Cecil 10Nov.
Lewer, Laurence Alfred George Stopham 16Nov
Kiggell, Launcelot John 16Nov.

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937

Coats, James John Exley 16Nov.
Hoggarth, John Vivian 16Nov.
Mulford, William Edwin 16Nov.
Cooper, George Leslie Arthur 16Nov.
Sellick, Boyd Drayton 16Nov
Love, Raymond Charles 16Nov.
Feeny, George Hermann Joseph 16Nov.
Wurtele, Edgar Louis 16Nov.
Marlow, Frank Albert 16Nov.
Watson, George William Campbell 16Nov.
Halley, James Crawford 16Nov.
Cox, Roland Branston 16Nov.
Gillam, Denys Edgar, *A.F.C.* 16Nov.
Ayling, Richard Cecil 16Nov.
Peters-Smith, Murrey Vernon 16Nov.
Hutton, Edward Peter William 16Nov.
Balllon, Mark Rodney 16Nov.
Lockyer. Thomas Mitchell 16Nov.
Jones, Hubert Douglas 16Nov.
Rogers, Eric George 16Nov.
Greenhalgh, John 16Nov.
Hamilton, Douglas Aubrey 16Nov.
Barrett, David Martin 16Nov.
Milward, Robert Alfred 16Nov.
Heath, Allck Charles 16Nov.
McAllister, Fraser Ross 16Nov.
Bolingbroke, Hale Winter 20Nov.
Bromwich, Herber Frank 20Nov.
Ashfold, Kenneth Lewis 21Nov.
Dennis, William Thomas 21Nov.
Dutton, John Edgar 21Nov.
Kemsley, Roland John 21Nov.
Lugg, Sidney 21Nov.
McLaughlin, James 21Nov
Mills, Randolph Stuart 21Nov.
Ovenden, Alan 21Nov.
Priest, John Gurney 21Nov.
Rooms, Edward Norman, *A.F.M.* 21Nov.
Sayers, Frederick Leonard 21Nov.

1937

Sims, Cyril Edward 21Nov.
Slee, Charles Edward 21Nov.
Stewart, Reginald William 21Nov.
Hickman, Albert Arthur Frederick 21Nov.
Graham, Edward 24Nov.
Clifton, Vivian Neave 24Nov.
Hall, George Freeman 6Dec.
Cooke, Michael Henry Tillard 8Dec.
I. Eyres, Derek Edmund Cresswell 12Dec.
Maxwell-Muller, Leon 12Dec.
Simpson, William 12Dec.
Sindall, James Hepburn 13Dec.
Williams, Vivian Elsenham Rush 15Dec.
Nolan, Maurice 15Dec.
Hook, Stafford 15Dec.
Hamilton-Hall, Peter Marshall 16Dec.
Bell, James Louis Mackenzie 16Dec.
Nolan-Neylan, Dennis 27Dec.

1938

Aston, William George Southcote (*Lt., R.M.*) 2Jan.
Griffiths, Guy Beresford Kerr (*Lt., R.M.*) 2Jan.
Owens, John Richard (*Lt. R.M.*) 2Jan.
Kennaway, Charles Stewart Hamilton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Slee, Richard Malcolm, (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Crawford, Wilfred Hornby (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Wright, David Anthony Seligh (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Hunter, Hugh de Graff (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Young, Anthony Nugent (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Barnes, William Lawrence Le Cocq, (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
O'Rorke, Charles Howard Colomb, (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Rooper, John Anthony (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Whitfield, Paul Cronyn (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.
Stewart, Alexander William (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

1938

Fyffe, Richard Alan (*Lt., The Rifle Bde.*) 3Jan.
Bartlett, Ian Howard (*Lt., The Durham Light Infantry*) 3Jan.
Webber, Edward Henry Ihler (*The Somerset Light Infantry*) 3Jan
Hutchinson, Derek Leslie Rea (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 3Jan.
Gray, Gordon Thomas Seccombe (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Dayrell, Elphinstone Richard Edmund (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 11Jan.
Davenport, John Roderick (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 11Jan.
Field, John Aidan 12Jan.
Henderson, John Reginald 12Jan.
Wallis, Charles Brian Berry 12Jan.
Johnson, Howard Bertram 16Jan.
Humphries, Gordon Robert 16Jan.
Francis, Dennis Victor Wilfred 16Jan
Kent, Gordon Addison Hope 16Jan.
Page, Cyril Leslie 16Jan.
Kelly, Francis Joseph 16Jan.
Beresford, Hugh Richard Aden 16Jan.
Rabagliati, Alexander Coullate 16Jan.
Ironside, Hugh Harold Allan 16Jan.
Clifford, Michael George Winsloe 16Jan.
Masters, Charles George 16Jan.
Stickney, Philip Ambrose Meynell 16Jan.
Keeble, Richard Noel 16Jan.
Cuningham, Alured George Faunce 16Jan.
Darbishire, Charles Francis 16Jan.
Kerr, Douglas Andrew 1Feb.
Inness, William Innes Cosmo 1Feb.
Darling, Victor Charles 1Feb.
Culverwell, Edward 1Feb.
Burges, George 1Feb.
Gibbs, Reginald Patrick Mahoney 1Feb.
Fishwick, Jack Rowland 1Feb.
Bentley, Alfred Mulock 1Feb.
Shand, William Peter 1Feb
Chamberlain, Paul Burton 1Feb.

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers

1938

I. Ingle, William Hubert 1Feb.
Powell, Robin Peter Reginald 1Feb.
Warcup, Philip Edmund 1Feb.
Astley, Philip Milne 1Feb.
Humphris, James Heathcote 1Feb.
Tait, James Brian 1Feb.
Jolliffe, Peter Slade 1Feb.
Phillips, Alan Meyrick 1Feb.
Godfrey, Oliver 1Feb.
Bangay, Richard James Millett 1Feb.
Stevenson, Michael Gavin 1Feb.
Barron, Oswald James Milman 1Feb.
Fordham, John Wingfield 1Feb.
Greville Bell, Denys 1Feb.
Goodman, Hubert Reginald 1Feb.
Smith, Christopher Dermot Salmond 1Feb.
Pedley, Michael George Foster 6Feb.
Petrie, Ronald Anthony George 6Feb.
Ainslie, Allan Stuart 6Feb.
Lowe, Geoffrey 6Feb.
Towle, John Gordon 6Feb.
Davis, Wilfrid Allen Lance 6Feb.
Thomas, Frank George Ralph 6Feb.
Greswell, Jeaffreson Herbert 6Feb.
Moseby, William George 6Feb.
Thomas, Geoffrey 6Feb.
Greenaway, Arthur Beale 10Feb.
Roddy, George Michael 12Feb.
McCrudden, Kevin Michael 14Feb.
Knight, Marcus William Bower 26Feb.
Annand, Alexander David 26Feb.
Drapper, Charles Ernest 26Feb.
Robbeck, Peter Henry 26Feb.
Slater, Kenneth 6Mar.
Bell, John Rutherford Irving 6Mar.
Farmer, James Nigel Watts 6Mar.
Ford, Geoffrey Ernest 6Mar.

1938

Lambert, Robert Nugent 6Mar.
Lee, Andrew Wynyard 6Mar.
Wyatt, Geoffrey Middleton 6Mar.
Halford, Philip John 6Mar.
Marshall, Vivien Elliott 6Mar.
Smythe, Donald Cecil 6Mar.
Harris, Jack Donald 6Mar.
Tipping, Patrick Alexander 16Mar.
Douglas, Alexander Charles 16Mar.
McGlinn, Desmond John 16Mar.
Niven, Robert Henry 16Mar.
King, Basil Percy 16Mar.
Sheahan, Harold Wentworth Aylward 16Mar.
Daish, Harry Christian 21Mar.
Harvey, Thomas Fletcher 21Mar.
Pitfield, Alan Leonard 21Mar.
Sisley, Alan Francis Moir 21Mar.
Wildey, Richard Kemp 26Mar.
Butterworth, John 26Mar.
Bell, Bryan 26Mar.
Morford, William Douglas 26Mar.
Hyde, Geoffrey Cockayne 26Mar.
Sinclair, John MacLachlan Harvey 26Mar.
Tennant, Harold Wray 26Mar.
Brooks, Edward John 26Mar.
Ker-Ramsay, Robert Gerald 6Apr.
Jones, Edward Gordon 7Apr.
Penman, William Mitchell 7Apr.
Burnett, John Bain 7Apr.
Nathan, Bernard George Dealtry 7Apr.
Gilchrist, Peter Alexander 7Apr.
Hunt, Lawrence Leigh 16Apr.
Adam, John 16Apr.
Johnson, Charles Edward 16Apr.
Hull, Caesar Barrand 16Apr.
Hurst, Ralph George 16Apr.
Gibson, Robert David Colquhoun 16Apr.
Newton-Howes, William Herbert Robert Noel 16Apr.
Jones, Graham Danson 16Apr.
Pringle, Alec Edward 16Apr.

1938

Robinson, Michael Lister 16Apr.
Casano, Michael Peter 21Apr.
Garlick, Hugh James 21Apr.
Griffiths, Alan Richmond Lloyd 21Apr.
Fitton, Thomas Edmond John 21Apr.
McLeod, Donald Ian 21Apr.
Wilson, York Plant 21Apr.
Rosier, Frederick Ernest 26Apr.
Biddell, William Hugh 26Apr.
Walker, Peter Russell 26Apr.
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Dalton 26Apr.
Hadfield, Peter 26Apr.
Tupholme, John Stewart 26Apr.
Burt-Andrews, Charles Beresford Eaton 26Apr.
Plinston, George Hugo Formby 26Apr.
Hibberd, Anthony 26Apr.
Riley, William 26Apr.
Carlton, Peter Douglas Dudley 26Apr.
MacFadden, Richard Denis Barry 28Apr.
Woolley, John Paul Madox 28Apr.
Burnside, Dudley Henderson 28Apr.
Keeble, Peter Gardner 6May
Williamson, Albert Edward 7May
Smith, Wynford Ormonde Leoni 7May
Levitt, Charles Eric 7May
Wyrill, Richard Paul Stanhope 7May
Hunt, Theodore Moseley 7May
Boffee, Norman Maxwell 7May
Hull, George Laurence Bazett 7May
Wright, Dermot Beaumont Millar 7May
Rutter, Peter Frederick 7May
Hartley, Peter Whittam 7May
Hanks, Peter Prosser 7May
Atkinson, James Lawrence 7May
Biggs, Derek Richard 7May
Foulsham, James 7May

General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938

McArthur, James Henry Gordon	11 May
Mortimer, Edward Patrick	18 May
Allen, Robert Swinton	18 May
Dilnot, Alan Arthur	18 May
Edwards, Hugh Idwal	21 May
Williams, Wallace Cowling	21 May
Irvin, John Hugh	21 May
Maudslay, Henry Charles	21 May
Hornblow, Herbert Arthur	21 May
Petley, Lawrence Victor Elliott	21 May
Rogers, Alan Vernon	21 May
Lawrence, Leslie Scott	21 May
Womersley, Albert Leslie	21 May
Cannell, Robert Sidney	25 May
Shepley, George Rex	25 May
Smythe, Alfred Howard	25 May
Aitken, Lionel	25 May
Holmes, Douglas Holbrook	25 May
Forbes, Athol Stanhope	25 May
Tomalin, Charles Douglas	25 May
Flowerdew, John Bernard	25 May
Richardson, Colin Arthur	25 May
Aikens, Frank	25 May
Claydon, John Churchill	25 May
Lonsdale, Robert Henry	25 May
Lovell, Reginald Eric	25 May
Solano, Austin Luis Hugo	25 May
Weston, James Frederick Hutcheson	25 May
Bridgen, Henry Ralph Puzey	25 May
Fergusson, Irwine Arthur	26 May
Rawlins, Denis Dimond	26 May
Elliott, Anthony John	28 May
Abel, Leslie Ernest	28 May
Tomlin, Brian Stirling	28 May
King, Frederick Ernest Royston	6 June

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

Pilot Officers.

1935

Derbyshire, Gerald Wilfred Pearson 14Oct.

1936

Holder, Robert Rossiter 15Mar.
Hamlyn, Michael Warnford 12June
Close, Gerald Charles Neil, *E.G.M.* 26Aug
Sandeman, Barnard Johnston 26Aug.
Webster, John Terrance 26Aug.
Dobb, Bertram Eric 26Aug.
Giddings, Herbert Selwyn 16Sept.
Stevenson, Wilfrid James Leighton 16Sept.
Loudon, Malcolm John 16Sept.
Roberts, Clande Lyttleton Collingwood 7Oct.
Barrett, John 7Oct.
Todd-White, Richard Nevil 7Oct.
Hunt, Theodore Moseley 7Oct.
Green, Harry David 7Oct.
Field, Leo Reginald 7Oct.
Harrison, Frank 7Oct.
Taylor, Patrick George Dudley 7Oct.
Warren, David Gordon 7Oct.
Donovan, Cornelius John 12Oct.
Connolly, Patrick Edward Geoffrey Gunnell 21Oct.
Guthrie, Neil Drummond 21Oct.
Thompson Arthur Charles Runciman 21Oct.
Cheesman, Neville Addison Fyers 21Oct.
Donaldson, Matthew Wilson 21Oct.
Kain Derrick 21Oct.
Compton, John 21Oct.
Smyth, John Patrick Stracey 21Oct.
Mee, Michael Courtney Franklin 21Oct.

1936

Thomas, Francis William 21Oct.
Sing, John Eric James 21Oct.
Lockhart, William Guy 21Oct.
Beales, Frank Douglas 28Oct.
Adams, Ronald Henry 28Oct.
Doran, Kenneth Christopher 28Oct.
Richards, John Colverd 28Oct.
Bickford, Richard 28Oct.
Buckingham, Gerald Keeble 28Oct.
Carr, Robert Bentley 28Oct.
Jones-Bateman, Llewelyn Corrie 28Oct.
Savage, Kenneth Howard 28Oct.
Richardson, Charles Sydney Harold 28Oct.
Paterson, Victor Robertson 28Oct.
Saunders, Gerald Alfred Wellesley 28Oct.
Sharp, Kenneth Goulding 28Oct.
Hammond, Howard Moule 28Oct.
Butler, Vernon Stanley 28Oct.
Kennedy, Melville Nell McFadyen 28Oct.
Lamb, Charles Bentall 28Oct.
Scott, John Stanley 28Oct.
Duguid, Alexander Gordon 28Oct.
Amiot, Douglas Lloyd 6Nov.
Milligan, Frederick Moir 6Nov.
Trench, Desmond Ernest Crosbie 6Nov.
Openshaw, George Thomas 6Nov.
Mahler, John Noel 6Nov.
Warcup, Robert Henry 18Nov.
Thompson, Kenneth Thomas 18Nov.
Clarke Rodney 18Nov.
Fowle, Fulwar Rupert Craven 18Nov.
Stibbard, Frank Cunliff 18Nov.
Wells, Maurice Clunes 18Nov.
Liversidge, Edward Austin 18Nov.
Bird, Stanley Maurice 18Nov.
Mills, Garth Oliver 18Nov.
Oliphant, Ralph Henry Hood Laurence 18Nov.
Stanley-Adams, Desmond Raphael 18Nov.
Weeks, Reginald Alleyne 18Nov.
Crossley, Michael Nicholson 25Nov.
Jardine, Alexander Myles 25Nov.
Stewart, Charles Robert David 25Nov.
Roncoroni, John Alan 25Nov.

1936

Stidolph, Reginald Neville 25Nov.
Rivers, Frederick Clement 25Nov.
Beare, Philip Robert 25Nov.
Kerby, Jack Grenville 25Nov.
Stewart, Joseph Bartlett 25Nov.
Farrar, Maxwell Francis Campbell 25Nov.
Beavis, James 25Nov.
Baskerville, John Edward 25Nov.
Chance, Dudley Raymond 25Nov.
Grant, John Herbert 25Nov.
Banham, Arthur John 25Nov.
Beck, Anthony 25Nov.
Putt, Alan Robert 25Nov.
Gleed, Gerald William Chavalilier 25Nov.
Donaldson, Frederick John Leslie 25Nov.
Taylor, Ronald George 25Nov.
Partridge, Thomas Noel 25Nov.
Hervey, Charles Percy Vernon 25Nov.
Lawrence, Hector Yeats 25Nov.
Little, Edwin John 25Nov.
Sykes, William Norman 25Nov.
Thomson, James Anderson 25Nov.
Cliff, William Hedley 25Nov.
Evans, Paul Michael John 25Nov.
Breckon, Aubrey Arthur Ninnis 25Nov.
Richardson, James Alan 25Nov.
Beavis, Geoffrey 25Nov.
Matthews, Paul Anthony 25Nov.
Fortnum, David 25Nov.
Gadd, Anthony 25Nov.
Oxley, Russell John 25Nov.
Shrapnell-Smith, Thomas Edward 25Nov.
Traill, Anthony William Tarleton 25Nov.
Bassett, David John 25Nov.
Jones, Albert Norman 25Nov.
Kernaghan, Samuel Hugh 25Nov.
Kydd, Charles John French 25Nov.
Syms, Thomas Edward 25Nov.
Sanders, James Gilbert 25Nov.
Powell, Jack William Charles 25Nov.
Grant-Crawford, Ian Douglas 25Nov.
Williams, David Evelyn Alfred 29Nov.
Tuck, Roland Robert Stanford 15Dec.

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1936

Raphael, Gordon Learmonth 16Dec.
Milne, Cecil Dunn 19Dec.
Bufton, Harry Emlyn 19Dec.
Barthold, Bertram 19Dec.
Menaul, Stewart William Blacker 19Dec.
Burton, Howard Frizelle 19Dec.
Soden, Ian Scovil 19Dec.
Cooper, Leslie Frank 19Dec.
Wilson, Louis Douglas 19Dec.
Harding, Ned Charles 19Dec.
Rowland, Ian Terence Byathan 19Dec.
Browne, Patrick Edgar Sempill Fairfax Monteagle 19Dec.
Calnan, Thomas Daniel 19Dec.
McConnell, Roderick Hugh 19Dec.
Powell, George Sheddon ffolliott 19Dec.
Edwards, Robert Sidney James 19Dec.
Weston Burt, Donald 19Dec.
Ault, Kenneth 19Dec.
Vaughan Williams Arthur Richard 19Dec.
Robinson, Guy Percy 19Dec.
Fraser, Joffre Gordon 19Dec.
ffrench-Mullen, Douglas Anthony 19Dec.
Bennett, David Edmund 19Dec.
Cox, Michael Henry 19Dec.
Pearson, Maxwell Charles 19Dec.
Harris, Wilfred Arthur 19Dec.
Duke-Woolley, Raymond Myles Beecham Duke 19Dec.
Coulson, Stafford Pulleine 19Dec.
Jackson, Ashley Duke 19Dec.
Budden, Harry 19Dec.
Goldie, Allan John 19Dec.
Gardiner, Walter Ronald 24Dec.
Rayment, Douglas Leonard 24Dec.

1937

Malan, Adolph Gysbert 6Jan.
Morrison, Ian Gordon 6Jan.
Storey, George Gerard 6Jan.
Palmer, Earle Gordon 6Jan.
Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick Francis 6Jan.
Brodie, Ian Malcolm 6Jan.
Lane, Gordon Victor 6Jan.
Reid, Michael Edward 6Jan.
Wedgwood, Jefferson Heywood 6Jan.
Ford, Dennis 6Jan.
Patrick, Patrick Rodger 6Jan.
Bennett, Peter Elkins 6Jan.
Simpson, John William Charles 6Jan.

1937

Collins, Dennis Thomas 6Jan.
Clayton, Garcth Thomas Butler 6Jan.
Roulston, Jack Fendick 6Jan.
Sullivan, John Lewis 6Jan.
Downton, John Malcolm 6Jan.
Woodward, Peter Robert 6Jan.
Harrison, Robert Philip Ainsley 6Jan.
Strong, David Malcolm 6Jan.
Olsson, Charles Lealand 6Jan.
Richardson, James William Brown 6Jan.
Smith, Forgrave Marshall 6Jan.
Boles, George Reid 6Jan.
Howell, William Alfred 6Jan.
Gaunce, Lionel Manley 6Jan.
Rowland, Tom 6Jan.
Drew, Guy 6Jan.
Gregory, Leslie Frederick 6Jan.
Genders, Douglas 6Jan.
Burton, Frederic Elgar 6Jan.
Denison, Richard Warren 6Jan.
Webster, Harry Arthur Andrew 6Jan.
Bagshaw, Geoffrey Lionel Corden 6Jan.
I. Parker, Douglas 6Jan.
Prior, Garfield Wallace 6Jan.
Mills, Ronald Edward 6Jan.
Grey, Robin Hamilton Gerrard 6Jan.
White, John Henry 6Jan.
Bull, Cecil Halford 6Jan.
Ridler, Arthur Whitaker 6Jan.
Byrne, Vincent George Lowther Davey 6Jan.
Beazley, Philip Henry Graham 6Jan.
Stockdale, Thomas Henry 6Jan.
Dawson, Leonard Sydney 27Jan.
Smither, Gerald Val 27Jan.
Harris, Guy 27Jan.
Thomas, Thomas Reece 27Jan.
Eagleton, Norman Fountaine 27Jan.
Jones, Bernard Peter 27Jan.
Abrahams, Richard James 27Jan.
Oldbury, William Gordon 27Jan.
Blomfield, Arthur Samuel Barton 27Jan.
Cooper, Walter Charles Stewart Andrew Gabriel 27Jan.
Hamer, Leslie George 27Jan.
Colmore, Cyril Lancelot Fellowes 27Jan.
Hopper, David Roderick 27Jan.
Bridgman, Anthony Orlando 27Jan.
Monroe, Sydney John 27Jan.

1937

Speare, Richard Douglas 27Jan.
Gibbs, Sidney Robert 27Jan.
Smeddle, Hugh Lomas 27Jan.
Theilmann, John Graham 27Jan.
Robinson, Douglas St. Quentin 27Jan.
Chapple, James Hugh Dundas 27Jan.
White, Edward Rayment 27Jan.
Fielder, Gordon Rhodes 27Jan.
Betts, John Carleton 27Jan.
Stephen, Charles Alexander 27Jan.
Laird, John Stuart 27Jan.
Butler, Colin Arthur 27Jan.
Bowden, Brian Edward Ratcliffe 27Jan.
Bell, Desmond Edward 27Jan.
Williams, William Kynaston 27Jan.
Tate, Robert Duncan 27Jan.
Sullivan, John Raunsley 27Jan.
Miller, Donald Robert 27Jan.
Lorimer, Robert Lawrie 27Jan.
Pennington-Legh, Alan William 27Jan.
Mackie, James Anthony 27Jan.
Scarf, Arthur Stewart King 27Jan.
Russell, Humphrey A'Becket 27Jan.
Nicol, James Lauder 27Jan.
Malcolm, Ian Gordon Cameron 27Jan.
Torkington - Leech, Peter Edward 27Jan.
Coltart, John Arthur 27Jan.
Keegan, Eric Albert 27Jan.
Meares, Stanley Thomas 27Jan.
Cross, Deryck Hugo 27Jan
Pope, Edward Frank 27Jan.
Powell, Kenneth James 27Jan
Adams, Jack Sylvester 27Jan
Blake, Terence David Brian 27Jan.
Brothers, Peter Malam 27Jan.
Stern, John Douglas 27Jan.
Wells, John Patrick 27Jan.
Hart, Bruce Paterson 27Jan.
Barton, Robert Alexander 27Jan.
Jones, Francis Desmond Dawson 27Jan.
Fewtrell, Edwin Charles Sanders 27Jan.
Seale, William Terence Chambers 27Jan.
Gillan, James 27Jan.
Currie, Kirkwood Dundee 27Jan.
Thomas, Bryan Jack 27Jan.
Thomas, Norman Maurice 27Jan.
Pryde, William Symington 27Jan.

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Wolfe, Edward Chatham 27Jan.
Strong, Philip Dennis James 27Jan.
Lawrence, John Albert Wyatt 30Jan.
MacCallum, Bruce 3Feb.
Chapman, Paul Geoffrey 3Feb.
Hobson, Desmond Bogan 3Feb.
Spotswood, Denis Frank 3Feb.
Kendrick, James Seaton 3Feb.
Crockett, John Alexander 3Feb.
Valliant, Paul Francois Reginald 3Feb.
Bomford, Charles Powell 3Feb.
Lister, Patrick D'Amore 3Feb.
Jones, Eric Joseph Silva 3Feb.
Coghlan, John Hunter 3Feb.
Brown, Anthony Malcolm 3Feb.
Blatchford, Howard Peter 3Feb.
Inglefield, Edward Claud 3Feb.
Griffith-Jones, John Martin 3Feb.
Crump, Howard Morton 3Feb.
Terry, Patrick Hugh Richard Runciman 3Feb.
Boal, Samuel McCaughey 3Feb.
McMichael, John Hubert 10Feb.
Angell, Ernest Edward Michael 10Feb.
MacInnes, John Thomson 10Feb.
Mitchell, Victor 10Feb.
Henstock, Lawrence Frederick 10Feb.
Bateson, John Allen 10Feb.
Shaughnessy, Patrick John Shaw 10Feb.
Scoular, John Evelyn 10Feb.
Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas 10Feb.
Craddock, William George 10Feb.
I. Boulter, John Clifford 10Feb.
Grey, John Francis 17Feb.
Webster, Peter Fitzgerald 17Feb.
Pruddah, Augustus Robert 17Feb
Hughes, David Price 17Feb
Jennings, Peter Nelson 17Feb
Ives, Frederick Allen 17Feb.
England, Donald Lockart 17Feb.

1937

Chadwick, Frederic Lister 17Feb.
Emerton, Peter James 17Feb.
James, Leslie Vidal 17Feb.
Blome-Jones, Leslie Milburne 17Feb.
Wells, Malcolm Lancaster 17Feb.
Hopkins, John Price 17Feb.
Turner, Francis William Scott 17Feb.
Knight, Roland Anthony Lee 17Feb.
Fowler, John William Southmayd 17Feb.
Mole, Nigel Brook 17Feb.
Allsop, John William 19Feb.
Boehm, Donovan Gerhard 19Feb.
Brough, James Frederick Powell 19Feb.
Cameron, Douglas Alexander 19Feb.
Cosgrove, Robert James 19Feb.
Fowler. Hedley Neville 19Feb.
Gilbert, Colin Leslie 19Feb.
Good, Duncan Charles Frederick 19Feb.
Grey Smith, Guy Edward 19Feb.
Hughes, Paterson Clarence 19Feb.
Hullock, Clive Lawson 19Feb.
Johnston, Lewis Lea 19Feb.
Kaufmann, Keith Walter 19Feb.
Keiaber, Carl Richard 19Feb.
Kinane, William 19Feb.
Mace, Cecil Raymond 19Feb.
Marshall, Donald 19Feb.
Olive, Charles Gordon Chaloner 19Feb.
Paine, James 19Feb.
Power, Richard Maurice 19Feb.
Robinson, Anthony Edward 19Feb.
Rogers, Kenneth Russell 19Feb.
Sheen, Desmond Frederick Burt 19Feb.
Wight, William Byam 19Feb.
Yates, Eric Wilson 19Feb.
Vernon, John Warre Bradney 20Feb.
Mertens, Albert Fraser P. 21Feb.
Gautrey, Reginald William 24Feb.
Cooke, Nicholas Gresham 24Feb.
Swain, Cyril Douglas 24Feb.
Longbottom, Maurice Victor 24Feb.
Gillies, Kenneth McLeod 9Mar.

1937

Key, Gordon Cooper Oliff 9Mar.
Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert 9Mar.
Hendry, Maxwell Frederick 9Mar.
Newton, George Edward 9Mar.
Phillips, Frank 9Mar.
Jameson, Patrick Geraint 9Mar.
Peacock, George Kenneth 9Mar.
Starr, Norman John 9Mar.
Newman, John Francis 9Mar.
Sutton, John Frank 9Mar.
How, Douglas James 9Mar.
Cambridge, William Percival 9Mar.
Bullock, Hugh Larmor McLearn 9Mar.
Rogers, Bernard John 9Mar.
Aylott, Gordon Victor 9Mar.
Corbishley, Peter 9Mar.
Wincott, Arthur Geoffrey 9Mar.
Morgan, Robert Addie Gulliver 9Mar.
Butler, Dennis Ormonde 9Mar.
Crews, Charles Arthur Reginald 9Mar.
Grant, Ian Peter 9Mar.
Gudgeon, Donald John 9Mar.
Henderson, George Ronald Gray 9Mar.
Lupton, Wilfred Maurice 9Mar.
Gleed, Ian Richard 9Mar.
Pitcairn, Robert Duncan Elliott 9Mar.
Wall, Rickard Nap 9Mar.
Thewles, Horace John Audley 9Mar.
Ievers, Borman Lancelot 9Mar.
Scott, Walter Thomson 9Mar.
Plank, Henry Frederick 9Mar.
Tyrrell, John Nugent de Merle 9Mar.
Mitchell, Peter Duncan Felton 9Mar.
Fox, Charles Douglas 9Mar.
Coutts-Wood, Stewart Farquharson 9Mar.
Huxtable, Brian Osmond 9Mar.
Woodwark, George Stuart 9Mar.
Davies, James William Elias 9Mar.
Burnell-Phillips, Peter Anthony 9Mar.
Hyde, Alfred Peter Gresham 9Mar.
Lovelock, Raymond Colin Oswald 9Mar.
Pennington-Legh, John Robert 9Mar.

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Johson, David Ivan 9Mar.
Blennerhassett, Richard Markhy 9Mar.
Sleigh, Ralph Harding 9Mar.
Lamb, Thomas Walter 12Mar.
Allington, Patrick Hamilton 23Mar.
Ellis, John (*date of birth 28/2/17*). 23Mar.
Hoare, Bertie Rex O'Bryen 23Mar.
Hughes, Denis Ellard 23Mar.
Lambert, Fred Frank 23Mar.
Giles, John Hassall 23Mar.
Jamieson, Frederick Robert 23Mar.
Burnand, Lewis George 23Mar.
Smith, Raymond Backwell 23Mar.
Ellaby, Samuel Alexander 23Mar.
Bray, John William Henry 23Mar.
Porteous, Roger Cave 23Mar.
Thomson, John St. John 23Mar.
Hird, John Richard Darbyshire 23Mar.
Russell, Ian Bedford Nesbitt 23Mar.
Wigfall, Cecil Reginald Brainshy 23Mar.
Leggate, Alexander Cameron 23Mar.
Keith, Lloyd Kenneth 23Mar.
Schwind, Lionel Harold 23Mar.
Brookes, Wilfrid Mark Hamilton 23Mar.
Lane, Brian John Edward 23Mar.
Vaughan, Eric Richard Dennis 23Mar.
Maude, Simon Napier Leslie 23Mar.
Morris, Mervyn Lascelles 23Mar.
Learoyd, Roderick Alastair Brook 23Mar.
Wray, John Basil 23Mar.
King, Terence Sydney Raymond 23Mar.
Leyton, Paul Henry 23Mar.
Martin, John 23Mar.
Bulloch, Anthony Alexander Talbot (*seniority 1 Aug. 36*) 21Apr.
Hunt, Peter Henry Michael Suckling 24Apr.
Blake, Robert Somerest 24Apr.
Powell, Kenneth Coryton 24Apr.
Mitchell, Edward William 24Apr.
Beck, John Leighton 24Apr.
Bell, Bernard Colin (*seniority 4 Aug. 35*) 4May
Phipps, Francis Constantine (*seniority 4 Feb. 36*) 4May

1937

Thomson, Hugh Frederick (*seniority 4 Feb. 36*) 4May
Ware, Edward Maurice (*seniority 24 Oct. 36*) 4May
Campbell, William Weir 4May
Haddon, Cecil Leslie 4May
Le Mesurier, Eric Clive 4May
Macdonald, Thomas Donald Mackintosh 4May
Lilburn, Ewen Campbell 4May
Oldroyd, Arthur Waite 4May
Lightoller, Herbert Brian 4May
Powell, Harry Proctor 4May
Hollington, John Raymond 4May
Harris, Charles Edwin 4May
Sisson, Brian Aubrey 4May
Sammels, Harold Courtenay 4May
Warne, Peter Ellis 4May
Kemp, Cyril Sydney 4May
Stephens, George Herbert 4May
Sykes, Edward Walker 4May
Perry, Desmond George 4May
Evers - Swindell, Ralph Vyvian 4May
Roden, George Alan 4May
Willmott, Bernard Bruce 4May
Thomas, Charles Stanley 4May
Robinson, Cecil Gordon Scott 4May
Bastin, Samuel Charles 5May
Christmas, Reginald Walter 5May
Foreman, Harry Zalda 5May
Fox, Leslie 5May
Gregory, Lynn 5May
Jobbins, Leonard 5May
Marshall, Henry Cuthbert 5May
Monk, John Walter 5May
Pebody, Jack Ethelbert 5May
Stringer, Harold P. 5May
Weir, Thomas Cameron 11May
MacFarlane, William Wright 11May
Piper, Thomas William 11May
Brown, Mark Henry 11May
Boxall, Charles Harley 11May
Whaley, Bonar Roy 11May
Smith, Noel Lindsay 11May
Mossford, Herbert Geoffrey 11May
Cruise, Stafford Henry 11May
Jeffs, Francis Russel 11May
Russell, Keith Ross 11May
Richardson, Dudley Stuart 11May
Belgrove, Richard Noble 11May

1937

Cathels, Edmund Charles 11May
Collier, Richard Theobald 11May
Dally, Edward Hall 11May
Lay, Douglas John Horatio 11May
Pleasance, Harold Percival 11May
Troughton - Smith, Patrick Philip 11May
Wood, Clifford Sinclair Farquhar 11May
Baughan, Reginald Douglas 11May
Beck, Norman Croxon 11May
Boardman, John Balfour Joslin 18May
Rodney, George Forbes 18May
Cooper, Sidney Grattan 18May
Marriott, Howard Glen 18May
Ellis, John (*Date of birth 31/5/17*) 18May
Rogers, Denis Dart 18May
McKenzie, Archibald Mervin 18May
Bickerstaff, Humphrey Roger 18May
MacLachlan, Allan Colin 18May
Brady, George Robert 18May
Saddington, George Edgar 18May
Pendred, Stanley Clifton 18May
Brown, David Fergus Hamilton 18May
Robertson, Thomas Graham 18May
Illingworth, Richard Stonhewer 18May
Card, Harry Duncan 18May
Dawes, Denzil Thomas St. Hugh 18May
Langlois, Roy Brouard 18May
May, Francis Thomas 18May
Stapleton, Deryck Cameron 18May
Williams, Edward Trevor 18May
Westropp - Bennett, George Patrick 18May
Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie 18May
Avent, John 20May
Warfield, Edward Albert 8June
Hain, Roland Henry 8June
Havers, John Reginald 8June
Kain, Garry Carlton 8June
Schrader, Gordon Leslie Maurice 8June
Walker, Reginald Geoffrey Miles 8June
Wyatt, Michael 8June
Laslett, Desmond Felix 8June
Palmer, Esmond John 8June
Tootal, Henry Cecil 8June
Clarke, Trevor Hermon 8June
Crusoe, Charles Gordon Huthwaite 8June

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Sykes, William Agard 8June
Hyde-Parker, Antony Edington 8June
Holden, Eustace 8June
Le Sueur, George William De Vinchelez 8June
Mortimer, Basil Allen 8June
Parkin, Leslie Hugh William 8June
Pearson, Humphrey Brisbane Maunsell 8June
Tomlinson, Dennis Geoffrey 8June
Greenwood, Jack Guy Power 8June
Price, Charles David Weaver 8June
Lyon, Horace John 8June
Griffiths, Frank Cromwell 8June
Weatherill, Robert Francis 8June
Morewood, Roger Edward Guy 8June
Watkins, George Edward 15June
Dunlevie, John Sydney 15June
Hunt, Leslie Heber 15June
Shaen - Carter, Geoffrey Victor Tilson 15June
Douglas - Cooper, John Stainforth 15June
Miller, Benjamin Ambrose 15June
I. Booth, James Frederick Henry 15June
Powdrell, Walter Harry 15June
Brooke, Beresford 15June
Scott, Max Olivey 29June
McLaren, Andrew Hood. 29June
Potter, John Gordon Haigh 29June
Arnold, Keith Fergus 29June
Pattle, Marmaduke Thomas St. John 29June
Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil Clements 29June
Garton, Cecil Edgar Arthur 29June
Thompson, Alan Edward 29June
Hetherington, Eugene John 29June
Burge, Jack Collier 29June
Newman, Max John Stanley 29June
Compston, Peter Maxwell 29June
Collier, John David Drought 29June
Jackson, Philip Howard 29June

1937

White, David 29June
Dundas, Robert Charles 29June
Wallace-Tarry, Richard Patrick 29June
Toyne, William Arthur 29June
Angell, Henry Eills 29June
Challes, John Thomas Irvine 29June
Ancil, Conroy Henry 29June
Dutton, Roy Gilbert 29June
Wheldon, Richard George 29June
Pritchard David Caldwell 29June
Beytagh, Michael Leo French 29June
Timmerman, Neles Woods 29June
Griffin, Albert Gerald 29June
Igglesden, Charles Patrick 29June
Norman, Clive Theodore 29June
Hudson, Anthony John 29June
Harvey, Keith Thomas Alfred 29June
Robertson, David Alastair 29June
Ring, Spencer Leonard 29June
Helsby, Richard Rayner 29June
Milton, Colin Horsey 29June
Bussey, Sydney Ernest 29June
Kirby-Green, Thomas Gresham 29June
Lindsay, Douglas Weatherall 29June
Furlong, Vincent Howard 29June
Bamber, Dennis Patrick 29June
Rolls, Philip Charles 29June
Boothby, James Robert Maitland 29June
Heward, Anthony Wilkinson 29June
Sheeran, Edward Joughin 29June
Casey, Michael James 29June
Baron, Reginald 29June
Gordon, Gerald Victor 29June
Bayne, Alfred William Alexander 29June
Williamson, Edgar Arthur 29June
O'Driscoll, Finan 29June
Williams, Owen Lloyd 29June
Haywood, Gordon Stanley Keith 30June
James, Roger Hereford 30June
Earle, Michael John 30June
Robinson, Derrick Paul Woodrow Rowan 30June

1937

Bindloss, Kenneth Warwick Charles 3July
Dakeyne, Peter Lowndes 3July
Dyer, John Philip 3July
Stephens, John Douglas 3July
Kelsey, Richard John 3July
Cooper, John Arkell Harding 3July
Scott, Benjamin Thomas 3July
Hughes, Francis Noel 3July
Day, Kenneth Howard Vivian 3July
Jan, George Reginald Neill Hay 6July
Wood, Harold Francis 6July
Manwaring, George Arthur Patrick 6July
Milne, Thomas Keith 6July
Riepenhausen, James Eric 6July
Rotheram, Charles Auston 6July
Macrae, William John 6July
Sherwood, John Seymour 6July
Rees, John Llewelyn 6July
John, Geoffrey Hugh 6July
Poitock, Trevor Victor 6July
Edeson, Laurence Stanley Scott 6July
Elliot, Denis Frederick 6July
Temple-West, Francis Ernest Orman 6July
Vickery, Harold Edward 6July
Bennett, James Johnson 6July
Middleton, Douglas Davidson 6July
Haynes, Roland Noah 6July
Pickering, John Henry Truscott 6July
Doran, David Moore 9July
Brown, Stuart Edward Allen 10July
Vernieux, Cyril Ashley 10July
Pain, Derek Sydney 10July
Parrott, Thomas Hayward 10July
Barker, Robert Bramston 10July
Tudor-Evans, James 10July
Hewson, John Minchin 10July
Riddick, Denis Charles Bushman 10July
Mitchell, Basil Alexander 10July
Thomas, Eric Hugh 10July
Warren, John Metcalf 10July
Armstrong, John Frederick 10July

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Robinson, Christopher Brathwaite Gavin 13July
Phillips, Allan Smith 13July
Young, Michael James Beaumont 13July
Swain, James George Wilson 13July
Shorter, Ralph Ernest 13July
Boyd, Adrian Hope 13July
Lavers, Charles Denis 13July
Tomlinson, Peter 13July
Massy, Patrick Wilfred Villiers 13July
McDonald, Kenneth John 13July
Byrne, Anthony Keith 13July
Bonnar, Kenneth Whyte 13July
Martin, Peter Edward Bradhurst 13July
Folkes, Patrick 13July
Rippingale, Thomas Woodruff 13July
Wise, Stewart Gordon 13July
Bateson, Robert Norman 13July
Dugdale, Joseph 13July
Carver, Arthur James 13July
Ealand, Cyril Edward 13July
Box, Francis Gerard Oldfield 13July
Harris, Duncan Basil 13July
Collins, John Noel 13July
Pollard, Henry Charles Michell 13July
Madge, Alan John 13July
Parker, Eric 13July
Wheatley, Claude Mervyn 13July
Batt, Robert Hector 13July
Culverwell, James Nelson 13July
Giddings, Robert Frederick Truman 13July
Smith, William John 13July
Romanoff, Boris 13July
Murdoch, Michael Ian 13July
Swayne, Henry Ian Ashton 13July
Proctor, Arthur Alexander 13July
Harris, Christopher Arnold 13July
Forsyth, Douglas Sinclair 13July
Drake, Billy 13July
Leatherdale, James Ruscombe 26July
Pike, James Maitland Nicholson 31July
Frogley, Robert Thomas 31July
Wigg, Philip Mervyn 31July
Hill, James Anderson Pitcairn 31July
Cox, Philip Anthony Neville 31July

1937

Mavor, Leslie Deane 31July
Tennant, Eric 31July
Wheeler, Henry Niel George 31July
Archer, John Chilton 31July
Meston, Peter 31July
Wilkins, John Trevor 31July
Dawson, Peter Wilfrid 31July
Lowry, William Edward Michael 31July
Hanlon, Thomas James 31July
Cox, Harold Frederick 31July
Mackie, Kenneth Frederick 31July
Lee, Richard Hugh Antony 31July
Oakeshott, Alan Robertson 31July
Atkinson, Charles Feltom 31July
Donne, Michael Stephen 31July
Wykeham-Barnes, Peter Guy 31July
Ap Ellis, Peter Rathbone 31July
Kelly, Dermot Daly Aloysius 31July
Mead, Ian Alan 31July
Butler, Peter Saumarez 31July
Lynch-Blosse, Eric Hugh 31July
Gethin, John Percy Devaynes 31July
Measures, William Edward Geoffrey 31July
Kettlewell, George Victor Wildman 31July
Green, Dennis Richard Dale 31July
Grindon, John Evelyn 31July
Hughes, John McCulloch Middlemore 31July
Thompson, George Alan 6Aug.
Burns, Kennedy Butler Theobald 7Aug.
Allison, Douglas Bellamy **P.** 16Aug.
Carter, Edward James **P.** 16Aug.
Doudney, George Brunton Browne **P.** 16Aug.
Keighley, Frederick William Spink **P.** 16Aug.
Garside, Kenneth Vernon *(seniority 21 Nov. 35)* 21Aug.
Mould, Arthur John 17Aug.
Hopkins, Henry Egbert 17Aug.
Beall, Hugo Russell MacDougall 17Aug.

1937

Storey, Thomas William 17Aug.
Hoar, Donald Roderick 17Aug.
Shore, John Talbot Lovell 17Aug.
Wallis, Charles Andrew 17Aug.
Holloway, Robert Andrew 17Aug.
Williams, Richard David 17Aug.
Roth, Michael Herlot 17Aug.
Halliday, David Leslie Russell 17Aug.
Godfrey, Earl Douglas 17Aug.
McGrall, Jack George 17Aug.
Smith, William Barrie 17Aug.
Rogers, Douglas John 17Aug.
Seagrim, Herbert John 17Aug.
Forshaw, Terence Henry Trimble 17Aug.
Saunders, Charles Gordon 17Aug.
Chisholm, Robert Taylor 17Aug.
Ryder, Edgar Norman 24Aug.
Thompson, Ronald Harrison 24Aug.
Chantler, Edward Dan 24Aug.
Corbould, Kenneth Bruce 24Aug.
Romanes, James Robert Smith 24Aug.
Dias, Benedict Oliver 24Aug.
Fordham, James William 24Aug.
Winning, Edward George 24Aug.
Davis, John Weston Brocklesby 24Aug.
Kerridge, Brian Rutter 24Aug.
McPherson, Andrew 24Aug.
Murray, Charles 24Aug.
Chivers, Eugene George Frederick 24Aug.
Lowe, Donald Hugh 24Aug.
Baxter, William Bethune 24Aug.
Beauman, Arthur Richard Hugh 24Aug.
Ingram, John Anthony 24Aug.
Litchfield, Frederick Lorne 24Aug.
Thompson, George Evelyn 24Aug.
Vipan, Arthur Lushington 24Aug.
Scott, Matthew Angus 24Aug.
Wood, Richard Sydney Clements 24Aug.
Blake, John Christopher Howell 24Aug.
Craxton, Charles Timothy Victor 24Aug.
Ambrose, Benjamin Southam 26Aug.
Blom, Walter Michael 26Aug.

753

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Bungey, Robert Wilton 26Aug.
Cilsby, Leslie Redford 26Aug.
Dilworth, John Frederick 26Aug.
Edwards, William Henry 26Aug.
Farrington, Allan Leonard 26Aug.
Fry, Charles Horace 26Aug.
Gibbes, Augustus Rodney 26Aug.
Graham, Gregory Forsyth 26Aug.
Hubbard, Arthur Leonard George 26Aug.
Hunter, Donald Harry 26Aug.
Kennedy, John Connolly 26Aug.
Leighton, John William Edward 26Aug.
Lewis, Oliver John Trevor 26Aug.
McGhie, Albert Francis 26Aug.
McKinlay, John Frederick 26Aug.
Messervy, Norman Henry Edward 26Aug.
Mulligan, Allen Roy 26Aug.
Reed, Robert James 26Aug.
Ross, Ellis Henry 26Aug.
Sadler, John Tulloch Burrill 26Aug.
Skinner, Walter Bruce 26Aug.
Walch, Stuart Crosby 26Aug.
Walsh, Kevin Harrold 26Aug.
Baker, Lawrence Henry 29Aug.
Hume, Frank 31Aug.
Bethune, Hugh Angus 31Aug.
Magill, Graham Reese 31Aug.
Clouston, Wilfrid Greville 31Aug.
Dean, George Francis 31Aug.
Davies, George Vincent Watkins 31Aug.
Marvin, Derek Price . 31Aug.
Coventry, Basil Archie 31Aug.
Harris, Francis Beach 31Aug.
Mauger, Douglas Charles 31Aug.
Van der Kiste, Robert Edgar Guy 31Aug.
Witney, Graham Felix 31Aug.
Rooney, Gerald Sebastian Patrick 31Aug.
Ross, John Frederick 31Aug.
Watson, Arthur David 31Aug.
Campbell, Peter 31Aug.
Shaw, Hugh Stewart 31Aug.
Macnab, James Crawford Gibb 31Aug.

1937

Barber, Arthur Frederick 31Aug.
Meade, James Anthony 31Aug.
Brock, Thomas Carey 31Aug.
Chandler, John Frank 31Aug.
Mahony, John Edward 31Aug.
Carter, John Noel Graydon 31Aug.
Kearey, Charles Sidney 31Aug.
Pace, Thomas Gilbert 31Aug.
Richardson, Edmund Joseph Carbray 31Aug.
Hamilton, James Colin 31Aug.
Smith, Gordon 31Aug.
Murray, John Bruce 31Aug.
Devoto, David 1Sept.
Fairbairn, Derrick Ian 4Sept.
Hutchinson, George Herbert Burgon 4Sept.
Whatley, Ernest Denman John Roger Leddiard 4Sept.
Fowler, John Anthony Lamond 4Sept.
Craigie Halkett, Lionel Montague 4Sept.
Thom, Donald Sutherland 4Sept.
McColm, Malcolm Llewellyn P. 10Sept.
Thompson, Edward Henry P. 10Sept.
Weaver, Percy Stevenson P. 10Sept.
Burnett, Patrick 23Sept.
Turner, Harry St. George 23Sept.
Waters, John Lawrence 23Sept.
Morello, Francis Victor 23Sept.
Robertson, Stuart Alistair Frederick 23Sept.
Todd, Roy Louis Cameron 23Sept.
Goodwin, Maurice Arthur 23Sept.
Chappell, John Henry P. 23Sept.
Jeff, Robert Voase 12Oct.
Burnell, Harold Hamlyn 12Oct.
Jefferies, Jerrard 12Oct.
Hutchesson, George Derrick Osmond Le Marchant 12Oct.
Mackenzie, Donald 12Oct.
Withall, Latham Carr 12Oct.
Rolt, Peter Crawford 12Oct.
Gray, Tom Edmondstone 12Oct.

1937

Russell, William Taylor 12Oct.
Hunter, Arthur Vicary 12Oct.
Clark, Charles Hampton 12Oct.
Johnston, Donald Thurston 12Oct.
Coe, Richard 12Oct.
Graveley, Reginald Cubitt 12Oct.
Bruce, Andrew 12Oct.
Petrie, Kenneth 12Oct.
Scott, John MacDonald 12Oct.
Edwards, Goronwy 12Oct.
Bradley, Terence Patrick Armstrong 12Oct.
Adamson, Donald Edward William 12Oct.
Whittall, James Charlton 12Oct.
Pepper, Neville Ernest Wetherell 12Oct.
Hunter, John Cowan 12Oct.
Dingle, Russell Hieland 12Oct.
Matheson, Geoffrey Charles 12Oct.
Orton, Newell 12Oct.
Williams, Walter Rice 12Oct.
Parker, Tom Mackinlay 12Oct.
Sage, Robert John 12Oct.
McCall, Ian Frederick 12Oct.
Winslett, Bryan Howard Moir 12Oct.
Hamilton, Harry Raymond 12Oct.
Owen, David William Hew 12Oct.
Cogman, William Curwen Gavine 12Oct.
Duus, Frederick John Lawrence 12Oct.
Anstead, Richard Francis Denis 12Oct.
Nicolson, James Brindley 12Oct.
Cross, Ian Kingston Pembroke 12Oct.
McComb, Terence Wilson Tyrell 12Oct.
Smith, David Arthur 12Oct.
Cannon, John Kelsey 12Oct.
Humpherson, John Bernard William 12Oct.
Thompson, Arthur Telford 12Oct.
Lemon, Peter Coplestone 12Oct.
Martyn, William Haig 12Oct.
Cave, John Geoffry 12Oct.
Fanshawe, Basil Verney 12Oct.
Bell-Syer, Herbert Benjamin 12Oct.
Newton, Ainer George 12Oct.
Smith, Abraham Frederick 12Oct.

875

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Devey, Hugh George David 12Oct.
Gofton, Alexander Moresby 12Oct.
Buchanan-Wollaston, Arthur Robin 12Oct.
Cree, John Reid 12Oct.
Williams, Archibald Philip 12Oct.
Field, Richard Arthur 12Oct.
Young, James Stewart 12Oct.
Williams, John Howel 12Oct.
Campbell, Colquhoun Ernest William 12Oct.
Good, Edgar Andrew 12Oct.
Smith, Gordon Howard 12Oct.
Fairbank, Edward Thomas 12Oct.
McElligott, Neil Martin 12Oct.
Jacklin, John Eardley Francis 12Oct.
Bamford, Thomas William La Basse 12Oct.
Steele-Perkins, Arthur Dennis 12Oct.
Cox, Terence Anthony 12Oct.
Simmons, Robert Colin 12Oct.
Howlett, Charles Robert Compton 12Oct.
Lucas, Frederick John 12Oct.
Rolt, John Patrick Crawford 12Oct.
Smalley, James Ralph Thornton 12Oct.
Thompson, Richard 12Oct.
Palmer, Gerald Tudor 12Oct.
Gibson, Patrick Llewelyn 12Oct.
Overall, Horace Ernest Hubert 12Oct.
Lyall, Alastair McLaren 12Oct.
Miles, Reginald Joseph 12Oct.
Kirkwood, Mark Tyzack 12Oct.
Billing, Philip Leslie 12Oct.
Birks, Norman George 12Oct.
Snell, Fred Wace 12Oct.
Poultney, Humfrey William 12Oct.
Murphy, Keneth Hugh Pelly 19Oct.
Wilkes, Norman Edmund Robinson 21Oct.
Jackson, Edward John Penrhos 21Oct.
Nicholas, Peter Alexander 21Oct.
Watts, Henry Arthur Halley 23Oct.

1937

Burbridge, Byron Francis 16Nov.
Balls, Robert Harradan 23Oct.
Clerke, Rupert Francis Henry (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Harvie, Guy de Laval (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Hemmings, William Oliver Chambers (*Seniority 25 July, 36*) 25Oct.
Law, Charles Connell (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Prichard, Richard Julian Paget (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Simpson, Charles Hunting (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Taylor, Anthony Mompesson (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Walker, Percy Don (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Willan, Frank Andrew (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Hunter, Andrew Keith *Seniority 23 Sept. 36*) 25Oct.
Neel, Patrick Anthoine Bleakley 9Nov.
Hodgkinson, William Derek 16Nov.
Skey, Lawrence Wilton 16Nov.
Bendell John Reginald 16Nov.
Donaldson, Oliver Russell 16Nov.
I. Gaubert, Henry George Fradgeley 16Nov.
Hoare, Douglas Sydney 16Nov.
Tate, Erick William 16Nov.
Howell, Thomas Leach 16Nov.
Thomson, Ronald Alexander 16Nov.
Bulloch, Terence Malcolm 16Nov.
Branson, Robert Lauret Carroll 16Nov.
Day, Michael Dorrington 16Nov.
Tilsley, John 16Nov.
Pattison, William Allison 16Nov.
Tremlett, Eric Wilmot 16Nov.
White, John Arthur Charles 16Nov.
Simmonds, Arthur Henry 16Nov.
MacWhirter, William Robert James 16Nov.
Taylor, Alistair Lennox 16Nov.
Darling, Thomas Adam 16Nov.
Barlow, Leslie Morley 16Nov.
Woollatt, Stuart Percival 16Nov.
Knott, Ronald George 16Nov.
Langebear, Richard 16Nov.

1937

Stuart, Alan William George 16Nov.
Baird, John William 16Nov.
Grice, John Reginald 16Nov.
O'Neill-Roe, Richard John Owen 16Nov.
Rixson, Denis Fenn 16Nov.
Coward, James Baird 16Nov.
Dundee, Philip Ellard 16Nov.
Olivier, Harold Antony 16Nov.
Morse, Edward Barham 16Nov.
Tulloch, Charles Francis Lionel 16Nov.
Atkinson, Matthew Richard 16Nov.
Gibson, Guy Penrose 16Nov.
Gillespie, Albert George 16Nov.
Beaman, Robert Carleton 16Nov.
Atkinson, Leslie Vero Everest 16Nov.
Thwaite, Henry Outram 16Nov.
Baskett, Cyril Alexander 16Nov.
Fleetwood, John Joseph Kells 16Nov.
Turner, Robert Woodward 16Nov.
Miller, Frederick William 16Nov.
Eddison, Frank Leslie Herbert 16Nov.
Bagley, Peter Charles Scott 16Nov.
Lane, Gerald Arthur 16Nov.
McConnell, Robert James 16Nov.
Thomas, James Gearing 16Nov.
Graafstra, John William 16Nov.
Brown, John Roland 16Nov.
Loyd, Norman Kesteven 16Nov.
Wright, Charles Philip 16Nov.
Garland, Joseph Burnett 16Nov.
Ross, Desmond Cecil 16Nov
Perloll, William Nelll 16Nov.
Buckley, Philip Hyde 16Nov.
Bullard-Davies, Royston Henry 16Nov.
de Bellcroche, Harry Reginald Albert 16Nov.
Galiaway, Ian Uilleam McRea 16Nov.
Devitt, Desmond John 16Nov.
Edmonds, Denis William 16Nov.
Harrington, James 16Nov.
Tillott, John Dorrell 16Nov.
Bowler, Lancelot Gordon 16Nov.
Hick, John Geoffrey 16Nov.
Stanley, Geoffrey Tate 16Nov
Hewson, Guy Parker 16Nov.

994

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1937

Mlers, Geoffrey Peter 16Nov.
Clarke, Edward Joseph Taylor 16Nov.
Pickard, Percy Charles 16Nov.
Jackson, Aubrey Ward 16Nov.
Wallis, Llonel Thomas 16Nov.
Morgan, Phillp Lawder Basil 16Nov.
Riddlesworth, Allen Fairhurst 16Nov.
Lambert, Hugh Michael Stanford 16Nov.
Levenson, Stephen Austin 26Nov.
Birch, James Ronald 27Nov.
Temple-Harris, Ronald George 27Nov.
Stanway, Renney William 27Nov.
Carey, Frederick P. 28Nov.
Gill, Leonard William George P. 28Nov.
Heath, Thomas Aston P. 28Nov.
Middleton, John Derek 18Dec.
Lapsley, John Hugh 18Dec.
Grant, James Bernard 18Dec.
Evans, George Howard David 18Dec.
O'Brian, Peter Geoffrey St. George 18Dec.
Bowen-Davies, Caradoc 18Dec.
Donald, Ian David Grahame 18Dec.
Jameson, Peter Francis Gordon 18Dec.
Maybury, Donald Conrad 18Dec.
Palmer, Cyril Dampier 18Dec.
Elsdon, Thomas Arthur Francis 18Dec.
Preston, Thomas 18Dec.
Bird, Francis Derek 18Dec.
Guthrie, James Reed 18Dec.
Panton, Alastair Dyson 18Dec.
Ede, Herman Francis Grant 18Dec.
Mathewson, Thomas Ivor 18Dec.
Bird, Gerald Oscar Ladler 18Dec.
Hatfield, Percy Robert 18Dec.
Moore, Llonel Martyn 18Dec.
De Montmorency, Reymond Hervey 18Dec.
Breese, John Colpoys 18Dec.
Watson, Michael Litchfield 18Dec.
Lloyd, Ronald 18Dec.
Burns, Robert Maclean 18Dec.
Malcolm, Hugh Gordon 18Dec.
Geach, Trevor James, 18Dec.
Gould, Dermot Evelyn 18Dec.
Stanley, Desmond Geoffrey 18Dec.

1937

Chalmers, Alan 18Dec.
Sturges, John Arthur Dicken 21Dec.
Dear, Paul Draycott 21Dec.
Young, Earl William 21Dec.
Stilling, Stanley Gordon 21Dec.
Milner, John Carpenter 21Dec.
Burke, Patrick Lampard 21Dec.
Hunn, Raymond Thomas 21Dec.
Lywood, Alan Montagu Gifford 21Dec.
Bland, John Ramsden 21Dec.
Welford, John Hylton 21Dec.
Furse, Arthur Kenneth 21Dec.
Baldie, Stanley Webster 21Dec.
Campbell, John Alexander 21Dec.
Irving, Norman Robert 21Dec.
Adams, John 21Dec.
Willis, Donald Frederick John 21Dec.
Robinson, Andrew Ian 21Dec.
Harries, Glyn 21Dec.
Selwyn, Harold Morrey 21Dec.
Bodman, James Mall 21Dec.
Marrack, Richard Fitzgerald 21Dec.
Packe, Gordon 21Dec.
Wellham, John Walter George 21Dec.
Davies, John Scott 21Dec.
Green, Wilfrith Peter 21Dec.
Bain, William Penrington 21Dec.
Robinson, Stanley John Daly 21Dec.
Cooper, Herbert Douglas Haig 21Dec.
Corr, William Duncan 21Dec.
Holmes, Arthur Ray 21Dec.
Peacock, Douglas Arthur 21Dec.
McPetrie, David Duncan 21Dec.
Robertson, Herbert Montague 21Dec.
Hobbs, James 21Dec.
Lepine, William Noel 21Dec.
Cattell, Leslie Philip 21Dec.
Dunn, James 21Dec.
Horrigan, Owen Gerard 21Dec.
Garton-Stone, Daly Charles 21Dec.
Beatty, William Richard Le Hunte 21Dec
Hulbert, Eric Valentine 21Dec.
Pryde, David Douglas 21Dec.
Cox, Anthony Howard Caldicott 21Dec.
Graham-Hogg, Horace Gaulterus 21Dec.

1937

Hayward, Bernard Warren 21Dec.
Mirylees, Andrew Sharp 21Dec.
Dutton, Frank Gordon 21Dec.
McFarlane, Laurence Herbert 21Dec.
Muller, Herbert Gage 21Dec.
Immelman, Roy Hoole 21Dec.
Kitchin, Peter James Robert 21Dec.
Russell, Albert Frank 21Dec.
Sawrey-Cookson, Reginald 21Dec.
Currie, Beecher Wellington 21Dec.
Clancy, Gordon Drummond 21Dec.
Strachan, Donald Arthur 21Dec.
Couchman, Richard Alan 21Dec.
Bowen, Charles Earle 21Dec.
Heath, James Thom 21Dec.
Piddington, James Arthur 21Dec.
Saunders, Llonel Francis Martin 21Dec.
Reacher, Dudley Wilfred 21Dec.
Collins, Drury Neale 21Dec.
Johnson, Nevill 21Dec.
Lockwood, Edmund William 21Dec.
Newberry, John Harold 21Dec.
Morris, Norman Foster 21Dec.
Cohen, Llonel Rees 21Dec.
Kain, Edgar James 21Dec.
Taylor, Alastair Charles 21Dec.
Macklinnon, Adam McLeod 21Dec.
Russell, Charles Stuart Pemberton 21Dec.
Murray, John David William 21Dec.
Ayres, Vivian Howard 21Dec.
Donatl, Marcus David 21Dec.
Gauthier, Gordon Charles 21Dec.
Kilroy, Terence Hugh 21Dec.
Read, John 21Dec.
Harding, Nelson Maxwell 21Dec.
Pimlott, John Austin 21Dec.
Wimberley, Peter Arabin 21Dec.
Illingworth, Peter Frederick 21Dec.
MacDonogh, Redmond Joseph 21Dec.
Strickland, James Murray 21Dec.
Barr, Philip Rex 21Dec.

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Calvert, James Lionel 21Dec.
Clarke, John Seymour Macleod 21Dec.
Vercoe, Denis Leplastrier 21Dec.
Wheelwright, Eric Chamberlain 21Dec.
Thompson, Alfred Burke 21Dec.
Keddy, Walter Bernard 21Dec.
Statham, Barry 21Dec
Bonard, Ian Numa 21Dec.
Howard, John Gaskell 21Dec.
Chambers, Richard Douglas Clutterbuck 21Dec.
McWhinney, Gerald Alfred 21Dec.
Barber, Anthony Louis Henry 22Dec.

1207

1938

Manton, Richard John 4Jan.
Powley, Francis Sidney 4Jan
Towgood, Robert Addison 4Jan.
Powles, Frederick Charles 4Jan.
Haines, Anthony Cluse Huxtable 4Jan.
Dobson, Joseph Addlington Ballantyne 4Jan.
Woods, William Joseph 4Jan.
King, Philip Francis 6Jan.
Barton, Wallace Stanley 8Jan.
I. Fry, Lucius John 8Jan.
Doidge, Anthony Frederick 8Jan.

1938

Ellis, Jack Llewellyn 8Jan.
Campbell, Alexander Middleton 8Jan.
Bryan-Gower, David Henry 8Jan.
Clarke, Ronald Frederick 8Jan.
McLaren, Ian Ledoux (*seniority 10Apr.36*) 10Jan.
Touchbourne, Philip Sinclair 12Jan.
Rees, Vivian 21Jan.
Cremin, Daniel Edward 10Feb.
Young, Alfred Markham 10Feb.
French, Dereck Jack 10Feb.
Rowan, Percival John Hamilton 10Feb.
Oakley, Albert Edward 10Feb.
Taylor, George Richard 10Feb.
Gibson, Hugh Kenneth 10Feb.
Boylan, Thomas Henry 10Feb.
Le Dieu, Ronald George 19Feb.
Stone Cedric Arthur Cuthbert 19Feb.
Snowball, Michael Anthony 19Feb.
Green, Grenville Edwin Pembroke 19Feb.
Felgate, Leonard John Webb P. 20Feb.
Stannard, David William P. 24Feb.
Gaine, Maurice Larwood P. 24Feb.
Seragg, Colin P. 24Feb.
Drake, Richard Ernest P. 24Feb.
Gomersall, Frank P. 24Feb.
Ledger, Harry P. 24Feb.
Wroath, Samuel P. 24Feb.
King, Dan P. 24Feb.
Carr, William Joseph P. 24Feb.
Goddard, William Bernard P. 24Feb.
Bowyer, Walter Stafford 1Mar.
Howell, Frank Jonathan 1Mar.
Smith, Thurston Meiggs Wetherall 1Mar.
Dobson, William 1Mar.
Marshall Thomas Bingham 1Mar.
Wherry, George Henry 1Mar.
Ereminsky, Leonid 1Mar.
Waddington, Thomas 1Mar.
Hayley Bell, Dennis 1Mar.
Chater, Hugh Addison 1 Mar.

1938

Jaggard Harold Royston 1Mar.
Hanlan, Franklin Gordon 1Mar.
Linley, Thomas Nevil 1Mar.
Hannigan, Alexander John 1Mar.
Porter, John Douglas Victor 1Mar.
Hill, David 1Mar.
Peter, Anthony Stewart 1Mar.
Lough, Denis Gordon 1Mar.
Lavers, Herbert James 1Mar.
MacLachlan, James Archibald Findlay 1Mar.
Kellow, Raymond Alan 1Mar.
Riley, John Lawrence 1Mar.
Way, Peter Hugh 1Mar.
Sinclair, Gordon Leonard 1Mar.
Jackson, Humphrey Hoskins 1Mar.
Joy, Wilfred George 1Mar.
Trewby, John Preston 1Mar.
McSherry, Leslie Andrew 1Mar.
O'Connor, Percy Rodney 1Mar.
Elliott Roy Pryce 1Mar.
Austin, Frederick 1Mar.
Buckley, Cyril Yule 1Mar.
Pirie, Alexander Norman 1Mar.
Buchanan, John Kenneth 1Mar.
Leathart, James Anthony 1Mar.
Lambart, Frederick Arthur Henry 2Mar.
Nixon, William Maxwell 8Mar.
Harris, Roy Braham 8Mar.
Nelson, William Henry 8Mar.
Sproule, John Alexander 8Mar.
Marshall, Trevor Owen 8Mar.
Mason, John Goodhart 8Mar.
Warner, Gerald Bernard 8Mar.
Esmonde-White, Dennis Bowen 8Mar.
St. John, John Ramsey 8Mar.
Chisholm, John Harry Mackellar 8Mar.
Gamblen, Douglas Robert 8Mar.
Playfair, Anthony Richard 8Mar.
Evans, Arthur Glyn 8Mar.
Lydall, Jack Wykeham 8Mar.
Simmons, Peter Henry Anker 8Mar.

1228

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938

Foster, Donald Alexander John 8Mar.
Marks, James Hardy 8Mar.
Mcharg, Bryce Gilmore 8Mar.
Pooler, Norman McPherson 8Mar.
Ritchie, John Frederic 8Mar.
Brereton, Thomas Franc Sadleir 8Mar.
Robinson, Kenneth Nigel Gifford 8Mar.
Turner, Joseph Edgar 8Mar.
Viatkin, Vsevolod 8Mar.
Garrad, Gordon Keith Fison 8Mar.
Pigg, Oswald St. John 8Mar.
Sanders, Thomas Edward 8Mar.
Taylor, Harry Stuart 8Mar.
Tivy, Laurence Ryder 8Mar.
Barnley, John Richard 8Mar.
Rimmer, Reginald Frank 8Mar.
Read, James Henry 8Mar.
Glover, Charles William 8Mar.
Siminson, Arthur Howard 8Mar.
Atkinson, John Edgar 8Mar.
Haydon, Francis John 8Mar.
Selley, Ronald Nicholas 8Mar.
Moore, Francis Byron Langley 8Mar.
Gundry-White, Ian Malcolm 8Mar.
Fox, Frank Hubert 8Mar.
Haylock, Basil Geoffrey 8Mar.
Boreham, Joseph Wendell 8Mar.
Scott, Eric Gresham 8Mar.
Sunderland - Cooper, Arthur Frederick 8Mar.
Binks, Anthony Franklyn 8Mar.
Lawman, Trevor John Rayner 9Mar.
Nind, Eric Francis 15Mar.
Pritchard, Edward Frederick 15Mar.
Nelms, Reginald Pickton 15Mar.
Rogers, John Kane 15Mar.
Dean, Ernest Henry 15Mar.
Smales, Kenneth Phillips 15Mar.
Gordon, William Vaughan 15Mar.
English, Robert Graham Godfrey 15Mar.
Wood, Edward Ellis Alexander 15Mar.
Philipsen, Arnold Peers 15Mar.
Hawxby, Noel 15Mar.
Cousens, Gordon Bryce Francis 15Mar.

1938

Broughton, Peter John Delves 15Mar.
Chudleigh, Richard Neil 15Mar.
Mason, Robert Thomas 15Mar.
Easton, Alastair Trevithic 15Mar.
Skelton, Ronald George 15Mar.
Blair, Kenneth Hughes 15Mar.
Methven, Ian Edward Maclean 15Mar.
Griffiths, Evan Dunstan 15Mar.
Monk, Cecil Leslie 15Mar.
Burrows, Henry Norman 15Mar.
Brotchie, George Francis 15Mar.
Freeman, Max Ingram 15Mar.
Templeman, Philip Francis 15Mar.
Rose-Price, Arthur Thomas 15Mar.
Lamarque, Anthony D'Orton 15Mar.
Williams, David Frederick 15Mar.
Copinger, Walter Patrick 15Mar.
Drummond, David Robert Henry 15Mar.
Craigen, William John Ewart 15Mar.
Hallam, Ian Lewis McGregor 15Mar.
Filson Young, William David Loraine 15Mar.
Meredith, Richard Vincent 15Mar.
Crawford, Robert Stanway 15Mar.
Smith, Henry Arthur 15Mar.
Collins, Raymond Noel 15Mar.
Emmett, William Alexander Coote 15Mar.
Brooks, Dennis Brian 15Mar.
Grattan, Gordon Reginald 15Mar.
Drinkwater, Basil Geoffrey Francis 15Mar.
Irving, Gordon Forbes 15Mar.
Carter, John Edward 15Mar.
Blew, Don 15Mar.
Murphy, William Joseph 15Mar.
Robertson, Noel John 15Mar.
Jeffrey, Alastair John Oswald 15Mar.
Robson, Harry Wood 15Mar.
Hocking, Francis Bruce Blake 15Mar.
Briden, Michael Franklin 15Mar.
Haworth, Joseph Frederick John 15Mar.
Lines, Arthur Peter 15Mar.
Loughborough, Arthur James 15Mar.

1938

Luckman, Reginald Arthur Morton 15Mar.
Harrison, Alan Bruce 15Mar.
Haskins, John Dew 15Mar.
Poulter, Cecil Wardman 15Mar.
Stevenson, Joseph Cargill 15Mar.
Rochfort, John David 15Mar.
Plummer, Richard Pryer 15Mar.
Potgieter, Rudolph Petrus 15Mar.
Williams, Peter Roland Mathews 15Mar.
Handley, Austyn James 15Mar.
Slater, John Anthony P. 15Mar.
Haysom, Geoffrey David Leybourne 18Mar.
Knight, Herbert Harold 27Mar.
Mobley, Arthur Benjamin 27Mar.
Nicholson, John Freeman 27Mar.
Bisdée, Wilfred Montague (*Seniority 28 June 36*) 28Mar.
Woodruff, Patrick Henry 5Apr.
Appleton, James Ronald 5Apr.
Beardon, Denis Frederic 5Apr.
Cowles, Robert Melland John 5Apr.
Coleman, William Harcourt 5Apr.
Hyde, John Frankland 5Apr.
Read, James Alfred Avory 5Apr.
Herd, William Scott 5Apr.
Birchfield, Frank Edward Walter 5Apr.
Edwards, David Harold 5Apr.
Jameson, Ian Sutherland 5Apr.
Lea, Charles Spencer Egerton 5Apr.
Carswell, Malcolm Keith 5Apr.
Collis, John Frederick Repington 5Apr.
Hill, Donald Samuel 5Apr.
Kent, Richard Albert Cyril 5Apr.
Bewlay, Harry Ryland 5Apr.
Kilmartin, John Ignatius 5Apr.
Speirs, James Heggie Cumming 5Apr.

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938

Bisset, Robert Clare 5Apr.
Harley, Cameron Stewart 5Apr.
Taylor, John Robert 5Apr.
Leader, Laurence Horace 5Apr.
I. Bundock, Edward Walter 5Apr.
Hill, Leo Charles Roland 5Apr.
Lee, Patrick Henry 5Apr.
Skeet, Maurice Roy 5Apr.
Brooker, Richard Edgar Peter 5Apr.
Nicholas, John Beville Howard 5Apr.
I. Avis, George Glen 5Apr.
Leyden, James Napier 8Apr.
Appleton, Karl Hermann 6May
Bartram, Lionel Cecil 6May
Fisher, Charles Gerald 6May
Foster, William Ronald 6May
Goodwin, George Archibald Wycliffe 6May
Hammerbeck, Olaf Rolf William 6May
Marley, Harold James 6May
Mitchell, Allen Beveridge 6May
Stewart, John 6May
Williams, Richard Delwyn 6May
Sentance, Peter Brook 10May
Walford, George Brian 10May
Richmond, Ian Gordon 10May
Vivian, Gilbert 10May
Walker, Robert James 10May
Craven, Robert Edward 10May
Rose, Frank Charles 10May
Bamford, David 10May
Aitken, Russell Faulkner 10May
Allen, Derek Hurlstone 10May
Morton, Alexander Donald 10May
Bamber, Vivian Gordon 10May
Hunt, Peter Ward 10May
Mills, Jack Driscol 10May
Curtis, Christopher Douglas 10May
Gray, John Archibald 10May
Bruce, David Campbell 10May
Barnard, Henry Walter 10May
New, William Gerard 10May
Fenton, Ian George Oldland 10May
Fox, Michael Frederick Henry 10May
Tomkins, Edward Charles Crocker 10May
Wood, Victor Thomas Lawrence 10May
Wells, Richard John 10May
Murphy, Colman O'Shaughnessy 10May
Kempster, Charles Mervyn Patrick 10May
Fletcher, Peter Gordon Frank 10May

1938

Adam, William Ward 10May
Cullimore, Edward Lionel 10May
Pearson, Donald Bertram 10May
Lyttle, Sidney Herbert 10May
Connor, Francis Hebblethwaite Powell 10May
Henry, Michael Thomas Gibson 10May
Paterson, Brian 10May
Gascoigne, Thomas John 10May
Brown, George Alfred 10May
Day, Joseph Grahame 10May
Stenhouse, William Alan 10May
Stenhouse, William Alan 10May
Davison, Thomas Harkness 10May
Stonhill, Gerald James 10May
Clyde-Smith, Denis 10May
Hesketh, Raymond Denis 10May
Clinkard, Derek Charles Gray 10May
Salter, Arthur George 10May
Sylvester, Kenneth Richard Hugh 10May
Farrell, Patrick Arthur Ludlow 10May
Wigginton, Basil Dennis 10May
Munro, Thomas Ian Stewart 10May
Brett, Colin Peter Noel 10May
Minifie, John Gaspar 10May
Crane, John Frederick Ryder 10May
Reade, Charles Vincent 10May
Ball, George Eric 10May
Watson, Charles Edward 10May
Browning, Brian Mortimer 10May
Lines-Roberts, Raymond Bryce 10May
Brandt, Jack 10May
Hewett, Jack Patrick Majendie 10May
Baxter, Robert George Leslie 10May
Bingham-Hall, Thomas Leigh 10May
Cakebread, Cecil 10May
Davis, Patrick Slaney 10May
Fenwick, Victor Jack 10May
Garrad-Cole, Eric 10May
Littler, John Morton 10May
Ridgway, Richard Edwin 10May
Tully, Murray James 10May
Mackie, John Filton 11May
Brian, Alan Ellis 18May
Bailey, Donald Charles Ephraim 18May
Douglass, Peter Norman 18May

1938

Pain, Austin Fletcher 18May
Gibson, Donovan 18May
Alexander, Robert Ian 18May
Paul, Harold George 18May
Swann, Ian Cheesman 18May
Bartlett, Christopher Smales 18May
Stuart, James Aloysius 18May
Shults, Eric Gordon 18May
Honour, Herbert Jeffrey 18May
Walker, Derek Ronald 18May
Finch, Arthur John Heneage 18May
Proudman, George Victor 18May
Ball, Kenneth Rhodes 18May
Brooks, Walter Thomas 18May
Down, Peter Derrick MacLeod 18May
Walker, Peter 18May
Bradbury, Harold Frederick Roy 18May
Ellis, Eric William Walter 18May
Tanner, Guy 18May
Farr, Peter Gerald Desmond 18May
Smyth, Anthony John Mander (*Seniority 21 Feb. 37*) 21May
Allen, James Henry Leslie 24May
Berry, Ernest Reginald 24May
Bintley, Sydney Bruce 24May
Boycott, Frank Mellard 24May
Burrell, Dennis Samuel Martin 24May
Burton, Harry 24May
Davidson, Robert Tremayne Pillsbury 24May
Davis, Roy Dudley 24May
Edmonds, John Dudley 24May
Edney, Geoffrey Adams 24May
Fordham, Douglas Anthony 24May
Frost, Philip John 24May
Gates, John Charles 24May
Gibson, Christopher Francis 24May
Glyde, Richard Lindsay 24May
Green, Richard Anthony 24May
Jackson, Donald John Geoffrey 24May
Jordan, Charles Bromley 24May
Laing, Alexander James Alan 24May
Laughlin, John Hamilton 24May
Leatherbarrow, George Raymond 24May
Lewis, James Ronaldson Herbert 24May

General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938

Llewellin, Arthur John Alexander 24May
MacEwen, Alastair Lilburn 24May
Mackay, Kenneth Alexander 24May
McMonnies, David Iain 24May
Miles, Cyril George 24May
Moore, William Storey 24May
Ogilvie, Donald Gordon 24May
Rhodes, George Thomas 24May
Richardson, George Sydney 24May
Roberts, John Foulkes 24May
Robin, Michael Guy 24May
Robinson, Geoffrey 24May
Smith, William Alexander 24May
Tayler, Thomas Henry Bryan 24May
Walker, John Harold Gilbert 24May
Wilkinson, William Campbell 24May
Lennie, Alistair Bannerman 26May
Nancarrow, Robert Richards 26May
Villa, John Wolferstan 26May
Sharp, John Francis 31May
Redgrave, Mark Evelyn 31May
Meyer, Bernard George 31May
Rosofsky, Harold 31May
Thompson, John Park 31May
Tonge, Ernest Frederick 31May
Baker, John Illsley 31May
Dunn, James Henderson Whitfield 31May
Gardner, Colin Norman 31May
Hill, George Drake 31May
Board, Frank Edward 31May
Rosewarne, Vivian Allen William 31May
Ellen, Ronald Alfred George 31May
Lalor, John Oswald 31May
Wakefield, Kenneth George John 31May
Fleming, Mervyn Mathew 31May
Cullen, Richard Nigel 31May
Hall, David Guthrie 31May
Stephens, John William 31May
Moody, Edward Quentin 31May
Ryder, Dennis Eric 31May
Mungo-Park, John Colin 31May
Kirkwood - Hackett, Charles Francis 31May
Ing, John 31May
Irvine, James Melville Dundas 31May

1938

Williams, Neville 31May
Parrott, Dennis Thomas 31May
Beale, Robert Karl P. 31May
Bird, Surry Philip P. 31May
Eames, Percy Frank P. 31May
Bassett, Thomas George 1June
Bromley, Curwen William 1June
Fitzgerald, Thomas Bernard 1June
Hughes, Sidney Weetman Rochford 1June
Newton, Kenneth Edward 1June
Ward, Derek Harland 1June

1539

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

Acting Pilot Officers.

1936

Unitt, Peter Beaumont P. 13July
Sanderson, John Harwood P. 19Oct.
Eaton, Peter Charles Daniel P. 21Dec.
Hudson, George P. 21Dec.
Waring, Harold Gerrard Kelso P. 21Dec.

1937

Payne, Reginald Joseph P. 25Jan.
Michell, John Peter P. 8Mar.
Smissen, Ronald Edward P. 8Mar.
Staveley, Anthony Talbot P. 15Mar.
Howard, Louis Alexander George P. 3May
McFarlane, John William Crawford P. 3May
Harris, John Norman P. 9May
Smith, Henry Vernon P. 9May
Tatam, Noel Curtis P. 9May
Wheeler, Sydney George Manfred P. 9May
Ackroyd Simpson, Patrick Weir P. 18May
Howden, George P. 18May
Richey, Paul Henry Mills P. 18May
Walker, George Edward P. 31May
Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd P. 31May
Booth, Maurice P. 1July
Chill, Roy Stamford P. 1July
Cornwell, Darsie Nigel Barry P. 1July
Dunn, John Howard P. 1July
French, Gilbert Prowse P. 1July
French, John Cullen P. 1July

1937

Fry, Gordon Stanley P. 1July
Gainford, James Oswald P. 1July
Godfrey Alan Clement P. 1July
Holbrow, Stanley Charles P. 1July
Marsden, James Whittaker P. 1July
Melville Townsend, Richard John P. 1July
O'Donoghue, Charles P. 1July
Price-Owen, Waldo Barker P. 1July
Skene, Donald Charles P. 1July
Swire-Griffiths, William John P. 1July
Thornewill, John Nicholas P. 1July
Winning, Deryck Selkirk P. 1July
Woodroffe, Gordon Cyril Butler P. 1July
Bellis, Charlie P. 5July
Dilford, Ivor Benison P. 5July
Gearey, Paul P. 5July
Harvey, Peter Sandell P. 5July
Holt, Harry John P. 5July
Jacoby, Reginald Harold P. 5July
McQueen, Ronald Revan P. 5July
Myers, Thomas Herbert P. 5July
I. Riddell, Norman Charles Stewart P. 5July
Tobin, James Richard P. 5July
Whitby, Peter George P. 5July
Wright, Charles Leon P. 5July
Barnes, Peter Earle P. 12July
Bartholomew, Rodney James P. 12July
Holloway, John Henry P. 12July
Newton, Terence P. 12July
Clark, Ronald Belmore Gower Edward P. 9Aug.
Fish, Percy P. 9Aug.
Gericke, Donovan Brent P. 9Aug.
Gibbs, Frederick Chamberlain P. 9Aug.

1937

Laing, Alexander James Alan P. 9Aug.
McMullen, Desmond Annesley Peter P. 9Aug.
Matthews Albert William P. 9Aug.
Parry Jones, Peter Denys P. 9Aug.
Ransley, Richard Arthur P. 9Aug.
Rooney, Louis John P. 9Aug.
Sarll, Jack Charles Gratwick P. 9Aug.
Thomas, Charles Raymond Delauney P. 9Aug.
Willcox, Eric Peter P. 9Aug.
Adams, William Davy P. 5Sept.
Alderton, Arthur Marsden Lewis P. 5Sept.
Bailey, Hugh Collison P. 5Sept.
Baker, Dennis Gerald P. 5Sept.
Ball, Albert Ransome P. 5Sept.
Barker, Derrick Maxwell P. 5Sept.
Barnes, Anthony Leon Victor P. 5Sept.
Blackwell, Allen John P. 5Sept.
Bond, Peter McCall P. 5Sept.
Brown, Eric William P. 5Sept.
Browning, Jack P. 5Sept.
Burnett, Wilfred Jasper P. 5Sept.
Burton-Gyles, Peter Robert P. 5Sept.
Byers, Patrick Joseph Anthony P. 5Sept.
Cairns, Anthony Quentin P. 5Sept.
Campbell, Lorne Stuart P. 5Sept.
Christie, George Patterson P. 5Sept.

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Collins, John Kenneth P. 5Sept.

Cooper, Gerald Louis P. 5Sept.

Cooper, Sidney Thomas P. 5Sept.

Coste, Robert Maxwell P. 5Sept

Cross, Richard Percy Yeo P. 5Sept.

Davies, Peter Frederick McDonald P. 5Sept.

Deane, Laurence Charles P. 5Sept.

Dier, Alan Claude P. 5Sept.

Duncan, William Chapman P. 5Sept.

Edmondson, Donald McKellar P. 5Sept.

Elliot, Neil Hargous P. 5Sept.

Ellis, Lawrence Ellsworth P. 5Sept.

Eno, Lloyd Higgs P. 5Sept

Farnes, William Reginald P. 5Sept.

Farries, Stuart Maxwell P 5Sept.

Ferriss, Henry Michael P. 5Sept.

Finch, Ralph Fairfax. P. 5Sept.

Flint, Wilfred Henry P. 5Sept.

Folkard, Lionel Harvey P. 5Sept.

Fyson, Edward Creighton P. 5Sept.

Gabb, Francis Bertie P. 5Sept.

Garland, Donald Edward P. 5Sept.

George, William Hubert P. 5Sept.

Gosman, Alexander Douglas P. 5Sept.

Gray, William Napier P. 5Sept.

Hamlyn, Jack P. 5Sept.

Harper, William John P. 5Sept.

1937

Hayward, Jack Maurice P. 5Sept.

Henderson, Keith Jefferson P. 5Sept.

Honor, Dudley Sandry Garton P. 5Sept.

Horgan, Thomas Michael P. 5Sept.

Howroyd, David William Southam P. 5Sept.

Hulton-Harrop, Montagu Leslie P. 5Sept.

Johnston, Alexander Sanders P. 5Sept.

Jones, Charles Edward P. 5Sept.

Jones, Denys Allan Evan P. 5Sept.

Knight, Frederick Thomas P. 5Sept.

Lancaster, Eric Bell P. 5Sept.

Lewis, Mervyn Gifford P. 5Sept.

Longsdon, Stephen Marshall de Longsdon P. 5Sept.

Lynn, Lewis Alan P. 5Sept.

McKinley, David Cecil P. 5Sept.

Mann, Albert Sydney P. 5Sept.

Martin, Arthur Douglas Joseph P. 5Sept.

Milne, Richard Maxwell P. 5Sept.

Morant, Frank Alfred P. 5Sept.

Morgan-Dean, George Barry P. 5Sept.

Morris, Edward James P. 5Sept

Oettle, Albert John P. 5Sept.

Pheloung Thomas Henry Vincen P. 5Sept.

Porter, Keith Alan P. 5Spet.

Pritchard, John Ambrose P. 5Sept.

Pugh, Thomas Patrick P. 5Sept.

Rayner, Roderick Malachi Seaburne P. 5Sept.

1937

Reader, Archibald William Herbert P. 5Sept.

Roberts, Arthur Charles P. 5Sept.

Robertson, David Stewart P. 5Sept.

Ross, Albert Melville P. 5Sept

Ruffell, Brian P. 5Sept.

Saunders, John Richard P. 5Sept.

Shaw, Walter Harry P. 5Sept.

Shepherd, Guy Cecil P. 5Sept.

Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn Laxdal P. 5Sept

Slee, George William P. 5Sept.

Spencer, Ian James P. 5Sept.

Stewart, Archibald Catheart P. 5Sept.

Stratton, William Hector P. 5Sept.

Taylor, Donald Murray P. 5Sept.

Taylor, Edward Noel P. 5Sept.

Taylor, William George P. 5Sept.

Uphill, Mark Walter Howchin P. 5Sept

Wardlaw, David Herbert P. 5Sept.

Wheller, Edgar Francis Pursey P. 5Sept.

Whittington, Richard Basil P. 5Sept.

Wilcox, Hugh Clayton George P. 5Sept.

Withers, Dudley William Thomas P. 5Sept.

Wright, Gerald P. 5Sept.

Yates-Earl, Robert Aubrey P. 5Sept.

Malone, Lewis Fry P. 28Sept.

Soderholm, Samuel Gustav P. 6Oct.

Abbott, Maurice Eldon P. 13Oct.

Austin, Frederick John P. 13Oct.

Bednall, Dundas Kenneth P. 13Oct.

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Down, Hubert Cecil P. 13Oct.
Dyson, Charles Harold P. 13Oct.
Fletcher, Henry Gilbert P. 13Oct.
Ford, Ernest Lyne P. 13Oct.
Hayter, Francis Edward Goodenough P. 13Oct.
Holman, Frank Street P. 13Oct
Hudson, Henry Granville P. 13Oct.
Hunter, Frank Macdonald P. 13Oct.
Linnard, Sidney P. 13Oct.
Lynch, Anthony Ives Hostage P. 13Oct.
McFall, John Easton P. 13Oct.
Mahoney, John Jennings Edward P. 13Oct
Morris, David Isador P. 13Oct.
Rands, Eric Geoffrey P. 13Oct.
Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd P. 13Oct.
Rumsey, Mervyn Warren P. 13Oct.
Smith, Albert Stanley P. 13Oct.
Starrett, Henry John P. 13Oct.
Thomas, Cuthbert William Stewart P. 13Oct.
van der Heijden, Pieter Robert Marie P. 13Oct.
Willitts, Richard James P. 13Oct.
Adie, Arthur Ferguson P. 24Oct.
Alexander, Peter Bruce P. 24Oct.
Andersen, Peter Stewart Quirk P. 24Oct.
Ashfield, Leslie James P. 24Oct.
Barker, Richard Atkinson P. 24Oct.
Barrow, Eldred Gore P. 24Oct.
Bell-Irving, Roderick Kieth-Faulkner P. 24Oct.
Blake, Wilfrid Albert P. 24Oct.
Bould, George Edward P. 24Oct.
Boyle, John Greer P. 24Oct.
Broadsmith, Harold Emmett P. 24Oct.
Callingham, Clarence Judge P. 24Oct.

1937

Carlson, Donald P. 24Oct.
Cooper Joseph, Aloysius Hayes P. 24Oct.
Coupland, Maurice P. 24Oct.
Cralgie, Rex Ayrton P. 24Oct.
Crossley, Joseph Hartley P. 24Oct.
Davidson, Ian James P. 24Oct.
Dawbarn, Alexander Andrew Marshall P. 24Oct.
Drakes, David Baron P. 24Oct.
Dunford-Wood, Hugh Diarmid Sherbrooke P. 24Oct.
Evitt, Henry George P. 24Oct.
Franklin, Walter Derrick Kerr P. 24Oct.
Glenday, Archibald Charles P. 24Oct.
Goodbody, Thomas Richard P. 24Oct.
Gowers, Arthur Vincent P. 24Oct.
Grant, John Ritchie P. 24Oct.
Groom, Philip Ronald Martin P. 24Oct.
Hall, Stuart George P. 24Oct
Hammill, Richard Lloyd Acton P. 24Oct.
Holdsworth, Alex Beresford Speedy P. 24Oct.
Hunter, William Bruce P. 24Oct.
Hutchcson, Ian William P. 24Oct.
Innes, Herome Alexander P. 24Oct.
Johnson, Stephen Nicholas P. 24Oct.
Johnstone, Kenneth John Alan P. 24Oct.
Kierstead, Ralph Clayton P. 24Oct.
Kite, Peter William Hansford P. 24Oct.
Kynoch, John Henry P. 24Oct.
Liddell, Eric Beck P. 24Oct.
Lindsaye, Hugh John Norman P. 24Oct.
Lloyd, Michael Travers P. 24Oct.
Lowe, Duncan Britton P. 24Oct.
McAlister, Robert Alexander P. 24Oct.
McCarthy, Raymond William P. 24Oct.
McClelland, Norman P. 24Oct.
McComb, William Ralph P. 24Oct.
McDowell, Alexander Lyons P. 24Oct.

1937

McVeigh, Charles Norman P. 24Oct.
Mack, Arthur William P. 24Oct.
MacKenzie, Russell Merriman P. 24Oct.
Marshall, Douglas Oliver P. 24Oct.
Matthews, Peter Gerald Hugh P. 24Oct.
May, Tom P. 24Oct.
Mitchell, Geoffrey Buller P. 24Oct.
Neill, John Richard P. 24Oct.
Nelson, Anthony Welbourne P. 24Oct.
Oliver, John Watson P. 24Oct.
Owensmith, Alan Sidney Lewis P. 24Oct.
Oxley, Owen Alfred Guthrie P. 24Oct.
Palmer, Ian Knowles Clifford P. 24Oct.
Peach, Anthony Colin P. 24Oct.
Peacock, Reginald John P. 24Oct.
Plant, James P. 24Oct.
Reynolds, Reginald Wilfred P. 24Oct.
Rea, Kenneth Noel P. 24Oct.
Roberts, Godfrey Minchin Digby P. 24Oct.
Robertson, Reginald Alexander P. 24Oct.
Savage, Frederick Henry P. 24Oct.
Selby, Anthony Marmaduke Langdale P. 24Oct.
Shaw, Ian Garstin P. 24Oct.
Shawe, Derek P. 24Oct.
Shennan, Peter P. 24Oct.
Sykes, Harold Ugo P. 24Oct.
Tremear, William Henry P. 24Oct.
Trenchard, Horace Arthur P. 24Oct.
Vare, Kenneth Frederick P. 24Oct.
Wildish, George Peter P. 24Oct.
Williams, Alvin Thomas P. 24Oct.
Wood, Leslie David P. 24Oct.
Wood, Peter Rodney P. 24Oct.

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Wright, Gordon Ormson Manley P. 24Oct.
Angus, Allan Benjamin P. 28Nov.
Arthur, Gordon William P. 28Nov.
Banning-Lover, George Craig P. 28Nov.
Barber, Colin Pryse P. 28Nov.
Beckton, John Anthony Harkness P. 28Nov.
Boulton, Peter Meredith P. 28Nov.
Brown, Jack Clement Robert P. 28Nov.
Carbury, Brian John George P. 28Nov.
Chambers, Lorne Edward P. 28Nov.
Coveney, John Patrick P. 28Nov.
Espley, William Charles P. 28Nov.
Fennell, Emery Orville P. 28Nov.
Fowler, Ronald Norman Frederick P. 28Nov.
Gayford, Roy Allen P. 28Nov.
George, Reginald Tyrrell P. 28Nov.
Haines, Leonard Archibald P. 28Nov.
Hatton, Richard Francis P. 28Nov.
Hazelgrove, John James Christopher P. 28Nov
Hill, Robert James P. 28Nov.
Jacklin, Donald Herbert P. 28Nov.
James, Tom P. 28Nov.
Joyce, Frank Postlethwaite P. 28Nov.
Knight, Frederick John P. 28Nov.
Knights, Kenneth Thomas P. 28Nov.
Knowles, Philip Henry P. 28Nov.
Lawson, Hugh Gavin Lydford P. 28Nov.
Lecky, John William P. 28Nov.
McCallum, Harvey Gordon P. 28Nov.
MacKay, Donald Hector P. 28Nov.
Macpherson, Ian Roy Cardew P. 28Nov.
Maddox, Richard George P 28Nov.
Martin, John Claverley P. 28Nov.

1937

Mawhood, David Vere George P. 28Nov.
Paton, Douglas George Brechin P. 28Nov.
Player, John Howard P. 28Nov.
Redmond, James Patrick P. 28Nov.
Roberts, Wilfred P. 28Nov.
St. John, Peter Cape Beauchamp P. 28Nov.
Salmon, Alan Gordon P. 28Nov.
Silk, Trevor Nelmes P. 28Nov.
Slocombe, Arthur Edward P. 28Nov.
Smart, Thomas P. 28Nov.
Smith, James Duncan P. 28Nov.
Strachan, Ian Douglas Stuart P. 28Nov.
Svendsen, Neil Hyland P. 28Nov.
Swensen, Stanley Powell P. 28Nov.
Thompson, William Garfield P. 28Nov.
Whelan, James Roger P. 28Nov.
Willis, David Alexander P. 28Nov.
Willis, Frank Cameron P. 28Nov.
Baker, George Buchanan P. 30Nov.
Beere, Ian St. John P. 30Nov.
Bird-Wilson, Harold Arthur Cooper P. 30Nov.
Brammall, Trevor Ernest P. 30Nov.
Brass, Donald Morrell P. 30Nov.
Brinsden, Francis Noel P. 30Nov.
Brown, Alexander P. 30Nov.
Burns, Kenneth Halstead P. 30Nov.
Graham, Bryan P. 30Nov.
Gray, Kenneth Nell P. 30Nov.
Penman, David Jackson P. 30Nov.
Pike, Sidney Alfred David P. 30Nov.
Rattigan, Graham Gerald Leyton P. 30Nov.
Wainwright, Michael Terry P. 30Nov.
Carr-Ellison, Theodore Ralph Tate P. 13Dec.
Connors, Stanley Dudley Pierce P. 20Dec.

1938

Allanson, Richard Joseph P. 9Jan.
Anderson, Colin Cecil Robert P. 9Jan.
Bankes, John P. 9Jan.
Barnard, Donald Beausire P. 9Jan.
Barnes, Allan Henry P. 9Jan.
Barratt, Arthur Ralph Digby P. 9Jan.
Barrett, Frederick Oliver P. 9Jan.
Barton, Ivor Russell P. 9Jan.
Beauchamp, Kennet Henry Penrith P. 9Jan.
Beckingham, William Donald P. 9Jan.
Beer, Raymond P. 9Jan.
Bennett, Peter Donald Samuel P. 9Jan.
Bilbrough, Henry Rupert Priestly Stanhope P. 9Jan.
Bird, Walter Douglas Wilberforce P. 9Jan.
Boulton, John Eric P. 9Jan.
Bows, Ronald P. 9Jan.
Charrett, Arthur Whitelaw P. 9Jan.
Chrystall, Grenville Jeffrey Howard P. 9Jan.
Cody, James Doan P. 9Jan.
Dadswell, David Allan P. 9Jan.
Darling, Donald Frederick William P. 9Jan.
Davis, Kenneth Graham P. 9Jan.
Deere, Alan Christopher P. 9Jan.
Delaney, Luke Sylvester P. 9Jan.
Ditto, William Joseph P. 9Jan.
Downey, Eric Gordon Ronald P. 9Jan.
Drawwater, Matthew Infield P. 9Jan.
Dundee, Patrick James P. 9Jan.
Esson, Stephen George P. 9Jan.
Evans, Herber Prestyl P. 9Jan.
Ferguson, Ronald Cameron P. 9Jan.

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Fish, Herbert James P. 9Jan.
Fleming, James Grant P. 9Jan.
Frostick, Douglas Reginald Montague P. 9Jan.
Gilmore, Robert Gerald Maxwell P. 9Jan.
Goulder, Philip Samuel P. 9Jan.
Halls, Arthur Selwyn P. 9Jan.
Hankin, William Harvey P. 9Jan.
Hansen, Claude Alexander P. 9Jan.
Harper, Reginald Raymond P. 9Jan.
Heath, William Patrick P. 9Jan
Heathcote, Gilbert Gresley P. 9Jan.
Hebeler, Christopher Rendel P. 9Jan.
Hewitt, Anthony Henry P. 9Jan.
Hilliler, John Michael P. 9Jan.
Hinks-Edwards, Leonard P. 9Jan.
Hume, Oliver Carlisle P. 9Jan.
Jeremiah, Donald P. 9Jan.
Kennard, Hugh Charles P. 9Jan.
Lancaster, Norman Douglas P. 9Jan.
Lascelles, Francis Alfred George P. 9Jan.
Lewis, Norman Leonard P. 9Jan.
Lewis, Peter Evan P. 9Jan.
Lewis, Thomas Spencer P. 9Jan.
Lovell, Anthony Desmond Joseph P. 9Jan.
McAuliffe, Frederick Robert P. 9Jan.
McKay, John James P. 9Jan.
McKenzie, Robert Clifford Douglas P. 9Jan.
Maclean, Angus George Campbell P. 9Jan.
McNally, Patrick Joseph P. 9Jan.
Macpherson, Douglas Thomson P. 9Jan.
May, Robert Scaycars P. 9Jan.
Milburn, Colin William Edward P. 9Jan.
Miller, Leonard P. 9Jan.
Morley, Sydney Burtenshaw P. 9Jan.
Moxham, Swain P. 9Jan.
Murdoch, Anthony O'Shea P. 9Jan.

1938

Newitt, Alan Edward P. 9Jan
Newton, Cyril Kneale P. 9Jan.
Nicholson, Roy Allan P. 9Jan.
O'Brien, Daniel Grant P. 9Jan.
O'Brien, Terence Hugh Knapp P. 9Jan.
Page, Brian Peter Hosegood P. 9Jan.
Pam, Vincent Mark Paul P. 9Jan.
Patten, Hubert Paul Frederick P. 9Jan.
Perry, James Garland P. 9Jan.
Petrie, Murray Charles P. 9Jan.
Prickett, Thomas Other P. 9Jan.
Quick, Frederick Gordon P. 9Jan.
Rail, John Richard James P. 9Jan.
Ramsay, Kenneth Allan P. 9Jan.
Roberts, Arthur Henry Charles P. 9Jan.
Rogers, Mark Hubbard P. 9Jan.
Sadler, Thomas Alan P. 9Jan.
Scammell, Stephen John P. 9Jan.
Skinner, Alan Richard P. 9Jan.
Smythe, Rupert Frederick P. 9Jan.
Sowerbutts, John Owen P. 9Jan.
Stapledon, Ian P. 9Jan.
Stephenson, Stanley Philip P. 9Jan.
Stockdale, Maurice P. 9Jan.
Tait, Kenneth William P. 9Jan.
Tasker, Natalie P. 9Jan.
Taylor, Brian Anthony P. 9Jan.
Thomas, RacO P. 9Jan.
Thompson, Kenneth George Sheldon P. 9Jan.
Wakeford, Peter Frank Travers P. 9Jan.
Warne, James Douglas P. 9Jan.
Watson, Anthony Richard P. 9Jan.
Webster, Charles Arthur P. 9Jan.
Whittaker, Richard Clare P. 9Jan.
Williams, Leonard P. 9Jan.

1938

Woods-Scawen, Patrick Philip P. 9Jan.
Wyatt, George Michael P. 9Jan.
Yerbury, John Lee P. 9Jan.
Cornish, Norman Sidney P. 11Jan.
Worcester, Anthony Gray P. 24Jan.
Anderson, Donald Stanley P. 2Feb.
Berggren, John Victor P. 2Feb.
Brundle, Marcel Donald Louis Anthony P. 2Feb.
Bullwinkle, Lawrence Selby P. 2Feb.
Callingham, Terence Walter P. 2Feb.
Chassels, Robert Brown P. 2Feb.
Colliler, Claude Peter Reeves P. 2Feb.
Dennant, James Edward P. 2Feb.
Dodgshun, Geoffrey Thomson P. 2Feb.
Frith, Victor Thomas Harry P. 2Feb.
Gibbs, Robert Winton Arnold P. 2Feb.
Gordon, John Robert Seaforth P. 2Feb.
Gorringe-Smith, John Edward P. 2Feb.
Green, Richard Arnold P. 2Feb.
Greenhill, Charles Fabian P. 2Feb.
Grunert, John Charles Oswald P. 2Feb.
Hatfield, Jack Elmer P. 2Feb.
Heale, Ernest William Mainwaring P. 2Feb.
Jordan, John Eric P. 2Feb.
Mann, James Graham P. 2Feb.
Miller, Kenneth MacIver P. 2Feb.
Murch, Philip Frederick P. 2Feb.
Ostle, Peter Armstrong P. 2Feb.
Peek, Barry Edwards P. 2Feb.
Rankin, Richard Macdonald P. 2Feb
Reed, Lionel P. 2Feb.
Riddell, Robert Royse P. 2Feb.
Tuffs, Robert John P. 2Feb.

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Watson, Alfred William Knox P. 2Feb.
Waymouth, Trevor Glanville P. 2Feb.
Westmacott, Innes Bentall P. 2Feb.
Wild, Wyndham Albert P. 2Feb.
Williams, Derek Bell P. 2Feb.
Withers, John Douglas George P. 2Feb.
Wren, John Frederick P. 2Feb.
Beauclair, Desmond Alexander P. 3Feb.
Aeworth, Richard Alvin P. 19Feb.
Appleton, Llewellyn Lister P. 19Feb.
Arkell, Basil Henry P. 19Feb.
Baker, Clive Conrad Mahoney P. 19Feb.
Barclay, Peter Harold Lovat P. 19Feb.
Beeston, Ivor Samuel P. 19Feb.
Bowden, William Ellis P. 19Feb.
Brand, Engert P. 19Feb.
Brockbank, Joseph Murray P. 19Feb.
Brown, Willis Stewart P. 19Feb.
Butler, Kenneth Robert P. 19Feb.
Cassidy, Ernest P. 19Feb
Chamberlain, Croydon Jelfs Edinborough P. 19Feb.
Chamberlain, John P. 19Feb.
Chapman Robert Hugh P. 19Feb.
Christophers, Cecil Gillon P. 19Feb.
Clarke, Derrick Harry P. 19Feb.
Clarke, Robert Hugh P. 19Feb.
Collins, John Wyndham P. 19Feb.
Cooper, Clifford Corry Francis P. 19Feb.
Dalton Denys Neale P. 19Feb.
Davies, Lester Walter P. 19Feb.
de la Hoyde, Duncan Edward P. 19Feb.
Dodson, Peter Edward P 19Feb.
Dunne, John Pearse Gerard P. 19Feb.
Easton, Alexander Williamson P. 19Feb.
Ensor, John Bernard P. 19Feb.

1938

Evans, David Vaughan Sandford P. 19Feb.
Ferguson, Maxwell Stewart P. 19Feb.
Firmin, Geoffrey Dearden P 19Feb.
Fitzpatrick, David Beatty P. 19Feb.
Gardner, Peter Melvill P. 19Feb.
Garner, Donald Arthur P. 19Feb.
Gathercole, David William P. 19Feb.
Gilbert, Humphrey Trench P. 19Feb.
Godrich, Ambrose Sydney Barnard P. 19Feb.
Golden, John Bryan P. 19Feb.
Grieg, Douglas Hamilton P. 19Feb.
Hardman Harry Gordon P. 19Feb.
Hellard, David Charles P. 19Feb.
Hibbert, John Edward P. 19Feb.
Howell, Mervyn Osmond P. 19Feb.
Hulse. Richard Guy P. 19Feb.
Hunter, Roger Edward P. 19Feb.
Jarvis, Sidney William P. 19Feb.
Jones, Lawrence Lathem P. 19Feb.
Kentish, Jack Norton P. 19Feb.
Kercher, John Owen Cecil P. 19Feb.
Lewis, Richard Anthony P. 19Feb.
Lydall, John Elgie P. 19Feb.
Mackenzie, John Noble P. 19Feb.
Maclean, Alexander Francis Michael P. 19Feb.
MacLeod-Selkirk Ian P. 19Feb.
McMillan, Brian Watson P. 19Feb.
Matthews, Henry Key Fielding P. 19Feb.
Miles, Allan Frederick William P. 19Feb.
Milligan, David Neville P. 19Feb.
Millikin, Douglas Arthur Thomas P. 19Feb.
Minchinton, Edwin Charles P. 19Feb.
Morgan-Gray, Hugh P. 19Feb.

1938

Morley-Mower, Geoffrey Francis P. 19Feb.
Mudie, Arthur Frederick P. 19Feb.
Nicholls, Greville Vincent P 19Feb.
Nicholls, John Paul Vipond P. 19Feb.
Norris, Stanley Charles P. 19Feb.
O'Neill, Ivan Owen P. 19Feb.
Pattinson, Abereonway John Sefton P. 19Feb.
Paul, Anthony George Wills P. 19Feb.
Perley, Phillip John P. 19Feb.
Powell, Charles Edward Lionel P. 19Feb.
Reed, John Douglas Denne P. 19Feb.
Sall, Ernest Francis P. 19Feb.
Scott, Donald Stuart P 19Feb.
Sellars, Norman Alexander P. 19Feb.
Shaw, William P. 19Feb.
Steel, Henry Deans P. 19Feb.
Stewart John Rowley Miller P. 19Feb.
Stott, Arthur MacColl P. 19Feb.
Swyers, James P. 19Feb.
Trigance, Kenneth William P. 19Feb.
Turnbull, Roy Wylde P. 19Feb.
Turner, Watson Collingwood P. 19Feb.
Vaux, Richard Bowyer P. 19Feb.
Walsh, Denis Hugh P. 19Feb.
Watson, Rafael P. 19Feb.
Weeks, Courtenay Arthur P. 19Feb.
Williams, John Denys P. 19Feb.
Williams, Mark Arthur Lotherington P. 19Feb.
Wilson, Alick Gordon P. 19Feb.
Winn, Charles Vivian P. 19Feb.
Wood, Robert P. 19Feb.
Woodman, Donald Murray P. 19Feb.
Young, Richard Charles P. 19Feb.
Allitt, Robert Edward P. 26Mar.
Barker, Joseph P. 26Mar.
Bohm, Ross Sandford P. 26Mar.
Boon, John P. 26Mar.
Brant, Gordon William P. 26Mar.

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Bull, John Bartlett P. 26Mar.
Bunting, William P. 26Mar.
Burt, Norman Albert P. 26Mar.
Burwell, Reginald Henry Clifford P. 26Mar
Campbell-Irons, Ian P. 26Mar.
Carter, Desmond Charles Reid P. 26Mar
Cartridge, David Leslie P. 26Mar.
Cooper, John Astley P. 26Mar.
Coventry, Charles Robey P. 26Mar.
Cumberland, William Paul P. 26Mar.
de Lestang, Raoul Marie Clement Nageon P. 26Mar.
Dini, Antonio Simmons P. 26Mar.
Drabble, Kenneth John P. 26Mar.
Dunn, Thomas Campbell P. 26Mar.
Ellis, Robert Donald Harrold P. 26Mar.
Eustace, Francis Edwin P. 26Mar.
Evison, Charles Ewen Willders P. 26Mar.
Frame, Alexander P. 26Mar.
Frankish, Claude Randolph P. 26Mar.
Garfoot, Allan P. 26Mar.
Garside, Ronald P. 26Mar.
Graeme-Evans, Francis Raymond P. 26Mar.
Harker, Brian Leslie Gordon P. 26Mar.
Hart, Ronald Vincent P. 26Mar.
Heywood, Guy Lionel Roy P. 26Mar.
Hinton, Ian Percival P. 26Mar.
Jephson, Richard Stanley P. 26Mar.
Kendal, Spencer Ramsey P. 26Mar.
Laud, Ronald Hugh P. 26Mar.
Lindsay, Donald Stuart P. 26Mar.
Lister, Guy Openshaw P. 26Mar.
Luxmoore, Anthony Seton P. 26Mar.
McCracken, Alan Stewart P. 26Mar.
McElligott, James Joseph P. 26Mar.
McIntosh, Ian Alexander P. 26Mar.
Marix, Nigel Trevor P. 26Mar.
Meggitt, Ivor Henry P. 26Mar.
Meharey, Robert Andrew Desmond P. 26Mar.
Morton, Edgar Elliot P. 26Mar

1938

Mulloy, William Arthur Coote P. 26Mar.
Munday, Wynton Scott P. 26Mar.
Niemeyer, Theodor Mervyn P. 26Mar.
O'Neill, Desmond Hugh P. 26Mar.
Overton, Charles Nevil P. 26Mar.
Pain, Ernest Maynard P. 26Mar.
Peters, George Charles Boyce P. 26Mar.
Peters, Paul P. 26Mar.
Renison, Robert John Bristol P. 26Mar.
Roy, Charles Lambert P. 26Mar.
Scott, Anthony Aloysius McDonald P. 26Mar.
Skidmore, Bruce Ian Muddeman P. 26Mar.
Smallwood, Denis Graham P. 26Mar.
Stewart, Charles Leopold Walker P. 26Mar.
Sutton, Gordon William P. 26Mar.
Thomas, Mervyn P. 26Mar.
Thorougood, Gordon Webster P. 26Mar.
Thynne, Robert P. 26Mar.
Wendel, Kenneth Victor P. 26Mar.
Whetham, Leonard Mountstephen P. 26Mar.
Williams, John Edwin Ashley P. 26Mar.
Wood, John Basil P. 26Mar.
Young, Kenneth Henry Osborne P. 26Mar.
Aldous, Peter Duncan P. 7 May
Anthony, David Nigel Wynnard Lloyd P. 7May
Appleton, James William P. 7May
Arathoon, Michael Gregory P. 7May
Arderne, Philip Valentine P. 7May
Axworthy, Rupert Leslie Clifford P. 7May
Baker, Ernest Reginald P. 7May
Bamber, Lyon Lerrier Wyndham P. 7May
Barraclough, John P. 7May
Bell, Brian Stallard P. 7May
Bennett, John Keith P. 7May
Blomeley, David Henry P. 7May
Bond, Kenneth Frank Pennington P. 7May
Braham, John Randall Daniel P. 7May

1938

Bunker, Richard Henry P. 7May
Campbell, Alan Andrew P. 7May
Carmichael, John Alexander P. 7May
Cawdery, Eric Frank P. 7May
Chappell, Charles Gordon P. 7May
Clift, James P. 7May
Cock, John Reynolds P. 7May
Coldwells, John Leonard P. 7May
Connolly, Francis Aloysius P. 7May
Cory, Guy Webster P. 7May
Crooks, David Alexander Cummings P. 7May
Crosby, George Leslie P. 7May
Cundill, Thomas Cedric P. 7May
Deasy, John James P. 7May
Deaves, Brian P. 7May
Dingwall, Patrick Fraser P. 7May
Duff, Bert Benjamin Edye P. 7May
Dunlop-Mackenzie, Robert Jack P. 7May
Evans, John Fredrick P. 7May
Ezekiel, Norman Nissim P. 7May
Forth, Hugh Ogilvie P. 7May
Fursman, Richard Jack 7May
Gillam, John Douglas Walker P. 7May
Goode, John Douglas P. 7May
Gould, Alexander Herbert P. 7May
Gower, Richard Francis P. 7May
Graves, Richard Patrick Templar Eccleston P. 7May
Gribble, Dorian George P. 7May
Griffith, Walter Berry-Barclay Harry P. 7May
Hadingham, Ronald P. 7May
Harris, Patrick P. 7May
Hattersley, Charles Raymond P. 7May
Hawkins, Desmond Ernest P. 7May
Helsby, Donald Aubrey P. 7May
Hemingway, John Allman P. 7May

General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Henley, Edward Patrick P. 7May
Henry, James Thomas Armstrong P. 7May
Hill, Ronald Edwin P. 7May
Hoey, William Creighton P. 7May
Hooper, Beresford Gwynne P. 7May
Horne, Angus William P. 7May
Houston, Brian Frederick Crozier P. 7May
Hunter, Douglas Gordon P. 7May
Imrie, Arthur Macdonald P. 7May
James, Hugh Salisbury P. 7May
Jenkins, Peter Johnstone P. 7May
Jones, Kenneth P. 7May
Kennard, John Herbert P. 7May
Lamb, Kenneth Gordon P. 7May
Leach, Alan Fleming P. 7May
Lee, Harry P. 7May
Lefevre, Peter William P. 7May
Lewin, Beric P. 7May
Lewis, John P. 7May
Long, Donald George P. 7May
Longmore, William James Maitland P. 7May
Lovell, Harold Arthur P. 7May
Macfarlane, Nigel Graeme P. 7May
McKenzie, John Douglas Bruorton P. 7May
Mackintosh, John Cameron P. 7May
Mackworth, Christopher Charles Dolben P. 7May
Macnamara, Cecil Aubrey Joseph P. 7May
McPhie, John Fletcher P. 7May
MacRobert, Roderic Alan P. 7May
Marston, Roger Hugh P. 7May
Martyr, Boyd Alan P. 7May
Mason, Ernest Mitchelson P. 7May
Middleton, Frederick Donald P. 7May
Moffet, Alan Ormerod P. 7May
Molteni, Frederic Leonard P. 7May
Murray, Ernest Wingfield P. 7May

1938

Olding, Harold Stewart P. 7May
Omissi, Leo John David P. 7May
Osborne, Ralph Paul Joseph P. 7May
Osment, David Ernest Thomas P. 7May
Oxspring, Robert Wardlow P. 7May
Paddle, Maurice P. 7May
Painter, John Frederick P. 7May
Pascoe, Alfred George P. 7May
Peacock - Edwards, Spencer Ritchie P. 7May
Phillips, Peter P. 7May
Poynton, John Marcus Joseph P. 7May
Ravenhill, Malcolm P. 7May
Rofe, Bernard John P. 7May
Romer, Sidney Cecil P. 7May
Ronald, Thomas Ian P. 7May
Rowbotham, Geoffrey P. 7May
Russell, John Samuel Albert P. 7May
Saunders, William Anthony P. 7May
Scott, Lorence Alan P. 7May
Sizer, Wilfred Max P. 7May
Smith, Duncan Frank Hyland P. 7May
Stevenson, Robert P. 7May
Stiven, Frank Brian P. 7May
Sturgess, Robert Tennant P. 7May
Tarlinton, James Joseph P. 7May
Taute, Keith D'Alroy P. 7May
Thomas, Jack Elliott P. 7May
Trueman, Alec Albert Gray P. 7May
Tweddell, William Oliver Digby P. 7May
Walker, James Arthur P. 7May
Walker, Thornton Osborne P. 7May
Webster, Alexander P. 7May
Welham, Lawrence George Arthur P. 7May
White, John Eric Shepard P. 7May
Wickham, Stanley Macdonald P. 7May
Wicks, Bryan John P. 7May

1938

Wilson, John Carson P. 7May
Wood, Leonard Alan P. 7May
Woodroffe, John P. 7May
Woods-Scawen, Charles Anthony P. 7May
Gordon, Peter Spencer P. 9May
Crofts, Peter Guerin P. 11May

773

EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1May38

Group Captains.

Smith, Charles Gainer, *C.B.E.* 1July28
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30
Auker, Lawrence, *C.B.E.* 1July32
Havers, Ephraim William, *p.s.a.* 1July38
C. Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1July36
Arehbold, Cuthbert Leopold, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.37
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1July37
Shields, Wallace John 1Jan.38

10

Wing Commanders.

Stone, James Ambrose 1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1July30
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1July31
C. Fawdry, Thomas, *O.B.E.* 1July31
Clark, William Charles 1July32
C. Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.33
Skeats, Thomas George 1July33
Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.34
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July34
King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1July35
C. Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.36
Thorne, Walter 1July36
C. Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July36
Briddon, Archibald James 1Jan.37
X. Smith, Arthur William 1Jan.37
Green, Wilfrid Charles *M.C.* 1Jan.37
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1Jan.37
Drowley, Thomas Edward, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.37
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July37
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1July37
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1July37
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 1July37
Mason, John Victor, *O.B.E.* 1July37
Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.38
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 1Jan.38
McDonald, John Kinloch 1Jan.38
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.38
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.38
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.38
Young, Robert Alexander 1Jan.38
C. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 1Jan.38
S. Osborne, Richard Francis 1Jan.38
Sims, Francis Henry 1Jan.38

39

Equipment Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1932

Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.
C. Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Dec.

1933

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Aug.
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1Oct.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

1934

Masters, Charles Herbert 1June

1935

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Feb.
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1Apr.
Skoulding, Francis Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1Aug.
Payne, Herbert James 1Aug.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Aug.
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1Oct.
Dennis, Stanley David 1Oct.
C. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Dec.
Walters, Albert 1Dec.

1936

Bingham, Samuel 1Feb.
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1Feb.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Feb.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1Apr.
Dean, David Wingrave 1Apr.
Farman, Edward Crisp, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1June
X. Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1June
Allan, Alexander Henry 1Aug.
Farley, William Charles 1Dec.
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1Dec.
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.
C. Rich, Richard Thomas **O.** 1Dec.
Rugg, Cecil William *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

1937

Scott, Charles Norman 1Feb.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ph. Bourne, William, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1 Feb.
Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Apr.
Burridge, Edward Alfred 1Apr.
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Apr
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Apr.
Scarrott, George 1Apr.
C. Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Ridley, Osmond George, *M.C.* 1Apr.
C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Aug.

1937

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Essex, Bertram Edward 1Aug.
Redman, Albert James, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Law, Norman Warneford 1Aug.
Davison, Joe 1Aug.
Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Aug.
Wells, Albert Thomas 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1Oct.
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 1Oct.
Seidenberg, Henry 1Oct.
Gore, Charles William 1Oct.
Slater, Edward Albert 1Dec.
X. Wingfield, Cecil Percy 1Dec.
Hemsley, Bernard William, *M.B.E.* 1Dec.
Young, Henry Edwin 1Dec.
C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Dec.
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Dec.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Dec.
Taylor, Leonard 1Dec.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 1Dec.
C. Horsfield, Cecil Bamfleur 1Dec.

1938

Young, John Frederick *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1Feb.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1Apr.
Brown, John Redvers 1Apr.
Jenks, Maurice Harold 1Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 1Apr.
Langdon, William Frederick 1Apr.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 1Apr.
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1931

Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 1Nov.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

1932

Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 1Apr.
C. Stratford - Tuke, Athol George 1Apr.
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 1June
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1June
A.X. Reidy, Amphonsus Michael 1Oct.
Doveton, George Harry 1Oct.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 1Dec.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Dec.

1933

Iliff, Thomas Inglis 1Apr.
Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 1Apr.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 1Apr.

1934

Alderson, Percival 1Feb.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Sowman, John Edward 1Apr.
Rudkin, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
X.I. ollingwood, Wilfrid Ar hur Dents, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.

1934

Shapcott, Morton Swan, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 1June
Brown, Robert Bayne 1June
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 1June
Mote, Percy John 1Aug.
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Gaynor, George James 1Aug.
X. Quayle, Alfred Askwith 1Aug.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 1Aug.
C. I. Wilcox, Philip Hume 1Aug.
Stagg, Walter Allan 1Aug.
Nobba, Cecil John 1Aug.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 1Aug.
Walker, Edwin Howard 1Aug.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 1Aug.
Northway, Edward George, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Stokes, John Westley 1Aug.
Hesketh, Richard Norman 1Aug.
X. Pool, Bernard George 1Aug.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
C. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright, *p.s.a.* 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald 15Oct
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
C. Wrigley, Hugh Arundel 15Oct.
I. Hartley, Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.
X. McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward 1Dec.

1935

Fleming, Robert Bruce 10Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 10Jan.
Haes, Arthur Ernest 10Jan.
X. Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
X. Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.
C. Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.
C. French, John Sydney 28Apr.
X. Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

1936

X. Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley 10Jan.
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10Jan.
Seymour, Roland George 10Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles 10Jan.
Blinman, George 10Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry 3Aug.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants —*contd.*

1937

X. Anness, Lionel Hubert, *A.F.C.* 9Jan.
C. Read, Frederick Charles, *p.s.a.* 10Jan.
Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.
I. Revill, John Wilfred Carus 10Jan.
X. Cartmel, Bryan Spencer 10Jan.
X. Allen, Gordon Charles 10Jan.
Berry, Edward Reoch 19Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward 1Sept.
Baker, Clarence Herbert *M.B.E.* 1Sept.
Eccles, William 1Sept.
Stewart, Percy Simpson 1Sept.
Thomas, Sidney Walter 1Sept.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward 1Sept.
Fundrey, Frank Ben Coaten 1Sept.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 1Sept.
Dyson, William Henry 1Sept.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 1Sept.
Williams, Ronald James 1Sept.

1938

C. Wall, Arnold 8Jan.
C. Sudbury, Harold Arthur 9Jan.
Moore, Eric Gordon 9Jan.
Fraser, John Ruthven 9Jan.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas *M.B.E.* 19Apr.
I. Thwaite, George Reginald 19Apr.
Macey, Wilfred 19Apr.

100

Flying Officers.

1932

Thornton, George, *M.M.* 19Apr.

1933

Barnes, Jack Hawley (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.
X. Ambridge, Eric Gilbert (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.
X. Harrington, Cuthbert Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.
X. Morton, Albert Richard (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.
Needham, Stanley William (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 20Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 20Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 20Apr.
Springham, Herbert William Caller 20Apr.

1934

Wallace, Ralph William (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 4Jan.
I. Stephenson, Donald (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.

1934

Lyster, Charles Harold Ervin, *M.B.E.* (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.
X. Smith, Edwin James (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.
C. Ash, Robert Clifford Vacy (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.
Syder, Derek Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.
Bethell, Henry Edward 20July
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 20July
Jarman, William George Reginald 20July
P.T. Kinns, Thomas John 20July
King, Thomas (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 3Dec.

1935

King, Walter MacIan (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
Selby, Alan (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
X. Hely, Arthur Hubert McMath (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
C. Rees, Gilbert Ifor (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
Bullen, Paul Gillespie (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.5.38*) 20Mar.
O'Hagan, John Gerard Brendan 20Mar.
Free, Edward Harry 5Sept.
Doyle, Lawrence 5Sept.
Alder, Bertram Harold 5Sept.
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve 5Sept.
Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul 5Sept.
19Sept.

1936

Walker, Sidney George 4Jan.
Harwood, Herbert Mead Culham 4Jan.
Stones, Harry 4Jan.
X. Dennis, Leonard Claude 4Jan.
Stanion, Kenneth Dudley 14Apr.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 28Aug.
Mitchell, Leonard 28Aug.

42

Equipment Branch.

Flying Officers. —*contd.*

1936

X. Lindsell, Charles Ernest 28Aug.
Jones, George 28Aug.
Gale, Frederick 28Aug.
Salmon, Cyril John 6Sept.
Nicklin, Kenneth Thomas 6Sept.
White, Martin Charles Richard 6Sept.
Stutchbury, William John 6Sept.

1937

Stibbs, Philip Henry 6Jan.
Jackson, Lionel Arthur 6Jan.
Folley, Robert Francis 6Jan.
Graham, Douglas Hamilton Myles 6Jan.
Cannon, Basil Osborne 6Jan.
Garwood, John Edward 6Jan.
Metcalf, Frederick George 6Jan.
Watson, John Eden, *M.B.E.* 8Jan.
Dalton, William 8Jan.
Levell, Henry Frederick 8Jan.
Stephens, Edmund John 8Jan.
Darke, Cecil 8Jan.
Ware, Robert William 8Jan.
Hatfield, Joseph Edward 8Jan.
Lamb, James William 8Jan.
McCleery, William Robert, *A.F.M.* 8Jan.
Simpson, Hubert Pelham, *M.M.*, *A.F.M.* 8Jan.
Thomas, Herbert Frederick, *M.B.E.* 12Apr.
Lovegrove, Henry 12Apr.
Eley, John Sentley P. 12Apr.
P.T. Curtis, Edward Frank 12Apr.
Heading, Frank Henry John 12Apr.

1937

Stacey, Donald 12Apr.
Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert 12Apr.
Yellowley, Donald 12Apr.
Rabbitts, Ernest Albert P. 12Apr.
Carle, Frederick George 28Aug.
King, Frederick Baden 28Aug.
Bridger, Alfred William P. 4Sept.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander P. 4Sept.
Gee, Arthur Henry *M.M.* P. 4Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James P. 4Sept.
Sullivan, Michael John P. 4Sept.
Kitchin, Reginald Charles P. 4Sept.
Adams, Edwin James P. 4Sept.
Wheeler, Leonard George P. 4Sept.
Wharfe, Thomas Charles P. 4Sept.
Linford, John Edward P. 4Sept.
Crowe, William Henry P. 4Sept.
Manuel, Harold Cecil P. 4Sept.
Salt, George Walter P. 4Sept.
Williams, William Philip, *A.F.M.* P. 4Sept.
Rutley, Leslie Stuart P. 4Sept.
Ebert, Albert Victor P. 4Sept.
Dell, George Francis P. 4Sept.
Eden, Douglas Louis P. 4Sept.
Brown, Albert Harold P. 4Sept.
Davies, David Douglas Morgan P. 4Sept.
Corfield, Harold, *M.M.* P. 4Sept.
Hutton, Charles James P. 4Sept.
Bastin, Frank Edward P 4Sept.
Gedd, Harry P. 4Sept.
Stonebridge, Charles P. 4Sept.
Edmonds, Edwin George P. 4Sept.
Gracey, Francis Joseph P. 4Sept.
Phillips, Isador Edward P. 4Sept.
Gee, Frederick Percy P. 4Sept.

1937

Burns, Henry Brian Baden P. 4Sept.
Harvey, Reginald Alfred P. 4Sept.
Osborne, John Kerrison P. 4Sept.
Hoare, Ernest Reginald P. 4Sept.
White, Albert Elias P. 4Sept.
Robinson, Richard Drewitt, *D.C.M.* P. 4Sept.
Manson, McDonald Bindlose P. 4Sept.
Holbrook, Douglas P. 4Sept.

1938

Goodbody, Roger Relton 1Jan.
Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden 1Jan.
Gilbert, Frederick George Cooper 1Jan.
Aberdein, Alastair MacRae 1Jan.
Ford, Walter Ronald 1Jan.
Farthing, Edgar Grahame 1Jan.
Wardman, Charles Terry 1Jan.
Franklyn, Roy Vernon Bolton 1Jan.
Goatly, Alfred John 1Jan.
Cody, John Pierce 1Jan.
Norman, Robert Philip 1Jan.
Sowman, Patrick Noel 1Jan.
Barber, Dudley John 1Jan.
Siminson, Basil Robert 1Jan.
Dawson, Frank Philip 1Jan.
Filmer, George P. 3Jan.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley P. 3Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce P. 3Jan.
Hoggar, Arthur William P. 3Jan.
May, Herbert Alldis, *M.B.E.* P. 3Jan.
Hodges, William Henry Bryant P. 3Jan.
Banfield, William George P. 3Jan.
Heath, Albert William P. 3Jan.
Williams, Arthur Robert P. 3Jan.
Chrisp, Arthur Robert 12Apr.

Equipment Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1937

Atkinson, John Stanley P. 12Apr.

1938

Topliss, George Warwick P. 10Jan.
Lees, Malcolm George P. 10Jan.
White, Reginald George James P. 10Jan.
Miller, Alan P. 10Jan.
Scott, Douglas George P. 10Jan.
Robinson, Geoffrey Everard P. 10Jan.
Ferguson, Clifford Joseph George P. 10Jan.
Conolly, John Beresford P. 10Jan.
Gooding, Keith Horace P. 10Jan.
Sutton, Arthur George P. 10Jan.

11

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Down, Herbert John, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.34
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *C.B.E.* 1July35
Rylands, Joseph 1July36
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.37

4

Wing Commanders.

Evans, Thomas Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29
Wiseman, Percy John 1Jan.30
Simmons, Percy Arthur 1Jan.34
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson 1July34
Whyte, Richard 1July35
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1Jan.36
Phillips, Algernon Wynn Pendennis *O.B.E.* 1July36
Wincer, Ivor Letts 1July36
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.37
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.37
Griffiths, John Swire 1Jan.37
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July37
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1July37
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1July37
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.38
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.38
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1Jan.38
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1Jan.38
Rogers, Charles William 1Jan.38

21

Squadron Leaders.

Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.32
Sullivan, John 1July32
Grout, Edwin James 1July32
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1July32
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.33
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1Jan.33
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1July34
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1Dec.34
Gray, Alfred William 1Feb.35
I. Leder, Louise de Lorme 1Apr.35
Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Oct.35
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1Dec.35
Moore, Alick James 1Dec.35
Adams, James Michie 1Feb.36
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Feb.36
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1Apr.36
Deane, Walter William 1Apr.36
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1Apr.36
Richards, William Edward Victor 1June36
Price, Cyril Warren 1June36
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.36
Murton, Harold Alfred 1Aug.36
Heneghan, William Joseph 1Aug.36
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1Dec.36
Charles, James 1Dec.36
Prior, Cecil George 1Dec.36
Blofeld, Beruard Leslie 1Feb.37
Sherlock, Derek James 1Feb.37
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1Aug.37
West, Arthur Edward 1Oct.37
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall 1Oct.37
Dyer, Ronald George 1Oct.37
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Oct.37
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1Oct.37
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles 1Oct.37
Aston, Cecil Ernest 1Dec.37
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1Dec.37
George, Sidney Charles 1Dec.37
Armstrong, John Lovell 1Feb.38
Goodall, Gilbert 1Apr.38
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 1June38

41

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1929

Hall, Frank Maskell 1July

1930

Rose, John James Taylor 1Jan.
Donkin, William Reginald 1Jan.

1931

Glenn, Robert William Lowry 1Jan.
Titherington, Harold James 1Jan.
Collinson, Reginald William 1July

1933

Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 1July

1934

Murray, John MacLeod 1Jan.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 1Jan.
Lorimer, Crystal 1Jan.
Smith, Edward 1Jan.
Rigby, Fred 1Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 1Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John 1Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 1Aug.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 1Aug.
Withers, Harold Robert 1Aug.
I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 1Aug.
Cave, John Patrick 1Aug.
Sender, Douglas 1Aug.
Stephenson, John Alfred 1Aug.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 1Aug.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 1Aug.
Quilliam, William Frederick 1Aug.

1934

Lambie, James 1Aug.
Crowther, Harry 1Aug.
Cassels, Robert 1Aug.
Younghusband, Albert William 1Aug.
I. Mullarkey Reginald Arthur John 1Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 1Aug.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 1Aug.
Connor, Harold Denny 1Aug.
Gregson, John Edwin 1Aug.
Chadwell, Bernard 1Aug.
Yiend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 1Aug.
Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveieff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dicu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

1935

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

1936

Nicholson, Herbert Delabero 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

1937

Lumgair, David 2June
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June
Griffiths, Percival 2June
Peel, Richard 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June
Cann, William John Reginald 2June
Fleming, Robert Francis 2June

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

1932

Lyons, William Marston (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 1June
Hornabrook, Leslie (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 1June
Bowman, Emanuel (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 1June

1934

Anderson, James Stewart Brodie (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 7June
Hart, Reginald Frank Lucas (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 7June
Seabrook, Geoffrey Leonard (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 7June

1935

Linn, George Alexander 25Mar.
Hibbert, William Norman 9June
Allin, Richard Collingdon Symons 9June
Gollan, Alistair 9June

1936

Holt, Percy John 17Feb.
Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua 16Mar.
Shutt, Frederick Howard 12June
Fleming, Harry Charles 12June
Heath, Richard Oliver 12June
Roscoe, Peter Henry 16Sept.
Thorn, William George 16Sept.
Jones, Charles William Stephen 16Sept.
Hicks, William Eddie 6Oct.

1937

Crick, Kenneth Maynard 12June
Brown, Donald Walter John 12June
Macliddowie, Stewart Morlson 12June
Hobin, John Bernard Hope 12June
Hill, Peter Withers 12June
Isaac, Philip Neville 12June
Wallis, James Albert P. 14June
I. Kimpton, William Hubert Maurice P. 14June
Bugden, James Henry George Donald P. 14June
Jaggard, Robert George Percy P. 14June
Hall, Arthur Frank P. 14June
Parry, Ernest Gordon P. 14June
Rich, Francis Victor Montague P. 14June
Waller, Alfred Francis Baillie P. 14June
Ball, Charles Alexander 4Sept.
Blain, Douglas Frederick 4Sept.
Gee, Peter Seymour 4Sept.
Trudglan, Thomas Peter Francis 4Sept.
Bowler, Gordon Roger 4Sept.
Dundas, Peter Stanley 4Sept.
Evans, Wilfred James 4Sept.
Leggott, Claude Henry *D.C.M.* P. 4Oct.
Cornish, George Albert P. 4Oct.
Saunders, Edwin Thomas, *M.M.* P. 4Oct.

1938

Brown, Samson Reginald P. 21Mar.
Marson, Robert William P. 21Mar.
Wood, Cecil Henry P. 21Mar.
Murray, Hugh P. 21Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1937

Reason, Peter Henry P. 11 June
Burtt, Robert Petchell P. 11 June
Starling, Leslie Triscott P. 11 June
Sanderson, John Leonard P. 11 June
Procter, Bernard Tuxworth P. 11 June
Seear, Herbert William P. 11 June
Wolsey, William Edward P. 11 June
Denning, John Burnside P. 11 June
Maurice-Jones, Hugh Sidney P. 11 June
Tredinnick, Herbert Reginald P. 11 June
Bennett, Robin Pearson P. 11 June

11

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Richardson, Albert Victor John, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.* 1Mar.38

Air Commodores.

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F. R. C. P. (E.), F. R. F. P. S. (G.), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M.&H., K.H.P.* 1July36

Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

Group Captains.

1934

Ranken, David, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May

Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1935

Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1Jan.

Knowles, Reginald Herbert, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Craig, Eric William *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1936

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

Burton, Hugh Leonard *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July

1937

Ahernc, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P., & S.* 1Jan.

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

1938

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rook, Alan Filmer, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Medical Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1930

Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1934

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Morton, Terence Charles St. Clessie, *O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1935

Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B* 1Jan.

Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 1Jan.

Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

1935

Hall, Philip Augustus, *M.D., M.Ch.* 1Jan.

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Dip. Bact., D.T.M. & H.* 1Jan.

Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Livingston, Philip Clermont, *O.B.E., F. R. C. S. (E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July

Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July

I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July

1936

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

I. Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch* 1July

Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1937

Russell, John Gerald, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 1Jan.

White, Roy Weatherley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1Jan.

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July

Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* 1July

Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 1July

1938

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.* 1Jan.

Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1Jan.

Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 1Jan.

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Medical Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1925

Johnson, Frank Edwin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.

1927

Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.

1928

Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov

1934

Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7July

Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 18July

Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Aug.

Harvey, Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Oct.

1935

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.

White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.

Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.

Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P.& S., D.P.H.* 16Mar.

Thompson, Ernest, *F. R. C. S. (E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Mar.

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May

O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M. B., B. S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14May

Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May

1935

Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Aug.

Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindeaay Brown *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.

Magner, John, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6Sept.

Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Sept.

Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 8Oct.

Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.

Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 27Dec.

1936

Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 1 Jan.

Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 24Feb.

Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.

McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Anbyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 1Mar.

Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.

Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O. (Oxon).* 11May

Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P* 1June

Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 15Aug.

Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.

Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.

McAleer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1Sept.

Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 5Sept.

Paton, George William, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 2Oct.

1937

Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* 15Feb.

Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.* 2Apr.

Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 1May

Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.* 15May

Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.

McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 12Nov.

Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.

McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

1938

Williams, Gwilym Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.

45

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1930

Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July

1931

Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.

Sheehan, Albert, *M.B. B.Ch.* 1Oct.

1932

Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* 27Apr.

Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.

Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.

Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.O.*(Oxon.) 1Dec.

1933

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M.& H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.

Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.

Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.

Fraser, Ogilvie Murray *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.P.C., D.L.O.* 18July

Williams, Owen Stephen Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July

Peterson, Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.

Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 12Oct.

Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller, *M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.

Walsh, John Lovitt, *M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.

Macdonald, Thomas Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Carslaw, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May

Everett, Leslie Scott, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May

Bolan, Thomas Drostan Lawson, *L.R.C.P.&S.* 1May

Stamm, William Percivale, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May

MacKay, Ian, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May

Bannerman, Hugh, *M.B., B.S.* 1May

Gilchrist, George, *M.B., B.S.* 1May

Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31May

Morley, George Henry, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.

Blair, John Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

1935

Smith, Archie Watson, *M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.

Patrick, James Wilson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.

Wilson, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.

Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.

Callaghan, Alfred William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.

Dearberg, Lawrence Edwin Albyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May

Willcox, Hilton Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May

Cooper, Peter Astley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May

Nelson, Sidney Richard Carlyle, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.

Peill, Ralph Sidney, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

Bellringer, Hedley Ernest, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

1935

Gregg, Thomas James Myles, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Sept.

Carlyle-Gall, Carlyle Marchant, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 28Sept.

Soper, Robert Louis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* 28Sept.

McClean, Robert Sydney Baxter, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Sept.

Cumming, Robert Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.

Stuart, Gordon Hackworth, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 29Oct.

Trethowan, Leslie Norman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.

Crooks, Lewis Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Dec.

Briggs, Charles Francis Rawson, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.

Sheehan, David James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.

Wynroe, Ralph Forbes, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.* 2Dec.

Fowler, William James, *L.M.S., M.D.* 6Dec.

1936

Roberts, Walter Graham Southall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Jan.

Dean, William John Lyon, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar.

Wallace, John Brown, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar

Amsden, Anthony Sterry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Mar.

Conway, Henry Drummond, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Mar

Jenkins, John Robson Roose, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May

Jones, Vivian David, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May

Marshall, Arthur Bingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25May

Harvey, Ernest Bruce, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2July

Outfin, Richard Malherbe, *L.M.S.S.A.* 27July

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants —*contd.*

1936

Thomas, David William Ithel, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Aug.
Preston, Joseph Harris, *M.D., C.M.* 21Aug.
Courtin, Raymond Frank, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.
MacGibbon, George Buchanan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Dawson, David John *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Sept.
Lee, Percy Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Ceilars, James Rintoul, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Shaw, Donaid Frederick Stuart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Neai, John Howard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Nov.
Smith, David Gemmeii, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Nov.
Pratt, Robert Henry, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4Nov.
Barker, Clifford Cockcroft, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Nov.
Fairiey, Eric William Rambaut, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Nov.
Gordon, Samuel George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 23Nov.
Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Dec.

1937

MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.
Tayior, James Clarke, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Buckle, William Tayior, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Cameron, Donaid Frederic, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Sidey, Ernest Shaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Clyde, Neil Provan Rutherford, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31Jan.

1937

Bowe, James Colman, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 4Feb.
Miine, Hubert Campbell de Burgh, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Mar.
Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, *M.D., C.M.* 29Mar.
Wickham, Claud Edmund George, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Mar.
Muir, Adam, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3May
Jones, George Pagent, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4May
Rountree, Joseph Germain, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4May
O'Grady, Richard Carew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11May
Moynahan, Edmund John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25May
Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, *L.M.S.S.A.* 3June
Miine, Joseph Dobson, *L.R.C.P.& S.* 28July
Paul, Saville, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Aug.

1938

Lewis, James Howard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 4Jan.
Howat, Hugh O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Brazil, John Peter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3May

Medical Branch

Flying Officers.

1936

Clements, Charles Derek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.* 3May

McWhirter, James Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3May

Maclaine, Francis Victor, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3May

Wilkinson, Philip Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Scott, Ronald Leslie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Sept.

Haynes, Brian Gerard, *M.B., B.S.* 6Sept.

Mackenzie, Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9 Oct.

1937

Tonkinson, John Denham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 3Jan.

Ross, John Buchan, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3Jan.

Hewat, Richard Middleton *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.

Martin, Victor Alexander Faris, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3Jan.

Powell, Vincent Tom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E)* ..... 3Jan.

Lewis, David Trevor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.

Ingram, Leslie Lyle, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Apr.

Brown, Harry Hamilton Scott, *M.B., B.S.* 2May

Smith ,James Ian, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May

1937

Greig, Alexander Winchester St. Clair, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3May

Smith, Hugh Patrick Ruffell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 6May

Kent, Stephen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18May

Weddle, John William Grahame, *M.B., B.S.* 2Aug.

Ryan, Francis Gerard, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 6Sept.

Thomas, Harold Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Sept.

1938

Young, Cowan Newlands, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3Jan.

Groves, James Charles *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Jan.

Smith, Kenneth Carl Pfeiffer, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May

Jackson, Ralph Coburn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16May

26

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leader.

Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.35

Flight Lieutenants.

King, William 8Aug.31

Breen, Daniel 1Sept.34

Flying Officers.

Holt, John 8Sept.30

Jones, Lemuel 12July33

Harding, Thomas Henry 26Jan.34

Agate, John Percy Dawson 4Dec.35

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 8Dec.37

Dring, Burton Charles 24Feb.38

DENTAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July37

Squadron Leader.

Pigott, Michael Joseph *B.D.S.* 1July37

Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30

Allen, Stanley Chavner, *L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph Johnson, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrell, Joseph Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Weeks, Victor Harry, *L.D.S.* 5Apr.34

Malcomson, David Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34

Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.34

Marthews, Roy Herbert, *L.D.S.* 29Jan.35

Denney, William Vernon Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35

Williams, Henry Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Swiss, Kenneth Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Boyle, Dermot Patterson, *L.D.S.* 2Sept.36

Brown, Owen Frederick, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.36

Brown, Robert Morton, *L.D.S.* 5Oct.36

Pepper, Ronald Alwyn, *L.D.S.* 1Dec.36

Nelson, William Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36

Britton, Arthur Percival, *L.D.S.* 29Jan.37

Bellsham-Revell, Lawrence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Alderdice, Ian St. Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Fensom, Jack Harold Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Smith, William Arthur Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Wilson, Arthur John Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37

Wilkie, Archibald Cyril, *B.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Beamish, Cecil Howard, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Gray, Thomas Alexander, *L.D.S.* 3May37

34

Flying Officers.

Shay, Harold Basil, *L.D.S.* 1Apr.37

Rudd, Falkner Cecil Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May37

Clegg, Arthur John, *L.D.S.* 3May37

Sampson, John Francis Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May37

Blackburne, Brian, *L.D.S.* 20May37

Hargreaves, Geoffrey William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.37

Newman, Norman Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.37

O'Brien, John Francis, *L.D.S.* 3Jan.38

8

Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

W. Girling Ball, *Esq., F.R.C.S.*

Sir Joseph Barcroft, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*

Dr. J. J. Conybeare, *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Professor W. W. Jameson, *M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Professor Sir Edward Mellanby, *K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*

Dr. C. P. Symonds, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Squadron Leader J. Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* (*Secretary*).

Civil Consultants.

W. Girling Ball, *Esq., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. J. J. Conybeare, *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Sir Harold D. Gillies, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. N. P. Henderson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.D., Sc.D.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Dr. J. Parkinson, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Dr. C. P. Symonds, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Dr. H. M. Worth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England ..	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *K.H.C.*	11Dec.33

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.*	30May28
Methodist	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.*, *K.H.C.*	1Apr.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*	17Oct.29
United Board ..	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.*	1Oct.32

4

Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Methodist	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen	12Sept.29
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*	6Aug.34
Presbyterian	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Hon.*)	1Dec.34
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.*	2Feb.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.*	6Mar.38
Church of England ..	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.*	6Mar.38

6

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *Ph.D.*, *M.A.*, *F.S.A.*	1Apr.26
Church of England ..	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.*	29Oct.26
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.*, *A.K.C.*	11Nov.27
United Board ..	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard	29May29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* John Lavin	20Nov.29
Methodist	*Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.*	7Jan.30
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th.*, *B.A.*	14Apr.31
Presbyterian	*Rev.* Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A.*	10Oct.31

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—*contd.*

Church of England ..	*Rev.* Christopher Ridley Richardson	4Dec.33
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Arthur Gregory Kayll, *M.A.*	11Dec.33
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Gerald William Norris Groves, *A.L.C.D.*	1Nov.34
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Alan Stanley Giles, *B.A.*	11Dec.34
United Board ..	*Rev.* Arthur John Potts	9Jan.36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Patrick Joseph Macken, *A.L.C.D.*	3Feb.36
Methodist	*Rev.* John Hirst Wynne Haswell, *B.A.*	27Feb.36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Leslie Wright	14May36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Glanmor Myrddin Rees	20July36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Richard Sydney Wilkie, *M.A.*	19Aug.36
Methodist	*Rev.* Percival Walter James, *O.B.E.*	1Sept.36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Oswin Ralph Ifor Jones, *B.A.*	11Sept.36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Charles James Frederick Gilmore, *M.A.*	14Oct.36
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* John Joseph Roche	13Nov.36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Eric Carew Jones	12Dec.36
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Patrick Joseph O'Connell, *S.T.L.*	28Dec.36
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Alan Clason Gates, *M.A.*	1Jan.37
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* John Graham Sherry	25Jan.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*	1Apr.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Reginald Whitby Briscoe	13July37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* John Nevill Keeling	13Aug.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Frederic William Ernest Wagner, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*	10Sept.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor	15Sept.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Frank Hobbs, *B.A.*	2Nov.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* William Evan Woosnam-Jones	16Nov.37
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Eric William Robotham, *M.A.*	6Dec.37
Presbyterian	*Rev.* Thomas Donaldson, Barr, *M.A.*	14Dec.37
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Arthur Aloysius O'Connor	1Jan.38
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Cecil William Archibald Noble, *M.A.*	18Jan.38
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Clement Egbert Warrington, *L.Th.*	18Jan.38
United Board ..	*Rev.* William Andrew Kleinschroth	1Feb.38
Church of England ..	*Rev.* William Lloyd O'Neill, *B.A.*	1Mar.38
Church of England ..	*Rev.* Arthur William Hopkins	13Apr.38

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

The Right Rev. Bishop J. Dey, *D.S.O.* (*Chaplain, R.A.F., retired*) (*representing Roman Catholic Church*).

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A.*, *D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).

Rev. G. Standing, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*representing the Methodist Church*).

Chaplains Branch.

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

Rev. D. B. Porter, *M.A.*, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

Rev. G. W. J. Gregson, *B.A.*, St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Harnett, Edward St. Clair, *C.B.E.* 26Nov.32

Squadron Leaders.

Grantham, William Ivor 16Nov.32

Walmsley, John Bankes, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.34

Flight Lieutenants.

Shurlock, Harold Harry Matthew 22Oct.34

Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 12Dec.36

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

Squadron Leaders.

Harrison, Francis Henry Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 25Oct.37

I. Domvile, John Patrick, *M.B.E.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.38

Flight Lieutenants.

Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30

I. Sofiano, Vincent John, *M.B.E.* 3Feb.32

I. de Lavison, Adrian Max Nicholas 11July37

MISCELLANEOUS.

ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

Flight Lieutenant.

Richdale, Conroy Richdale 15Feb.36

Flying Officer.

Kerby, William Ivan Guy Mar.36

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Squadron Leader.

O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 2Aug.36

TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES.

Flight Lieutenant.

Starr, Leslie Herbert 14Oct.35

TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

Flight Lieutenant. (Hon.)

Ingram, John 26Sept.33

OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

(Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)

Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.

Debenham, A. J. 12Apr.37

Bt. Lt. Col.

Clark, P. W. (local Col.) (*R.E.*) (Chief Engineer 'Iraq)

Major.

Kirkman, Sidney Chevalier (*R.A.*) 21Apr.36

Lieutenant, R.N.

Coke, Charles Playfair 1Dec.31

Capt. (Army).

Churchill, Thomas Ball Lindsay, *M.C.* (*Manchester R.*) 1Mar.35

Lieuts. (Army).

Denison, G. T. (*R.E.*)
Dobson, A. H. G. (*R.E.*) (Works, 'Iraq.)

INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*
Chester Herald,
College of Arms,
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.
Telephone :—*City* 3300

OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment to the R.A.F.

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

Bostock, William Dowling, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* *Royal Australian Air Force* — 1July34, 27July36

Findlay, J. L., *Royal New Zealand Air Force* — 1Jan.38, 7Mar.38

Squadron Leader.

Buckley, Maurice William, *M.B.E.* *Royal New Zealand Air Force* — 18Jan.37, 29July37

Flight Lieutenants.

Sampson, Frank Augustus *Royal Canadian Air Force* — 1May34, 4May37

McNab, Ernest Archibald *Royal Canadian Air Force* — 1Apr.36, 4May37

Gordon, Russ Charles *Royal Canadian Air Force* — 1Apr.36, 4May37

Flying Officers.

Irvine, Anthony Devenish *Lieutenant temporary Capt. South African Air Force* — 1Nov.34, 23Aug.37

McDonald, Joshua Roger Gray *Royal Australian Air Force* — 1July36, 13Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

Denton, T. J., *Royal New Zealand Air Force* — 2June38

COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37
Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37
Guttery, Thomas Ewart, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.38

Flying Officers.

Hammond, Frederick George 20Apr.33
Loughhead, William James 11Sept.33
Newton, Daniel Henry, *M.B.E.* 11Sept.33
Mayes, Walter Robert, *D.S.M.*, *A.F.M.* 19Sept.33
Baker, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 20July34
Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34
Gee, Frank William Henry 20July34
Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34
McDiarmid, Pierce, *A.F.M.* 20July34
Hipwood, Henry 20July34
Whenman, Frederick Charles 19Sept.35
Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35
Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35
Tuckey, John Henry 19Sept.35
Sanders, Henry John 19Sept.35
Knight, Edmund John Algernon 19Sept.35
Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35
Rolles, Benjamin Henry 19Sept.35
Clowes, Hubert Richard 18Mar.36
King, William Henry 18Mar.36
Nicholas, Alfred James 18Mar.36
Tough, James Kemp 18Mar.36
Steadman, John Crozier 18Mar.36
Oatway, Alfred Charles 18Mar.36
Magrath, Edward Leslie 18Mar.36
McKnight, Cyril Thomas 18Mar.36
Best, Ralph 26Oct.36
McKeown, Edward Terence 26Oct.36
Blight, Samuel Wyatt P. 26Oct.36
Jackson, Ernest Douglas P. 18May37
Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 18May37
Chambers, Ivor Frank P. 18May37
Willis, Frederick John Archer 18May37
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 18May.37
Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* P. 18May37
Squires, William 18May37
Clayson, Archibald Ernest P. 18May37
Marks, Alec P. 18May37
Pearce, Albert Edward P. 18May37
Mill, Malcolm Frederick George, *D.F.M.* P. 18May37
Day, David John P. 18May37
Williams, Archibald George P. 18May37
Scoley, Percy Henry P. 18May37
Mattingley, Fraderick Frank Spear P. 18May37
Kirk, Frank Alban P. 18May37
McCarthy, William P. 18May37
Brushwood, Horace Edgar P. 18May37
Wilson, Charles Henry P. 18May37
Clifton, Alfred 18May37
Stevens, Frederick P. 18May37
Davies, Albert Edward P. 18May37
Herrick, Robert P. 18May37
Fredrick, Norman Will P. 18May37
Begrie, Peter George Grant 18May37
Scrivener, Walter John P. 18May37
Brett, Jackson Sydney, *A.F.M.* P. 18May37
Frost, William Robert P. 18May37
Bradshaw, Joseph P. 18May37
Harrison, George Henry P. 18May37
Kendall, Alec Baden P. 18May37
Parish, Arthur James Valentine P. 18May37
Bell, Robert Leslie P. 18May37
Dean, Sidney George P. 18May37
Claxton, Norman Leslie P. 18May37
Catton, Frederick Herbert P. 18May37
Myles, Herbert, *A.F.M.* P. 18May37
Moore, Walter P. 18May37
Millyard, Harry Leslie P. 18May37
Mawdsley, Harold Oliver Barton P. 18May37
Paley, Ernest Robert P. 18May37
Barnard, William John Stephen P. 18May37
Hucker, Leonard George P. 18May37
Vautier, Bertram Alfred P. 18May37
Gough, Richard Drope P. 18May37
Davey, Leslie, *A.F.M.* P. 18May37
Moore, Maurice William P. 18May37
Hall, Percy, *M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37
Cooper, Hugh P. 23Aug.37
Spencer, Leonard P. 23Aug.37
Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn P. 23Aug.37
Mackie, George Malr P. 23Aug.37
Furner, Horace P. 23Aug.37
Maynard, Charles P. 23Aug.37
Kerchey, Frederick P. 23Aug.37
Spry, Charles Henry P. 23Aug.37
Hanglin, Albert P. 23Aug.37
Lodge, William P. 23Aug.37
Meager, George Guy, *M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37
Barnes, Horace P. 23Aug.37
Bond, Trevor Ernest P. 23Aug.37
Mather, Samuel P. 23Aug.37
Pope, Charles Allen P. 23Aug.37
Jenkins, Walter P. 23Aug.37
Henwood, Frank William P. 23Aug.37
Wall, Frederick P. 23Aug.37
Salter, Ernest P. 23Aug.37
Tomblin, Henry Norman P. 6Apr.38
Freemantle, Fred Collis P. 6Apr.38
Rose, Lambert Horfield P. 6Apr.38
Evans, Frank, *D.F.M.* P. 6Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers—*contd.*

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Johnson, Clarence George	P.	6Apr.38
Drinkwater, Tom	P.	6Apr.38
Green, James Cecil	P.	6Apr.38
Grennan, Michael Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Stanway, Harold	P.	6Apr.38
Abraham, Bertram Jonas	P.	6Apr.38
Sillitoe, Edward Alma	P.	6Apr.38
Shimmons, Archibald Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Lewis, Frederick Charles	P.	6Apr.38
Hartley, Clifford	P.	6Apr.38
Baines, Harold Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Kirby, Francis Charles Howard	P.	6Apr.38
Hughes, Herbert Valentine, *A.F.M.*	P.	6Apr.38
Wicks, Frank	P.	6Apr.38
Womersley, William George	P.	6Apr.38
Gilder, Basil Ernest	P.	6Apr.38
Mann, Thomas Loveseed	P.	6Apr.38
McDonald, Ernest Hector	P.	6Apr.38
Witts, Hubert Courteney	P.	6Apr.38

120

Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick *D.S.M.* 11Sept.33
Swanborough, William Greene, *M.B.E.* (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.4.38*) 11Sept.33
Welsh, John Richard, *A.F.M.* 20July34
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 20July34
Allerston, Pinder 31May35
Daniels, Arthur William 31May35
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 31May35
Aggett, Francis William George, *M.B.E.* 18Mar.36
Coe, Alfred William 18Mar.36
Jenkins, Frederick William 18Mar.36
Cannock, William Mark Edwin 26Oct.36
Wilson, Thomas 26Oct.36
Styles, John Herbert 18May37
Long, Edward William P. 18May37
Rutherford, Arthur Dixon, *D.F.M.* P. 18May37
Lockhart, William Richmond P. 18May37
Laurie, Harold Hugh P. 18May37
Gould, Frederick Henry Victor P. 18May37
Macario, Vincent George P. 18May37
Wendon, William Eber P. 18May37
Lindsay, James P. 18May37
Maxted, Harry James P. 18May37
Woods, James P. 18May37
Pride, John Alfred Charles P. 18May37
McLaren, David P. 18May37
Smith, James Samuel P. 15July37
Hester, Alfred Ernest P. 15July37
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* P. 30Aug.37
Hall, John Frederick P. 30Aug.37
Farmer, Joseph P. 30Aug.37
Catt, Sydney Ernest P. 30Aug.37
Kemsley, Albert, *D.S.M.* P. 30Aug.37
Gammack, George Duncan Davidson P. 30Aug.37
Allen, Edward Wilfred P. 21Mar.38
Wolfenden, William P. 21Mar.38
Bushell, Alfred Henry P. 21Mar.38
Taylor, Harry P. 21Mar.38

37

COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry 11Sept.33
Cleaver, Roy Barling 20July34
Bird, George 31May35
Heffernan, James 19Sept.35
Richardson, Arthur James 18Mar.36
Bett, Leslie Alfred 18Mar.36
Davidson, Alexander Macdonald 22Mar.37
Burton, James John 22Mar.37
Chambers, Arthur P. 16Aug.37
Clay, Francis Richard, *M.B.E.* P. 16Aug.37
Evans, Herbert Robert P. 16Aug.37
Bow, William Sclater, *M.B.E.* P. 16Aug.37
Robinson, Walter P. 16Aug.37
Short, Reginald William P. 31Jan.38
Walker, Edward William P. 6Apr.38
Marsh, William George Buckland P. 6Apr.38
Drury, Reginald Chapman P. 6Apr.38
Cresswell, Thomas Joseph Albert P. 6Apr.38
Macrae, John Alexander P. 6Apr.38
Hazelwood, Richard P. 6Apr.38
Hampshire, William Hubert George P. 6Apr.38
Whiting, Albert James P. 6Apr.38

22

COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

Flying Officers.

Crowdy, Frederick Charles 6Jan.36
Worster, Arthur Edmund, Laurence P. 29July37
Childs, William Frank P. 3Jan.38

COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

Flying Officers

Bradbury, Ernest John 20July34
Sallows, John Samuel, *M.B.E.* P. 3Nov.37
Taylor, Albert Wallington P. 3Nov.37
Beckett, Harold William P. 3Nov.37
Stubberfield, Frederick James P. 3Nov.37

5

WARRANT OFFICERS.

1918

Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr, *M.B.E.* 2Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 8July

1920

Trimm, Sidney Francis 15Jan.
Aylen, Henry Giles 28Feb.

1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1928

Buddin, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.

1929

Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

1930

Billing, William Charles, *M.B.E.* 15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick, *M.B.E.* 11May
Brown, William 4June
Lee, Herbert 4June
Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Cooke, William 1Oct.

1931

Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.
Glendinning, George 1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Neville, Maurice 13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry 1May
Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.
Goldthorpe Sydney Rastall 1Sept.
Foyle, William Richard 1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James 1Oct.

1932

Chainey, George Edwin 18Jan.
Hibbins, Arthur, *M.M.* 26Jan.
Stubbs, Samuel, *M.B.E.* 15Apr.
Sims, Albert Ernest, *M.B.E.*, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.* 1May
Murphy, William Henry George 5Sept.
Nicholls, Richard 1Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John 26Oct.
Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur 15Nov.
Mylam, Ralph Adolphus 12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur 15Dec.

1933

Taylor, Edwin Reginald John 1Feb.
Oland, Henry Alfred Charles 10Feb.
Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick 11Feb.
Wray, Samuel 1Apr.
Sullivan, John 20Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac 20Apr.
Newman, Edward George 1June
Stacey, Reginald Adrian 1June
Goldsmith, John 15June
Locke, Alfred James 15June
Bould, John Edward 1July
Lloyd, John Henry 15July
Kelly, Thomas 15July
Watson, Frank, *M.B.E.* 10Aug.
Styles, John Herbert 1Sept.
Willson, James 1Oct.
Figg, Arthur 1Oct.
Coombs, Frederick Arthur 1Oct.
Shaw, William 7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christopher 7Oct.
Bates, William Gordon 1Nov.
Tredwell, William Albert Edwin 15Nov.
Harraway, William 1Dec.

Warrant Officers.

1934

Powell, Thomas Richard	1Jan.
Shirley, James Arthur	15Jan.
Newton, Thomas	26Jan.
Beaumont, Henry David	1Feb.
Meacham, Herbert	1Feb.
Beese, Alfred George	1Feb.
Worden, Arthur	1Feb.
Currie, George	1Feb.
Raeside, John	1Feb.
Barlow, Albert Edward	1Feb.
Lewis, William Alfred	1Feb.
Springate, Alfred	15Feb.
Doig, John	1Apr.
Vatcher, Harry, *M.B.E.*	15May
Livingstone, Robert Hugh	15May
Fletcher, Albert	15May
Perry, Alfred Horace	15May
Beattie, Hedley	15May
Oakley, Charles	15May
Walton, Francis	15May
Hepple, George Wallace	15May
Eveuden, Albert George	15May
Holden, Harold Edgar	15May
Stewart, William Sidney Arthur	15May
Sawyer, George Harold	15May
Pearce, George	15May
Bradburn, Samuel Arthur	1June
Kemp, Montague	1June
Boyce, Frederick Edward	1June
Walker, Sidney George	29Aug.
Morton, Frank Harold	1Sept.
Barleycorn, John Frederick	1Sept.
Russell, Alfred John	1Sept.
Pack, Arthur Thomas	1Sept.
Fotheringham, William Dixon	1Nov.
Bottomley, George	1Nov.
Harrop, William, *M.M.*	1Dec.
Juden, Percy Arthur Richard	1Dec.
Frend, Arthur	1Dec.

1935

Root, Frederick Charles	25Jan.
Wheeler, Charles	27Jan.
Dukes, Harry	6Apr.
Wyatt, Amos Edward	6Apr.
Cox, Walter Cornelious	6Apr.
Smith, Arthur Edward	6Apr.
Lett, Frank	6Apr.
Saunders, Henry Robert	6Apr.
Bishop, Leonard, *M.M.*	1May
Hamilton, David Winstanley	1May
Ottaway, Arthur Herbert	1May
Leopold, Ernest	1May
Stitz, Albert	1May
Gostelow, Frederick	1May
Harper, Walter Stewart	1May
Faulkner, John William	1May
Williams, Llewellyn George	1June
Miller, Norman Baillie	30June
Rutland, Cecil Keal	30June
Johnson, Albert Frank	30June
Dodd, Edwin	21Aug.
Anns, John Thomas	21Aug.
Gregory, Edmund Owen	21Aug.
Williams, Frederick	21Aug.
Peyton, Alfred	21Aug.
Campbell, John	21Aug.
Dolby, Charles Joseph	21Aug.
Boyd, John Greig	21Aug.
Parker, Allen Alfred Thomas	21Aug.
Jackson, Joseph	21Aug.
Scarlett, Reginald Edward William	21Aug.
Phillips, Leslie	1Sept.
Hatch, Gilbert Henry	5Sept.
Cowen, Albert Victor	5Sept.
Steele, William	20Sept.
Dalton, Frederick	20Sept.
Pearce, Francis Henry	20Sept.
Cresswell, George	20Sept.

1935

Suddaby, Henry	20Sept.
Paice, George Frederick	1Oct.
Alford, William Henry	1Oct.
Briggs, Sydney James	15Oct.
Summers, Albert Salmon	2Dec.
Huggard, Albert John	2Dec.
Hands, George Henry	31Dec.
Lee, Frederick, *D.F.M.*	31Dec.
Bircham, Charles Graeber	31Dec.
Edwards, Frank Edward	31Dec.
Jarmin, James	31Dec.
Southwell, Sydney	31Dec.
Searle, Edwin Thomas	31Dec.

1936

Currie, George Samuel	10Feb.
Jones, Harold Knill	10Feb.
Pike, Percy Reginald, *D.C.M.*	10Feb.
Killick, Charles Alfred	10Feb.
Sexton, Thomas	10Feb.
Holmes, Ernest Edward	10Feb.
Usher, Albert William	10Feb.
Edwards, Alec William	10Feb.
Laurie, Harold Hugh	10Feb.
Warreuer, George	10Feb.
Kyle, Robert	25Feb.
Spivey, Philip Hugh	2Mar.
Towns, Sidney Thomas	15Mar.
Bowles, Sidney Gibson	**18Mar.**
Coulter, Herbert Victor	**18Mar.**
Littleproud, Charles	**1Apr.**
Cole, Albert Edward George	**1Apr.**
Carey, Joseph	**1Apr.**
Oliver, Edwin Sydney	**1Apr.**
Cullum, William Arthur Harry	**16Apr.**
Steward, John Arthur	**6May**
Harvey, Francis Charles	**7May**
Murray, Hugh	**7May**
Hallett, William Thomas	**30June**
Lovelock, John	**30June**
Clare, Thomas	**30June**

Warrant Officers.

1936

Lesster, Arthur Ashley 30June
James, Alfred Reginald 30June
Bishop, Arthur Thomas 30June
Hill, Edward James Gwynn 30June
Stocker, George Albert 30June
Fowler, Sidney Samuel 30June
Willis, Albert Edward 30June
May, George Henry Lewis 30June
Dean, Walter Henry 30June
Gray, Frederick Robert 15July
Langfield, George James 15July
Peel, Frederick 15July
Hullcoop, Harry John 1Aug.
Kelly, William Charles 2Aug.
Collard Sidney Walter 28Aug.
Duncan, James 28Aug.
Mott, Charles William 7Sept.
Mansfield, Arthur James 10Sept.
Cawthorne, Lewis 10Sept.
Kelly, Michael 10Sept.
Faux, Harold 10Sept.
Rhys, Griffith 7Oct.
Woodley, Reginald Walter 10Oct.
Ralphs, Walter James 2Nov.
Matthews, Reginald 1Dec.
Fellows, Benjamin 1Dec.
Whiting, Harry Frederick 1Dec.
Vivian, Eugene Jack *M.B.E.* 1Dec.
Wood, Harry 1Dec.

1937

Pope, Joseph Philip 1Jan.
McQuillan, Edgar Stanley 1Jan.
Macario, Peter 6Jan.
Addison, James 6Jan.
Harris, Richard 6Jan.
Kellaway, Sidney Edward 8Jan.
Connell, John 8Jan.
Vincent, Harry Edmund 12Jan.
Scorgie, John Prestbury 26Jan.

1937

Lewis, Albert Victor 27Jan.
Punter, Victor Edward 1Feb.
Williams, Cecil Mark 6Feb.
Sheward, Sidney Leopold 16Feb.
Robinson, George William 3Mar.
Beadle, Edward Thomas 6Mar.
Urquhart, Burton 12Mar.
Dow, Douglas Cameron 12Mar.
Houghton, Albin 12Mar.
Elton, John James 21Mar.
Brown, Leonard 22Mar.
Haskell, James 22Mar.
Fowles, Albert Frederick 22Mar.
Rainsbury, Sidney Thomas 22Mar.
Mitchell, John William 1Apr.
Robbins, Arthur Seymour 1Apr.
Lang, William Braithwaite 1Apr.
Barker, Harry Walter 1Apr.
Dickenson, Richard 1Apr.
Balshaw, James 1Apr.
Biggs, Horace William 1Apr.
Spinks, William Percival 1Apr.
Richings, William Thomas 1Apr.
Jorden, Stanley Albert 1Apr.
Piper, Frank Charles 1Apr.
Westwood, Edwin Frederick 1Apr.
Kerr, Alexander Stevenson 1Apr.
Williams, John Henry James 1Apr.
King, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
Robertson, Raymond Stewart 1Apr.
Robinson, Graham 1Apr.
Chart, John 1Apr.
Bibby, Roy 1Apr.
Patterson, Edward Allen 12Apr.
Markwick Leslie George 12Apr.
Leckle, John 12Apr.
Scott, Norman 12Apr.
McFarlane, John 12Apr.
Hoy, Ewart Walter 12Apr.
Coombe, Harold Roy 12Apr.
Smith, Allen 12Apr.
Flexen, John 12Apr.

1937

Tilbury, Wycombe 12Apr.
Digby, James 12Apr.
Staples, George Frederick 12Apr.
Marshall, John Christopher 12Apr.
Gillespie, Robert 12Apr.
Bushell, Alfred Harry 15Apr.
Earl, John Grimwood 15Apr.
Cavill, Herbert George 21Apr.
Dracup, Eli 23Apr.
Morgan, William 30Apr.
Hollis, Edward George 30Apr.
Hole, Arthur John 30Apr.
Bishop, Cyril Austin 3May
Harris, Francis William 15May
Chedd, Reginald John 17May
Collins, Albert Bert 17May
Kirby, Harry Charles 17May
Fretwell, Sidney 17May
Prout, George Henry 17May
Dewhirst, Harry 17May
Gent, Herbert William 17May
Mansbridge, Alfred Charles 24May
Hurst, George Henry Franklin 24May
Nicol, Albert Edward 24May
Avery, Leonard 24May
Howes, Charles Clement 24May
Fraser, William 24May
Faiers, George William 25May
Leedham, Arthur 27May
Balsdon, Charles 1June
Ebbutt, Joseph William 1June
Lancaster, John Sidney 1June
Blundell, Albert Edward 3June
Dean, Robert Melville 3June
Parsons, Clement Leslie 3June
Matthews, William Murray 3June
Mann, James 3June

Warrant Officers.

1937

Gribben, Edward James 3June
Bloye, Stenlake 3June
Matthews, Arthur 3June
Rudd, William 3June
Hancock, Richard William 3June
Hughes, Ernest Arthur 14June
Round Joseph Yates 14June
Scardifield, Arthur Perrin 14June
Watson, Leonard Herbert 14June
Plumb, Reginald Grange 14June
Wade, Albert 14June
Nash, John 17June
Clarke, Nelson Kitchener Morley 17June
Gardner, Norman, *D.F.M.* 17June
Walker, William John 17June
Endley, Albert Edgar Lawrence 1July
Jervis, Harold William 1July
Tibbey, Rudolph 1July
Casey, Abraham Modder 1July
Bell, Andrew Anderson 1July
Watson, Gilbert 1July
Pegg, Sydney Richard 1July
Howard, Charles John 1July
Cains, Percy James 1July
Carter, William Albert 1July
Fletcher, Harry 1July
Scholefield, Robert Skelton 1July
Matthews, Henry George Gordon 1July
Dunn, Albert 1July
Jones, Arthur Thomas 1July
Simmons, James George 1July
Howse, Raymond Hewer 1July
Parsons, Frederick George 1July

1937

Guy, Arthur Ambrose 1July
Clarke, Edward George 1July
Howard, George Benjamin 7July
Hampshire, William Hubert George 10July
Dobbins, Percy 15July
Austin, Alexander Albert 15July
Hards, John Brown 15July
Secker, Henry Leslie 15July
Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Millard 15July
Mills, Wilfred Lawrence 15July
Robinson, John Albert Christopher 15July
Lucas, Cecil Herbert 15July
King, Robert Watson 15July
Allan, Frederick John 15July
Nelson, Thomas Victor 29July
Dunn, Walter Edward 29July
Spillard, James Edward 29July
Richardson Charles 29July
Holt, John 29July
Mant, Leo 29July
Lucas, Percy Edward 1Aug.
Stone, John Robert 1Aug.
Thorogood, Charles Horace 1Aug.
White, Francis 1Aug.
Hunt, Charles Frederick 1Aug.
Saunders, Matthew William Stewart 1Aug.
Beaumont, Frank Bowyer 1Aug.
Cushing, William Longfield 1Aug.
Element, Victor Eugene 1Aug.
Justice, Arthur 1Aug.
Shaw, Edgar Chester 1Aug.
Kiddler, Nevil 1Aug.
Buck, Ernest Arthur 1Aug.
Purdie, Alexander 1Aug.
Warner, Francis Alec 1Aug.
Smith David 2Aug
Tyndall, Henry Alfred 2Aug.
Blake, Ernest 2Aug.

1937

Gentry, Edwin Sidney 2Aug.
Elvin, William John 2Aug.
Farran, Stephen 2Aug.
Hills, Frederick 2Aug.
Mills, Frank George 2Aug.
Lush, Christopher 2Aug.
Basham George Edward 2Aug.
Hartzig, James William 3Aug.
Webb, Vincent Henry 3Aug.
Tait, James 13Aug.
Williams, Harold Henry, *M.M.* 13Aug.
Tugwell, Lewis Thomas 15Aug.
Thompson, Albert Edward 15Aug.
Downs, George John 15Aug.
Goude, John 15Aug.
Fletcher, James 16Aug.
Fereday, Sidney Harris 16Aug.
Barr, Harry 16Aug.
Brown, Herbert James 16Aug.
Bottomley, Jack 16Aug.
Keates, John Trevor William Beresford 16Aug.
Rowe, Harry James 16Aug.
Thompson, Walter Fullerton 16Aug
Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren 20Aug.
Ryall, George 20Aug.
Pickering, William Henry 23Aug.
Howard, Cyril Frank 23Aug.
Somers, Guy Mousley 23Aug.
Spikins, Frank 23Aug.
Pearce, Frank Edward 26Aug.
Whittaker, Alec Leslie 26Aug.
Wright, Lennox Thompson 30Aug.
Sparks, Leonard Alfred 30Aug.
Bevis, Cecil 30Aug.
Prigmore, George 30Ang.
McKay, John 30Aug.
Coppin, Herbert John, *A.F.M.* 30Aug.
Tucker, Charles Edward 30Aug
Williams, John Albert 30Aug.
Cheeseman, Ernest George 30Ang.
King, Hubert Martin 30Aug.

Warrant Officers.

1937

Johnston, Harry Patrick	30Aug.
Roberts, Kingsley	30Aug.
Thomas, Richard Hartley	30Aug.
Wilde, Alfred James	30Aug.
York, William Henry	30Aug.
Muir, Alexander	4Sept.
Mitchell, James	4Sept.
Williams, James	4Sept.
Walker, George Edward	4Sept.
Hawkins, Herbert	4Sept.
Fitzgerald, John Charles	4Sept.
Weatherley, William Henry	4Sept.
McKenzie, John Lloyd	4Sept.
Cowley, Cyril Ellis	4Sept.
Webber, Wilfred Bernard	4Sept.
Higgs, William	4Sept.
Syrett, Arthur Vernon	4Sept.
Bailey, James Henry Edward	4Sept.
Hawkridge, Arthur Edward	4Sept.
Lawson, Thomas Richard	4Sept.
Franklin, Ernest William	4Sept.
Harrington, Frederick	4Sept.
Lloyd, Albert Edward	4Sept.
Knight, Robert William	4Sept.
Drake, George Stephen	4Sept.
Reed, Wilfrid Harry *M.B.E.*	4Sept.
Monk, Walter Stuart, *M.M.*	4Sept.
Mason, Ernest Walter	4Sept.
Waldock, Frederick William	4Sept.
Ramsbottom, Harold	4Sept.
Saunders, William Charles	4Sept.
Collins, William James	4Sept.
Shannon, Thomas	4Sept.
Parker, Samuel Albert	4Sept.
Deane, Edward Dennis	4Sept.
Marsh, Edgar Matthew	4Sept.
Pirie, James	4Sept.
Hughes, Wilfred Goodill	4Sept.
Pond, William James	5Sept.
Horton, Henry	5Sept.

1937

Overton, Phillip Frederick	5Sept.
Fisher, Albert	5Sept.
Williams, Robert Wesley	5Sept.
Smith, Harold	16Sept.
Frost, Walter James	22Sept.
Baldwin, George	23Sept.
Wright, Harold	25Sept.
Knowles, Albert Benjamin	25Sept.
Young, Thomas George William	25Sept.
Plowright, Eric	25Sept.
Manton, James Edward	25Sept.
Walters, Harry	25Sept.
Holmes, William	4Oct.
Gardiner, Alexander Comming	4Oct.
Cowdrey, George Royal	4Oct.
Briggs, Robert Donald	4Oct.
Gardner, William	4Oct.
Greenslade, William Buckingham	4Oct.
Greenstreet, Thomas Edward	6Oct.
Syzling, William Harold Charles	6Oct.
Lloyd, Harold Thomas	6Oct.
Gordon, Robert	10Oct.
Rowed, George Thomas Edwin	11Oct.
Edge, Charles Ernest	11Oct.
Seeney, Frederick Thomas	15Oct.
Whiting, Albert James	25Oct.
Fletcher, Percy	8Nov.
Ayre, Albert Henry James	10Nov.
Andrews, George	10Nov.
Lawson, Duncan	10Nov.
Collins, George Albert Victor	12Nov.
Turner, William Arthur	12Nov.
Browne, Stanley Frank	15Nov.
Paton, Arthur	15Nov.
Acquroff, William Welsh	15Nov.
Dawson, Lawrence Alfred	15Nov.
Bannerman, John Sutherland Campbell	15Nov.
King, Arthur Reginald Bertie	15Nov.

1937

Hammond, Richard Ernest	16Nov.
Herbert, Walter Henry	16Nov.
Davies, Thomas Tudor	23Nov.
Lambert, Victor John Brigg	1Dec.
Willis, Robert	1Dec.
Lilley, Frederick Edward	1Dec.
Kavanagh, Joseph Michael	8Dec.
Booth, Brian	8Dec.
Hargreaves, James Ernest, *M.M.*	8Dec.
Rogers, William	8Dec.
Whear, William John	20Dec.
Temple, Joseph	20Dec.
Purves, William	24Dec.

1938

Sargent, William John	1Jan.
Dawe, William Arthur	1Jan.
Allen Charles Henry	3Jan.
Wood, Philip Harold	6Jan.
Connerton, Charles Daniel	6Jan.
East, Albert Alexander	6Jan.
Burridge, Charles Thomas	6Jan.
Fisher, David Sutherland	6Jan.
Jackaman, Clifford Thomas	6Jan.
Osmond, Cyril	6Jan.
Boswell, Edward	10Jan.
Harris, Charles Arthur	10Jan.
Maurice, Ernest Maurice	10Jan.
Osborne, William Frederick	10Jan.
Picton, Percy Frank	10Jan.
Elsey, Leonard Walter	2Feb.
Price, Edward Frederick	2Feb.
Dodge, Bertram Harold	3Feb.
Vallis, Percy Samuel Victor	3Feb.
Bucknall, Hubert Harry	12Feb.
Poole, William Henry	25Feb.

Warrant Officers.

1938

Richardson, William Dillaistone	25Feb.
Tomlinson, Wellis	25Feb.
Wilson, William	25Feb.
Ward, Francis Henry	25Feb.
Weiss, Frederick Martin *M.B.E.*	25Feb.
Girdwood, Ernest Victor	25Feb.
Munro, Donald John	25Feb.
Gilbert, Arthur John	25Feb.
Copeland, Henry George Hubert	25Feb.
Bateson, Walter	25Feb.
Waite, Harry	25Feb.
Green, Alfred John	25Feb.
Groom, Frank Edward	25Feb.
Streeter, Cyril	25Feb.
Howells, Arthur Charles	25Feb.
Scarff, Thomas Arthur	25Feb.
Monk, Eric George	25Feb.
Cockell, George Frederick	1Mar.
Whitston, Thomas	1Mar.
Brennan, Arthur Patrick	1Mar.
Allen, Donald Frederick	1Mar.
Brown, Eric Seymour	9Mar.
Alberry, Arthur William	11Mar.
Dod, George	11Mar.
Smith, Jack	11Mar.
Bowick, Harry	11Mar.
Jarrold, John Albert	11Mar.
Vaisey, Stephen Vernon	11Mar.
Togwell, Percy	11Mar.
Roberts, Thomas	11Mar.
Costick, George	11Mar.
Hunt, Walter Frederick	20Mar.
Ladell, Francis Alfred	27Mar.
Rowbotham, Arthur	27Mar.
Thompson, William	27Mar.
Skinner, Bert James	27Mar.
Bowman, Frank Leonard	27Mar.
Spedding, Francis John	27Mar.
Witty, Maurice Cecil Featherstone	27Mar.
Armstrong, John Alfred, *M.C.*	27Mar.
Orbell, Henry George Alexander	27Mar.
Lord, Frank	1Apr.
Hill, Thomas	1Apr.
Watts, Frederick Munroy	1Apr.
Ackerman, Raymond William	6Apr.

1938

White, Edward Harry	6Apr.
Lyons, Harry	14Apr.
Killington, Bertie William	14Apr.
Le Gras, John Edmund William	14Apr.
Riley, William	15Apr.
Sharp, Henry Thomas	15Apr.
Hewes, Arthur Ernest	15Apr.
Baglin, Bertram Austin	20Apr.
Crane, Bernard	20Apr.
Evans, Evan	20Apr.
Wilson, George	20Apr.
Beer, Archibald Augustus James	20Apr.
Brown, Joseph Ezra	20Apr.
Burleigh, Albert Henry	20Apr.
Sawyer, Walter William Thomas	20Apr.
Partridge, Frederick Arthur	20Apr.
Hibberd, Edward Victor	20Apr.
White, Edward Charles	20Apr.
Pearson, Richard Cyril	20Apr.
Jukes, Albert Stanley Charles	26Apr.
McRae, Colin	6May
Townson, Sydney Edward	6May
Cadman, Harold	6May
Greef, Jacobus Francois	6May

604

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used :—

Grade I .. .. .. Wing Commander.
Grade II .. .. .. Squadron Leader.
Grade III—
On qualifying for the 15th increment of the scale. } with but after Squadron Leader.
On qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale. } Flight Lieutenant.
Before qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale. } Flying Officer.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Director of Educational Services.

William M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.* 1Oct.26

Education Officers.

PRINCIPALS.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* 28Mar.38
Ivor I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 22Mar.37
Adam H. Robson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Sept.32
Joseph A. Taylor, *M.Sc.* 1Oct.26

GRADE I.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* 14July36
Cecil L. M. Brown, *M.A.* 23Oct.37
Fritz L. D. Davies, *B.A., B.Sc.* 10July36
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Sept.36
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Jan.36
Donald McKenzie, *B.Sc.* 20Apr.38
John B. Newman, *M.B.E., M.A.* 8Sept.25
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* 10July36
Charles W. Pollock, *M.A.* 1Jan.37
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 16Apr.28
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* 1Sept.36
David E. Williams, *M.B.E., M.A.* 4Nov.31
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.* 1Jan.37

GRADE II.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt., M.B.E.* .. 1Jan.36
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* .. 1Sept.37
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 14July36
Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* .. 20July20
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A. (acting Grade I)* .. 1Jan.23
John A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Jan.36
Herbert R. Davies, *M.C., M.A.* .. 1Jan.37
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Sept.30
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 1Jan.36
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* .. 1Jan.27
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 15Sept.36
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Jan.36
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* .. 7Feb.22
James D. Haddon, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Jan.38
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 4Dec.36
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* .. 1Sept.37
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late R.N. (S.R.) A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Sept.35
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 10July36
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* .. 9Mar.36
William T. Matthews, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* .. 1Jan.37
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Sept.36
John Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* .. 1San.36
Ewart, G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Oct.34
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *B.A.* .. 1Sept.37
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* .. 14Jan.20
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* .. 10July36
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* .. 1Sept.35
John A. G. Stuart, *B.A.* .. 1Sept.37
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Jan.34
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 20Feb.30
Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Jan.37

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

R.A.F. Educational Service.

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.29
Henry F. T. Adams, *B.A.* 2Nov.37
Albert Adderley, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.* 1May30
David J. Addis, *A.C.G.I.* 15Nov.37
Leo T. Agger, *B.Eng.* 1Sept.35
Percy Alderton, *Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1June29
Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* 1July30
John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Dec.29
Harold Ashman, *B.Sc.* 9Mar.25
Frederick J. Balcombe, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36
Ernest G. Barber, *B.Sc.* 22Mar.37
Herbert E. Beardshaw 4Jan.37
Reginald H. Bennett, *M.A.* 1Sept.27
Wilfrid T. Bennett, *M.A.* 1Sept.37
Andrew Beveridge, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.26
Hubert C. Biles, *Capt. (R. of O.)* 1June29
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* 1June29
Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
Frederick S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.I.C.E.* 2Sept.25
Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* 8Oct.23
Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* 2Sept.29
Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* 19Jan.26
Stewart A. Campbell, *M.Eng.* 1Jan.35
William A. Carmichael, *M.A.* 1Sept 37
Frederick G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* 1Jan.35
Roy S. C. Cater, *M.A.* 1July37
William E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.35
Frederick W. Clarke, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
James M. Clarke, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
Frederick A. Coleman, *B.A.* 1July37
Alfred J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.37
Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* 15Dec.30
Alfred Craven, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Jan.29
James S. Crisfield, *B.A.* 1Dec.37
Philip S. Crowther, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.37
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R. Ae.S.* 1Jan.23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Jan.26
William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* 17Sept.24
George L. Danielson, *B.Sc.* 1July37
Isaac Davies, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* 1June37
Harry G. E. Davis, *Capt.(T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.*
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.* 1Sept.23
Robert G. Dawson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 1July37
Wilfrid E. Dawson, *M.Sc.* 1Sept.35
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* 2Sept.27
Walter F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35
Albert E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1July37
Richard Duckett, *B.Sc.* 4Jan.37
Ernest G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.36
Gerald G. Edwards, *B.A.* 25Aug.36
Ralph Edwards, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
Hugh Falkner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* 1Jan.35
William Fallowfield, *B.A.* 4Jan.37
Richard J. C. Farrell, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36
Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.* 1June29
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 11Feb.26
Arthur Foden, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.37
Robert H. B. Forster, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 2Sept.35
Robert W. Fowler, *B.Sc.* 21Aug.37
James Fox, *M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.30
Edward W. French *Major (R. of O.), M.C.* 1June29
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.26
Kenneth F. Gardner, *B.A.* 1Sept.37
Dennis J. Garland, *B.Sc.* 3Aug.37
Norman Gibson, *B.Sc.* 25Aug.36
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* 1Sept.23
William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1June29
Frederick D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* 1Sept.37
Aydon Hall, *B.Eng.* 1Jan.35
Thomas Hampson, *B.A.* 1Sept.35
Leonard E. Hardstaff, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.38
Edgar J. Harrington, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 1Jan.35
Alec J. Harvey, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.38
David Hay, *M.A.* 1Sept.35
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1June29
Thomas E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.36
Charles L. Hinings, *B.Sc.* 31Jan.30
William T. Holloway, *B.A.* 1Sept.36
Edwin Houghton, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.37
Henry M. Hughes, *M.Sc.* 25Aug.36
Alfred C. John, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
Aubrey F. Jones, *B.Sc.* 1Mar.37
John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M. Eng.* 1June29
Bertram N. Keeling, *B.A.* 1Jan.35
George R. Keep, *Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.* 1June29
John Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
Frank J. Kirby, *B.Sc.* 1June29
Edgar Knowles, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.35
Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1June29
Arthur H. C. Lee, *M.A.* 1Sept.35
Percy H. Legg, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.30
Thomas W. Little, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.27
Bernard J. Lynch, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* 2Sept.35
John Macdonald, *M.A.* 2Sept.35
Edward I. R. MacGregor, *M.Sc.* 6Jan.36
William Makinson, *M.Sc.* 25Aug.36
Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* 1Jan.30
Arthur T. Mathews, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
Robert S. Mathieson, *M.A.* 1Jan.36
Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.* 1Aug.30
John P. McAllen, *B.A.* 1Jan.37
William McA. McAulay, *Flt. Lt. (R.A.F O.), M.A.* 1July37
Arthur A. McGregor, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
John B. McMillan, *M.A., B.Sc.* 3July37
Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1June29
John Meadows, *Flying Officer, B.Sc.* ... 24Sept.23
Herbert Meredith, *Maj. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.* 1June29
Glyn B. Morgan, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc.* ... 2Sept.35
John R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 8July29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.24

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* 1Sept.36
Roland W. Nicholson, *B.A.* 25Aug.36
Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* 1June29
William A. Oliver, *B.Sc.* 1Oct.36
Oliver R. Orchard, *B.A.* 1Sept.30
Eric H. Otty, *M.A.* 16Aug.37
Eric J. Ough, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.36
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* ... 11Mar.29
Sydney A. Pearman, *M.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Jan.37
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.R.O.), M.C., M.A.* 1June28
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* ... 1Jan.30
Dudley M. B. Pitt, *M.Sc.* 1July37
John F. Powell, *B.A.* 4Jan.37
Arthur Prescott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1June29
Harold Preston, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.* 1Feb.30
Herbert Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.* 1Jan.37
Francis J. Pryer, *B.Sc.* 1Dec.29
Robert J. Rackham, *B.A.* 1Jan.38
Leslie T. Rea, *B.Sc.* 22Apr.38
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 12Sept.22
Leslie M. Riley, *M.A.* 1Jan.37
James W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.* 21Aug.37
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt. (R. of O.)* .. 1June29
Abraham I. Ruda, *B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.35
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* 1Sept.28
Ernest J. Ryder, *B.Sc.* 5July37
Amory T. Ryland, *M.A., B.A.I.* 2Sept.35
John F. Sanders, *B.Sc.* 10July37
Herbert W. Saunders, *M.A., D.Litt.* .. 30Apr.28
Robert L. Saunders, *M.A.* 1Sept.37
Charles F. N. Seaman, *Capt. (R.A.O.C. Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.26
Gerald R. Sharp, *M.Sc.* 22Apr.38
William G. Sheppard, *B.A.* (acting Grade II) 1Dec.25
Joshua K. Silver, *B.Sc.* 1June29
John W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.* 13Jan.36
Clifford H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.30
Frank Smith, *M.A.* 1Jan.38
John L. Smith, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.35
Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* 8Apr.29
Ronald L. Smith, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
Thomas F. W. Smith, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.36
Cyril H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.* 1Jan.37
Ernest R. Stables, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.35
Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 17Sept.29
Robert J. Stephen, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.31
Robert E. Stephens, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.38
John H. Stevens, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* 1Jan.25
Edmund A. Stockwell, *B.A.* 1Jan.35
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.* 16Apr.28
William J. O. Studd, *Capt., A.I.Mar.E.* 1Sept.24
Charles E. P. Suttle, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* ... 1June29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* 1Sept.28
Frederic J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.37
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* 1Jan.25
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* ... 1Sept.24
William J. Thomas, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.* 1July37
Charles W. Thompson, *M.Sc.* 25Aug.36
Robert Thomson, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 4Jan.37
William Thomson, *Lieut. (R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.* ... 1Jan.35
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Sept.30
Gordon H. Thorndike, *B.Sc.* 25Aug.36
Ronald T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.* 1Dec.36
Ernest J. Tippett, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* 2Sept.35
Charles R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* .. 1Dec.36
Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* 1June29
William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ... 1June29
Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc.* .. 1June29
John E. F. Voss, *B.Sc.* 1Apr.37
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1June29
William Walker, *Capt., B.A.* 1June29
Frank G. Watts, *B.Sc.* 11Jan.37
Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* .. 1June29
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* 29Mar.20
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.* 1June29
John W. W. Whitehead, *B.Sc.* 2Sept.35
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Sept.28
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ... 1Jan.28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.* 1May27
Cyril J. Whittle, *M.Sc.* 1June29
Thomas Willcox, *M.Sc.* 1Apr.37
Knowlden C. Willett, *B.A.* 13Jan.36
Sidney R. Williams, *M.A.* 1Jan.36
Henry M. Wilson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* 2Sept.35
William Wilson, *B.Eng.* 2Sept.35
Philip H. Wood, *B.Sc., A.Inst.P.* 1Dec.29
Albert H. Woolcock, *B.A.* 9Dec.37

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science* 3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A., F.R. Hist.S., Professor of English and History* 11Apr.21
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C., Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association* 1Aug.36

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson, *R.R.C.* (*Air Ministry*) 1*Jan.*38

Matrons.

Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson, *R.R.C.* (*Air Ministry*) 1*Jan.*31
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud, *O.B.E.* (*Cranwell*) 1*Jan.*32
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*Habbaniya*) 1*Aug.*35
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Halton*) 1*Aug.*35
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson, *A.R.R.C.* (*Aden*) 1*May*37
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*) 10*Jan.*38
Walker, *Miss* Catherine, *A.R.R.C.* (*Palestine*) 16*Jan.*38

Senior Sisters.

Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret, *A.R.R.C.* (*Habbaniya*) 1*Aug.*35
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Halton*) 1*Oct.*35
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Manston*) 1*Oct.*35
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Henlow*) 1*Oct.*35
MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Palestine*) 1*Oct.*35
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Basrah*) 1*Oct.*35
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) 1*Oct.*35
Griffin, *Miss* Evelyn Kate (*Cranwell*) 1*June*37
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*June*37
Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Halton*) 10*Jan.*38
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Uxbridge*) 16*Jan.*38

Sisters.

1926

Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Habbaniya*) ..... 1*Jan.*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Cranwell*).. 1*July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Halton*) 1*July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Halton*).... 1*July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Halton*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Halton*) 1*July*

1926

Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Halton*) 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Halton*) 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Aden*)... 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Halton*) 2*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Cranwell*)..... 14*Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Uxbridge*) ..... 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Habbaniya*)..... 30*Oct*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Habbaniya*) .. 2*Nov.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Palestine*) ..... 27*Dec.*

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Manston*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Basrah*)..... 7*Jan.*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Halton*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Halton*) 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Halton*)..... 20*Oct.*

1928

Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Halton*).... 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Uxbridge*).. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Basrah*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Henlow*)..... 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Uxbridge*) 25*Jan.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.* (*Henlow*)..... 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Habbaniya*)..... 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Nov*

1931

Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Uxbridge*) 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Cranwell*) 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Habbaniya*)..... 8*Aug.*

1932

Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Cranwell*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Cranwell*)..... 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Halton*) 25*Sept*

1933

Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Uxbridge*) ..... 27*Jan.*
Marneet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Cranwell*) 8*Sept.*
Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Cranwell*) 3*Nov.*

1934

Walker, *Miss* Constance Ivy (*Cranwell*) 31*Jan.*
Toole, *Miss* Gladys (*Habbaniya*) 30*July*
Gall, *Miss* Mary Ross (*Halton*)..... 1*Aug.*
Tilbrook, *Miss* Edna Mabel (*Halton*). 1*Aug.*
Macfie, *Miss* Annie Katherine (*Halton*)..... 1*Sept.*
Garrard, *Miss* Phyllis (*Halton*)..... 5*Oct.*

1935

Taylor, *Miss* Gwendoline Patty (*Uxbridge*) ..... 17*Feb.*
Lowrey, *Miss* Alice (*Henlow*) ..... 1*Aug.*
Tisdall, *Miss* Adairine Mary (*Cranwell*) 1*Aug.*

1935

Grierson, *Miss* Helen Nicholas Brait (*Uxbridge*) ..... 1*Aug.*
Bromley, *Miss* Evelyn May (*Habbaniya*)..... 1*Aug.*
Forcer - Williams, *Miss* Violet Madeline (*Iraq*)..... 1*Aug.*
Laverack, *Miss* Marjorie (*Palestine*).. 1*Aug.*
Lake, *Miss* Nancy Roby (*Halton*).... 1*Aug.*
Grunnah, *Miss* Eleanor Mary (*Aden*)..... 1*Aug.*
Jopp, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*)..... 1*Aug.*
Chadwick, *Miss* Jessie Rose (*Palestine*) 1*Aug.*
Humphrys, *Miss* Ethel Kate (*Habbaniya*)..... 20*Nov.*

1936

Hickie, *Miss* Dorothea Winifred (*Aden*)..... 2*Aug.*
Chinnery, *Miss* Gladys Elsie (*Aden*).. 26*Aug.*
Fox, *Miss* Elsie Jane Miriam (*Halton*) 30*Sept.*
Prescott, *Miss* Annie Nicol (*Palestine*) 14*Oct.*
Byrne, *Miss* Sheila Patricia Anne (*Halton*) ..... 1*Nov.*
Holland, *Miss* Dorothy May (*Habbaniya*)..... 4*Nov.*

1937

Ellis, *Miss* Helen Minnie (*Henlow*)... 1*Jan.*
Ashworth, *Miss* Veronica Margaret (*Habbaniya*)..... 24*Feb.*
Wheeler, *Miss* Cissie Alice Janet (*Habbaniya*) ..... 25*Feb.*
Atkinson, *Miss* Jessie Wadsley (*Habbaniya*)..... 31*Mar.*
Hall, *Miss* Edith (*Palestine*)..... 31*Mar.*
Miller, *Miss* Rhoda Banks Foote (*Cranwell*)..... 31*Mar.*
Teed, *Miss* Nancy Sinclair (*Halton*).. 31*Mar.*
Trotter, *Miss* Ann Marshall (*Habbaniya*)..... 14*Apr.*
Jones, *Miss* Dorothy Marion (*Aden*).. 26*June*
Posselt, *Miss* Alexandra Renate (*Palestine*) 30*July*
Blair, *Miss* Jessie Scott Gray (*Cranwell*)..... 5*Nov.*
Gadd, *Miss* Dorothy (*Cranwell*)..... 12*Dec.*
Crocker, *Miss* Florence Margaret (*Halton*) ..... 14*Dec.*
Woods, *Miss* Joan Florence Ince (*Cranwell*)..... 31*Dec.*

1938

Mallalieu, *Miss* Joan Mallalieu (*Uxbridge*) ..... 9*Jan.*
Knox, *Miss* Eileen Mary (*Cranwell*).. 12*Jan.*
Wells, *Miss* Edith Mary Millicent (*Cranwell*)..... 27*Feb.*
Wilson, *Miss* Margaret Josephine (*Cranwell*) ..... 27*Feb.*
Dixon, *Miss* Dorothy Mentor (*Halton*) 31*Mar.*
Guinness, *Miss* Evelyn Madse (*Cranwell*) 8*Apr.*
Mitchell, *Miss* Jane (*Cranwell*) ..... 14*Apr.*
Swales, *Miss* Margery (*Halton*) ..... 17*Apr.*
West, *Miss* Joan Majorie (*Henlow*) .. 1*May*
Blackman, *Miss* Ethel Norah (*Uxbridge*) 3*May*
Breen, *Miss* Mary Clare (*Halton*).... 15*May*

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Staff Nurses.

1937

Gray, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*)..... 28*June*
Jones, *Miss* Gwenllian (*Halton*)..... 1*July*
Bryant, *Miss* Mary Grace (*Cranwell*) 14*July*
Handley, *Miss* Florence (*Halton*).... 24*July*
Phillips, *Miss* Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas (*Halton*) 24*July*
Warren, *Miss* Nora Elizabeth (*Halton*) 14*Aug.*
Schilling, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Halton*) 1*Sept.*
Wright, *Miss* Elinor Margaret (*Halton*) ..... 1*Sept.*
Marshall, *Miss* Ethel Nancy (*Halton*).. 20*Sept.*
Hawkins, *Miss* Gabrielle Joan (*Halton*) 21*Sept.*
Hutchinson, *Miss* Beryl Joyce (*Halton*) ..... 1*Oct.*
Pye, *Miss* Dorothy Kathleen (*Halton*) 5*Oct.*
Sefton, *Miss* Joan Allison Mary (*Halton*)..... 1*Nov.*
Fox, *Miss* Marjorie Irene Ursula (*Halton*) ..... 3*Nov.*
Giles, *Miss* Pauline (*Halton*)..... 8*Nov.*
Burton, *Miss* Matilda Mary (*Halton*) 10*Nov.*
Smith, *Miss* Christina McKenzie Stobie (*Halton*)..... 15*Nov.*
Maltman, *Miss* Elsie (*Halton*) ..... 28*Dec.*

1938

Stapley, *Miss* Edith May (*Halton*)... 10*Jan.*
Coleman, *Miss* Joan Howard (*Halton*) 17*Jan.*
Leachman, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Halton*) ..... 25*Jan.*
Morris, *Miss* Doris (*Halton*)..... 4*Feb.*
Dryden, *Miss* Rita Davidson (*Halton*) 31*Mar.*38
Mackenzie, *Miss* Una Holm (*Halton*) 31*Mar.*38

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*

Chairman—Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

Members.

Miss E. M. Blair (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. K. Blyde, *A.R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss D. M. Smith (*Matron, Middlesex Hospital*).

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (" *C* ") 20Apr.23

Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.I.E.* (" *C* ") 30Sept.30

Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*)..... 20Jan.25

Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) (*Flight Lieutenant, class* (" *C* ") *23.5.36*) 29June26

Fielden, Edward Hedley, *M.V.O.*, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") ..... 22July36 / 14Jan.29

Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F.* (*ret.*)) (" *C* ") 21June37

Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*C*"). 30June22 / 1Sept.23

Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.* (" *C* ") ..... 26July27 / 8Apr.24

E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* (" *B* ") ..... 1Apr.29 / 12Dec.28

Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ") ..... 1July30 / 28Nov.26

Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville (" *A* ") ..... 1July30 / 16Sept.22

Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)) (" *A* ") ..... 1Mar.33 / 4Mar.31

Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) (" *C* ") ..... 17Oct.33 / 16June35

Hunting, Gerald Lindsay (" *C* ")..... 8May34 / 16Oct.23

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

E.*Clapp, Owen Wilson (" *B* ") ... 8May34 / 28Nov.28

A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley (" *A* ") ..... 19May37 / 6Nov.33

Stringer, George Norman Patrick, *D.F.C.* (*Lt., R.W. Kent Regt., R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") ..... 19May37 / 15Mar.31

Pascoe, Maurice Clive (" *A* ") ..... 19May37 / 15Apr.35

Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F.* (*ret.*)) (" *C* "). 1July37

Taylor, Frederick John (" *A* ") .... 1Aug.37 / 4Jan.38

Bowen, James Bevan, *C.B.E.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*) (*Air Cdre. R.A.F.* (*ret.*)) (" *C* ") 4Oct.37

S. Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* (" *B* ") ..... 5Nov.37 / 24Oct.28

Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") .. 5Nov.37 / 1May29

Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*")..... 5Nov.37 / 20Apr.23

Green, Donald Salisbury ("*A*") .... 5Nov.37 / 17Jan.30

Loton, Arthur George, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 5Nov.37 / 22Jan.24

Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*A*")..... 5Nov.37 / 26June23

Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("*A*")..... 5Nov.37 / 6Jan.31

Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") ..... 2Mar.38 / 21Jan.26

Jenkins, Harold Francis, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") ..... 2Mar.38 / 7Nov.30

Schofield, Christopher Herbert (" *A* ") 2Mar.38 / 25Oct.36

Lovering, William Frank (" *A* ")... 2Mar.38 / 20Aug.36

Harrison, Douglas John (" *A* ")..... 2Mar.38 / 30Sept.36

Hicks, George Rhensberg, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") ..... 2Mar.38 / 8June36

Martin, Lionel George (" *A* ")..... 2Mar.38 / 8May36

Smith, Philip Holroyd (" *A* ")..... 2Mar.38 / 2Sept.32

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

Flight Lieutenants.

E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George ("*C*")	1Apr.18 30Mar.29
S. Osborn, Arthur John ("*C*")	1Aug.19 21Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*")	16Sept.19 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.S.C.* ("*C*")	24Oct.19 10Nov.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("*C*")	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*C*")	24Oct.19 6Sept.22
Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*C*")	11Nov.19 11Nov.26
Mathew Cecil George ("*C*")	1Mar.20 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("*B*")	1Mar.20 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*")	30June21 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	30June21 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("*B*")	24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("*C*")	30June22 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("*C*")	30June22 12Dec.26
S. Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	1Jan.23 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("*C*")	30June23 13Sept.27
Bligh Harry ("*C*")	30June23 5Dec.26

1924

Davy, Percy Harold ("*C*")	1Jan. 16Sept.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("*C*")	1Jan. 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("*C*")	1Jan. 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*C*")	1Jan. 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("*A*")	1Jan. 24Oct.26
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*C*")	24June 1May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*C*")	24June 1May23

1925

Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("*C*")	1Jan. 10Aug.27
Umpleby, William John ("*B*")	1Jan. 11Nov.26
Met. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("*B*")	1Jan. 12Sept.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("*A*")	1July 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("*A*")	4Aug. 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("*C*")	4Aug. 2Sept.24

1926

Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*")	1Jan. 13Dec.26
A. Symonds, Sydney ("*C*")	1July 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("*A*")	1July 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("*C*")	17Aug. 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("*C*")	17Aug. 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B*")	17Aug. 19June23

1927

Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*C*")	1Jan. 14July27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("*C*")	22Feb. 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*C*")	22Feb. 1Oct.23
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	1July 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *A.F.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*C*")	26July 28Aug.23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("*A*")	16Nov. 5Oct.37

1928

Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	21Jan. 18Dec.32
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("*C*")	31Jan. 10Feb.25
Harston, John ("*A*")	1July 1May33
Farrington, Frank Cecil, *M.C.*(*Lt.*, *R.A.*, *R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	1July 20Aug.33
N. Major, Eric Victor ("*A*")	1July 10Nov.33
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*C*") (*Hon.Sqdn.Ldr., 24 July 34*)	31July 7Dec.26
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("*A*")	12Dec. 24Nov.34
Moss, Albert James Robert ("*C*")	12Dec. 9Dec.29
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("*A*")	12Dec. 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("*A*")	12Dec. 1Apr.30

1929

Dawe, Henry Stuart ("*A*")	27Feb. 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("*C*")	27Feb. 25Nov.29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("*A*")	27Feb. 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*C*")	1Apr. 28Dec.26

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1929

Hall, Donald Ernest ("*A*")	1Apr. 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*C*")	1Apr. 12July27
Higgens, Roland Stanley ("*A*")	1Apr. 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("*C*")	1Apr. 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("*C*")	1Apr. 25Sept.22
Stocks, Stanley John ("*C*")	1Apr. 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("*A*")	1Apr. 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*B*")	1Apr. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("*C*")	1Apr. 10Nov.28
Simons George Albert ("*A*")	29May 3Jan.34
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("*A*")	17July 15Mar.34
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie ("*A*")	17July 1Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("*A*")	17July 15July33
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	6Aug. 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*")	6Aug. 15May23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*C*")	6Aug. 6Mar.28
Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("*A*")	11Sept. 14Jan.34
Nolan, John Joseph ("*A*")	11Sept. 15Sept.29
Moxham, Frederick William ("*A*")	11Sept. 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*")	1Nov. 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("*C*")	1Nov. 14May29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("*C*")	1Nov. 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("*A*")	1Nov. 30June29

1929

Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	13Nov. 22Mar.34
Sender, John Henry ("*A*")	13Nov. 30June34

1930

Feather, Cecil ("*C*")	5Mar. 15Mar.34
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("*A*")	5Mar. 11Feb.34
Allison, Douglas George ("*A*")	11Mar. 30May30
Hall, Russel Wykeham Morgan ("*A*")	17Mar. 14July31
Pickering, Ardley George, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	23Apr. 15July34
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	14May 4Aug.33
Brooke, Lionc Hugh ("*C*")	14May 15Mar.33
West, Norman Alfred ("*C*")	14May 15Mar.34
Burbury, William Hawkesley ("*A*")	14May 14Mar.36
Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("*A*")	14May 14Mar.36
Holmes, Albert John ("*A*")	14May 17Jan.35
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*C*")	1July 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("*C*")	1July 7Apr.29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*C*")	1July 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("*C*")	1July 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*")	1July 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*")	1July 15Sept.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*C*")	1July 3May27
Strange, Royle Frederick John ("*C*")	1July 1Sept.37
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("*A*")	9July 15Aug.30
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ("*C*")	10Sept 27July36

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1930

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent (*"C"*)	5Nov. 30June34
Hall, Raymond Edlington (*"A"*)	5Nov. 28Sept.35
Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("C")	5Nov. 31Oct.35
Clark, Cecil Christian (*"A"*) (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*)	17Dec. 15Aug.30

1931

Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*)	4Feb. 7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward (*"C"*)	4Feb. 3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John (*"A"*)	4Feb. 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M., M.M.* (*"A"*)	4Feb. 6Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie (*"A"*)	4Feb. 17Jan.30
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme (*"C"*)	4Feb. 1Apr.30
Gray, Lionel George (*"A"*)	4Feb. 28Nov.30
Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, *M.C.* (*"C"*)	26Feb. 18Jan.33
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley (*"A"*)	4Feb. 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton (*"A"*)	11Mar. 17Aug.32
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton (*"A"*)	11Mar. 16Nov.34
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood, *A.F.C.* (*"A"*)	11Mar. 14Mar.36
Bateman, William Lemuel (*"A"*)	6May 16Jan.37
Bett, Patrick John (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) (*"A"*)	30June 8July34
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) (*"A"*)	30June 19July34
Barling, Leslie Clement (*"A"*)	30June 1May35
Noble, Cecil Hyatt (*"C"*)	30June 15July34

1931

Moir, James Francis (*"A"*)	30June 14Nov.35
Thomson, John Wallace (*"A"*)	19Aug. 22Jan.23
Venmore, William Charles (*"C"*)	19Aug. 1Sept.27
Holmes, Reginald Henry (*"A"*)	19Aug. 30June29
Barringer, John Howard (*"C"*)	19Aug. 14Mar.30
Whitle, Robert Cecil (*"A"*)	19Aug. 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston (*"A"*)	19Aug. 30Sept.30
Johnson, Hugh Coleman (*"A"*)	19Aug. 17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John (*"A"*)	19Aug. 16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey (*"A"*)	19Aug. 16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur (*"A"*)	19Aug. 17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank (*"A"*)	19Aug. 16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas (*"A"*)	19Aug. 14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard (*"A"*)	19Aug. 14July31
Massey, William Richard (*"A"*)	28Aug. 28Aug.31
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*)	9Sept. 6Mar.38

1932

Gandy, Gerard Leslie (*Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*) (*"A"*)	6Jan. 6Jan.32
Russell, Herbert John Tuson (*"C"*)	21Jan. 9Nov.37
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William (*"A"*)	1Feb. 15Jan.34
Arbuthnot, John St. Clair (*"A"*)	1Feb. 5Aug.35
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George (*"A"*)	1Feb. 26Sept.35
Stockbridge, John Bell (*"A"*)	10Feb. 16Sept.22
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson (*"C"*)	10Feb. 8May31

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1932

Lucas, Philip Gadesden ("*A*")	10Feb. 8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("*A*")	10Feb. 8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("*A*")	10Feb. 13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("*A*")	10Feb. 14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("*C*")	10Feb. 1June31
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("*A*")	1Apr. 14June36
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons ("*A*")	1June 2Feb.36
Veal, John Bartholomew ("*A*")	1June 1Aug.32
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("*C*")	27Nov. 1June37
Griffiths, Morgan ("*A*")	1Dec. 18Sept.36

1933

Lee, Herbert Cyril ("*C*")	1Mar. 20Feb.29
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("*A*")	1Mar. 18July30
Menzies, Duncan ("*A*")	1Apr. 24Aug.35
Dickson, Denis ("*A*")	1Apr. 1Jan.36
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford ("*A*")	1Apr. 1Aug.37
Sullock, Edward Albert, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	6Apr. 16Feb.38
Comerford, Harry Alfred George ("*A*")	1June 17Oct.34
Pike, Clement Allin ("*A*")	1June 20Apr.23
Lowry, Herbert Richard ("*C*")	1Dec. 15Mar.34
Brown, George Stanley ("*A*")	1Dec. 15Jan.26
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*")	1Dec. 28Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("*A*")	1Dec. 1Jan.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*")	1Dec. 10June24

1934

S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("*B*")	8May 24Oct.28
Preston, Harold ("*B*")	8May 29May23
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("*C*")	10May 10June24
Howes, Harold Albert ("*A*")	8May 5June30
Duggan, John William ("*C*")	8May 13Mar.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("*C*")	8May 18Sept.31
Surén, Hermann Felix ("*C*")	8May 30Nov.31
Turner, Charles Kenneth ("*A*")	8May 4Jan.32
Monk, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	8May 19Mar.32
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("*A*")	8May 13June32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("*A*")	8May 24June32
Piper, Harold Lord ("*C*")	8May 7Feb.33
Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King ("*A*")	8May 18July32
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("*A*")	8May 1July32
Wood, Geoffrey ("*A*")	8May 16Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("*A*")	8May 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("*C*")	8May 9Dec.32
Bailey, Henry ("*A*")	8May 30Dec.32
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("*A*")	8May 7Jan.33
Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.*) ("*C*")	1June 6Dec.36
Macfarlan, Robert ("*C*")	1July 18Nov.36
Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*")	10July 22Jan.29
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay ("*A*")	1Aug. 1Jan.38
Knapp, John Bruce ("*A*")	6Dec. 4Jan.38

1935

Grace, Eric Basil ("*A*")	1Jan. 1Feb.38
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*")	1Jan. 30Nov.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*")	1Jan. 9Aug.27
Miller, Alexander Purves ("*A*")	1Jan. 18July32
Jackson, George Russell ("*C*")	1Jan. 17June32

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1935

Beaumont, John (" *A* ")	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Donovan, Francis Patrick, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ")	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ")	1Jan. 18June32
Lock, John Henry (" *A* ")	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Wilson, Hugh Patrick (" *A* ")	1Jan. 2Apr.33
Butler, George Cyril (" *A* ")	1Jan. 30Dec.32
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick (" *A* ")	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Harris, Joseph Ashley (" *A* ")	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Snelling, Leonard Howard (" *A* ")	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Williams, Hubert John Adridge(" *A* ")	1Jan. 13Apr.33
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce (" *A* ")	1Jan. 13Apr.33
Tatnall, James Benjamin (" *A* ")	28Feb. 18Jan.37
Hudson, Philip Ernest (" *B* ")	18June 24Aug.37
Brighty, William John (" *A* ")	21Aug. 21Feb.37
Lindsay, Charles William (" *A* ")	30Aug.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey(" *A* ")	14Sept. 14Mar.37
Dark, Albert Edward (*R.A.F. ret.*) (" *C* ")	1Oct.
Jones, Frank Richard (" *A* ")	2Oct. 13Apr.33
Adkins, Hubert John (" *C* ")	7Oct.
Tuke Brian Dorville Stratford (*R.A.F., ret.*) (" *C* ")	1Dec.
Preston, James Edward (" *C* ")	2Dec.
Goodwin, Noel Thomas (" *C* ")	4Dec.
Webster, Albert Maitland (*Flt. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) (" *C* ")	19Dec.
Joyce-Clarke, Thomas (" *C* ")	19Dec.
Griffith, John Walter (" *C* ")	19Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer (" *A* ")	27Dec. 4May37
Yeatman, Harry Morgan (" *B* ")	30Dec.
Moody, Beverley Charles, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ")	30Dec.

1936

McElwee, Frederick Thomas(*R.A.F. ret.*) (" *A* ")	1Jan.
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier(" *C* ")	1Jan.
Copley, Reginald James (" *C* ")	6Jan.
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne (*R.A.F., ret.*) (" *C* ")	6Jan.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham (" *C* ")	6Jan.
Birks, Christopher Frederick (" *A* ")	12Jan. 14Mar.37
Fleming, David George (*R.A.F. ret.*) (" *C* ")	12Jan.
Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F. ret.*) (" *C* ")	16Jan.
Everidge, James, *M.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.*) (" *C* ")	20Jan.

1936

Truscott, James Hall (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) (" *C* ")	24Jan.
Hooper, William Ernest (" *A* ")	27Jan. 31Aug.37
Holloway, John Stephen (" *C* ")	28Jan.
Barnett, Reginald James William (" *A* ")	1Feb.
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Flt.-Lt., Hon. Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.*) (" *C* ")	1Feb.
Pyne Charles Darley (*R.A.F. ret.*) (" *C* ")	5Feb.
Clarke, John Ernest (" *C* ")	5Feb.
Caddy, John Wesley (" *C* ")	10Feb.
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) (" *C* ")	5Mar.
Jones, Roderick (" *C* ")	11Mar.
Singleton, Denis Gordon (" *C* ")	16Mar.
Taylor, Ashley Victor (" *C* ")	16Mar.
Spearpoint, Harry Griffith (" *C* ")	16Mar.
Lees, Alexander (" *C* ")	16Mar.
Hellier, Reginald Stacey, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	18Mar.
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent (" *C* ")	23Mar.
Palmer, John Ross (" *A* ")	1Apr. 21Feb.37
Burdick, George (" *C* ")	1Apr. 14Mar.37
Monckton, Cecil Leslie (" *C* ")	1Apr. 12July36
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles (" *C* ")	1Apr. 27July37
Hanson, Ronald (" *A* ")	1Apr. 12July36
Payn, Murray Armstrong,(" *A* ")	1Apr. 12July37
Johnson, Peter Warren (" *A* ")	1Apr. 12Sept.36
Agar, John Reginald Shelton(" *A* ")	1Apr. 28Mar.38
Skelton, George Felix Allen (" *C* ")	1Apr. 1June37
Bateman, John Wilmot (" *A* ")	1Apr. 27June36
Hargreaves, William Marshall (" *A* ")	1Apr. 27July36
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent (" *A* ")	1Apr. 20Aug.36
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews (" *A* ")	1Apr. 31Mar.37
Andrews, Herbert Langdale (" *C* ")	1Apr. 12Sept.36
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess(" *A* ")	1Apr. 4Jan.37
Harkness, Hill (" *A* ")	1Apr. 29Dec.37
Hinckley, George (" *A* ")	1Apr. 29Dec.36
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen (" *A* ")	1Apr. 23Jan.37
Finny, Arthur William Magee (" *A* ")	1Apr. 19Dec.36
Moseley, Samuel Mark (" *C* ")	1Apr. 10Oct.37
Twamley, Reginald John (" *A* ")	1Apr. 13Mar.37

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

Hicks, Arthur Jackson ..... { 1Apr. 1June37

Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 13May36

Denholm, George Herald ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 10Apr.36

Younghusband, Richard Hames ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 26June36

Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner ("*C*") ..... { 1Apr. 26June36

Ramsden, James ("*C*") ..... { 1Apr. 15Dec.36

Carey, Alban Majendie ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 17Aug.36

Heyworth, John Harvey ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 11Sept.36

Reynell, Richard Carew ("*A*") .. { 1Apr. 15Jan.37

Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) ("*C*") ..... 1Apr.

Sloan, David ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 15July37

Hare, Maurice ("*C*") ..... { 1Apr. 1Aug.37

Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*") ..... { 1Apr. 24Oct.22

Murray, William Farquhar ("*A*") .. { 1Apr. 13Dec.32

Davy, Brian Augustus ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 22Aug.32

Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 18Sept.35

Hill, Allen Edward ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 18July30

Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 6Feb.36

Davies, Cyril Gordon ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 10Jan.33

Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 18Apr.33

Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 31Aug.32

Harcombe, John Cozens ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 25May33

Robins, John Rumney ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 25May33

Louis, Ronald ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 25May33

Ellison, Richard Charles William ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 29June33

Brown, John Howat ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 29June33

Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 29June33

1936

Sales, Horatio Edward ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 29June33

McKenna, John Fergus ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 5May33

Beynon, Richard Arnold ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 24Aug.33

Craik, David Archibald ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 24Aug.33

Fenton, Harold Arthur ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 14Sept.33

Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("*A*") { 1Apr. 14Sept.33

Rowley, Louis Percy ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 14Sept.33

Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 2Oct 33

Oakley, Brian Arthur ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("*C*") ..... { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

Gadd, Thomas ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("*A*") { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 2Nov.33

Abbott, Arthur Henry ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 2Nov.33

Powell, Alexander Frank ("*A*") .... { 1Apr. 14Sept.33

Simpson, James Archibald ("*A*") .. { 1Apr. 28Dec.33

Sharp, Eric Granville ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 28Dec.33

Esmonde, Eugene ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 28Dec.33

Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("*C*") .... { 1Apr. 28Dec.33

Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("*A*") { 1Apr. 12Oct.33

Douglas, James Sholto ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 28Dec 33

Rees, Thomas John ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 28Dec.33

Moon, Vivian Reginald ("*A*") ..... { 1Apr. 22Feb.34

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

Smith, Herbert Legh ("*A*")	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("*A*")	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("*A*")	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Ogden, Cecil Victor ("*A*")	1Apr. 15Mar.34
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneviallе ("*A*")	1Apr. 2Apr.34
May, Peter Rodriquez ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("*A*")	1Apr. 25Oct.33
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("*A*")	1Apr. 3Apr.34
Coleman, Eric Harold ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Robertson, Harold Bertie ("*A*")	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Smith, Albert Edmund ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Phillips, George Walter ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Edward Everard ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Black, Hugh Robertson ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Smith, Robert ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ball, Charles Abbott ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
Waddell, John Main ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
Capper, Noel John ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
Allen, Francis Cecil ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
Glover, Christopher Hugh ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
Alexander, Norman ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("*A*")	1Apr. 28June34
West, Ralph Leonard ("*A*")	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Poole, Edward ("*A*")	1Apr. 14Apr.34
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("*A*")	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("*A*")	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Atkins, John Croft ("*A*")	1Apr. 16Aug.34
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("*A*")	1Apr. 30Aug.34

1936

Washer, Charles Alan ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Aug.34
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Egan, Stephen William Huntley ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Bell, Sidney Horace ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("*C*")	1Apr. 10Aug.34
Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("*A*")	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Reed, Edgar George ("*A*")	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Scott, William Joseph ("*A*")	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Parker, Robert Clive ("*A*")	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael ("*A*")	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Morris, Edward Michael ("*A*")	1Apr. 6Nov.34
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lucke, Douglas Webster ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Thompson, William Barrett ("*A*")	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("*A*")	1Apr. 3Feb.35
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard ("*A*")	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("*A*")	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Foster, George Arthur Carey ("*A*")	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray ("*A*")	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Price, Martin Pritchard ("*A*")	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Daunt, Neill ("*A*")	1Apr. 14Mar.35

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants

1936

Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald (*"A"*) ... 1Apr. 30Apr.35

White, Leslie John Maurice (*"A"*) . 1Apr. 11Apr.35

Donaldson, George Francis Keiller (*"A"*) ... 1Apr. 11Apr.35

McDougall, Alan James (*"C"*) ... 1Apr. 19June30

Reynolds, Basil Pelham (*"A"*) ... 1Apr. 27Dec.34

Dobson, John Arnold (*"A"*) ... 10Apr. 25Jan.36

Stewart, William Laing (*"A"*) ... 11Apr. 11Sept.36

Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr (*"A"*) ... 11Apr. 21July36

Burleigh, Thomas Haydon (*"A"*) .. 12Apr. 12Sept.35

Ingram, Arthur Ferguson (*"C"*) ... 20Apr.

Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph (*"A"*) ... 9May 20July36

Govett, Vincent George (*"A"*) ... 9May 22July36

Moncrieff, Alexander (*"A"*) ... 9May 31Mar.37

Chambers, Thomas Claire (*"A"*) ... 9May 16Mar.38

Hankins, John Annesley (*"A"*) ... 29May 15Jan.34

Younghusband, John Geoffrey (*"A"*) ... 10June 10Oct.35

Johnston, Edward Ridley Short (*"A"*) ... 5July 5Dec.35

Messiter, Richard Moulton (*"A"*) ... 6July 2Nov.33

Young, Frank Boniface (*"C"*) ... 9July

Goldie, Archibald Harold (*R.A.F. ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 13July

Clogstoun, Herbert Prinsep Somers, *M.B.E.* (*"C"*) ... 20July

Bucknall, Rupert Vallings (*"A"*) .. 29July 13Mar.38

I. Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian (*"A"*) ... 4Aug. 4Feb.37

Pyne, George Ernest (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 4Aug.

Foss, Peter Fidelis (*"A"*) ... 11Aug. 12Sept.36

Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald (*"A"*) ... 11Aug. 21Jan.37

Ward, *Hon.* Edward Frederick (*"A"*) ... 11Aug. 11Feb.37

Reason, William Ewart (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 25Aug.

Hole, Clifford (*"C"*) ... 26Aug.

Talbot, James Richard (*"A"*) ... 28Aug. 28Dec.36

Forbes Mitchell, William Harold (*"C"*) ... 1Sept. 1Mar.37

1936

Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.* (*R.A.F. ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 7Sept.

McAulay, William McAdam (*"A"*) . 11Sept. 11Mar.37

Craig, William John (*"A"*) ... 11Sept. 11Mar.37

Bishop, Frederick Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 12Sept.

Horner, Hugh Vaughan (*"C"*) ... 13Sept. 13Mar.37

Coulson, William George Allen (*"C"*) ... 13Sept. 3Feb.36

Dimmock, Norman Hereford, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*) ... 17Sept.

Moule, Eric John (*"C"*) ... 23Sept.

Watson, John Russell (*"A"*) ... 30Sept. 19Feb.37

Langton, Arthur Wellesley (*"A"*) .. 1Oct. 14Nov.37

Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande (*"A"*) ... 1Oct. 1Apr.38

Howe, Rowan Sydney (*"A"*) ... 1Oct. 1Apr.38

Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate (*"C"*) ... 5Oct.

Mason, Francis Guy (*"A"*) ... 9Oct.36 12July37

Page, Robert Humphrey (*"A"*) ... 24Oct.

Blackwood, George Douglas Morant (*"A"*) ... 25Oct. 25Apr.38

Harding, Alexander John Donald (*"A"*) ... 1Nov. 1Apr.38

McKeown, Desmond Papworth (*"C"*) ... 1Nov. 14Sept.37

Griffiths, Christopher (*"A"*) ... 1Nov. 14June37

Morrish, Douglas Warnes (*"A"*) ... 1Nov. 11Apr.35

Argles, John Greville (*"C"*) ... 1Nov.

Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 2Nov.

Heyman, William Alfred Courtney (*Major, R.A.R.O.*) (*"C"*) ... 12Nov.

Strubell, Trevor Frederick George (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*"C"*) ... 16Nov.

Stiven, Robert (*Capt., Indian Army, ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 24Nov.

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 26Nov.

Kavanagh, Henry Richard, *M.B.E.* (*Major, R.A.R.O.*) (*"C"*) ... 30Nov.

I. Lewin, Claude Jocelyn (*"C"*) ... 5Dec.

Morgan, Edward Leonard Press (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*) (*"C"*) ... 21Dec.

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

Walker, Alfred Charles (" C ")	12Jan.
Cockburn, Arthur Leopold ("C") ..	20Jan.
Leach, Joseph Harold ("C")	21Jan.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) (" C ").....	21Jan.
Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede ("C")	25Jan.
Casseis, Oliver Chance, *D.F.C.*("C")	25Jan.
Elliott, Christopher John (*Flight Lieut. .R.A.F. ,ret.*) ("C").....	27Jan.
Boniface, Henry Andrew (" C")...	27Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert (" A ")	2Feb.
Andrew, Allan (" A ")	7Feb. 30Mar.37
S. Scott, Ian Alastair ("B")	12Feb. 12May38
Ward, David Ernest (" C").....	15Feb.
Cox, Walter Robinson (" C ")	9Feb.
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley ("A")	25Feb. 5Nov.37
Reynolds, Stephen Horatio (*R.A.F., ret.*) ("C")	8Mar.
Bircham, Michael Guy ("C")	11Mar.
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce ("A")	12Mar. 15Mar.38
Keiller, David Richard ("A")	12Mar. 1Oct.37
Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("A")...	12Mar. 1Apr.37
Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall ("A")	12Mar. 11Feb.38
Fry, Howard Levett (" A ")	12Mar. 31July37
Glasheen Vincent William ("A")...	15Mar. 12June37
Smith, Arthur Beaumont, *M.C.*("C")	29Mar.
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe ("A") ...	2Apr. 8Mar.38
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick ("A ")	2Apr. 2Mar.38
Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other, *M.C.* ("C")	5Apr.
Heilard, Wilfrid Bettesworth ("C").	9Apr.
Floyer, William Antony (*Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("C")	12Apr.
Mulholland, Norman George ("A")	12Apr. 15Apr. 15June37
Sharman, Donald Risborough, *M.C.* ("C")	22Apr.
Evans, John Collenette ("A")	23Apr. 16Sept.37
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("A").....	25Apr. 13Apr.34
Abercromby, Keith Douglas (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) ("C")	29Apr.
Game, Harold Fraser, *A.F.C.* ("C")	7May
Shooter, John Frederick (*Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("C").....	10May
Wells, George Alfred, *M.C.* (*Capt. ret.*) ("C").....	13May
Gregory, Charles Arthur (*Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("C").....	18May
Cafferkey, James Patrick (*Flg. Off. R.A.F., ret.*) (" C ")	20May

1937

Stewart, John Ramsay, *T.D.* (*Col., T.A.R.O.*) (" C ")	24May
Pyle, Frank ("C")	27May
Selwyn, John (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ... ("C")	31May
Page, John Herbert ("C")	31May
Dowling, Brian Broadbent ("C") ..	1June
Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro("C")	15June
Newcombe, Clair Fraser ("C").....	18June 30Jan.38
de Satge, Martin Valentine (" A ") .	24June 1Feb.34
Summers, Maurice Francis (" C ")	24June 27Nov.34
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond (" A ")	24June 14Sept.35
Gillespie, Edward, *D.S.O.*, (*Lt.-Col., R.M., ret.*) ("C").....	1July
Tailboy, Harold Charlton (" C ") ..	7July
Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.*, (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) (*Wing Cdr., R.A.F., ret.*)	12July
Mitchell John Cunningham (" C ").	13July
Hart, William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*) ("C")	16July
Maund, Hugh Bingham (" C ") ...	19July
Woolf, Sydney Henry ("C ")	26July
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles (*R.A.F., ret.*) (" C ")	27July
Warner, George Francis Maule (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("C")	27July
West, Richard William Gordon (*Flight Lieut., ret.*) (" C ")	28July
Nelson, Antony William Hamilton ("C")	2Aug.
Fox, Louis John (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("C")	14Aug.
Oxford, Maxwell Norman (" A ") ..	16Aug. 8Aug.32
Weedon, Lindsey Spence (" C ") ..	20Aug.
Watney, Gilbert John, *O.B.E.* (*Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (" C ")	30Aug.
Gordon-Duff, George Edward (" C ")	1Sept.
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ("C")....	6Sept.
Day, William Henry ("C").....	13Sept.
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C").....	15Sept.
Bernard-Smith, George Christopher Bernard ("A")	5Oct. 5Oct.33
Beesley, Ivo Blyton (" C ")	11Oct.

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

Veevers-Carter, George ("*C*")	18Oct.
Anson, Henry Adelbert (*R.A.F. ret.*) ("*C*")	1Nov.
Dalton, Arthur Hammond ("*C*")...	1Nov.
Coker, William, *D.F.C.* ("*C*").....	1Nov.
Crowe, Cyril Marconi, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) ("*C*").....	20Nov.37
Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.F., ret.*).....	29Nov.
Clyde, William Thomas (*Capt., I.A., ret.*) ("*C*")	13Dec.
Hobson, Bruce, *M.B.E.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	13Dec.
Hungerford, Thomas Graham (*Maj., R.M., ret.*) ("*C*")	13Dec.
Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	13Dec.
Hodson, Denham (*Maj., I.A.* (*Sp. U.L.*)) ("*C*")	14Dec.
Eastwood, Herbert John, *M.C.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*").....	15Dec.
Smeathers, Alfred Reuben (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	20Dec.
Lister, Charles Martin, *M.C.* (*Maj. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	29Dec.

1938

Atkinson, Henry Anthony Charles ("*C*")	1Jan.
Reynolds, Eric William (*Lt.-Col. I.A., ret.*) ("*C*").....	3Jan.
Alderson, Augustus Grey Dixwell ("*C*")	5Jan.
Booker, Wilfred Bettesworth Denyer (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*").....	6Jan.
Hughes, Arthur Richard, *M.B.E.*, (*Lt.-at-Arms, R.N., ret.*) ("*C*")..	6Jan.
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("*A*")...	7Jan. 13Mar.31
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("*A*") ..	7Jan. 22Feb.34
Elgey, Edwin ("*A*").....	7Jan. 27Dec.34
Westmoreland, Joshua John (*Capt., I.A., ret.*) ("*C*")	17Jan.
Lane, Sydney Archibald Denys ("*C*")	1Feb.
Wykes, Horace John ("*C*").....	1Feb.
Dougall, William ("*A*").....	8Feb. 6Apr.32
Pyper, Harold Clifford (*R.A.F. ret.*) ("C")	12Feb.
White, Victor Rodney Stokes (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) ("*C*")	14Feb.
Whitlock, William Lawson ("*C*")..	18Mar.
Lindsay-Watson, William Allen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*C*")	1Apr.
Spencer, Maurice Percy Suckling (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	1Apr.
Delahay, Samuel Leslie (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	7Apr.

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

Flying Officers.

1918 to 1921

Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("*C*")	1Apr.18 7Oct.30
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut. 1/6/37*).	1Apr.18 5Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*").....	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*").....	28Oct.19 7July26
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*C*")	23Aug.20 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*C*").....	24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("C").....	30Mar.20 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	5Dec.19 5Dec.22
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	20Apr.20 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*").....	24Oct.19 15Nov.22
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")....	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*")....	26Nov.20 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("*A*").....	12Sept.19 2Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("*C*").....	12Sept.19 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("*C*").....	6Jan.20 6Jan.27
Dormer, Ronald Bertram ("*B*")....	19Dec.19 15Feb.23
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*").....	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*C*").....	14Aug.20 14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("*B*").....	24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*C*")..	24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*").....	25Feb.21 25Feb.26

1918 to 1921

Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*")...	5Dec.19 17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*").	5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles("*C*").	12Sept.19 12Sept.22
E. Whitehead, Walter William("*B*")	16Sept.19 16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("*C*").....	23Sept.19 18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("*B*").....	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("*B*").....	24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("*B*").....	24Oct.19 6Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*")....	24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Fenton, Edward Norman ("*A*")....	12Dec.19 12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("*C*") ..	12Dec.19 2June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("*C*")..	26July20 1June23
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("*C*")..	22Sept.20 22Sept.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*").....	2Feb.21 2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("*A*").....	3Mar.21 31Mar.28
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("*B*").....	19June21 18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 10 Dec. 36*).....	2July21 2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*C*")...	4July21 4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("*C*").....	5July21 5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("*C*")....	27July21 10June25
Stewart, David James ("*A*").....	17Sept.21 20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("*B*") (*acting Flight Lieut. 1.1.36*).....	26Sept.21 18Sept.23
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*")	28Sept.21 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*A*").....	5Oct.21 5Oct.25

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1918 to 1921

Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	3Nov.21 15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*")	16Nov.21 1May23
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*C*")	25Nov.21 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("*B*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 21 Jan. 36*)	1Dec.21 18Sept.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*C*")	22Dec.21 19June23

1922

Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*C*")	4Jan. 30Dec.27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*C*")	8Jan. 20Apr.23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*")	23Jan. 1May23
Steele, Thomas Fredcrick ("*A*")	15Feb. 20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*")	18Feb. 20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*C*")	24Feb. 29May23
Uwins, Cyril Frank, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*A*")	6Mar. 7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("*C*")	14Mar. 15May23
Stanley, John ("*C*")	19Mar. 20Apr.23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*")	21Mar. 22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*C*")	27Mar. 11Sept.23
Sanders, Herman ("*C*")	28Apr. 22May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*")	5May 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	12May 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")	12May 19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("*C*")	24May 25May27

1922

Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*C*")	31May 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*C*")	31May 19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	5June 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*")	5June 11Dec.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*")	22June 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*")	22June 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*")	28June 1May23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*")	10July 24July23
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*")	22July 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*C*")	24July 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*")	29July 19Feb.24
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*")	15Aug. 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*C*")	25Aug. 11Mar.24
Hall John Thomas ("*C*")	1Sept. 19Apr.34
Campbell, William Alexander ("*C*")	3Sept. 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*")	4Sept. 18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*")	7Sept. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*C*")	12Sept. 28Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*C*")	18Sept. 18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*")	29Sept. 29Mar.26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*")	29Sept. 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*")	29Sept. 29Mar.26
Baker, John Francis Austin ("*A*")	5Oct. 81July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Oct. 18Mar.24
Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*")	6Oct. 26July27
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*A*")	5Oct. 13Nov.23

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1922

Welsh, Charles Edward ("*C*")	28Oct. 18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	10Nov. 15Apr.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	27Nov. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*")	8Dec. 27Jan.25
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*")	28Dec. 28June26

1923

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*")	5Jan. 5Feb.24
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*")	30Jan. 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*C*")	30Jan. 8May23
Cameron, William ("*C*")	6Mar. 15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	18Mar. 4Mar.24
Jones, Basil Potier ("*C*")	26Mar. 26Mar.36
Reid, Claude MacLaren ("*C*")	1May
McCosh, James ("*C*")	1May 1May23
Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	25June 25June28
Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*")	29June 29Dec.26
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*C*")	30June 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*C*")	1July 10June24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*C*")	28July 2Sept.24
Brunton, Frederick James ("*A*")	14Aug. 14Aug.35
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("*B*")	27Aug. 10Feb.25
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("*A*")	18Sept. 29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("*A*")	1Oct. 28June26
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("*A*")	1Oct. 1Apr.27
Holman, John Vivian ("*C*")	1Nov. 1May27
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("*B*")	2Dec. 27Jan.25
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("*A*")	13Dec. 26Feb.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("*A*")	25Dec. 18Mar.24

1924

Marshall, Francis William ("*C*")	1Mar. 8Sept.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("*A*")	2Apr. 2Sept.26
Phillips, William Henry ("*A*")	2Apr. 2Sept.26
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("*C*")	13June 13Nov.26
Newall, John Sydney ("*A*")	20June 11Dec.28
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("*C*")	21July 4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("*A*")	21July 1May29
Trundle, Guy Marcus ("*C*")	1Aug. 30Aug.35
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("*A*")	28Aug. 30Aug.35
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("*A*")	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("*A*")	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("*A*")	9Sept. 9Dec.26
Norman, Leonard William ("*B*")	3Oct. 23Dec.24
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*")	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Mullen, William ("*A*")	21Oct. 29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*C*")	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("*A*")	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Onyett, Kenneth ("*C*")	21Oct. 1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("*A*")	21Oct. 21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*C*")	21Oct. 15May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*")	21Oct. 1May23
Black, Albert James ("*C*")	21Oct. 14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("*A*")	21Oct. 15May23
Gordon-Eggar, Harold ("*B*")	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("*C*")	21Oct. 19June23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*C*")	21Oct. 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*C*")	21Oct. 20Apr.23

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1924

Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*")	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*")	21Oct. 15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*")	21Oct. 22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*")	21Oct. 26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*")	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*")	21Oct. 29May23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*B*")	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("*C*")	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*")	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("*C*")	21Oct. 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*")	21Oct. 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*C*")	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("*C*")	21Oct. 5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("*C*")	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Higham, Arthur ("*B*")	21Oct. 9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("*C*")	21Oct. 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*")	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*C*")	13Nov. 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*")	15Nov. 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*")	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*")	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("*A*")	18Nov. 8May23

1924

Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*")	25Nov. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*")	25Nov. 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*C*")	25Nov. 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*")	28Nov. 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*")	2Dec. 20May24
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("*C*")	23Dec. 19June23.

1925

Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*")	27Jan 24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*")	10Feb. 10June24
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick ("*C*")	15Feb. 15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*")	16Feb. 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("*A*")	19Feb. 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*")	21Feb. 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	23Feb. 8June26
Woods, Sydney Frank ("*C*")	9Mar. 19July35
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*")	14Mar. 14July28
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("*A*")	18Mar. 30June32
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*")	10Apr. 13Aug.25
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*C*")	6May 12Aug.24
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*")	15May 15Sept.28
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*")	10June 10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*")	16June 16Dec.24

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1925

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("*A*")	9July 9July30
Lowry, Walter ("*C*")	10July 6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("*C*")	10July 10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("*A*")	10July 10Nov.28
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("*A*")	20July 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson (*AAI*")	22July 22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("*C*")	5Aug. 30Sept.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("*C*")	4Sept. 19Aug.24
Hall, Jack ("*C*")	4Sept. 4Mar.24
Soltau, Vincent William ("*A*")	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("*B*")	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("*A*")	21Sept. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("*A*")	25Sept. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("*C*")	26Sept. 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("*A*")	1Oct. 31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("*A*")	7Oct. 7Dec.26
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("*C*")	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*A*")	15Nov. 22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("*C*")	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*C*")	27Dec. 9Dec.24

1926

Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*")	16Jan. 4Jan.27
Waymau, Redvers Donald ("*A*")	26Jan. 23Dec.24
Walker, Harold ("*B*")	8Feb. 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*C*")	11Feb. 16Dec.24
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("*A*")	22Feb. 22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("*A*")	28Feb. 30June29
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("*A*")	29Mar. 6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("*A*")	30Mar. 30June29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*")	13Apr. 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*")	7May 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("*A*")	22May 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("*C*")	5June 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*")	9June 9Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*")	17June 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*")	27July 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*")	27July 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*")	3Aug. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("*A*")	6Aug. 6Jan.30
Craumer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*")	28Aug. 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("*C*")	6Sept. 31Aug.28
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont ("*C*")	6Sept. 6Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("*A*")	17Sept. 17Jan.30
Rose, Robert Harold ("*A*")	21Sept. 21Sept.37
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*C*")	24Sept. 24Mar.25
Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")	30.Oct 17Nov.34

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1926

Brunton, Maurice ("*A*")	31Oct. 31Mar.30
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("*A*")	14Nov. 23Dec.29
Cox, John Richard ("*C*")	23Nov. 22May28
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*")	7Dec. 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("*A*")	13Dec. 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("*B*")	30Dec. 30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("*C*")	31Dec. 31Mar.30

1927

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("*A*")	7Feb. 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("*A*")	7Feb. 7July30
Wayte, Alline Patrick ("*A*")	18Feb. 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninuem ("*A*")	18Feb. 18July30
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("*C*")	22Feb. 17July35
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("*A*")	12Mar. 12Sept.30
Russell, Edward George Lambert ("*C*")	12Mar. 12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("*C*")	12Mar. 11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("*C*")	18Mar. 11June30
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA2*")	21Mar. 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA2*")	26Mar. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("*A*")	26Mar. 11Aug.30
Byron, Charles ("*C*")	12Apr. 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*")	12Apr. 22June26
Kenuey, Charles ("*A*")	13Apr. 13Oct.25

1927

Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*C*")	10May 10Nov.25
Benham, Robert ("*A*")	28May 11Aug.30
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*C*")	30May 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA2*")	7June 7Dec.25
Jeffries, Edward Charles Normau ("*A*")	8June 31July35
Marsden, Henry ("*C*")	6July 10July28
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("*A*")	6July 6Jan.31
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("*A*")	12July 6Jan.31
Masou, Leslie Herbert ("*A*")	12July 26Sept.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("*A*")	12July 28Nov.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("*A*")	12July 30Aug.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("*A*")	16July 16Jan.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("*A*")	13Sept. 20Sept.29
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("*A*")	13Sept. 13June31
Wain, Edward Frederick ("*A*")	13Sept. 13Mar.31
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*")	30Sept. 30Mar.26
Hay, James Gordon ("*C*")	9Oct. 25May37
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("*C*")	11Oct. 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("*A*")	11Oct. 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("*C*")	11Oct. 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel ("*A*")	11Oct. 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*C*")	3Nov. 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("*C*")	7Nov. 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("*A*")	8Nov. 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Doewra ("*A*")	8Nov. 8May31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*C*")	17Nov. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*C*")	26Nov. 26May26
Bradley, Harold ("*AA2*")	7Dec. 7June26
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("*A*")	8Dec. 23Nov.37
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*C*")	19Dec. 19July35

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1928

Scott, Edward Thomas (*"C"*)	5Jan. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson (*"AA2"*)	5Jan. 5July26
Hall, William Edward (*"A"*)	9Jan. 22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr (*"A"*)	10Jan. 6Jan.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair (*"C"*)	10Jan. 30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge (*"A"*)	10Jan. 11Dec.29
Ellison, Henry Havelock (*"A"*)	17Jan. 17July31
Hill, Leslie Stuart (*"A"*)	17Jan. 17July31
Store, Albert Gordon (*"AA2"*)	9Feb. 9Aug.26
Rayer, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford (*"A"*)	10Feb. 8May31
Munday, Ralph Silvanus (*"A"*)	1Mar. 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James (*"A"*)	1Mar. 16Sept.30
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas (*"A"*)	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Maconochie, Kenneth (*"C"*)	19Mar. 19July35
King, Douglas Stanley (*"A"*)	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas (*"A"*)	24Mar. 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone (*"A"*)	10Apr. 13Mar.31
Weighill, Reginald George (*"A"*)	10Apr. 18Sept.31
Hill, Arthur Gerald (*"A"*)	3May 4May37
Miller, Henry Nicholas (*"B"*)	21June 21Dec.26
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair (*"A"*)	4July 4Jan.31
Butt, Acton Maclean (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*3 Aug. 37*) (*"A"*)	1Aug. 1Jan.31
Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (*Emergency List*) (*"A"*)	2Sept. 15June32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden (*"AA2"*)	14Sept. 14Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay (*"AA2"*)	21Sept. 21Mar.27
Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James (*"C"*)	22Sept. 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin (*"A"*)	2Oct. 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James (*"AA2"*)	20Oct. 20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip (*"C"*)	28Oct. 28Apr.27

1928

White, Hubert Henry (*"C"*)	30Oct. 30Oct.28
Nock, Neville Johnson (*"C"*)	6Nov. 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh (*"C"*)	23Nov. 23May27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles (*"AA2"*)	8Dec. 8June27
Anderson, Roy (*"AA2"*)	13Dec. 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles (*"AA2"*)	13Dec. 13June27
Fawssett Frederick Arthur Boucher (*"C"*)	20Dec. 20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor (*"AA2"*)	20Dec. 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley (*"A"*)	28Dec. 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis (*"AA2"*)	30Dec. 30June27

1929

Harrison, Thomas Lewen (*"B"*)	1Jan 1July32
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard (*"A"*)	1Jan. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron (*"C"*)	8Jan. 1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson (*"A"*)	8Jan. 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert (*"C"*)	8Jan. 1July32
David, Reginald (*"A"*)	9Jan. 19Mar.32
Langdon, George Ellis (*"C"*)	11Jan. 11July27
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene (*"A"*)	18Jan. 18July32
Sedorski, Mayre Glen (*"A"*)	18Jan. 18July32
Parry, John Howard (*"C"*)	1Feb.29 1Feb.38
Rayner, John William (*"C"*)	13Feb. 10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George (*"AA2"*)	15Feb. 15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric (*"C"*)	16Feb. 16Aug.27

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1929

Howard, Leonard William ("*A*")	2Mar. 2Sept.32
Turner, Horace Reginald ("*BB*")	5Mar. 5Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("*B*")	31Mar. 13Mar.28
Greenshields, James Archibald ("*A*")	9Apr. 19May30
Muir, John Inglis ("*AA2*")	24Apr. 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*")	8May 8Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("*A*")	8June 9Sept.32
Hales, George Francis ("*A*")	9June 14Dec.32
Creasy, Noah Wilmot ("*A*")	30June 30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("*A*")	30June 30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("*A*")	30June 30Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("*C*")	9July 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("*C*")	9July 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("*C*")	9July 1July32
Haywood, Alfred ("*A*")	2Sept. 2Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("*C*")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("*A*")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Taylor, Frederick Barry ("*C*")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("*C*")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA2*")	19Sept. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("*C*")	20Sept. 20Mar.28
Longley, John Molony ("*AA2*")	2Oct. 2Apr.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("*A*")	8Oct. 2Sept.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("*A*")	8Oct. 2Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("*A*")	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Greenwood Eric Stanley ("*A*")	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Addison, John ("*A*")	13Oct. 13Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("*A*")	13Oct. 15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA2*")	16Oct. 16Apr.28

1929

Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA2*")	24Oct. 24Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*")	19Oct. 5Feb.32
de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*C*")	30Oct. 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*AA*")	2Nov. 2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("*C*")	16Nov. 20Apr.31
Dick, John Stewart ("*A*")	16Nov. 6Apr.37
Rothcram, Edward ("*A*")	25Nov. 25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("*A*")	25Nov. 27May33
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("*A*")	25Nov. 25May33
Connolly, Patrick Joseph ("*A*")	25Nov. 25May33
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")	25Dec. 25June28
Israel, Jack Morris ("*A*")	29Dec. 29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("*A*")	29Dec. 29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("*A*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut, 18.6.36*)	29Dec. 29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("*A*")	29Dec. 29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA2*")	29Dec. 29June28

1930

England, Philip Francis ("*C*")	2Jan. 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C")	2Jan. 2July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA2*")	10Jan. 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA2*")	11Jan. 18July28
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("*A*")	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("*A*")	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("*AA2*")	16Jan. 16July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*AA2*")	24Jan. 24July28

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1930

Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*")	22Feb. 22Aug.28
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles ("*A*")	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("*C*")	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Richards, Singleton Powell, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*")	3Mar. 3Sept.28
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("*C*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("*A*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Morris, George Oswald St. John ("*A*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Brain, Arthur Laurence (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.11.37*) ("*C*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Pell, Kenneth Wright ("*A*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 9 Mar. 36*)	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby ("*A*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Blythe, Basil Adair ("*C*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Beynon, John Ennis ("*C*")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Sears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")	25Mar. 16Nov.33
Edelsten, Joscelin ("*C*")	31Mar. 20July37
King, George Stephen ("*A*")	8Apr. 24Aug.33
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("*A*")	8Apr. 14Sept.33
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington ("*A*")	12Apr. 28Aug.33
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry ("*A*")	12Apr. 12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("*A*")	12Apr. 12Oct.33
Puduey, Walter Godfrey ("*C*")	16Apr. 30Mar.35
Paton, James ("*BB*")	22Apr. 13Nov.28
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan ("*A*")	2May 2Nov.33
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("*A*")	2May 2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("*A*")	2May 2Nov.33
Brown, Keith Kendle ("*C*")	7May 7Sept.37
Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("*A*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 20 Dec. 35*)	25May 25Nov.33

1930

Musson, George Bertram ("*A*")	28Juue 28Apr.33
Matlias, Arthur Edward Vinceut ("*A*")	28June 28Dec.33
Forster, Harold James ("*A*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 10 Dec. 37*)	8July 16Mar.33
Collins, Herbert Rowdou ("*A*")	8July 14Sept.33
Glen, James William Craven ("*A*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 2 Sept. 36*)	8July 28Dec.33
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*")	17July 13Mar.28
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("*C*")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("*A*")	22Aug. 1Feb.34
Davies, Robert Ardwick ("*C*")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("*A*")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Hoyle, Trevor William ("*A*")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Pawson, Geoffrey John ("*C*")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("*A*")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
Rees, Charles Milsom ("*C*")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois ("*A*")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
Russell, William McFarlane ("*C*")	21Sept. 20Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*C*")	25Sept. 25Mar.29
Durbin, Egbert Charles ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 1 Apr. 36*)	2Oct. 2Apr.34
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*C*")	3Oct. 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*C*")	5Oct. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*BB*")	8Oct. 8Apr.29
Whittingham, Frank ("*A*")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("*A*")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Ronald ("*A*")	13Oct. 13Apr.34

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1930

Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 13 Sept. 37*) ("*A*")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Messiter, Denis Arthur ("*A*")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
L'Amy, Henry Vernon ("*A*")	14Oct. 28Dec.33
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill ("*A*")	14Oct. 2Apr.34
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*")	15Oct. 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*BB*")	16Oct. 16Apr.29
Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("*A*")	2Nov. 2Nov.33
Harris, Arthur Leslie ("*C*")	3Nov. 4May37
Buck, Albert Charles ("*AA2*")	20Dec. 20June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*C*")	24Dec. 24June29
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("*A*")	28Dec. 28June34
Keast, Francis John Baptist ("*A*")	28Dec. 16July34
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, *E.G.M.* ("*C*")	28Dec. 28June34

1931

McNeill, Federick Alexander ("*A*")	13Jan. 14Sept.33
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("*C*")	13Jan. 15Mar.34
Agard-Butler, George Edward ("*C*")	13Jan. 28June34
Harrison, Douglas Charles ("*A*")	13Jan. 28June34
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*")	22Jan. 22July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*")	1Feb. 1Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*C*")	8Feb. 8Aug.29
Watson, Leslie ("*C*")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Bailey, Adam Carter ("*A*")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Stroud, Graham Robertson ("*A*")	15Feb. 9July34

1931

Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("*A*")	15Feb. 14July34
Noblston, Rueben Michael ("*A*")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Barclay, David ("*A*")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("*A*")	15Feb. 24Jan.33
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman ("*A*")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("*A*")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("*A*")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("*A*")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*C*")	9Mar. 9Sept.29
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("*C*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Noddings, Eric Edward ("*C*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Slocum, Sydney Dennis ("*A*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Sayers, Keith Norman ("*A*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hansford, Clifford James ("*C*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Roome, Ian Napier ("*A*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Davies, Cecil Rhys ("*A*")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hamilton, John Stewart ("*C*")	13Mar. 30July34
Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("*A*")	16Mar. 25Oct.32
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("*C*")	10Apr. 10Aug.37
Williams, Charles Harry ("*A*")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("*A*")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("*C*")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian ("*A*")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Kirham, Norris ("*C*")	14Apr. 15Aug.34
Clay, Herbert Roy ("*A*")	14Apr. 30Aug.34
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("*A*")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Hill, Noel ("*A*")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Milson, Denis Edwin ("*A*")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Terrell, George ("*A*")	19May 14Sept.37

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1931

Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*")	16June 9Sept.30
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("*A*")	27June 27Dec.34
Bailey, William Bernard ("*A*")	27June 27Dec.34
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("*A*")	27June 9Dec.34
Bamber, John ("*A*")	27June 27Dec.34
Wilson, Allen Roy ("*A*")	27June 27Dec.34
Holland, George James ("*A*")	27June 27Dec.34
Pitts, William Cooke ("*A*")	27June 27Dec.34
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("*C*")	27June 6Aug.31
Boston, John ("*A*")	3Aug. 3Feb.35
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("*C*")	3Aug. 3Feb.35
Bain, Francis George Levett ("*A*")	21Aug. 21Feb.35
McGinn, Brian James ("*A*")	14Sept. 14July34
Lewis, William Edward Lawley ("*A*")	14Sept. 14Mar.35
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("*A*")	14Sept. 25Aug.35
Stuart, Arnold James ("*C*")	17Sept. 17Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA*")	24Sept. 24Mar.30
Schooling, George Robert ("*C*")	25Sept. 25Sept.35
Jennens, Lione William Vaughan ("*A*")	27Sept. 27Dec.34
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("*AA2*")	27Sept. 27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("*AA2*")	28Sept. 28Mar.30
Staveley, John Charles William ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 5 Mar. 36*)	1Oct. 2Apr.34
Dobell, Arthur Edward ("*A*")	11Oct. 11Apr.35
Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 30 Mar. 36*)	13Oct. 27Dec.34
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane ("*C*")	13Oct. 27Dec.34
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler ("*A*")	16Oct. 20Nov.34
Thompson, James Herbert ("C")	23Oct. 23Apr.30
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N. ret.*) ("*A*")	24Oct. 28Sept.36

1931

Matthews, Froude Ridler ("*AA*")	26Oct. 26Apr.35
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("*C*")	1Nov. 12May33
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("*C*")	4Nov. 1Apr.30
Coles, Charles Hastings Edwin ("*A*")	25Nov. 15May34
Gladstone, John Howard ("*C*")	19Nov. 19May30
Crommelin, Henry Arden (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	23Nov. 23Nov.35
Allen, Charles William John ("*AA1*")	2Dec. 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("*C*")	16Dec. 16June30
Champness, John Alec ("*C*")	19Dec. 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("*AA2*")	25Dec. 25June30
Riley, Charles Edward Francies ("*AA2*")	28Dec. 28June35
Corby, John Charles ("*AA2*")	30Dec. 26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("*C*")	30Dec. 30Dec.31

1932

Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("*AA2*")	2Jan. 2July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("*C*")	7Jan. 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("*C*")	7Jan. 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("*C*")	7Jan. 7July30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("*C*")	7Jan. 7July30
Cowlrick, Frank Edward ("*C*")	8Jan. 8July30
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert ("*A*")	12Jan. 11Oct.34
Stead, George Gatonby ("*C*")	12Jan. 15July34
Ross, Ian Grant ("*A*")	12Jan. 1May35
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene	19Jan. 19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("*C*")	24Jan. 24July30

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1932

McDougall, Alan James (*"A"*)	27Jan. 27June35
Humble, William (*"A"*)	27Jan. 31Aug.37
Welch, Lennox Owen (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) (*"A"*)	24Feb. 24Feb.36
Chatterton, George James Stewart (*"C"*)	27Feb. 27June35
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys (*"AA2"*)	27Feb. 27Aug.30
Hole, Alan Harold (*"A"*)	12Mar. 12July35
Breut, Frank (*"A"*)	12Mar. 6Aug.35
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley (*"A"*)	15Mar. 27Dec.34
Clouston, Arthur Edmund, *A.F.C.* (*"A"*)	10Apr. 10Oct.35
Jeffersou, Thomas Authouy (*"A"*)	12Apr. 12July35
Phillips, Roduey Arnold (*"A"*)	12Apr. 10Oct.35
Soundy, Reginald Henry (*"C"*)	23Apr. 1Mar.33
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer (*"A"*)	18May 18Nov.30
Sheppard, Jack Sydney (*"A"*)	5June 5Dec.30
Sorsbie, Malin (*"A"*)	5July 5Dec.35
Yates, Frederick William	5July 5Dec.35
Nesbit-Dufort, John (*"A"*)	10July 10Oct.35
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*"A"*)	24July 24July32
Briscoe, Walter William (*"AA2"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander (*"AA2"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon (*"C"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe (*"AA2"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncau Maxwell (*"AA2"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31

1932

Rustou, Harold Frederick (*"C"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett (*"AA2"*)	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve (*"AA2"*)	17Sept. 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward (*"AA2"*)	17Sept. 17Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh (*"AA2"*)	23Sept. 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featerstone (*"AA2"*)	23Sept. 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert (*"C"*)	24Sept. 24Mar.31
Burgess, John Weir (*"A"*)	13Oct. 1May35
Barber, Gerald Vincent (*"A"*)	5Nov. 11Apr.35
Mallinson, Cedric Howard (*"A"*)	13Nov. 13Mar.36
Williams, Owen Paul Edward (*"A"*)	18Nov. 29Dec.33
Pegg, Arthur Johu (*"C"*)	29Nov. 1Dec.35
Houlder, Clive Beckingham (*"AA2"*)	29Dec. 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt (*"AA2"*)	29Dec. 29June31

1933

Moss, Ronald Lawrence (*"AA"*)	6Jan. 6July31
Charsley, John Hough (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) (*"A"*)	20Jan. 12Apr.38
Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan (*"A"*)	25Jan. 25May36
Henley, Harold George (*"C"*)	11Feb. 13Nov.34
Coates, Walter Scott (*"AA1"*)	17Feb. 17Aug.31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus (*"AA2"*)	15Mar. 15Sept.31

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1933

Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	9Apr. 31Dec.35
Dawson, William, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	12Apr. 26Oct.34
Mills, David Richard Poyser ("*A*")	13May 25May36
Stainforth, Rowland Hill, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	15May 27Mar.34
Raynham, Henry Digby ("*A*")	19June 19Jan.35
Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("*C*")	5Aug. 31Mar.35
Vetch, William Hamilton ("*C*")	24Aug. 24Aug.37
Beevers, David ("*C*")	2Sept. 16Mar.31
Law, Donald William ("*A*")	10Sept. 3May38
Adams, Richard Dingle	12Sept. 2Mar.37
Ashworth, David Richmond ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Gillies, John Arthur ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Sparrow, Leslie George ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("*C*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("*AA2*")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Aikman, Barry Thomson ("*AA2*")	23Sept. 3Mar.32

1933

Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	29Sept. 29Sept.33
Samuels, Norman Philip ("*A*")	29Sept. 29Dec.35
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("*AA2*")	30Sept. 30Mar.32
Dustin, David Louis ("*A*")	10Oct. 31Dec.35
Ross, Donald Garth ("*A*")	1Nov. 4Nov.32
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*AA2*")	7Nov. 3May33

1934

Wintour, John Milnes (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")	3Jan. 17Nov.36
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale ("*A*")	4Jan. 4Jan.34
Tyler, Edward Frederick ("*AA2*")	13Jan. 13July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("*AA2*")	25Jan. 25July32
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer ("*A*")	30Jan. 30Jan.34
Davidson, Samuel ("*A*")	3Feb. 3Feb.34
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor ("*AA2*")	3Feb. 3Aug.32
Crundall, Edward Duncan, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	17Feb. 16July35
Burnside, William, Arthur Henry Bellingham ("*AA1*")	17Feb. 17Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen ("*C*")	5Mar. 5Sept.32
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick ("*C*")	6Mar. 6Mar.34
Richardson, Neil (*Lt., R.N.R.*) ("*AA1*")	10May 10Nov.32
Shorten, William Alfred ("*C*")	14May 14Sept.37
Cooper, Harold Spencer (*Lt., Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")	12June 28Sept.36
Hill, Edward Joseph ("*A*")	13July 21Mar.36

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1934

Allen, Cyril Percy (*"C"*)	1Sept. 1Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry(*"AA1"*)	8Sept. 8Mar.33
Kimpton, Michael William (*"A"*)	18Sept. 19Sept.32
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson (*"C"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred (*"C"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Smyth, John Cavendish (*"AA2"*)	20Sept. 20Mar.33
de Havilland, Peter Jason (*"AA1"*)	29Sept. 29Mar.33
Raymond, Henry James (*"A"*)	6Oct. 3Nov.33
Grierson, John ("A")	19Oct. 28Apr.33
Almond, Charles Frederick (*"AA1"*)	1Nov. 3Oct.32
Lewis, Eric Maple (*"A"*)	1Nov. 29Aug.36
Maidens, Arthur Leonard (*"BB"*)	3Nov. 3May33
Kaye, Marcus Michael (*"C"*)	3Dec. 3Dec.35
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton (*"AA"*)	8Dec. 8June33
Maclaine, Ian Carus (*"C"*)	16Dec. 16June33
Penberthy, Cyril Arundel (*"AA1"*)	16Dec. 16June33
Letts, Dennis Ashworth (*"AA1"*)	19Dec. 19June33
Rea, Denis Anderson (*"AA1"*)	19Dec. 19June33
Bremridge, Godfrey, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*)	20Dec. 12Dec.35
Perring, Hubert (*"BB"*)	26Dec. 26June33

1934

Scott, John Ernest Dudley (*"AA2"*)	26Dec. 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell (*"C"*)	26Dec. 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick (*"C"*)	27Dec. 27June33
Adams, George Mills (*"AA2"*)	27Dec. 27June33
Reid, Archibald (*"AA1"*)	28Dec. 28June33
Wilson, William Ball (*"A"*)	29Dec. 29Dec.34

1935

Arnold, Horace (*"AA2"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley (*"C"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Bardolph, Arthur Nigel (*"AA2"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano (*"AA2"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves (*"C"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward (*"AA2"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon (*"AA2"*)	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel (*"AA1"*)	16Feb. 16Aug.33
Peel, Jack (*"A"*)	12Mar. 12Mar.34
Miles, Henry Stuart (*"A"*)	12Mar. 4Apr.37
Murray, George Kenneth (*"C"*)	20Mar. 20Mar.33
Dixon, Foster Hickman (*"C"*)	23Apr. 1Sept.36
Bennett, Gordon William (*"A"*)	20June 21May32
Powell, Patrick Boileau (*"C"*)	14Aug. 20Mar.33
Young, David Oswald (*"A"*)	6Sept. 5Jan.35
Baker, Herbert (*"A"*)	6Sept. 6Sept.35

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1935

Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth ("*A*")	10Sept. 20July36
Bradley, Eric ("*C*")	12Sept. 8Oct.35
Malec, Laurence ("*AA2*")	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Tait, John Gregory ("*AA2*")	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Hedley, James Oliver ("*AA2*")	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Carroll, Arthur Michael ("*AA2*")	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Allen, Richard Guy ("*AA2*")	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Greensted, Leslie Bryan ("*AA2*")	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Ripley, Henry Derek ("*C*")	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Wells, James Frederick ("*C*")	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Dendy, John ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Ker, Beverley Ridley ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Llewellyn, David William ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 27Mar.24
Oliver, William Richard ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 7Mar.34
Starling, Eric Allen ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Mavrogodato, Michael Noel ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Wesson, Thomas Edmund ("*AA1*")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Townsend, John Edward ("*A*")	3Oct. 31May37
Smith, Michael Arthur ("*A*")	22Oct. 20July37
Edmunds, Archibald James ("*AA1*")	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Field-Richards, Peter John ("*AA1*")	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Hughesdon, Charles Frederick ("*AA1*")	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("*C*")	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Morris, William Moreton ("*AA1*")	24Oct. 24Apr.34

1935

Needham, Richard Thackeray ("*AA1*")	15Nov. 15May34
Nelson, Erik Blyth ("*AA1*")	17Nov. 17Oct.32
Mayo, William Lee ("*A*")	20Nov. 22Feb.38
McClean, Harry Philip ("*C*")	29Nov. 29May34
Addinsell, John Nares ("*AA1*")	8Dec. 8June34
Mack, George Robert ("*AA1*")	8Dec. 8June34
Simper, Joseph James George ("*AA1*")	9Dec. 9June34
Walker, Bernard ("*AA1*")	9Dec. 9June34
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("*C*")	14Dec. 28Sept.37

1936

Vivian, Frank Harvey ("*AA2*")	1Jan 1July33
Kendall, Colin Franklin ("*AA2*")	9Jan. 9July34
Lawrence, Guy Kempton ("*AA2*")	9Jan. 9July34
Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("*AA2*")	9Jan. 9July34
Hill, William ("*AA2*")	9Jan. 9July34
Stevenson, Richard Eric ("*AA1*")	1Feb 1Aug.34
Mortimer, John Alwyn ("*AA2*")	7Feb. 7Aug.34
Stranger, William Lloyd ("*C*")	8Feb. 8Aug.34
Hall, John Selby ("*AA2*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Horan, Maurice ("*C*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("*AA2*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Morley, Henry Frederick ("*AA2*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("*AA2*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1936

Rowland, Joseph Leonard John ("*AA2*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Sprawson, Eric ("*AA2*")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Macarthur, Malcolm Robert ("*AA1*")	1Mar. 1Sept.34
Casey, Clement Ignatius, *M.C.* ("*C*")	20Mar. 18May37
Bremridge, Philip Alexander Roby ("*A*")	28Mar. 28Sept.37
Middleton, Robert Bruce ("*C*")	2Apr. 16Mar.37
Shaw, Thompson James ("*A*")	8Apr.
Langmaid, Ronald Walter ("*C*")	8May 11May37
Hagger, Arnold John ("*AA*")	8June 8Dec.34
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("*AA2*")	20Aug. 19Mar.30
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("*AA2*")	4Sept.
Curzon, Russel Keesing ("*A*")	23Sept. 14June34
Harben, Norman Roy, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	6Nov. 21Sept.37
Searl, Francis Henry Louis ("*C*")	10Nov.
Martin, Clifton William ("*B*")	22Dec.
Allan, William ("*C*")	22Dec.

1937

Corelli, Fernald Michael Clifford ("*A*")	7Jan.37 1Mar.38
Dewar, Donald ("*BB*")	12Jan.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear ("*C*")	9Feb.
Peacock, Denis Ives ("*AA1*")	23Feb. 23Aug.35
Atkins, Lionel Oliver ("*C*")	9Mar.
Gracie, Edward John ("*A*")	23Mar.
Barry, Eric William ("*C*")	5Apr.
Simpson, Philip Annandale ("*A*")	7May 25May36
Butters, Lewen Reginald ("*C*")	19May
Foulsham, William, *M.C.* ("*C*")	14June 14Sept.37
Shaw, James ("*AA1*")	20June 20Dec.35
Mayers, Arthur Eric ("*BB*")	27July
Meade, Patrick John ("*BB*")	27July
Burton, Edward Angerstein (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*C*")	20Sept.
Goldsmith, Edmund ("*A*")	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Lowdell, George Edward, *A.F.M.* ("*A*")	4Oct. 4Apr.36

1937

McMillan, Archibald Robert Octavius ("*A*")	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Palmer, William Legh Broughton ("*A*")	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Alington, William James ("*AA1*")	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Pentland, Charles Howell ("*A*")	12Oct.
Fitzgerald - Lombard, Dermot Michael Barry (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	18Oct.
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth Morgan (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	21Oct.
Loughnan, James Duncan (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	27Oct.37
Rudd, Harry Leslie (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	27Oct.
Collier, John, *D.F.C.* (*Hon Flight Lieut.*) ("*C*")	15Nov.
Van, John Henry ("*C*")	21Nov. 21Jan.38
Roberts, Edward Hutchings (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	22Nov.
Curtis, James Stanley (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*C*")	6Dec.
Cooper, Albert Thomas Crosthwaite (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	21Dec.

1938

Paterson, Richard Henry ("*C*")	16Jan. 11Apr.38
Macmillan, Ian Neil (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) ("*C*")	30Jan.
Sawyer, Harold Algernon, *M.C.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	3Feb.
Dixon, Leslie Jack ("*A*")	8Mar. 8Sept.36
Marsh, Harry Alan ("*A*")	8Mar. 8Sept.36
McGevor, Frederick Peter James *D.F.M.* ("*A*")	8Mar. 8Sept.36
Roxburgh, Henry Alan ("*A*")	8Mar. 8Sept.36
Rowan, Arthur (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*) ("*C*")	14Mar.
Guy, Humphrey Walrond (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*C*")	14Mar.
Ross, George Douglas Hamilton ("*C*")	14Mar.
Harte, Frazer Apsley (*Lt., S.A.A.F.S.R.*) ("*A*")	15Mar.
Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald ("*AA*")	22Mar. 22Sept.36
Bennett, William Oswald Victor ("*AA*")	22Mar. 22Sept.36
Wilkinson-Bell, James Wilkinson Bell ("*AA*")	22Mar. 22Sept.36
Portass, Sidney Leslie ("*BB*")	22Mar.

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

Pilot Officers.

Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*") 4July27
Bland, Christopher ("*C*") 18July29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("*C*") 4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("*C*") 29July31
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("*C*") 16Mar.31
Merrett, Wilfred Lewis Mundy ("*C*") 26June33
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("*C*") .. 17July33
Kirkus, Cuthbert Neil ("*C*") 14Aug.33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("*C*") .... P. 14Aug.33
Houston, William Branston ("*A*") .. { 24Mar.34 / 3Aug.37
Mansell, George Hennah ("*A*") .... { 27Apr.34 / 20July37
Pitt, Peter Comley ("*C*") ..... P. 9June34
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay ("*A*") 10Oct.34
MacLeod, Alan Duncan ("*C*") 1Sept.35
Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("*C*") 25Sept.35
Rowland, Sidney William ("*C*") 7Oct.35
I. Czernin, *Count* Manfred Beckett ("*A*") ..... P. { 16Apr.36 / 16Aug.37
Harris, Christopher Money ("*C*") ... 9July36
Ganthony, Sydney Bocher ("*C*") ... 20Oct.36
Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison ("*AA*") 3Nov.36
Lusk, David James Theodore ("*AA*") 1Dec.36
Rochford, Stephen Christopher ("*AA*") 1Dec.36
Anderson, Michael Herbert ("*C*") ... 15Dec.36
Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Fox, Seth Allen ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Gillespie, James Ross ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Monteith, William Neve ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Phillips, Anthony Dockray ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Shaw, Peter ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Stumm, Harley Charles ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker ("*AA*") 15Dec.36
Blackburn, James ("*AA*") 22Dec.36
Newbery, John Charles ("*AA*") 22Dec.36
Foxley Norris, Christopher Neil ("*AA*") 22Dec.36
Tull, Thomas Stuart ("*AA*") 22Dec.36

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie ("*AA*") 29Dec.36
Frank, Alan Donald ("*AA*") 29Dec.36
Newhouse, Peter Henry Guy ("*A*") . 29Dec.36
Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("*C*") .. 29Dec.36
Furse, Charles William ("*AA*") 26Jan.37
Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("*AA*") 26Jan.37
Davies, David Arthur ("*BB*") 26Jan.37
Weston, Ralph Henry ("*A*") ..... { 27Jan.37 / 12Dec.36
Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss ("*AA*") 2Feb.37
Tench, George Roger ("*AA*") 2Feb.37
Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick ("*C*") 2Feb.37
Mackie, Ian Neville William ("*AA*") 16Feb.37
Laubscher, Charles James ("*AA*") .. 9Mar.37
Stewart, John William ("*AA*") 9Mar.37
Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune ("*AA*") 16Mar.37
Tollemache, Denys Herbert George ("*A*") 6Apr.37
Parsons, George William ("*C*") ... { 4May37 / 9Aug.37
Heath, Barric ("*AA*") 4May37
Bullmore, Arthur George ("*A*") 19May37
Corke, Eric Charles ("*A*") 19May37
French, Charles Frederick ("*A*") 19May37
Kinnear, David ("*A*") 19May37
Miller, Wilfred ("*A*") 19May37
Payne, Leslie Frank ("*A*") 19May37
Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("*A*") 19May37
Winton, Kenneth Charles ("*A*") 19May37
Yates, Harry Stanley ("*A*") 19May37
Anderson, Harry Thomas James ("*C*") ..... { 29June37 / 1Mar.38
Foxley Norris, John Michael ("*AA*") 29June37
Parnall, Alan Geach ("*AA*") 6July37
Tedder, Arthur Richard Brian ("*AA*") 6July37
Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughtred Paul ("*AA*") 27July37
Baird-Smith, Maurice James ..... { 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36
Ball, John Nigel ..... { 12Oct.37 / 23Dec.36
Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ..... { 12Oct.37 / 12Dec.36

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Coverley, William Hugh	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Groves, John Robert Walter	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Hall, Robert McDonald	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Horne, Horace Eldred	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Lang, Hugh Ian	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Price, Herbert Laurence	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Wheeler, Gerald Mardon Mowbray Cato	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Butcher, Arthur Richard	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Cannam, Peter	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Saunders, Roi Leonard	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Rose, Neil Garry Fraser	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Turnbull, Thomas Raymond	12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Lynch-Blosse, Patrick Windsor ("*A*")	31Oct.37 10May38
Ruffell, Arthur William ("*A*")....P.	9Nov.37
Tribe, Bertram Reginald ("*A*")..P.	9Nov.37
Stacey, William John D'Amboise ("*A*") ....P.	9Nov.37
Elder, Colin Forsyth ("*A*").....P.	9Nov.37
Rose, John Dumella ("*A*").....P.	9Nov.37
Skinner, Harold William Chetwynd ("*A*") ....P.	9Nov.37
Danby, John Sidney ("*A*")	28Nov.37 2Apr.38
Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("*A*") P.	30Nov.37
Kirton, John Potbury ("*A*")	26Jan.38
Bressey, Peter Edward ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Crump, Graham ("*A*")	8Mar.38
De la Rue, Thomas Patrick ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Dorrington, Philip James ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Ellis, Arthur William ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Everett, Frank Edward ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Gough, Austin Harold Dixon ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Hogg, Edward Sydney ("*A*")	8Mar.38
How, Richard Graham ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Jackman, Kevin Charles ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Le Rougetel, Stanley ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Lloyd, Geoffrey ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Moreland, Garth ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Pearson, Randolph Brougham ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Turner, Roger ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Woods, Paul Rollo Eastlake ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("*A*")P.	8Mar.38
Pickett, George Albert ("*A*")....P.	8Mar.38
Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("*A*").....P.	8Mar.38
Porteous, Ranald Logan ("*A*")	8Mar.38
Charlton, Peter Philip ("*A*")	25Mar.38
Webster, Cecil ("*BB*") .....P.	7June38

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

Acting Pilot Officers.

Malcomson, George Leslie ("A") P. 24Aug.36 / 19May37
Cherry, John Robert ("C") .....P. 21Dec.36 / 8Aug.37
Henderson, Robert Vantassel ("C") P. 9May37 / 28Nov.37
Allen, John Laurance ("A").....P. 9Aug.37
Edwards, Trevor John ("A") ..P. 9Aug.37
Fordham Arthur Raymond ("A") P. 9Aug.37
Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("A")...P. 9Aug.37
Gillen, Thomas William ("A ..P. 9Aug.37
Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("A") P. 9Aug.37
Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("A").P. 9Aug.37
King-Joyce, Tobias James Alphonsus ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Kingston, William John Wesley ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Laxton, Keith ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Mitchell, Lancelot Robert George ("A") . .....P. 9Aug.37
Robertson, Donald Kerr ("A")..P. 9Aug.37
Scoltock, Anthony Terence Nicholas ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Scragg, Martin Francis ("A")...P. 9Aug.37
Swanston, Harold ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Walker, Philip Edwin William ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Wallens, Ronald Walter ("A") .P. 9Aug.37
Wallis, Basil Percy ("A") .....P. 9Aug.37
Young, John Reginald Cass ("A") P. 9Aug.37
Aldridge, Richard Sydney Edward ("A") .....P. 24Nov.37
Baird, *The Hon.* Robert Alexander Greville ("A") .....P. 24Nov.37
Bazalgette, Frederick Sidney ("A") P. 24Nov.37
Bell, Russell ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter "A".....P. 24Nov.37
Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Brown, William Stanley Francis ("A") .....P. 24Nov.37
Butcher, Francis Herbert ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Carey, Lewis Harold ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Clegg, Charles Gordon ("A")....P. 24Nov.37
Fletcher, John Guthrie.....P. 24Nov.37
Goodman, Geoffrey Horace ("A").P. 24Nov.37

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Griffiths, William Allcock ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Harris, Raymond Leslie Hutt ("A") P. 24Nov.37
Hawkins, Ronald ("A") .....P. 24Nov.37
Hoath, John James ("A").....P... 24Nov.37
Holman, Jack Campbell ("A")...P. 24Nov.37
Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan ("A") P. 24Nov.37
Kells, Lionel George Hosford ("A") P. 24Nov.37
Kewish, Raymond Henry ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Kirk, Henry Bell ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Marshall, James Eglinton ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Meads, Jack Aubrey ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Nelson, Thomas Robert ("A")...P. 24Nov.37
Parker, Thomas Campbell ("A").P. 24Nov.37
Piddocke, Bernard Gregory ("A").P. 24Nov.37
Price, Benjamin Leslie ("A") ...P. 24Nov.37
Raven, Joseph Benjamin ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Reid, Eric George Brodie ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Roberts, Keith Constantine ("A") P. 24Nov.37
Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Stewart, Alexander ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Stokes, John ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Taylor, Frederic Frank ("A")....P. 24Nov.37
Travers, Patrick Anthony ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Tunstall, Peter David ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Vagg, Edward Alan ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
van Mentz, Brian ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Vincent, Peter Ree ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Watson, Thomas ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
White, Ronald James ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Wilcox, Edgar John ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Wilson, Alan Gatenby ("A")....P. 24Nov.37
Wilson, Guy Fletcher ("A").....P. 24Nov.37
Woodward, Herbert John ("A")..P. 24Nov.37
Wright, William Henry Alexander ("A") .....P. 24Nov.37
Bettinson, Charles John ("A") ..P. 19Feb.38
Altmann, Reginald Otto ("A")....P. 26Mar.38
Beeny, Ronald Eric Christopher Joseph ("A").....P. 26Mar.38
Bell, Kenneth ("A").....P. 26Mar.38
Bunker, Lancelot Gordon Bew ("A") .....P. 26Mar.38
Carleton, Dudley Conway ("A")..P. 26Mar.38
Caslaw, John Alfred ("A").....P. 26Mar.38
Catt, Donald James ("A").....P. 26Mar.38

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Clarke, Raymond Walter ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Cockerell, Kenneth André ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Coton, Elmer ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Courtney, Ronald Noel Hamilton ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Derwent, Henry Lionel ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Freeborn, John Connell,("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Garton, Jack Wallace ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Grady, Joseph Francis ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Harper, Peter John Cleverly ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Hartnoll, James Rodney Blackett ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Hogston, John Meredith ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Hole, William Richmond ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Hulse, Cecil Laing ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Jeffery, Ronald Lee ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Kemp, John Leslie ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Kerr, Talbot ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Kitson, Edward Knowles ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Lingwood, John ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Manger, Kenneth ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Marples, Roy ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Marsh, Robert Alfred ("*A*")	P.	28Mar.38
Mould, Henry Harold Brownlow ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Norman, Grahan. Louis ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Ricalton, Alan Leslie ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Robinson, Charles Henry ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Robson, Norman Charles Harold ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Shine, David ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Stanhope, Gilbert William ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Surtees, Wilfred ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Thomson, Gordon Ian ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Toft, Kenneth Seymour ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Treasure, Guy Benjamin ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Warren, Richard Vernon ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Wilcock, Clifford Peter Leslie ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, John ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, John Cyril Mason ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, Matthew Drummond Henderson ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38
Worner, Willoughby Sidney ("*A*")	P.	26Mar.38

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

Equipment Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ("*B*")	1Apr.18 26Jan.28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*B*")	1July26 17June27
Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* ("*B*")	11July28 17May31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*")	1July30 1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*")	1July30 3June24
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*B*")	12May36
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	3Sept.37 7Sept.31
King, Dudley Warr ("*B*")	3Sept.37 7Sept.31

Flight Lieutenants.

Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	1Jan.26 22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("*B*")	1Jan.30 25Apr.31
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*C*")	7Sept.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("*B*")	7Sept.31

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	7Sept.31
Bassett, Richard ("*B*")	8May34 17June27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*")	2Oct.36 19July24
Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*")	1Jan.35 17June27
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*")	1Jan.35 24Oct.22
Amy, Alfred ("*B*")	1Jan.35 25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*B*")	12May36 20June28
Divett, Donald John ("*B*")	12May36 5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("*B*")	12May36 10Aug.20
Fishenden, Edward John ("*B*")	12May36 10Aug.30
Anderson, William Herbert (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	19July37
Sargent, Leonard Nathan (*R.A.F. ret.*) ("*C*")	1Sept.37

Flying Officers.

New, John William ("*C*")	7Sept.31
Lindemere, Norman Victor ("*B*")	8May37 14Dec.37
Adams, Charles Arthur ("*C*")	16Feb.38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*")	1Jan.26 24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*")	1July26 15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*")	1July27 16May29

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Mar.21 5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*")	5Mar.21 5Mar.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("*C*")	13Apr.23 10July26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*")	5Dec.23 22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*")	5Dec.23 22Oct.27
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*")	17June24 28Apr.29

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

Medical Branch.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.* (*Hon.*)	3Apr.28 30Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter (*"D"*)	10June19 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* (*"D"*)	25Nov.19 4Feb.25
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* (*"D"*)	15May22 15May24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn (*"D"*)	31Dec.22 23Jan.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	19May26 19May29
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	27June27 27June34
Aslett, Edward Alfred (*"D"*)	1Dec.27 1Dec.28
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D"*)	25Feb.28 23Feb.30
RiceEdward Alexander, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*"D"*)	16Aug.28 16Aug.31
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D"*)	15Nov.29 15Nov.30
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D.*, *C.M.* (*"D"*)	2Feb.30 2Feb.31
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	12Apr.30 2Oct.31
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	2May30 2May33
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.O.M.S.*, (*"D"*)	5Aug.31 5Aug.33
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B.*, *B.A.* (*"D"*)	12Aug.31 15Sept.26
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* (*"D"*)	12Aug.31 15Oct.25
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* (*"D"*)	12Aug.31 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.* (*"D"*)	12Aug.31 19Nov.26
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (*"D"*)	12Aug.31 17Sept.27
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*"D"*)	1Oct.31 1Oct.34
Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.* (*"D"*)	26Mar.32 1Sept.36
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (*"D"*)	23July32 23July36

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (*"D"*)	18Jan.33 1Jan.35
Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	28Jan.33 28Jan.34
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	1June33 1June34
Ziegler, Joseph Francis, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (*"D"*)	5July33 5July37
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D.*, *C.M.* (*"D"*)	2Oct.33 2Oct.36
Hall, William, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	27Mar.34 27Mar.36
Osmond, Arthur Harold, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	19Apr.34 16Jan.38
McGovern, John, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*"D"*)	1May34 27Mar.38
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*"D"*)	1May34 31Oct.37
Barber, Harold Stuart, *B.Ch. M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.(1)* (*"D"*)	18July34 8Jan.37
Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (*"D"*)	3Sept.34 3Sept.37
Griffin, William Patrick, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*"D"*)	4Sept.34 4Sept.36
James, Richard Gostwycke, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	7July35 7Jan.38
Young, Alistair Robert Campbell, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	7Aug.35 7May38
Tripp, Reginald Christopher Howard *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	8Jan.36 7May38
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (*"D"*)	18Apr.36 23Nov.32
Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyu, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.P.H.* (*"D"*)	7July36

39

Flying Officers.

Sibbald, Alan Ramsay, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (*"D"*)	7Sept.35 25Mar.37
Newnham, James Henry Lawrence *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"D"*)	9July36 5Apr.38
Dransfield, Charles Murray (*"DD"*). *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	21July36
Mayston, Edward Alfred, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*"DD"*)	24July36

Reserve of Air Force Officers.
Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	1July30	1July35
Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	25Mar.31	25Mar.34
Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* (*"D"*)	9July32	9July35
Stewart, John Graham, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	19Jan.33	19Jan.36
Sharp, Ernest, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	14Dec.33	14Dec.34

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	4Jan.34	4Jan.37
Stone, Charles Roland, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	30Oct.34	31Oct.37
Maben, Alexander, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	7Jan.36	7Jan.38

Flying Officers.

Smith, James William, *L.D.S.*, *D.D.S.* (*"D"*)	2Sept.36	2Sept.32
Frank, Frederick Vivian, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*)	3May37	7Oct.37

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

Magrath, Henry Morrison	8Jan.34	8June32
Raphael, Henry Cecil	8Jan.34	8June32

ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Volunteer Reserve.)

General Duties Branch

Hon. Air Commodore.

Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *Bt.-Col.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O. A.D.C.* 28Dec.37

Hon. Wing Commanders.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O.*, (*Colonel, ret.*) 27Aug.37

Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, *D.S.O.* (*Rear Admiral, R.N., ret.*) 15Nov.37

Squadron Leader.

McIntyre, David Fowler, *A.F.C.* 2Sept.36, 12Apr.38

Flight Lieutenants.

Statham, Ivan George 7Nov.33, 1Mar.38

Meads Ernest Reginald 2Oct.35, 1Jan.38

Flying Officers.

Wood, Harold 30Mar.27, 1Jan.38

Hill, John 5Apr.27, 1Jan.38

Lofthouse, Charles Ward 5Apr.27, 1Jan.38

Lash, Edward Paul 4July27, 1Jan.38

Browning, Neville Morgan 19July27, 1Jan.38

Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil 6Mar.28, 1Jan.38

Robins, Guy Herbert 19Jan.29, 1Jan.38

Morrison, Thomas Rutherford 6Mar.29, 1Jan.38

Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen 10Jan.30, 1Jan.38

Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney 21Sept.30, 1Jan.38

Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight 9Oct.30, 1Jan.38

Jewett, George Percival 19Oct.30, 1Jan.38

Walker, John Emmerson 6Nov.30, 1Jan.38

Higgins, Charles Gauntlett 4Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Bednell, Richard Davenport 12Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour 20Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Clarke, William 24Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland 1Jan.31, 1Jan.38

L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel 17Jan.31, 1Jan.38

Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell 24Jan.31, 1Jan.38

Douglas, Alfred Graham 16May31, 1Jan.38

Radbone, James Whaley 24Sept.31, 1Jan.38

Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis 7Oct.31, 1Jan.38

Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald 14Jan.32, 1Jan.38

Smith, Denis Bonham 1Mar.32, 1Jan.38

Hawes, Frank Henry 16Sept.32, 1Jan.38

Thornton, Francis Olaf 16Sept.32, 1Jan.38

Young, Edward Purcell 16Sept.32, 1Jan.38

Thompson, Walter Briggs 30Sept.32, 27Feb.38

Rendle, Robert 15Nov.32, 12Apr.38

Greenland, Harold John 1Dec.32, 1Jan.38

Whittingham, Charles Derek 2Dec.32, 1Jan.38

Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley 20Jan.33, 1Jan.38

Tucker, Aldan Boys 28Mar.33, 1Jan.38

Taylor, William Thomson 17June33, 1Jan.38

Percy, James Tate 12Sept.33, 1Jan.38

Balston, James Peter Henry 14Sept.33, 1Jan.38

Brock, Arthur Thomas 14Sept33, 1Jan.38

Brown, Godfrey Allison 14Sept.33, 1Jan.38

Sayer, Arthur John 14Sept.33, 1Jan.38

Truran, John William Jameson 14Sept.33, 1Jan.38

Cooke, Kenneth Crossley 14Sept.33, 1Jan.38

Tucker, James Duncan 6Dec.33, 1Jan.38

General Duties Branch—*contd*

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Jackson, Sidney Packwood	22Dec.33 1Jan.38
Goddard, Henry Gordon	4Jan.34 1Jan.38
Knight, Benjamin Edward	4Jan.34 1Jan.38
Carter, Mark Medley	18Jan.34 1Jan.38
Beckmann, George Norman	8Sept.34 1Jan.38
Bowes, Robert Lawrence	15Sept.34 1Jan.38
Franklin, John William	20Sept.34 1Jan.38
Hibberd, William Henry Alan	20Sept.34 1Jan.38
Powell, Geoffrey Frederic	20Sept.34 1Jan.38
Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham	20Sept.34 20Mar.38
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph	29Sept.34 1Jan.38
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor	17Dec.34 1Jan.38
Beard, John Henry Cyril	21Mar.35 1Jan.38
Salusbury-Hughes, Kendrick Herbert	13Aug.35 1Jan.38
Brackenridge, Gilbert Keith	12Sept.35 1Jan.38
Dey, Denis Herbert	12Sept.35 1Jan.38
Formby, Myles Lonsdale	12Sept.35 1Jan.38
Hole, Kenneth William	12Sept.35 1Jan.38
Sciortino, Bernard John	12Sept.35 1Jan.38
Smith, Harold Souden	12Sept.35 1Jan.38
Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth Lennard	19Sept.35 1Jan.38
Maw, Denys Mowbray	19Sept.35 1Jan.38
Wilberforce, Reginald Garton	19Sept.35 1Jan.38
Hayne, Charles Rudolf Spurway	24Oct.35 1Jan.38
Wheeler, Harold Raymond	24Oct.35 1Jan.38
Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant	29Nov.35 1Jan.38
McLannahan, George Goodhart	5Dec.35 1Jan.38
Bennett, Rex	6Dec.35 1Jan.38
Edge, Henry Norman	9Jan.36 1Jan.38
Seager, John Burdett	9Jan.36 1Jan.38
Burnett, Norman Whitmore	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Cruickshank, Hector Leo	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Donaldson, David William	13Feb.36 1Jan.38

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Inkster, James Fraser	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Rees, Patrick Elmore	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Walker, Wilford Hugh Maitland	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Watson, Gerald	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Wood, James Douglas	13Feb.36 1Jan.38
Holland-Martin, Cyril George	22Feb.36 1Jan.38
Anderson, Albany Peat	29Mar.36 31May38
Gosling, Ernest Leslie	10Sept.36 1Jan.38

84

Pilot Officers.

Gardiner, John David ..... P.	20Mar.33 1Jan.38
MacAlister, John Edmund Seaton	21Mar.36 1Jan.38
Lang, William Laurie	15May36 10May38
Simpson, Lindsay Athol	22Sept.36 1Jan.38
Hopkinson, Richard Adrian	1Dec.36 1Jan.38
Newsom Davis, Peter Brian	1Dec.36 1Jan.38
Pease, Ingram Edward	1Dec.36 1Jan.38
Hancock, Ernest Lindsay	1Dec.36 28Apr.38
McClure, Charles George Buchanan	8Dec.36 1Jan.38
Parnall, Denis Geach	8Dec.36 1Jan.38
Davidson, John Peter Archibald	15Dec.36 1Jan.38
Fraser, Joseph Frederick	15Dec.36 1Jan.38
Gladstone, David Steuart	15Dec.36 1Jan.38
Howell, Cecil Moreton	15Dec.36 1Jan.38
Ivey, Leslie William	15Dec.36 1Jan.38
Oldacres, Leonard John	15Dec.36 1Jan.38
Dunphy, Patrick	12Jan.37 1Jan.38
Gething, Philip Allistone	9Mar.37 1Jan.38
Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton	9Mar.37 1Jan.38
Andreae, Christopher John Drake	16Mar.37 1Jan.38
Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott	16Mar.37 1Jan.38

Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Scott, William John Moir		16Mar.37 1Jan.38
Arnold, Claude Ian Morris		22June37 1Jan.38
Chopping, Ralph Campbel		22June37 1Jan.38
Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan		6July37 1Jan.38
De Laszlo, John Adolphus		21Sept.37
Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael		28Sept.37
Knowles, Geoffrey Churton		9Nov.37
Lowe, John Joseph		9Nov.37
Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane		9Nov.37
Skeats, Herbert Arthur		9Nov.37
Stephenson, Ian Raitt		9Nov.37
Walbourn, Derrick Milner		9Nov.37
Walls, Tom Kenneth	P.	9Nov.37
Andrews, John Frank Hough		16Nov.37
Bache, Leslie Longmore		16Nov.37
Baldwin, Philip Harold		16Nov.37
Bourne, James Hugh		16Nov.37
Carter, Thomas Christopher		16Nov.37
Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard		16Nov.37
Druce, David Mervyn Boughey		16Nov.37
Graham, Derek Ian		16Nov.37
Hanworth, *Viscount*		16Nov.37
Hill, James Jewill		16Nov.37
Judd, Michael Thomas		16Nov.37
Morton, James Storrs		16Nov.37
Moss, Brian Elwyn		16Nov.37
Passy, Cyril Wolrich		16Nov.37
Shelford, Douglas Frederic Ommanney		16Nov.37
Smith, Maurice Armstrong		16Nov.37
Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann		16Nov.37
Whittome, Richard Wright		16Nov.37
Britton, Allan Walter Naylor		23Nov.37
Hall, John Brennand		23Nov.37
Rennie, Robert Stevenson		23Nov.37
Barlas, Richard Douglas		7Dec.37
Barnes, Frederick Ecton		7Dec.37
Briginshaw, Oswald O'Neill		7Dec.37
Lupton, Neville Lloyd		7Dec.37
Ostlere, Edward		7Dec.37

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Fellowes, Michael Peregrine		14Dec.37
Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis Louis Tarcisius		14Dec.37
Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart		14Dec.37
Bury, David Stuart Harold		21Dec.37
Kempe, John William Rolfe		21Dec.37
Anderson, Malcolm Webster		28Dec.37
Crossman, Thomas Edward Stafford		28Dec.37
Worthington, Alec Sillavan		28Dec.37
Foster, Wilfrid Bernard		4Jan.38
Gray, Robert		4Jan.38
Johnston, George Robert Arthur McGarel		4Jan.38
Hamilton, David Jervis	P.	13Jan.38
Dingle, Arthur Collings	P.	13Jan.38
Webb, Eric Melville	P.	13Jan.38
Dodwell, Stanley Lester	P.	13Jan.38
Glass, James Norman	P.	13Jan.38
Graham, Ronald Ogilvy Maurice	P.	13Jan.38
Cragg, Francis Talbot		18Jan.38
Pexton, Richard Dunning	P.	26Jan.38
Rogers, Bruce Arthur		1Feb.38
Winlaw, Roger de Winton Kelsall	P.	3Feb.38
Livingstone-Bussell, David		8Feb.38
Gardiner, Frederick Thomas		15Feb.38
Wells, Patrick Hardy Vesey		15Feb.38
Brown, Nigel Stuart Hally		8Mar.38
Disney, Hugh Anthony Shipley		8Mar.38
Petley, Charles Robert McLeod		8Mar.38
Bruce, Kenneth Douglas		29Mar.38
French, Frank John		29Mar.38
Goldsmith, Claude Waller		29Mar.38
Crompton, Philipp Richardson		5Apr.38
Thomas, William Kelman Burr		12Apr.38
Chase, Frederic John Alliston		19Apr.38
Obolensky, Alexander		24May38
Blackstone, Maurice Edward		31May38
Gregory, George Frederick		31May38
James, Alfred William Douglas		31May38
Liversidge, Harold		31May38
Ross, William Ronald		31May38
Sharp, Patrick Duart		7June38
Rathbone, John Rankin		7June38

101

Equipment Branch

Flying Officers

Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel		12Apr.38 17May38
Milling, Edgar Morrison		26Apr.38 17May38
Erskine, Thomas John		19Apr.38 3May38

Acting Pilot Officers

Aldrick, Maurice John	P.	12Apr.38
Berry, Sydney James	P.	12Apr.38
Burgess, Thomas Edward	P.	12Apr.38
Chatterley, Herbert Cyril	P.	12Apr.38

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Cross, Robert Wentworth Stephen	P.	12Apr.38
Desborough, Ernest Ronald	P.	12Apr.38
Edwards, Leslie Howard	P.	12Apr.38
Edwards, Philip Stanley	P.	12Apr.38
Gothard, Henry Alexander Sherwin	P.	12Apr.38
Harper, Francis Melvill Hill	P.	12Apr.38
Harris, William Kay	P.	12Apr.38
Hart, Wilfred Davey	P.	12Apr.38
Horsey, Frank Beresford Stuart	P.	12Apr.38
Kinsman, Harold John Alfred	P.	12Apr.38

14

Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

Equipment Branch—*contd.*

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Parkinson, Denis Robert	P.	12Apr.38
Tollerton Denis	P.	12Apr.38
Little, Norman Armstrong	P.	12Apr.38
Attree, Frank	P.	12Apr.38 19Apr.38
Culley, Robert Laurence	P.	12Apr.38 19Apr.38
Howes, Norman Jack	P.	12Apr.38 19Apr.38
Bushc-Caryesford, Bernard Joseph	P.	12Apr.38 26Apr.38
Crane, Donald Alfred	P.	12Apr.38 26Apr.38
Hackett, Philip Douglas Vernon	P.	12Apr.38 26Apr.38
Attwood, William Joseph	P.	19Apr.38
Baden, Stanley Rayment	P.	19Apr.38
Clark, Cyril Reginald	P.	19Apr.38
Fenwick, Robert	P.	19Apr.38
Kenchington, John Mark	P.	19Apr.38
Levers, Archibald	P.	19A0r.38
Little, Robert Armstrong	P.	19Apr.38
Lucie-Smith, Hugh John	P.	19Apr.38
Newstead, Harold William	P.	19Apr.38
Norton, William Robert	P.	19Apr.38
Pocock, James Reginald	P.	19Apr.38
Roberts, David Watkins	P.	19Apr.38
Shaw, Edward Cyril	P.	19Apr.38
Southgate, Arthur	P.	19Apr.38
Turpin, Geoffrey Hall	P.	19Apr.38
Wigmore, Warwick	P.	19Apr.38
Williamson, Richard	P.	19Apr.38
Kimber, Thomas James	P.	19Apr.38 26Apr.38
Quick, Sidney Philip	P.	19Apr.38 26Apr.38
Revell, Arthur George Robert	P.	19Apr.38 26Apr.38
Davies, Frederick Henry	P.	19Apr.38 3May38
Smith, Clarence Arthur	P.	19Apr.38 3May38
Warner-Horne, Henry Edward	P.	19Apr.38 3May38
Britnell, Frederick John Shaw, *D.F.C.*	P.	21Apr.38 10May38
Boustead, Percy George Atkinson	P.	26Apr.38
Burnett, John Ernest George	P.	26Apr.38
Holloway, Andrew Blair	P.	26Apr.38
Plaistowe, Gerald William Burton	P.	26Apr.38
Pugh, Joseph Henry Lloyd	P.	26Apr.38
Taylor, John Belmont	P.	26Apr.38
Appleton, Henry Charles	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Barr, Stanley	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Butler, Harold Marlow	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Cunningham, Bertram Harry	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Guest, Cuthbert Forshaw	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Hunt, Frank William	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
King, Trevor Bushell	P.	26Apr.38 3May38

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ottley, Benjamin Strickland	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Rouse, Donald James	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Triggs, Herbert William Guy	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Turner, Reginald Arthur	P.	26Apr.38 3May38
Cooper, Arthur Eric Leslie	P.	26Apr.38 10May38
Winterburn, Richard Leslie	P.	26Apr.38 17May38
Furness, Hereward Wilfrid		26Apr.38 17May38
Lloyd, George Evan	P.	3May38
Poole, David Frederick	P.	3May38
Outram-White, Eric Gordon	P.	3May38
Rose, Archibald Douglas	P.	3May38
Gresswell, Cecil Harold	P.	3May38 10May38
Hodgson, Noel Sidney	P.	3May38 10May38
Mitchell, Christopher Ralph	P.	3May38 10May38
Ollis, George Stephen Atwick	P.	3May38 10May38
Pearce, Arthur Cyril Reginald	P.	3May38 10May38
Scrivener, Robert Valentine	P.	3May38 10May38
Wastie, Eric Sydney	P.	3May38 10May38
White, Leslie Norman	P.	3May38 10May38
Ettridge, Alfred George	P.	3May38 17May38
Kings, Donald Leslie	P.	3May38 17May38
Veysey, Edgar William	P.	10May38 24May38
Chapman, Douglas William	P.	13May38
Boyland, Terence Daniel McAlpin	P.	17May38
Smith, Ernest Richard John	P.	17May38
Byrd, Stanley Arthur	P.	17May38
Edwards, Arthur Henry	P.	17May38
Garton, Cecil Douglas	P.	17May38
Goudge, Philip Arthur Montague	P.	17May38
Grutchfield, Arthur Reginald	P.	17May38
Compton-Hall, Richard William	P.	17May38
Johnson, Ronald Henry	P.	17May38
Smith, Frederick William	P.	17May38
Stotter, Leslie Walter	P.	17May38
Turnbull, John Robertson	P.	17May38
Wisher, Reginald Ralph	P.	17May38
Gray, Ralph Washington	P.	17May38 24May38
Varley, Denis Arthur	P.	17May38 24May38
Cackett, Reginald Thomas	P.	18May38
Bulman, Geoffrey John	P.	24May38
Vickers, Stanley George	P.	24May38
Colledge, Newman Arthur	P.	24May38
Crichton, Maurice Deans	P.	24May38
Fairclough, Alfred John	P.	24May38
Farr, John	P.	24May38

Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

Equipment Branch—*contd.*

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Frost, Sidney John	P.	24May38
Hallett, William James	P.	24May38
Lee, Thomas Aplin	P.	24May38
Nicholas, John Trice	P.	24May38
Redgrove, Aubrey Longman	P.	24May38
Reid, Archibald	P.	24May38
Rendell, Jack Harper	P.	24May38
Sanford, Alfred John	P.	24May38
Stocken, Henry Edmund West	P.	24May38
Thomson, Philip Horsburgh	P.	24May38
Windsor, Harry Calvert	P.	24May38
Biggs, Cyril Douglas	P.	24May38
Runeckles, Gilbert Edmund	P.	24May38
Kitching, Leslie Metcalfe	P.	24May38
Bennett, John Piers	P.	31May38
Bennett, Leslie Norman	P.	31May38
Berry, Reginald Henry	P.	31May38
Gower, William Edward	P.	31May38

Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Tapp, Maurice Kenneth	P.	31May38
Hidson, Thomas George Pickering	P.	7June38
Horne, Ronald Alfred John	P.	7June38
Macfarlan, Ronald Stanley William	P.	7June38
Neeves, Leslie Douglas	P.	7June38
Whissell, Henry Bertram	P.	7June38
Yardley, Samuel William	P.	7June38
Doughty, Donald Arthur	P.	14June38
Jackson, Edward Arthur	P.	14June38
Ratcliff, Thomas George	P.	14June38
Sichel, Gerald Theodore Sylvestre	P.	14June38
Smith, Arthur Leslie	P.	14June38
Stevens, Geoffrey Paul	P.	14June38
Willoughby, Charles Peregrine Heathcote Drummond	P.	14June38

137

Medical Branch

Squadron Leaders.

Flemming, Cecil Wood, *D.M.*, *M.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	14July36 1Jan.38
Bickerton, John Myles, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*	26Oct.37
Cruickshank, Robert, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*	14Dec.37
McElligott, Gerald Legh Malins *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P*	18Jan.38

Flight Lieutenants.

Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	4June33 1Jan.38
Smith, Gordon Primrose, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	28Sept.37
Badenoch, Alec William, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*	7Dec.37
Jamieson, George Arthur, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.O.M.S.*, *D.L.O.*	14Dec.37
Linklater, James Thomas, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	14Dec.37
Stewart, George Gordon, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*	21Dec.37
Rose, George Macgregor, *L.R.C.P.& S.*, *L.D.S.*	28Dec.37

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Squire, Henry Fremlin, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	28Dec.37
Bruce, Robert Douglas, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	1Jan.38
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey, *M.C.R.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	1Jan.38
Macgowan, Thomas James Berry Arnott, *M.B.*, *Ch.M.*, *F.R.C.S.*	1Jan.38
McNabb, Laurence Vincent, *M.B.*, *B.S.*	1Jan.38
Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	1Jan.38
Bagshaw, Henry Bernard, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	1Mar.38
Dryerre, Harry Winton, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*	1Mar.38
Forrest, Francis Penrose, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*	8Mar.38
Pocock, John Arthur, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*	15Mar.38
Thomson, Kenmure James, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*	15Mar.38
Walker, Hector McDonald, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*	22Mar.38
Wilson, Arthur George, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	22Mar.38

20

Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

Medical Branch—*contd.*

Flying Officers.

Ronald, Archibald, *M.D., F.R.C.S.* { 1July36 / 1Jan.38
Wallace, David Mitchell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Nov.37
Falla, William Alan Swallow, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.37
Tracey, Harold Adair, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Nov.37
Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 16Nov.37
Hargrave-Wilson, William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.37
Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 23Nov.37
Rayner, Edgar Brian, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 23Nov.37
Arden, George Philip, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Nov.37
Browne, John Campbell McClure, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Nov.37
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, *M.D., B.Ch.* 30Nov.37
Gossip, William Henderson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Nov.37
Henry, Laurence Samuel, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E)* 30Nov.37
McGregor, John Clark, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 30Nov.37
Fawssett, Kenneth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Dec.37
Mayou, Cecil Richard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Dec.37
Gange, Christopher Owen, *M.B., Ch.B.* 14Dec.37
Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, *M.B., Ch.B.* 14Dec.37
Owen, Robert Johnstone, *M.B., Ch.B.* 14Dec.37
Simpson, William. *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 14Dec.37
Thomas, Alan Kenneth, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Dec.37
Angel, Rowland Eric, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 21Dec.37
Brown, Donald Masters, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21Dec.37

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Craig, Robert Hunter, *M.B., Ch.B.*. 21Dec.37
Hotson, Christopher, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 21Dec.37
Kelly, Thomas Stuart-Black, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.* 21Dec.37
Ker, David Allson, *M.B., Ch.B.*.... 21Dec.37
Maurice, James Burdett, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 21Dec.37
Milligan, William, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Dec.37
Gibson, George MacKay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.38
Anson, Bernard John Evelyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Feb.38
Anderson, Leonard Graham, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 22Feb.38
Atkinson, Henry Sidney, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Feb.38
Burgess, Cecil Gilbert, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Feb.38
Kemp, Philip Rowland, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Feb.38
O'Conor, Hugh Stratford Hutton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.38
Stewart, Robert William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Mar.38
Maley, Malcolm Langley, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Mar.38
Pooler, Henry Evelyn, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 8Mar.38
Robertson, Bruce Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Mar 38
Bruce, Kenneth Wilkinson, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Mar.38
Evans, David Glanville, *M.B., Ch.B., M.B., B.S.* 15Mar.38
Le Good, Dennis Herbert, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Mar.38
Shier, Richard Ivers, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 22Mar.38
Grayling, George Byng, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Mar.38
Mundell, Francis Godfrey, *M.B., B.S.* 29Mar.38
Hall, James Henry, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Apr.38
Davies, Harold John, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Apr.38

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

General Duties Branch.

Hon. Air Commodores.

Stair, *The Rt Hon. The Earl of, K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.*	5Aug.30
Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Divl. R.A.S.C.)*	11Nov.30
Sassoon, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*	3June32
Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O. (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)*	2June34
Swinton, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount, G.B.E., M.C.*	12May36
Stonehaven, *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.*	22Sept.36
Lloyd of Dolobran, *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.*	27July37
Harewood, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King*	12Oct.37
Mottistone, *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	13Dec.37
Everard, William Lindsay, *M.P., D.L., J.P.*	4Jan.38
Bromley-Davenport, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon Brig.-Gen., late T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col., Staffs. Yeo.)*	5Apr.38

11

Squadron Leaders.

Runciman, *The Hon.* Walter Leslie, *A.F.C.*	13June30
Stewart, Peter Graham	1July34 1Mar.27
Ambler, Geoffrey Hill	1Dec.34 7Feb.31
Gabriel, Christopher Parton	8Apr.35 2June30
Thynne, Brian Sheridan	1Feb.36 30Mar.29
Parker, Ian Robertson	10Feb.36
Peake, Harald	10Feb.36
Willoughby de Broke, *M.C., Lord*	1Mar.36
Pilkington, Geoffrey Langton	8Apr.36
Hohler, Craven Goring	20Oct.36
Harvey, Arthur Vere	1June37
Cadman, Richard	8June37
Seely, *Sir* Hugh Michael, *Bart., M.P.*	10June37
Crerar, Finlay	15June37
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.*)	1July37

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Clube, Montagu Victor Murray	12July37
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas	26Oct.37 17Aug.27
Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand	1Apr.38 7Jan.31
Aste, Geoffrey	16May38
Buxton, Denis Alfred Jex	16May38
Davis, Edgar John	16May38
Haslam, George Middleton, *T.D. (Maj. T.A.)*	16May38
O'Hea, James Joseph (*Lt.-Col. R.A.R.O.*)	16May38
Wheelwright, John Sylvester, *D.S.C.*	16May38

24

Flight Lieutenants.

McNeil, Thomas Menzies	25Oct.32 22July29
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton	6Jan.33 6June30
Newton, Robert Charles	12Feb.33 1July37
Shaw, Geoffrey	1May33 29Aug.30
Hewett, Brian Allister	1May33 1May36
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray	29May33 18May36
Kirkpatrick, Ivone	20Oct.33 7Jan.31
Wood, John Vincent	24Feb.34 18July29
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley	18July34 10Dec.29
Carlow, *The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.)*	15Apr.35 15Oct.31
Anderson, Michael Frederic	6June35 4Nov.30
Hebard, Hugh Charles	28June35 16Mar.31
Iles, Gordon Butler	29July35 25May36
Clayton, John Lionel	1Aug.35 7Feb.31
Watson, Rupert Hartley	31Oct.35 18May36
Feather, John Stuart	26Nov.35 10July28
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth	24Feb.36 1May36
Beale, Wilfred Bennett	21Apr.36 10Jan.32

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Devitt, Peter Kenneth	13July36 13July33
Bushell, Roger Joyce	26July36 10Aug.32
Jack, James Lawrence, *M.B.E., M.C.*	17Aug.36 25Jan.27
Rintoul, Andrew	3Sept.36 26June31
Le May, William Kent	19Oct.36 25May36
Reid, George Alfred	25Nov.36 17Mar.31
Pyman, Keith	1Dec.36 17Mar.31
Budd, Richard Arthur	22Mar.33 9Dec.36
Smith, Launcelot Eustace	3Jan.37 3July33
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard	25Jan.37 25July33
Ford, Ronald Arthur (*Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.*)	8Feb.37
Walker, John Charles	8Feb.37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	8Feb.37
Vick, James Anderson	4Mar.37 4Sept.33
Churchill, Walter Myers	21June37 11Jan.32
Corry, Brian George	8Aug.37 1July37
Corry, Robert Terence	8Aug.37 1July37
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford	31Oct.37 24Nov.33
White, George Campbell	29Nov.37 29May35
Pinkerton, George Cannon	8Jan.38 18Oct.33
Robinson, Marcus	5Feb.38 8May34
Ellison, Edward Everard (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*)	3Jan.38
Grenfell, Victor Cyril (*Lt. R.N., ret.*)	3Jan.38
Thompson, Eric Morilleau	3Jan.38
McComb, James Ellis	29Jan.38 7Feb.34
Dennison, Arthur Gilbert	1Mar.38 29June33
Parnall, James Boyd	14Mar.38 18May36
Martin, John William	14Mar.38
I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton	17Mar.38 1Dec.33
Shaw, Arthur Wright (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	28Mar.38
Stacey, Francis Thomas (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	31Mar.38
Fuller, Hugh Clarence (*Hon. Squadron Leader*)	4Apr.38
Walker, Montagu George Edward, *D.S.O.* (*Maj., ret.*)	11Apr.38

Flying Officers.

Wilson, Antony Neville	10Aug.32 10Feb.31
Shields, Iain Douglas	23Sept.32 23Mar.31
Gifford, Patrick	30Dec.32 30June31
Harker, Ronald Ward	1Feb.33 18May36
Pickup, Arthur Derek	11Nov.33 1May36
Royce, William Barrington	4Dec.33 18May36
Haig, John Galloway Edward	11Dec.33 11June32
Wells, James Michael	11Dec.33 11June32
Denholm, George Lovell	27Dec.34 27June33
Avent, Mark Thornton	29 Jan.33 29July33
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, *M.P.*	29Jan.35 29July33
Smith, John Higson	18Apr.35 1May36
Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron	19May35 1July37
Warren, John Anthony Crosby	29May35 1May36
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord	1July35 20July33
Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam	14July35 20Sept.33
Rees, Charles William	18Aug.35 1May36
Kayll, Joseph Robert	9Sept.35 9Mar.34
Irving, Maurice Milne	10Sept.35 10Mar.34
Kellett, Ronald Gustave	20Sept.35 20Mar.34
Remnant, Henry Frederick	30Sept.35 25May36
Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold Joost	28Oct.35 25May36
Sample, John	27Oct.35 27Apr.34
Foley, Paul Robert	18Nov.35 20Mar.34
Hiscox, Ralph	21Nov.35 3Aug.29

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam	29Nov.35 29May34
Kaye, Stephen Wynyard	1Dec.35 1June34
Gore, William Ernest	18Dec.35 18June34
Spanton, John Furley	23Jan.36 25May36
Vickers, Antony Albert	5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Robinson, Peter Beverley	5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Shewell, John Morland	8Mar.36 26June34
Little, James Hayward	15Mar.36 25July34
Skinner, Stanley Hewitt	16Mar.36 24July34
Rushmer, Frederick William	19Apr.36 19Oct.34
Lincoln, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 19 Apr. 37*)	24Apr.36
Nickols, Peter Richard	24Apr.36
Redington, Douglas	19May36 19Nov.34
Cavendish, Henry Siegel	3July36 4Aug.34
Hope, *Sir* Archibald Philip, *Bart.*	25July36 25Jan.35
Clay, Ralph Arden	10Aug.36 20Oct.34
Macdonald, Harold Kennedy	4Sept.36 4Mar.35
Maclachlan, Alan Moncrieff	28Oct.36 28Apr.35
Johnstone, Alexander Vallance Riddell	3Nov.36 3May35
Cunningham, John Laurence Gilchrist	6Nov.36 6May35
Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley	14Nov.36 5Feb.35
Clark, David de Brassey	27Nov.36 27May35
Hawkes, John Ryder	28Nov.36 28May35
Prescott, Edward Nevil	29Nov.36 19Sept.34
Thompson, Charles Bruce	19Dec.36 14May35
Urle, John Dunlop	21Dec.36 21June35
Rowe, John Hugh Chitty	7Jan.37 3June35
Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor	10Jan.37 19June35
Clackson, David Lawrence	10Jan.37 10July35
Miller, Anthony Garforth	18Jan.37 18July35
Mitchell, Henry Maynard	26Jan.37 26July35

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Fieldsend, Eric Cecil	26Jan.37
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens	14Mar.37 18May36
Davies, John Alfred	11Apr.37 10Mar.35
Budd, George Oliver	11Apr.37 15June35
Williams, Hugh Jenkin	11Apr.37 19June35
Aitken, *Hon.* Maxwell	14Apr.37 11Sept.35
Greaves, George	16Apr.37 18May36
Charters, John Wemyss	24Apr.37 24Oct.35
Scott, Douglas Reginald	25Apr.37 1Aug.35
Dawes, Peter Aloysius	7May37 25July35
Boyd, Robert Findlay	2May37 2Nov.35
Mount, Christopher John	23May37 23Nov.35
Wheeler Philip Clifton	6June37 10Aug.35
Maffey, Alan Loader	6June37 3Sept.34
Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd	6June37
Carmichael, John Wilfred	7June37
Bazin, James Michael	9June37 9Dec.35
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore	3July37
Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln	4July37 1May36
Hood, John Sinclair Frankland	11July37 1May36
Bell, John Swift	20July37 1May36
Smith, Robert Higson	20July37 1May36
Green Patrick	30July37 12Mar.35
Gardner, George Mandeville	25Sept.37 21Mar.36
Smith, Andrew Thomas	9Oct.37 9Apr.36
Sarel, Clement Ross	13Nov.37 8Oct.35
Maclean, Charles Hector	16Nov.37 16May36
Pritchard, Charles Arthur	18Nov.37 19May36
Gough, Kenneth William	28Nov.37 27May35
Blackadder, William Francis	1Dec.37 1June36
Cunningham, John	5Dec.37 7May36
Wilson, John Kerr	14Dec.37 14June36
Malfroy, Camille Enright	21Dec.37 1May36
Leather, William Johnson	1Jan.38 14May36

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Smith, Edward Stanley	10Jan.38 10July36
Gracey, William Bruce Whitla	13Jan.38 13July36
Parry, Vernon Layton	16Jan.38 14May36
Danielsen, Peter John	16Jan.38 6July36
Edge, Gerald Richmond	16Jan.38 11July36
Ferguson, Peter John	16Jan.38 16July36
Williams, Edward Seymour	19Jan.38 19July36
Rayner, Peter Herbert	21Jan.38 21July36
Browne, John Michael Godfree	25Jan.38 25July36
Garrett, John Randle	1Feb.38 1July37
Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond Cousins	1Feb.38 1Aug.36
Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner	4Mar.38 4July36
Olliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair	4Mar.38 4July36
Craven, Thomas Dundas	17Mar.38 17Sept.36
Ross, Alastair Rennoldson	18Mar.38 18Sept.36
Stockdale, George Geoffrey	19Mar.38 19Sept.36
Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton	22Mar.38 22Sept.36
Medcalfe, Albert Rupert John	23Mar.38 23Sept.36
Hayes, Thomas Norman	26Mar.38 5July36
Birley, Robert Neville	1May38 1Nov.36
McKellar, Archibald Ashmore	8May38 8Nov.36

Auxiliary Air Force.

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

Pilot Officers.

Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm	18July34 18May36
Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley	5May35 1July37
Jackson, Stanley Whitaker	19June35
Muspratt - Williams, Reginald Tyrwhitt	16Aug.35
Johnson, Alan Strafford	17Feb.36
Beaumont, Stephen Gerald	24Apr.36
Selway, John Barry	5May36
Sagar, Laurence Henry	19May36
Wilson, George Richard Arderne	23May36
Feilding, Basil Egerton	11July36
Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus	31July36
Crawley, Aidan Merivale	31July36
Davis, Carl Raymond	7Aug.36
Richards, Arthur Westley	10Aug.36
Egan, Patrick Geoffrey	17Aug.36
Drummond-Hay, Peter	28Aug.36
Persse Joynt, Dudley	29Aug.36
Topham, Mark Christopher	9Oct.36
Gibson, Osborne	23Oct.36
Wilson, Douglas Strachan	24Oct.36
Jack, Daniel Macfarlane	8Nov.36
Hellyer, Owen	10Nov.36
Leeson, Patrick George	5Dec.36
Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell	18Dec.36
Dixon, Henry Peter	20Dec.36
Harrison, Samuel John	1Jan.37 1July37
Grimston, *Hon.* John	14Jan.37
Somerville, James Alexander Brownlie	14Jan.37
Waterston, Robin McGregor	3Feb.37
Owen, John Samuel	22Feb.37
Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle	24Feb.37
Chambers, Graham Lambert	1Mar.37
Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford	13Mar.37
Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo	18Mar.37
Deanesly, Edward Christopher	18Mar.37
Heal, Philip William Dunstan	24Mar.37
Green, Charles Patrick	26Mar.37

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Bazley, Sydney Howarth	4Apr.37
Mabey, Dennis Guy	7Apr.37
Cleaver, Gordon Nell Spencer	8Apr.37
Scott, Ronald Hamilton	10Apr.37
Hannay, Patrick Claude	11Apr.37
Bicknell, Robert	14Apr.37
Hunter, Alastair Stuart	17Apr 37
Stead, Philip Kay	19Apr.37
Barran, Philip Henry	20Apr.37
Rylands, Joseph Edric	27Apr.37
Waterlow, Thomas Gordon	27Apr.37
Moore, Charles Roger	1May37
Woolcock, James William	6May37
Branch, Guy Rawstron, *E.G.M.*	7May37
Hubbard, Thomas Edward	7May37
Warner, William Henry Cromwell	7May37
Albrecht, John Harold Clayton	10May37
Percy, Alister Charles Jocelyn	24May37
Craig, George Dudley	28May37
Adams, Harold	29May37
Forbes, Norman	6June37
Edge, Alexander Rothwell	22June37
Rook, Anthony Hartwell	23June37
Bell, Joseph Cecil Gosselin	1July37
Davies-Cooke, Paul John	1July37
McGriffin, William Hunter	1July37
St. Aubyn, Edward Fitzroy	1July37
Warren, John Henry	3July37
Glover, Alan Otho	4July37
Prichard, Charles Ross	6July37
Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston	10July37
Speke, Hugh	10July37
Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly	12July37
Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamilton	12July37
Little, Bernard Williamson	12July37
Black, Brian Henry	17July37
Palmer, Thomas Mitchell	21July37
Gilbert, John Charles	25July37

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry.	28July37
Scott, Alan Milne	30July37
Riddle, Hugh Joseph	31July37
Elgar, Charles Robinson	10Aug.37
Edwards, Martin Llewellyn	16Aug.37
Barnes, John Guy Cardew	17Aug.37
Corry, William Heath	17Aug.37
Murrett, Norman Stuart	17Aug.37
Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick	17Aug.37
Farr, Peter	18Aug.37
Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing	21Aug.37
Thomson, Ronald Bain	4Sept.37
Dingle, Charles Edward John	7Sept.37
Gayner, John Richard Hensman	14Sept.37
Arnold, Raoul Robarts	28Sept.37
Alexander, John	28Sept.37
Lysaght, Philip Michael Vaughan	28Sept.37
Rhys, Richard Owen	28Sept.37
Middleton, Stuart Auldjo	10Oct.37
Benzie, Douglas Gordon Emslie	11Oct.37
Cadman, Richard Edward Charles	15Oct.37
Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson	23Oct.37
Gilchrist, Harry Bethune	25Oct.37
Graeme, Nigel Stuart	29Oct.37
Jay, Robert Edward	1Nov.37
Stern, Walter Otto	6Nov.37
Russell, Ramsay Roger	6Nov.37
Crompton, Ralph Kenyon	13Nov.37
Doody, Harold Graham	21Nov.37
Murton-Neale, Peter Norman	4Jan.38
Phillips, David	10Jan.38
Martindale, Christopher Bernard	20Jan.38
Smith, Michael Fauconberge Clifford	22Jan.38
Webb, Paul Clifford	23Jan.38
Reeves, John	2Feb.38
Collard, Peter	4Feb.38
Brown, William Appleby	7Feb.38
Gray, Henry Peter Graham	7Feb.38
Phillips, John Sherburn Priestley	7Feb.38
Rowley, Richard Michael Bernard	11Feb.38

Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ritchie, Ian Small	15Feb.38
Stone, Norman	20Feb.38
Peel, Charles David	25Feb.38
Burnett-Rae, Donald Williams	7Mar.38
Rabone, John Henry Michael	7Mar.38
Whitty, William Hubert Rigby	7Mar.38
Brady, Bernard John Richard	8Mar.38
Hillcoat, Harry Bryan Lillie	11Mar.38
Kilby, Reginald Jesse	11Mar.38
Evans, Philip Gordon	21Mar.38
Watkins, Douglas Herbert	21Mar.38
Little, Thomas Donald	21Mar.38
Skinner, Charles David Evelyn	28Mar.38
Fredman, Levin	8Apr.38
Riddle, Christopher John Henry	14Apr.38
Graham, Allan Delafield	23Apr.38
Killick, Jack Adolphus	25Apr.38
Lamb, Peter Gilbert	25Apr.38
Oldham, Henry Peter	30Apr.38
Brightmore, Anthony George Patrick	1May38
Sanderson, Leslie Ernest	2May38

Auxiliary Air Force.

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired*) 1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired*) 1Feb.33
Maygothling, George John (*Flt. Lieut. R.A.F., retired*) 19Nov.34
Bolton, Alastair Cheney (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired*) 14Apr.36
Dampler, Ernest Patrick (*Capt. R.A.F., retired*) 18May36
Burges, Roger (*Cdr., R.N., retired*). 27July36
Crouch, John Alswick (*Capt., R.A., retired*) 16Dec.36
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., retired*) 16Dec.36
Notley, Thomas (*Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. retired*) 1Apr.37
Graham, Alexander Hume (*Maj., R.A.O.C. ret.*) 1Apr.37
Evason, John (*R.A.F. ret.*)..... 8Apr.37

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Bridson William Ernest (*Capt., I.A., ret.*).... ..... 19July37
Macintosh, Donald, *D.C.M.* (*Capt., ret.*) 19July37
Pim, Hugh Maxwell, *M.C.* (*Maj., I.A., ret.*)..... 19July37
Piper, Frederic Southwell (*Cdr., R.N., ret.*) 19July37
Mitchell, Frank Arthur (*Lt., R.A., ret.*) 29July37
Frederick, William Bernard (*R.A.F., ret.*) 30Aug.37
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.M., ret.*) 20Dec.37
Marshall, William John (*Capt., Royal Corps of Signals, ret.*)..... 20Dec.37
Calcott, Thomas, *M.B.E.* (*Maj., I.A., ret.*)..... 4Apr.38
Caunter, Leonard Francis (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) 13Apr.38

21

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

Garden, Thomas Clarke..... { 13July36 / 18Jan.35
Smart, Eric John..... 9Oct.36
Wardale, John Walton Dobson..... { 29Nov.37 / 29May36
Robinson, Gerald Guy ..... { 26Apr.38 / 26Oct.36

Pilot Officers.

Griffiths, Cyril Roydon..... 13Oct.36
Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis..... 11Jan.37
White, Frederick Arthur..... 5May37
Duke, William Gavin..... 24May37
May, William Morrison 10July37
Mason, Thomas Alexander 3Feb.38

Medical Branch.

Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.*.... { 5July29 / 5July27

Flight Lieutenants.

Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... { 1May30 / 1May36
Howell, John Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* { 9July32 / 9July30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... { 19Apr.34 / 18May36
Smith, David Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.* { 2June35 / 2June33

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Williams, John Hugh, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... { 11Sept.36 / 11Sept.34
Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, *M.D., F.R.C.S.*..... { 15June37 / 15June35
Kidd, Cecil William, *M.D., B.Ch.*... { 23Jan.38 / 1July37
Fraser, Alastair Codrington, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... { 12Feb.38 / 1May36
Huins, James Proctor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.A.*..... 1Mar.38
Jones, Ieuan Rhys, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 13Apr.38

Flying Officers.

Boyle, Thomas McMaster, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 24Apr.36
Coltart, William Derrick, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Aug.36
Peock, William Donald, *M.B., Ch.B.* 10Aug.36
Attwood, John Horace, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* 7May37
Crowley, Timothy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23Aug.37

Auxiliary Air Force.

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader

Presbyterian—Rev. James Rossie Brown, *M.A.* 17Jan.31

Presbyterian—Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, *M.A* 11May31

Church of England—Rev. Robert Fritz Stanley McKelvie, *M.A., D.D.* 12Feb.37

Church of England—Rev. Henry Robert Victor Foster, *M.A.* 19Apr.38

Auxiliary Air Force.

GENERAL LIST.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the General List.)

Wing Commanders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, *A.F.C., T.D., D.L., M.P.* 1June36

Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col.*). 1June36

Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of, A.F.C., M.P.* (*Hon. Col., 7 Bn. H.L.I.*)..... 2Sept.36

Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George Nigel, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.38

Squadron Leaders.

Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.*..... 1July36

Flight Lieutenant.

McNab, Andrew Denis 1Aug.36

Auxiliary Air Force.

Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve.)

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery (*Lt., R. Corps of Signals. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	1Dec.34

Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph ("*A*")	13July33
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence ("*C*")	1Sept.33
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkley, *M.P.* (2nd *Lt. Irish Guards, R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	31Mar.34
Kerr, George Pengelley ("*C*")	2Nov.34
Anderson Gavin Forsyth ("*A*")	10Nov.35
Seely, Nigel Richard William ("*A*")	9Apr.36
Perry, George Vivian ("*A*")	21Apr.36
Cherry, John ("*C*")	19Aug.36
Hodge, James Hozier ("*A*")	3June37
Lloyd, David Llewellyn ("*A*")	30June37
Rintoul Andrew ("*A*")	20July37
Newhouse, Henry Charles ("*A*")	28Mar.38

13

Flying Officers.

Bellville, Rupert ("*A*")	25Sept.33
Wetton, William Herbert ("*A*")	8Apr.34
Compton, George Heath ("*C*")	21Oct.34
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre ("*A*")	25Oct.34

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("*C*")	15Jan.35
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas ("*A*")	24Jan.35
Hancock, Francis William ("*C*")	4Feb.35
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff ("*A*")	4Feb.35
Braun, Robert Percy ("*C*")	12Mar.36
Holland, Robert Jocelyn (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	3Apr.36
Griffiths, Charles Douglas ("*C*")	1May36
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen ("*A*")	1May36
Partridge, Norman Ernest ("*A*")	17May36
Frankland, *The Hon.* Roger Nathaniel ("*A*")	22June36
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("*C*")	22July36
Clive, Peter Julian ("*A*")	27Sept.36
Doulton, Michael Duke ("*A*")	29Sept.36
Abell, James Martin ("*A*")	23Oct.36
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris ("*A*")	9Mar.37
Gray, Anthony Philip ("*A*")	5Nov.37
Clyde, William Pancoast ("*A*")	11Feb.38
Grant, Alastair Milne ("*A*")	12Mar.38
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald ("*A*")	8May38

22

Pilot Officers

Grace, John Greenfield ("*C*")	8June36
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("*C*")	23Apr.37
Harraway, Michael Talbot ("*A*")	24Sept.37
Moloney, Brian Hugh ("*A*")	24Feb.38
Carnaby, William Fleming ("*A*")	1Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, *M.C.* ("*C*")	23Dec.35
Titley, Eric Anthony ("*C*")	5Aug.37

Medical Branch

Flight Lieutenant.

Walter, Harold William, *M.D., B.S.* ("*D*")	12Dec.36

RETIRED LIST.

(Published in January and July only.)

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

All Officers are liable to recall to Service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. & A.C.I. except those shown in italics.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Chief Marshals.

Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.*	1Jan.35	6Mar.37
Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *G.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.*	1July36	12Sept.37

Air Marshals.

Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	1Sept.30
Clark-Hall, *Sir* Robert Hamilton, *K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1July33	11Aug.34

Air Vice-Marshals.

Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	1Jan.29
Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22	2Nov.29
Lambe, *Sir* Charles Laverock, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	1Oct.31
Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25	2Nov.29
Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom Ince, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	1July25	26Sept.33
Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O.*	1July28	1Jan.30
Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July29	23Aug.33
MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan32	5July35
Mills, Reginald Percy, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.*	1July33	1Jan.36

Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
Pitcher, Duncan le Geyt, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19	12Apr.29
Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19	1Mar.29
Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	15Nov.29
Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22	1Nov.29
Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23	15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	*30June23*	*1Sept.27*
Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, C.B., O.B.E.	*1July25*	*1Oct.31*
Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.*	1July26	13May32
Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.28	10Sept.31
Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28
Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*	1Jan.29	3July33
Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	1Jan.29	9July32
Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.*	1July29	17July33
Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.*	1Jan.30	6Feb.37
Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.30	22Sept.35
Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.31	1Jan.34
Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry *C.B., D.S.O.*	1Jan.31	13Oct.35
Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *C.B., D.F.C.*	1July31	1Aug.35
Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1July31	1Aug.37
Gill, Napier John, *C.B., C.B.E., M.C.*	1Jan.32	1Jan.37
Bowen, James Bevan, *C.B.E.*	1Jan.32	4Oct.37
Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.33	25Apr.38
Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.33	17July34

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)* — 1Apr.18, 29Feb.20

Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, C.M.G. (Hon. Air Cdre.) — *1Jan.19, 12Nov.24*

Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) — *1Jan.19, 3Feb.22*

Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.* — 8Aug.19, 13Apr.30

Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.* — 1Jan.21, 12June30

Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* — 1Jan.22, 13Feb.30

Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Air Cdre.)* — 30June22, 1July30

Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.* — 30June23, 6Mar.29

Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.* — 30June23, 1Apr.32

Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G. D.S.O. (Hon. Air Cdre.)* — 30June23, 25Feb.31

Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* — 30June23, 15Jan.30

Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.* — 1Jan.25, 17May30

V.C. Rees, Llonel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* — 1Jan.25, 1Aug.31

Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E.* — 1July25, 23Apr.32

Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.* — 1July27, 6Sept.31

Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* — 1July28, 3July33

Busteed, Henry Richard, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* — 1July28, 14Nov.32

Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* — 1July28, 8Oct.34

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* — 1Jan.29, 6Aug.34

Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.* — 1Jan.29, 4July32

Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* — 1July29, 18Sept.33

Spicer, Malcolm — 1July29, 30Nov.32

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* — 1July29, 28Oct.35

S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* — 1July29, 16Feb.34

Bone, Reginald John, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* — 1July29, 15Apr 34

Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* — 1July29, 21Nov.35

Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, D.S.O., O.B.E. — *1July29, 15Mar.34*

Barton, Robert John Ferguson, O.B.E. — *1Jan.30, 1Jan.31*

N.S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* — 1Jan.30, 5Aug.34

Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* — 1Jan.30, 31July33

Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* — 1Jan.30, 19July35

Hetherington, Thomas Gerard C.B.E. — *1July30, 31Mar.35*

E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald — 1Jan.31, 22Apr.36

Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* — 1Jan.31, 1June37

Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E., q.s.* — 1July32, 31Aug.35

Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* — 1July33, 10Aug.35

E.*Gordon-Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* — 1July33, 16May38

N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* — 1July34, 15Jan.38

Leacroft, John, *M.C.* — 1July37, 1Dec.37

39

Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E., A.F.C.* — 1Apr.18, 1Jan.20

Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, C.B.E. (Group Capt.) — *1Apr.18, 4Oct.23*

Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* — 1Apr.18, 17Apr.25

Fletcher, John Norman, *A.F.C.* — 1 Apr.18, 31Mar.30

E.*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.* — 1Apr.18, 1July31

Ranken, Francis, O.B.E. — *1Apr.18, 1Mar.22*

Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)* — 1Apr.18, 30Sept.28

Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* — 1Apr.18, 22June33

Halahan, John Crosby, C.B.E., A.F.C. (Group Capt.) — *1Apr.18, 28Feb.26*

Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.* — 1Apr.18, 29Aug.29

Small, Reginald George Douglas — *1Apr.18, 17Dec.32*

Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.* — 1Apr.18, 4May24

Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* — 1Apr.18, 6May29

Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard — 1Apr.18, 8July33

Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, O.B.E. — *1Apr.18, 9Oct.20*

Mead, John, C.B.E., M.C. — *1Jan.19, 14Mar.23*

Strange, Louis Arbon, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. (Lt.-Col.) — *1Nov.19, 24Feb.21*

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—*contd.*

Greig, *Sir* Louis Leisler, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*) ..... 1Nov.19 / 18Nov.26

Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Ellas, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* ..... 1Nov.19 / 1July25

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.22 / 26Sept.33

Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.22 / 13Sept.31

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas ..... 1Jan.22 / 25Mar.38

Read, William Ronald, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.24 / 17May32

Maude, Christopher Edward, *q.s.* ... 1July24 / 1Sept.34

Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* ..... 1July24 / 6Jun.37

Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1July24 / 17June29

Osmond, Edward, C.B.E. ..... *1Jan.25* / *21Nov.37*

Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.25 / 8Aug.33

Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* ..... 1Jan.25 / 28June 36

Morton, Roland Francis Storrs ... 1Jan.25 / 25Oct.37

E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ..... 1July25 / 22Sept.34

N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1July25 / 28Mar.34

Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.* 1July25 / 8Dec.28

E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.26 / 27Mar.32

Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.26 / 22Sept.35

Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.26 / 25Jan.30

E. Brown, Vernon Sydney, *O.B.E.* 1July26 / 1Dec.37

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.27 / 19Feb.37

Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.27 / 1Sept.33

Ryan, William John, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.27 / 16Mar.31

Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ..... 1July27 / 8Feb.32

E.*I. Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July27 / 15Jan.36

E.*de Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* ..... 1Jan.28 / 20Feb.38

Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.28 / 5June33

A. Wells, John Kilner, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*Act. Group Capt., 17Aug. 37*) ..... 1July28 / 17Aug.37

A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm .... 1July32 / 21Feb.38

Stewart, Douglas, M.C., A.F.C. .... *1Jan.29* / *27Nov.34*

Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* ..... 1Jan.29 / 20Jan.37

Roberts, Geoffrey Ward, *M.C.* .... 1July29 / 23May36

Hodsoll, Eric John, *C.B.*, *q.s.* ..... 1July30 / 1May35

E. Padley, George Horace Paty .. 1Jan.31 / 1Nov.37

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.31 / 21Mar.38

Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* ..... 1July31 / 1July37

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert ..... 1July31 / 20Jan.36

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* .. ... 1Jan.32 / 1Sept.35

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.32 / 17May35

E. Bailey, Lionel Mundy, *A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.32 / 1May36

E. Hunter, Paul Bernard ..... 1July32 / 17May38

E.* *Fowler, Frank, D.S.C., A.F.C.* *1July33* / *20June34*

P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ..... 1Jan.34 / 8June36

S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.*, *q.s.* ..... 1July34 / *16Nov.35*

E.* Helmore, William ..... 1July35 / 1Mar.37

Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.36 / 6Aug.37

64

Squadron Leaders.

E. Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*) ..... 1Apr.18 / 1June30

Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*) 1Apr.18 / 24Feb.29

Moore, Barry Fitzgerald (*Wing Cdr.*) 1Apr.18 / 29June32

Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*) 1Apr.18 / 15Aug.25

Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 1Apr.18 / 15Feb.22

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1Apr.18 / 10Aug.33

Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis. 1Apr.18 / 3Sept.32

James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C. M.P.* (*Wing Cdr.*) ..... 1Apr.18 / 21May25

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.* R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*) ..... 1Apr.18 / 15Sept.29

Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid..... 1Apr.18 / 18Aug.34

Whitehead, Ralph Peter ..... 1Apr.18 / 21Jan.25

England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 1Apr.18 / 4May27

Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.*.... 1Apr.18 / 17June30

Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*) ..... 1Apr.18 / 22Aug.28

Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.*.... 1Apr.18 / 1Nov.32

E. Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.*..... 1Apr.18 / 1Sept.30

Millar, Exley Livingston, M.B.E... *1Apr.18* / *29Jan.21*

Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*.. 1Apr.18 / 15Nov.24

Breese, George Fred, *D.S.C.*..... 1Apr.18 / 18Feb.31

E.de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*..... 1Apr.18 / 16Apr.25

E. *Roberts, Edward John Cyril*..... *1Apr.18* / *1June30*

E*S.Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans *D.S.O.* 1Apr.18 / 5Aug.25

Currie, Alfred James ..... *1Apr.18* / *30Dec.29*

E. *Pettingell, Albert Edward* ..... *1Apr.18* / *30June31*

E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.18 / 8Aug.33

Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)..... *1Apr.18* / *29Nov.22*

Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.19 / 11Oct.25

Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 1Jan.19 / 28Oct.27

E.Thomas, William, *M.C.*..... 1Nov.19 / 23Feb.32

Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, D.S.O...... *1Mar.20* / *7Feb.23*

Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.* ..... 30June21 / 25June26

Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*.... 1Jan.22 / 1Dec.28

Lerwill, Francis William Henry, O.B.E. ..... *1Jan.22* / *30June31*

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 30June22 / 8Nov.34

Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. ..... *30June22* / *1June30*

Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 30June22 / 20July27

Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.* ..... 30June23 / 22July25

Everidge, James, *M.C.*..... 30June23 / 5Aug.29

Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon..... 1Jan.24 / 24Feb.26

E.*Hellyer, Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.24 / 1May31

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, D.F.C., A.F.C. ..... *1Jan.24* / *18Jan.32*

Leslie Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 1Jan.24 / 25Dec.34

S.Greenwood, Vincent..... 1Jan.24 / 6Dec.36

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine... *1Jan.24* / *25Feb.35*

Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.* ..... 1July24 / 1July28

E.*Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, D.S.C., A.F.C.* ..... *1July24* / *1Jan.31*

A.Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.25 / 29Dec.32

Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.25 / 19Dec.28

S. Hart, William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.25 / 15July37

Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.1 Mar. 37*)..... 1Jan.25 / 19Mar.36

Brooke, Arthur Francis..... *1Jan.25* / *12Oct.32*

Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.*..... 1Jan.25 / 18Apr.37

Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.*..... 1Jan.25 / 22Jan.30

Macpherson Charles Edward Henry Cardew..... 1July25 / 9Apr.35

N.*Godsave, George Elliot*..... *1July25* / *1Feb.35*

Met.Weir, Archibald Graham ..... 1July25 / 11July30

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.26 / 8Jan.37

E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.26 / 1Oct.35

Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.26 / 25Nov.36

Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.26 / 1Aug.35

Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.26 / 16Mar.27

Douglas, Norman Sholto ..... *1July26* / *16Dec.37*

Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald ..... *1July26* / *5Aug.31*

Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July26 / 27May37

E. Reason, William Eward ..... 1Jan.27 / 25Aug.36

E.*MacLean, Loudoun James*..... *1Jan.27* / *1Apr.35*

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

E. *Cole, Seaward Newnham*	*1July27* / *26July29*
E. St. Noble, Clair	1July27 / 19Mar.35
E.* Workman, Franz, *M.C.*	1Jan.28 / 1Nov.34
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.*	1July28 / 23Nov.36
E.* Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.*	1July28 / 30June34
Green, Joseph Henry	1July28 / 20July35
E. Rhodes, George Cecil	10Oct.28 / 9Feb.36
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.*	12Dec.28 / 12Sept.37
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.*	12Dec.28 / 30Sept.34
N. *Newton, Thomas Henry, D.S.C.*	*12Dec.28* / *31Dec.30*
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.*	27Feb.29 / 10Mar.35
Don, David Sigismund, *M.V.O.*	20Mar.29 / 23Sept.31
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.*	29May29 / 21Jan.36
E. *Moore, Thomas Philip York*	*1July29* / *11Feb.31*
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick	1July29 / 1Feb.35
E. *Browne, Malcolm Frank*	*17July29* / *4Mar.36*
James, Harold Hindle, O.B.E.	*17July29* / *11Feb.31*
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	17July29 / 15Feb.31
E. Adams, Francis Percy	8Jan.30 / 7Aug.34
E. Everton, William Bourne	5Mar.30 / 16Dec.37
A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*	5Mar.30 / 15Oct.37
Rowan, Arthur	5Nov.30 / 1Jan.36
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald	1Jan.31 / 28Jan.35
Sanceau, Reginald James	7Jan.31 / 1Oct.36
Ardley, Ernest Lionel	30June31 / 3Oct.35
E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.32 / 6May33
Plant, Philip Leader, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.32 / 4Apr.33
E. *Robertson, Brian Kyte David, A.F.C.*	*1Feb.32* / *24Oct.36*
Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.*	1Jun.32 / 5May37
Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.*	1June35 / 1Dec.32
Riddle, Cecil Brimble	1Oct.33 / 17Mar.36
Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.34 / 16May38
S.* Saker, Harold John, *M.V.O., p.s.a.*	1Dec.34 / 8Jan.38
E. *Potts, Charles Harold, D.S.M.*	*1Dec.34* / *9Sept.36*
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.*	1Feb.35 / 6Mar.35
P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.*	1Feb.35 / 9July36
Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.35 / 1Mar.37
S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Aug.35 / 14Oct.35
S.* Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston	1Dec.35 / 1Dec.37
E. *Whitmore, Frank Henry, M.B.E., D.S.C.*	*1Jan.37* / *2Mar.38*
Nuttall, Frank Edward	1Feb.37 / 30June37
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford	1Apr.37 / 1Feb.38

108

Flight Lieutenants.

Maelcan, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 / 10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 / 1Oct.26
A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 / 14Feb.29
Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	1Apr.18 / 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, M.C.	*1Apr.18* / *2Feb.20*
Hay, John Crawford Matthew	1Apr.18 / 12Sept.33
Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 / 28June35
Mack, Robin Gordon	*1Apr.18* / *19Feb.21*
Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 / 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, M.B.E.	*1Apr.18* / *1Nov.22*
Hunter, Albert, O.B.E. (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	*1Apr.18* / *18Apr.30*
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1Apr.18 / 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	*1Apr.18* / *30Nov.27*
Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 / 3June25
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 / 8Jan.36

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Ph.Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
Barrett, Gilbert, A.F.C.	*1Apr.18* *1Nov.22*
Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Keeble, Noel, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4Aug.34
Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 6Aug.32
Chapman, Arthur	*1Apr.18* *1Nov.26*
E.Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E., M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
E.Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apr.18 22July29
E.Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, D.S.C. (*Major*)	*1Apr.18* *2Nov.21*
Waistell, Alan Murray, D.S.C.	*1Apr.18* *10July20*
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Mar.34
A. *Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	*1Apr.18* *4Jan.28*
German, Henry Victor	1Apr.18 26Aug.30
Reid, George Hancock, D.F.C. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	*1Apr.18* *21June27*
Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Apr.32
E. *Killmayer, Leon Joseph,* M.B.E. (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	*1Apr.18* *14May24*
S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander	1Apr.18 26Oct.33
S.Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Apr.30
Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29June31
E.Wrigley, Noel Vincent	1Apr.18 27July35
Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 28Apr.34
Ball, Edward (*Capt.*)	*1Apr.18* *18Aug.20*
A. Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29
Hooper, Frederick James, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Ph.Hagon, John Harold	1Apr.18 13Mar.36
Bishop, Frederick Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.19 9Oct.31
Ferris, Andrew	1Jan.19 28Nov.29
A.,M. Capon, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E.*	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29
E.* *Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary*	*1Mar.20* *31Mar.26*
E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.*	3July20 12June33
Gilley, Denys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
E. *Drover, David.*	*1Jan.21* *21Dec.32*
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
Goldie, Archibald Harold	1Jan.21 12May30
Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.*	1Jan.21 20Mar.32
Ph. *Elliott, Arthur John*	*1Jan.21* *1Jan.32*
Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.*	30June21 31Oct.37
Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
E.Harvey, William Arthur	30June21 14Aug.35
West, Richard William Gordon	*30June21* *16Apr.24*
A. *Bowen, George*	*30June21* *14Feb.32*
Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, M.B.E.	*30June21* *17Nov.25*
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, D.S.C.	*1Jan.22* *3Feb.26*
Edwards, Robert William	1Jan.22 15July30
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd	*1Jan.22* *14Jan.31*
Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan 25

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30June22 18Nov.28
S. Meek, Ralph Edgar	1Jan.23 14Dec.34
Beach, Arthur Harold	1Jan.23 24May32
Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm Arthur, *Bt.*	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.*	30June23 1May34
E.* Comper, Nicholas	30June23 1Apr.29
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
S. Coote, Maxwell Henry	30June23 12Dec.28
Lawson, James	30June23 5Aug.30
S.* Duncan, William Aver	30June23 4Dec.34
McBain, James, *D.F.C.*	30June23 14Nov.31
Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.*	30June23 1Sept.32
A. Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
Russell, Norbet Marle Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29
Maclennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
N. Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 1Sept.26
Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic	1July24 10Oct.33
P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.*	1July24 7Sept.34
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1July24 23June34
Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July24 22Apr.31
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.*	1July24 28Apr.35
A. Simons, William Vazle	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert	1Jan.25 20Mar.34
Markham, William Harold	1Jan.25 7June38
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke	*1July25* *4Jan.31*
S. Knowlden, William Eyles	1July25 3Jan.33
Moody, George Frederick	1July25 14Dec.32
E. Hayman, William George Edward	1July25 7Nov.34
Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus	1July25 27May34
Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
Pyne, Charles Darley	1July25 14July33
Clayson, Percy Jack, .C., D.F.C.	*1July25* *16Apr.29*
Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.*	1July25 26Aug.34
Clayton, Howard Wilfred	1July25 17Nov.34
E. *Brown, Hilton Oscar, M.M*	*1Jan.26* *9June26*
S. Ovenden Horace Gramshaw Payne	1Jan.26 15Aug.34
A. Brockman, Frank George, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 1Dec.35
A. *Ormerod, Gilbert Latham*	*1Jan.26* *17Dec.33*
Duncan, John	*1Jan.26* *2Apr.32*
Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 1Sept.28
E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Dec.33
S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Caizley	*1Jan.26* *11Apr.28*
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	*1Jan.26* *23Sept.29*
Holland, Robert John Haynes	1Jan.26 11Mar.34
Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 4Apr.32
Met. Pyper, Harold Clifford	1July26 19Apr.33
E. Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
A. *Astle, Frank Hulme*	*1July26* *18Sept.34*
S. Coulson, John Charles, *M.B.E.*	1July26 21Mar.27
S. Rundle, Ernest Halahan	1July26 3Apr.33
S. Allen, William Shepherd	1July26 1July35
Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	1Jan.27 9July29

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

V.C. *Jerrard, Alan*	*1Jan.27* / *24Aug.33*
Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.27 / 10Oct.31
E. Clark, John Frank	1Jan.27 / 5Oct.33
Ph. Hood, Bernard Thomas	1Jan.27 / 26Nov.34
Met. Taylor, George Stewart	1Jan.27 / 20Feb.34
E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour	1July27 / 1Oct.35
Wainscot, Francis Stanley	*1July27* / *27Jan.36*
S. Brown, Henry James	1July27 / 22Apr.31
E.A. White, Alfred Percival	1July27 / 1Jan.37
E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M*	1July27 / 11Apr.33
E.* Falkner, Harold Everitt	1July27 / 3Aug.35
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.*	1July27 / 16Sept.34
Walker, Cecil	1July27 / 11Jan.38
E. Glover, Jack	1July27 / 3Apr.34
E. Adkins, Hubert John	1July27 / 27May33
Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 / 1Nov.29
I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John	1Jan.28 / 16Sept.36
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.28 / 19Feb.33
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.28 / 1Mar.34
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney	1Jan.28 / 15June35
Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 / 1Oct.29
Kelly, John Vincent	*1Jan.28* / *4May32*
Noonan, James, D.S.M.	*1July28* / *16Jan.33*
E. Teasdale, Joseph James	1July28 / 1Oct.32
Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 / 18Nov.28
E. *Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn*	*10Oct.28* / *14Aug.33*
Bullock, John	1Jan.29 / 8June30
A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 / 18Mar.31
Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 / 1Oct.32
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald	*20May29* / *6May34*
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz	29May29 / 25Aug.35
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.*	1July29 / 17Mar.36
Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik	17July29 / 15Nov.33
E. *Boston, Frank*	*17July29* / *8Aug.34*
Belford, James Charles	1Jan.30 / 13May32
A. Stafford, Herbert	1Jan.30 / 29Jan.32
Mobsby, George Gerald	1Jan.30 / 7May32
Barlow, Richard Hugh	8Jan.30 / 31July35
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson	*5Mar.30* / *7May36*
Edwards, Christopher Caswell	*14May30* / *5Oct.32*
Armour, John George Denholm	*14May30* / *27May33*
A. *Godfrey, Basil Henry*	*1July30* / *8July36*
Cook, Herbert George, D.S.M.	*1July30* / *18Jan.32*
S. *Reynolds, Stephen Horatio*	*1July30* / *11Nov.31*
Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.*	1July30 / 30June32
Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.*	1July30 / 18Aug.32
Lees, Alexander	1July30 / 18Aug.32
Rodger, James, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 / 30Mar.33
E. Kentfield, William George	1Jan.31 / 17Feb.37
S. Heywood, William Robert	1Jan.31 / 18Jan.32
Castaldini, Horace Alfred	1Jan.31 / 20Sept.31
Knowler, Frederick John	*1Jan.31* / *16Mar.36*
Ph Kingham, Frank Leslie	1Jan.31 / 28Sept.32
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, D.S.M.	*1Jan.31* / *1Oct.32*
Litton, George Edward	1Jan.31 / 15Mar.33
E. Bell, James William, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 / 1Jan.36
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred	30June31 / 22Aug.36
Head, Matthew Charles	1July31 / 30June32
E.* Parrett, Ernest	1July31 / 1Oct.32
Johnson, Charles Thomas	*1July31* / *2Nov.32*
Brown, Herbert John	1July31 / 21Feb.33
Blackwell, Alexander	1July31 / 10Mar.33
Oakes, Thomas Owen	1July31 / 15Mar.33
Buckland, James Edwin	1July31 / 25Sept.34

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hinks, John Pidler	1July31 15Dec.31
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.*	1July31 1July36
Festing-Smith, Patrick de Courcy	1Nov.31 11Jan.37
Boggis, Frederick William	1Jan.32 15Jan.33
Hockaday, Ernest Richard	1Jan.32 30Mar.33
E. Simpson, Frederick	18Jan.32 26Feb.35
E. Wheatley, William	18Jan.32 10Mar.34
Part, Rodney Frank	*1June32* *1Jan.34*
Crook, Benjamin Thomas	1July32 15Jan.33
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond	*1Dec.32* *8Sept.33*
Fair, Peter Cleugh	1Aug.33 8Apr.37

203

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (Capt.)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (Capt.)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, M.B.E. (Major)	1Apr.18 10May22
E. *Liddall, Norbray (Flt. Lieut.)*	1Apr.18 *13July28*
Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, M.C., D.F.C. (Capt.)	1Apr.18 *7Dec.21*
Dougall, Norman Stewart, D.F.C.	1Apr.18 *10Jan.23*
Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, M.C.	1Apr.18 *13Dec.22*
Arnison, Charles Henry, M.C.	*1Apr.18* *6Oct.20*
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 *7Jan.25*
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 *5Apr.22*
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 *25Feb.25*
S. Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 1Sept.26
Sherwell, Arthur Vernon (Capt.)	1Apr.18 *14June22*
Everett, Francis George (Lieut.)	*1Apr.18* *21Aug.20*
Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
Soper, Henry John	1Apr.18 18Aug.31
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, M.B.E. (Major)	1Apr.18 *4Sept.20*
Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
E. Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
Edwards, Frank (Capt.)	*1Apr.18* *31Dec.21*
Lanman, Allan, M.B.E.	1Apr.18 *17Apr.30*
A. *Poole, Charles John*	2Apr.18 *10Sept.24*
Popperwell, William Wilberforce (*Lieut.*)	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Brabourne, The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. (Flight Lieut.)	20Apr.18 *1Aug.20*
Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (Capt.)	26June18 *11Feb.20*
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 *28Jan.25*
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford.	3Oct.18 *25Nov.24*
P.T. *Cafferkey, James Patrick*	26Oct.18 *11Aug.26*
Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 *15Mar.22*
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, M.B.E.	1Aug.19 *1Aug.23*
Davies, George John	1Aug.19 17May29
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
Whitlesea, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 6July29
Coyle, Percy (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Aug.19 1Mar.31
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 *5July22*
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 *23Aug.22*
Parsons, John	*1Aug.19* *6Mar.31*
Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Reynolds, Charles (Lieut.)	1Oct.19 *21July21*

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 *23Dec.22*
Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart	*1Oct.19* *16Dec.25*
Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24
Page, Albert	1Oct.19 1Mar.31
Evason, John	1Oct.19 17Apr.31
E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3June31
Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
E. *Satterford, Horace Terry* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	1Oct.19 17Aug.29
Haynes, Richard John Efford	1Oct.19 18Jan.32
E. *Carter, Bertram Isaac*	1Oct.19 3Sept.31
Scovell, Bertram, A.F.C.	1Oct.19 16Aug.22
Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.28
S. Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Ph. *Dunton, William Harry*	1Oct.19 6Jan.29
Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.31
Roberts, John (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 13July21
Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 *20Sept.22*
Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
Ph. Mehigan, James Francis	1Oct.19 7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	*1Oct.19* *12Sept.28*
Anderson, Walter, *E.G.M.*	1Oct.19 29June32
Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
Caldicott, Arthur Richard (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 26May20
Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
E. Cole, Stewart Frank	1Oct.19 31Mar.31
Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21
E. Buxton, Henry	1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Maitland	*1Oct.19* *30May28*
Wesley, John	1Oct.19 30June32
A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E., D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 13Mar.29
Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19 11Oct.29
S. *Sullivan, Terence*	1Oct.19 *6June28*
Tyers, Thomas Charles	*18July23* 1Oct.19
Armitt, Joseph Francis. *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Jacobs, Frederick Thomas	1Oct.19 1Apr.30
Crouch, Edwin William Thomas	1Oct.19 1July30
Caddy, John Wesley	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Baker, Alfred Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 15Jan.33
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 *25June24*
Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
Higgins, Robert Charles	1Oct.19 31July32
Maughan, Alexander	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Morgan, William	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 *11Jan.22*
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 *15Aug.23*
E. Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E*	1Oct.19 11May27
E. *Wright, Ernest John*	1Oct.19 *7Sept.29*
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 *31Dec.27*

Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
West, Robert (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 2June21
Paget, Charles Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Miller, Fred, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12Dec.32
Rossiter, Edward John	*1Oct.19* *20Jan.26*
Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 *28July20*
Benfield, Frank Arthur, D.S.M.	1Oct.19 *12July22*
Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
E. Gammon, Herbert Charles	1Oct.19 18Dec.31
A. Wyer, John Mansfield	1Oct.19 8Dec.30
Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
E.* *Davis, Frank Howard*	1Oct.19 *1May27*
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 *13May25*
Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace	1Oct.19 8Sept.32
Cole, William (Capt.)	1Oct.19 *5July22*
Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
S. *Prouse, John Bertram*	27Jan.20 *25Nov.22*
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (*Lieut.*)	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter (*Lieut.*)	22Apr.20 15May20
Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
S. Wrench, Frank William	25Oct.21 30July32
S. Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
E. *Perry, Arthur Raymond*	14Feb.25 *6July29*
Ward, William Charles	19June25 *6Apr.27*
Sloan, William John Patrick	19June25 *20Nov.31*
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph	16June27 *1Apr.32*
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald	16June27 *31Jan.30*
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbeton	11June28 *11Feb.31*
Maugham Harold Benjamin	8Oct.28 *25Mar.31*
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston	28Dec.28 15Sept.34
Moore William Melland	30Jan.29 *29July30*
Williams, Rolf Dudley	28Jan.30 *1Nov.34*
Hewitt, Francis Peter	28Jan.30 17Aug.32
Lockwood, Frank Day	15June30 *5May32*
Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry	8July30 7July34
Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart	26Jan.32 *30Apr.33*
Scott-MacKirdy, Michael Evelyn Wallace	*27Jan.37* *22Mar.38*

157

Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William	*1Apr.18* *8Jan.20*
Phillips, Frederick Charles (*2ndLt.*)	16Nov.18 8May20
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29
Middleton, Lawrence Monck	23July32 5Apr.33
Bray, Anthony Neville	17Dec.32 6Dec.33
Ferguson, Alexander Dickie	15July33 4Apr.34
Hotham, John Altham	15July33 9Feb.34
Willett, Knowlden Campbell	*16Sept.33* *13Jan.36*
Powell, Evan Tatem	*18Dec.37* *24May38*

13

EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

V.C. Kirby, Frank Howard, C.B.E., D.C.M. (Group Capt.)	*1Apr.18* / *8Dec.26*
Sayer, Edward James, M.C.	*1July24* / *27Mar.30*
Hilliar, George Arthur	1July27 / 1May37
C. Bryant, Walter Frank	*1July30* / *11Sept.31*
Brambleby, Percy Mead	1July32 / 20Jan.37

5

Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry (Wing Cdr.)	*1Apr.18* / *7Nov.25*
Parkin, James Edward, M.B.E., (Wing Cdr.)	*12Apr.18* / *2Mar.24*
Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 / 29Dec.31
McBirney, David	*30June21* / *8Aug.26*
Maton, William Henry George M.B.E.	*1Jan.22* / *11Sept.26*
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, M.B.E.	*30June22* / *11July28*
Mason, Cecil	*30June22* / *20Dec.25*
Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel	30June23 / 19Nov.31
Groggin, John Samuel	*1Jan.24* / *14Feb.28*
Grave, Frederick, M.B.E.	*1Jan.24* / *21Mar.29*
Bell, Thomas, *M.M.*	1July24 / 25Sept.32
Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.*	1July25 / 22Dec.32
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.*	1July26 / 28Feb.35
Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 / 8Jan.32
Walker, John	1July27 / 4Nov.32
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.*	1July27 / 1Dec.33
Allen, William Richard Percy	1July28 / 10Oct.32
Anderson, Frank	1Jan.29 / 31Mar.32
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.*	1July29 / 5Jan.36
Cooper, Arthur Thomas	1Jan.30 / 29June32
C., I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin	1Jan.30 / 21Dec.31
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle	1Jan.30 / 14Mar.32
C. Murphy, Patrick John	1July30 / 1Jan.35
Dale, John Henry	1July30 / 5Aug.35
Comfort, Alfred Horace	*1July31* / *3Nov.35*
X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur	9Sept.31 / 19Dec.32
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville	1Oct.32 / 26Aug.35
C. *Connaughton, Patrick Francis*	*1Dec.33* / *4Jan.36*

28

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, D.S.O. (Major)	*1Apr.18* / *28June22*
Burkinshaw, William	*1Apr.18* / *3Jan.23*
Paterson, Frank	*1Mar.19* / *4May26*
Wilson, Donald William	1Jan.21 / 3Aug.31
Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 / 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	*1Jan.21* / *3Nov.25*
Cooke, Francus John	*30June21* / *11Jan.30*
Smith, Karl Anastasia	*30June21* / *13Jan.26*
Gage, John Woodard	*30June21* / *31Dec.21*
Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 / 24June29
McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 / 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	*1Jan.22* / *6Apr.27*
Denman, James Lemoine	30June 22 / 27Sept.31
Nicholls, John Robert	*30June22* / *19Nov.24*
Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon	30June22 / 5Apr.30
Robertson, Norman	*30June23* / *20Jan.31*
Barron, Daniel	*30June23* / *21July27*

Retired List—Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Curtis, George Arthur	1Jan.24 6Mar.31
Hobbs, John	1Jan.24 5Apr.32
Carter, Lewis Edward, D.C.M.	*1Jan.24* *28Mar.28*
Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Whilton, Frederick, D.C.M.	*1Jan.24* *31Mar.31*
Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
Shaw, Archibald Thomas	1July24 4Sept.31
Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.*	1July24 3Nov.32
Robbins, Harold Victor	1Aug.24 6Oct.30
Organ, Thomas James	1Jan.25 19Dec.32
Barnham, Harry Joe	*1Jan.25* *15Oct.31*
Lundon, James	1July25 *8Oct.28*
Tottle, Ernest Alfred	1July25 8Dec.31
Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27
X. Lawrence, Ernest William	1Jan.26 31July32
Shakeshaft, John Clifford	1Jan.26 2Sept.32
Shersby, Frank Edwin	1Jan.26 13Dec.31
Craig, Robert	1Jan.26 9June 32
C. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton	1July26 3Aug.34
Polden, Charles Joseph	1Jan.27 1Nov.32
Webb, Harry Frederick	1Jan.27 8Mar.32
Gardiner, John Roland	1Jan.27 19Feb.31
Liniker, William	1Jan.27 31July31
Gore, Robert George	1Jan.27 30Oct.30
C. Baker, George	1Jan.27 12Dec.31
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas	1July27 31Jan.33
Berry, Alfred Sidney	1July27 10Dec.31
Longhurst, Claud Arthur	1July27 11Nov.31
Sargent, Leonard Nathan	1July27 7June32
Williams, Herbert Arthur	1July27 28Nov.31
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham	27July27 9Jan.34
Jolley, Thomas Henry, *M.B.E.*	1July27 25May34
Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.*	1July27 27Apr.31
Todd, Frederick William	1Jan.28 2Feb.34
Latham, Raymond Hugh	*1Jan.28* *27Jan.37*
Tidy, Charles Edward	*1July28* *25May35*
Sims, Reginald Gordon	1July28 17June32
Cartwright, Harry	1July28 3Feb.33
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.*	1July28 25Dec.32
Harrison, William Herbert	1Jan.29 21Apr.35
Parker, Herbert	1Jan.29 28Feb.31
Dainty, Norman	1Jan.29 16May32
X. Elliott, Christopher John	1Jan.29 3Feb.34
C. *Wilson, Richard Fraser*	*1Jan.29* *23Sept.31*
Maygothling, George John	1Jan.29 7July33
Frederick, William Bernard	1Jan.29 20June32
Adams, Albert Jabe	1Jan.29 19May32
Sleigh, Horatio	1July29 18Nov.34
P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick	1July29 5July34
Wilson, George Clarance	1July29 5Jan.35
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton	1July29 5Apr.33
Bashford, Edgar Valetta	1July30 23Nov.31
McCarthy, John	1July30 14Nov.31
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.*	1June32 5Oct.36
Hunter, Henry John	1Feb.34 1Apr.38

72

Flying Officers.

Baxter, James	*1Apr.18* *26Feb.21*
Stevens, Henry Norman	*1Apr.18* *18Mar.25*
Stevenson, Leslie George	*1Apr.18* *4Oct.22*

Retired List—Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
Crichton, John Pender	*15Feb.19* *28Nov.23*
Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lieut.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	*15Apr.19* *13Dec.22*
Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	*25May19* *13Aug.24*
Worton, Frederick Charles (Lieut.)	*28May19* *11Jan.22*
Allen, Joseph Alexander (Capt.)	*1Aug.19* *12Apr.22*
Lambert, Robert Dyett	*1Aug.19* *3Mar.26*
Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
Bowden, William Henry	1Aug.19 15July30
Sturman, George William	*5Aug.19* *7Dec.24*
Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	*12Sept.19* *9June26*
Bamber, Harry John	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	*11Nov.19* *8Aug.23*
Elliott, Ernest Frank	*11Nov.19* *6July27*
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, M.M.	*22Dec.19* *2Sept.24*
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	23Dec.19 6Aug.31
Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	*9Oct.27* *28Apr.29*
Cousins, Charles John	*15Oct.28* *1July31*
Durnford, George Arthur	*5Jan.31* *8May37*

27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Holroyd, William Hughes	*1Jan24* *1June26*
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.*	1July25 24Aug.37
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 11Mar.36

Squadron Leaders.

P.T. *Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward*	*1July25* *13Dec.34*
Thomas, Arthur Roy	1July25 27Apr.36
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James	1Jan.27 25Jan.33
Holmes, Albert	1Jan.29 5Feb.35
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh	1Jan.34 28Jan.37
Horncastle, Ernest Walter	1Apr.36 30Apr.38

Flight Lieutenants.

Gilbert, Harold John	30June23 14Mar.30
Grundy, Robert Milne	1Jan.24 19Dec.29
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles	1Jan.24 26Feb.30
Brice, John Christopher	1July25 1 Nov.34
Ennis, Wilfred Edmund	1July25 23Feb.32
Clayton, Robert Cecil	*1Jan.28* *1Feb.34*
Langley, Frank Curtis	1July28 27July33
Calger, John Jeffery	1Jan.29 31Mar.31
Barton, Frank Reginald	1Jan.29 15Feb.30
Green, Ernest Charles	*1July29* *8Oct.30*
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey	1Jan.30 25July36
Short, Frederick John Sharer	*1Jan.30* *24Jan.34*
Hopkins, John Murray	*1July30* *7June33*

14

Flying Officers.

Scaife, Alfred Hunting	*1Nov.21* *15Sept.26*
Freeman, Reginald Walter	4June23 1May29

Retired List—Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshals.

Munro, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* — 1July25, 1Mar.30
McIntyre, *Sir* John, *K.B.E., C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* — 1July31, 1Mar.35
Iredell, *Sir* Alfred William, *K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* — 1Jan.36, 1Mar.38

Air Commodore.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* — 1July30, 30Jan.34

Group Captains.

Roche, Nelson Joseph, O.B.E. — *1Jan.21, 1Mar.26*
Cooper, Henry, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. — *1Jan.23, 3Jan.32*
Clements, Edward Cecil, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. — *1Jan.28, 5Aug.34*
McGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M. L.R.C.P. & S.* — 1July29, 23Nov.34
Scott, Henry Wakeman, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. — *1July30, 15Apr.32*
Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. — *1May34, 1July36*

Wing Commanders.

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., & H. — *1Dec.19, 22Sept.30*
Rippon, Thomas Stanley, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* — 1Jan.25, 19May35
Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* — 1Jan.27, 17July35
Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* — 1July29, 28Feb.33
Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* — 1July31, 26Feb.36
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* — 1July32, 16Sept.37
Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* — 1July33, 26May35
Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* — 1May34, 28July35
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* — 1July37, 1Apr.38

Squadron Leaders.

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R. — *30June21, 20July34*
Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.* — 31Jan.24, 18Oct.26
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* — 9Oct.26, 9Oct.36
Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.* — 23Apr.27, 1May27
Troup, Howard Branston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. — *6June28, 3Feb.32*
Osburne, John Carr, M.B. — *19Dec.28, 7Jan.29*
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, M.B., B.Ch. — *7Sept.33, 15Dec.34*

Flight Lieutenants.

Jerram, Nigel Martyn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. — *2Apr.30, 21Dec.32*
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* — 2May30, 15Dec.36
Burns, Andrew Sheridan, M.B., Ch.B. — *6May30, 15July35*

Quartermasters. Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul — *21Feb.30, 12July33*
Maxwell, James Maurice — *9May30, 26Jan.34*
Steele, Harry — *5June30, 8Sept.30*
Gamblen, Walter — *1July35, 9Nov.35*
Goodread, Frederick William — 1Sept.35, 8Dec.37

Flight Lieutenant.

Bennett, Edwin (Sqdn. Ldr.) — *17Jan.23, 30May27*

DENTAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* — 1Jan.35, 26Sept.35

Retired List. Chaplains' and Legal Branches, Director of Music, and Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service.

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Viener, Rev. Harry Dan Leigh, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. 11Nov.18, 25Oct.26
Hanson, Rev. Robert Edward Vernon, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.) .. 25Oct.26, 11Dec.30
Clarke, Rev. Sidney Lampard, M.A., B.Sc.(St. Andr.) 11Dec.30, 11Dec.33

Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Dey, Right Rev. Bishop James, D.S.O. 9Dec.18, 17Oct.29
Allen, *Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield, *M.A.* 6Aug.34, 1May35
Case, Rev. Joshua John, (Hon.) 2Feb.32, 12Mar.35
Collier, *Rev.* George Henry, *M.A.* 12Aug.34, 1Sept.37
Rees, *Rev.* William Thomas, *B.D.* 4Jun.34, 1Feb.36
Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis Francis 16Aug.34, 1Jan.38
Still, *Rev.* John Henry Pellatt, *M.A.* 24May35, 1Nov.37
Davies, *Rev.* George Anthony, *B.A.* 26June35, 15Jan.38

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Lamb, Rev. Percy Cecil Chalmers, M.A. (Cantab.) 24Jan.29, 19Mar.31
Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph Myddleton, *M.A.* 3Dec.29, 3Dec.34

Chaplain with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Brown, Rev. Arthur William 2Sept.23, 1Mar.32

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ingpen, Donald Lane 10Aug.30, 11Aug.33

Squadron Leader.

Marshall, George Sims, O.B.E. 11Aug.30, 1Nov.34

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

Amers, John Henry, M.B.E., p.s.m. 1Jan.21, 1Sept.37

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matrons-in-Chief.

Cruicksbank, *Dame* Joanna Margaret *D.B.E., R.R.C.* 22Nov.18, 29Nov.30
Watt, Katherine Christie, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* 29Nov.36, 16Jan.38

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.* 1Oct.18, 6Apr.28
Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.* ... 21Jan.19, 22Dec.26
Welch, *Miss* Marion, *R.R.C.* 13Sept.22, 18Feb.31
Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C* 1July24, 6Dec.26
Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice 1Jan.27, 28June29
Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie, *R.R.C.* 1July28, 9Feb.33
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline, *R.R.C.* 1July29, 10Jan.38
Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt... .... 1July33, 1May37

Senior Sisters.

Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew 1Oct.35, 31May37
McGlynn, Miss *Mary* 1Oct.35, 8June38

Retired List.
Princess Mary's R. A. F. Nursing Service.

Sisters.

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily	1Jan.22 5July34
Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise	1July22 15June31
Lamont, *Miss* Marion	1Jan.23 28Sept.35
Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder	1Jan.23 17Feb.27
France, *Miss* Dorothy	1Jan.23 8Aug.33
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock, *A.R.R.C.*	1Jan.26 28Feb.34
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude	1Jan.26 24Dec.34
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace, *A.R.R.C.*	1July26 30June37
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret	1July26 1Sept.32
Crozier, *Miss* Eva	1July26 6July30
Manders, *Miss* Mary	1July26 12June29
White, *Miss* Florence Louise	1July26 22Feb.33
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson, *A.R.R.C.*	1July26 16Feb.34
Morey, *Miss* Frances May	1July26 1Feb.33
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith	1July26 31Mar.33
Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex	17Dec.26 4June34
Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary	*17Jan.28* *4Feb.38*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard	4Oct.29 11Dec.34

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees	15Apr.22 31Dec.25

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

Wing Commanders.

Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly, (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.37 28Aug.34
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1July36 8June37
Graham, Robert Rule (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1July37 29Mar.36
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Cdr., R.N.,*)	1July37 16June34
Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.38 25Sept.35
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe *Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.38 9Sept.36
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.38 7May34

7

Squadron Leaders.

Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.33 22June36
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.34 2July37
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.35 1Apr.37
Robertson, James Ian (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Apr.35 4Feb.38
Cursham, Miles (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1July34 31Dec.37
Heath, John Benjamin (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1July35 2Apr.37
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July35 14Mar.38
Richardson, Llewelyn George, (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.36 13Dec.37
John, Caspar (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1July36 11Dec.36
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.37 4Mar.38

10

Flight Lieutenants.

Grant, Ian Ross *A.F.C.* (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*)	1Jan.31 31Dec.37
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackle (*Capt., R.M.*).	1Jan.35 1Jan.37
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Jan.35 13Apr.36
Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Jan.35 4Jan.37
Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*	1Apr.35 2Aug.37
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July35 1Sept.36
Stokes, William George Cortlandt (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July35 29July37
Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July35 14Sept.36
Saunt, Wilfrid Henry Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July35 9Aug.37
Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July35 19Oct.36
Martin, William Hynd Norrie, (*Capt., R.M.*)	1Jan.36 22June37
I. Hall, Antony Francis (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Jan.36 8Aug.36
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July36 29Nov.36
Mortimer, Peter Lawrence (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July36 19Dec.36
Havers, Patrick Howard (*Lt., R.N.*	1July36 10Aug.36
Burch, Arthur Richard (*Capt. R.M.*)	1July37 7Feb.38
de Courcy-Ireland, Bernard (*Capt., R.M.*)	1July37 1Oct.37

17

Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.

(The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List).

Flight Lieuts.

Hill, Christopher Grant (*Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers*).	1Oct.35 18Sept.37
Weldon, Anthony Croker (*Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers*).	1Oct.35 18Sept.37
Whitaker, Leith Ingham Tomkins	1Oct.35 25Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

Malan, Anthony Arthur Noel (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*)	15Jan.36 15Jan.38
Anderson, Alan Ford (*Lt., R. Warwick Regt.*)	15Jan.36 15Jan.38
Pakenham, Raymond Bereford (*Lt., Border Regt.*)	15Jan.36 15Jan.38

6

Flying Officers.

Tracey, Frederick Christopher (*Lt., Yorks and Lancs. R.*)	27Sept.30 27Sept.34
Goudle, Kaye William (*Lt., H.L.I.*)	23May34 15July37

INDIAN AIR FORCE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA :

His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, *K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA :

Member of Council in Charge :—

His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, *G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Commander-in-Chief in India and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.

Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, *C.B.E., I.C.S.*

Deputy Secretary—Col. N. G. Hind, *M.C.*

Under Secretary—J. S. H. Shattock, *I.C.S.*

HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA):

Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.

Air Marshal P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.

J. R. Hope.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—*continued.*

List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

E. *Smith, Clarence Herbert*	27Jan.36
S. *Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell*	26Mar.36

Flying Officers.

Mukerjee, Subroto	15Feb.34
Awan, Aizad Baksh	15Feb.34
Engineer, Aspy Merwan	15Jan.35
Majumdar, Karun Krishna	9July35

Flying Officers—cont.

Narendra	9July35
Runganadhan, Henry	28Jan.36
Habibullah Khan	27July37
Ravinder Hari Darshan Singh	27Jan.38

Pilot Officer.

Mehar Singh	1Aug.36

Equipment Branch.

Flying Officer.

Tandon, Jagat Narain	15Aug.33

DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.	
*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.1, Australia.
DOMINION OF CANADA.	
*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.	
Royal New Zealand Air Force	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings Wellington, New Zealand.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.	
South African Air Force..	Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page* 12).

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant	Merry, Capt. (*local Lt. Col.*) R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	3/6/37	3/6/37	19/4/21
Second in Command	Brawn, Maj. J. A., *O.B.E.*, R. Norfolk R.	19/5/37	8/1/38	8/1/38
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	Young, Capt. (*local Maj.*), H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	27/2/37	3/6/37	24/5/21
Adjutant	Le Mesurier, Lt. (*local Capt.*), J. M., R. Sussex R.	26/10/35	27/7/37	26/4/34
Quartermaster	Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E., R.A. (*ret.*)	19/2/38	19/2/38	19/2/38

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt to Force
McWhinnie, Maj. F. J., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	3/6/37	4/6/20	Blair, Lt. H. N., Black Watch.	30/1/33	9/4/36
Hall, Lt. (*local Capt.*), F. W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	19/7/35	27/11/31	Cottingham, Lt., E. B., Gloster R.	30/1/33	29/4/38
Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. Yorks. R.	18/9/35	2/8/33	Harvey, Lt. J. B., Arg. & Suth. Hldrs.	28/8/33	26/11/36
Boas, Lt. (*local Capt.*), K.G., R.U. Rif.	22/5/36	8/9/34	Clarke, Lt. R. C. R. M., Gren. Gds.	28/1/35	6/3/36
Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps.	1/7/36	12/12/35	Frost, Lt. J. D., Cameronians	1/9/35	17/4/38
			Cooper, Lt. J. T., R. Berks. R.	2/2/36	8/11/36
Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.L.I.	9/10/36	1/11/35	Thomas, Lt. H. J. C., Linc. R.	31/1/38	28/1/38
Fellows, Lt. (*local Capt.*), N. C. B., R. Tank Corps.	15/4/38	12/12/35	Armstrong, 2nd Lt. (*local Lt.*) D. J. C., R.A.	4/3/38	19/2/38

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F. *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28
Ashton, Capt. (*local Major*) J. F., Border R.	15/11/37	23/1/37
Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middx. R.	1/4/36	16/6/34
Hopkins, Capt. B. H. (Res. of Off.)	18/12/36	18/12/36
Anderson, Capt. (local) F. H., K.O.S.B.	21/5/38	21/5/38
Penney, Capt. C., late R.A.	18/6/38	18/6/38

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919 .. .. .. Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921 .. .. .. Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923 .. .. .. Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929 .. .. .. McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1930 .. .. .. Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1931 .. .. .. Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1932 .. .. .. Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
1933 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1934 .. .. .. Kemp, *Flying Officer* (*Lieut. R.N.*) N. McI.
1935 .. .. .. Sorley, *Squadron Leader* R. S., *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1936 .. .. .. Johnston, *Wing Commander* G. S. N., *p.s.a.*
1937 .. .. .. Pharazyn, *Flight Lieutenant*, W. F., *p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920 .. .. .. Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921 .. .. .. Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., O.B.E.
1926 .. .. .. Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1929 .. .. .. J.C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
1930 .. .. .. Leigh-Mallory, *Wing-Commander* T. L., *D.S.O., p.s.a.*
1931 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1932 .. .. .. Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1933 .. .. .. Pirie, *Wing Commander* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1934 .. .. .. Leigh-Mallory, *Group Capt., D.S.O., p.s.a.*
1935 .. .. .. Saundby *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
1936 .. .. .. Tattersall, *Flight Lieutenant* W. A.
1937 .. .. .. Whitham, *Wing Commander*, R. P. M., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922 .. .. .. Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927 .. .. .. Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*
1929 .. .. .. Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1930 .. .. .. Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1931 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Group Capt.* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1932 .. .. .. Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M., *p.s.a.*
1933 .. .. .. Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
1934 .. .. .. Tattersall, *Flight Lieutenant* W. A.
1935 .. .. .. Stevenson, *Wing Commander* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1936 .. .. .. Gomersall, *Sergeant* F.
1937 .. .. .. Johnston, *Wing Commander*, G. S. N., *p.s.a.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925 .. .. .. Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1930 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE—*continued.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1929	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* B. T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.
1928	Shirley, *Flight Cadet* T. U. C.
1928	Nichols, *Flight Cadet* W. T. H.
1929	Messenger, *Flight Cadet* A. D.
1930	Monks, *Flight Cadet* R.
1931	Fairweather, *Flight Cadet* R. R.
1932	Thripp, *Flight Cadet* G.
1934	Menaul, *Flight Cadet* S. W. B.
1935	Wigg, *Flight Cadet* P. M. Hind, *Flight Cadet* C. E. K.
1936	Burt, *Flight Cadet* E. M. Holmes, *Flight Cadet* J. A.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron { Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E. O., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron { Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D. Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1929	..	No.58 (Bomber) Squadron { *Sgt.* Dingwall. *Sgt.* Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron { *Sgt.* Carroll. *Sgt.* Strugnell.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron
1932	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron
1933	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron
1934	..	{ No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron } Joint Winners.
1935	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron
1936	..	No. 215 (B) Squadron

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS

1910	..	..	..	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c., R.A.*
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	..	..	..	Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1932	..	..	..	Andrews, *Wing Commander* J. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a*
1935	..	..	..	Cochrane, *Hon.* R. A., *Wing Commander, A.F.C.*
1936	..	..	..	Slessor, *Group Captain* J. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	..	..	..	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H. E., *M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 May 1938 and before 16 June 1938, the date of the Gazette being given in italics.

Commissions Relinquished.

Flight Lieutenant.

Leach, James Morton (*A.A.F.R.O.*) (19 Feb. 38) *31May38*

Flying Officers.

Anderson, Albany Peat (*A.A.F.*) (31 May 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. *7June38*
Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham (*R.A.F.O.*) (20 Mar. 38, on appointment to *R.A.F.V.R.*) *7June38*
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Jan. 38, on appointment to *R.A.F.V.R.*) *24May38*
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald (*R.A.F.O.*) (8 May 38, on appointment to *A.A.F.R.O.*) *14June38*
Grant, Alastair Milne (*A.A.F.*) (12 Mar. 38, on completion of service) *17May38*
Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 May 38, on completion of service) *14June38*
Irwin, Desmond Henry Archibald, *M.B., B.Ch.* (14 May 38, on account of ill-health) *17May38*
*Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* (2 Sept. 37, on completion of service) *17May38*
Smith, Tom Brian (*A.A.F.R.O.*) (11 May 38) *31May38*
Williams, Frederick Penry (*A.A.F.R.O.*) (31 Mar. 38) *31May38*

Pilot Officers.

Bushe, Charles Kendal Grattan (28 May 38, on account of ill-health) *31May38*
Graham, James Henry Leslie (4 June 38, on account of ill-health) *7June38*
Hancock, Ernest Lindsay (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Apr. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.) .. *14June38*

Acting Pilot Officers.

Bird, Surry Philip Victor (*R.A.F.O.*) (31 May 38, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. *7June38*
Eames, Percy Frank (*R.A.F.O.*) (31 May 38, on appointment to R.A.F.) *7June38*
Potter, Rex Beresford (20 May 38, on account of ill-health) *24May38*
Tuckwell, Walter Frank (28 May 38, on account of ill-health) *31May38*

Commissions Resigned.

Flying Officers.

Jameson, Thomas Sydney (27 May 38) *31May38*
Richmond, Percy Henry (12 May 38) *17May38*
Tinne, John Anthony (*R.A.F.O.*) (30 Mar. 38) *17May38*

Pilot Officer.

Turner, Cameron Archer (30 Apr. 38) *7June38*

Placed on Retired List.

Group Captain.

Gordon-Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* (16 May 38, at his own request) *17May38*

Wing Commander.

Hunter, Paul Bernard (17 May 38, at his own request) *31May38*

Squadron Leader.

Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* (16 May 38, at his own request) *24May38*

Flight Lieutenant.

Markham, William Harold (7 June 38) *7June38*

Pilot Officer.

Powell, Evan Tatem (24 May 38, on account of ill-health) *24May38*

Cessation of Attachment.

Squadron Leader.

Robertson, James Ian (*Cdr., R.N.*) (4 Feb. 38, on return to Naval duty) *24May38*

Commissions Terminated.

Acting Pilot Officers.

Birdsell, George Benjamin Holt (*R.A.F.O.*) (17 May 38, on cessation of duty) .. *24May38*
Brown, John Edward (21 May 38, on cessation of duty) *31May38*
Freeman, Augustus Morris (21 May 38, on cessation of duty) *31May38*
Kidson, Bruce Reginald (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 May 38, on cessation of duty) *24May38*
Pritchard, John Christopher Macdonald (21 May 38, on cessation of duty) *31May38*
Rust, Charles Alan (27 May 38, on cessation of duty) *31May38*
Trutwein, Allan Douglas (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 May 38, on cessation of duty) *31May38*
Wright, William Hamilton (21 May 38, on cessation of duty) *24May38*

* Permitted to retain his rank.

DEATHS.

Group Captain.

Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O.* (*retired*)	*Died*	*30May38*

Wing Commander.

Johnston, Ernest Henry, *C.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, (*Retired*)	*Died*	*24May38*

Flying Officers.

Dowse-Brenan, Rupert Howard Edmonde	*Died*	*6June38*
Elwell, Harold Bellerby, (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Killed*	*20Sept.36*
Guy, Arthur Ambrose	*Died*	*16June38*
Romer, Mark Henry	*Killed*	*14June38*

Pilot Officer.

Moseby, Rodney	*Killed*	*6June38*

Acting Pilot Officers.

Jones, Lindon	*Died*	*9June38*
Shaw, Kenneth Henry Kingsley	*Died*	*13June38*

ROYAL AIR FORCE EX-OFFICERS EMERGENCY RESERVE.

Postal Address—Capel House, 62, New Broad Street, E.C.2.
Telephone No.—London Wall 3927.

President.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force, *The Viscount* Trenchard, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*

Chairman.
Captain Lionel Cohen, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Hon. Secretary.
Major F. D. Berridge.

WOMEN'S ORGANISATION.

EMERGENCY SERVICE.

Postal Address—4, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.
Telephone No.—Victoria 0876.

President.
R.H The Duchess of Gloucester, *G.B.E.*, Colonel-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n R.

Chairman.
Dame Helen C. I. Gwynne-Vaughan, *G.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc.*

Vice-Chairman.
The Viscountess Trenchard.

Hon. General Secretary.
Mrs. E. St. C. Harnett.

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVÉES.

(*Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928 edition.*)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—

(*a*) On appointment.

(*b*) On attaining the rank of wing commander and subsequently on every step in rank.

(*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.

(*d*) On appointment to the command of a command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.

(*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.

(*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)

(*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levée and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levée.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levee cards:—

(*a*) Presentation cards, and

(*b*) Attendance cards.

(ii.) The former are for the use of officers who are being presented and the latter for the use of officers who wish to attend the levée for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer has presentations to make.

5. Arrangements for the presentation or attendance of officers at levées are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levée the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being presented at or attending the levée, from commands and groups. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levée.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be presented at or attend the levée:—

(*a*) Rank.

(*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.

(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levée card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)

(*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 4.)

(*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers being presented at or attending levées is issued with each levée card.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS:

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Half Pay—Scale A.

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period or which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

.....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....
per annum, as a.....(Rank.)in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....
to.....19.....

I further declare that:—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except.....
which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force :—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....
.....
.....

Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

.....

Place of residence for the time being:—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above:—

.....
.....

Half Pay—Scale A.—contd.

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of.....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ... £

Tax ... £

Net ... £

& Co.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Exd.

ROYAL AIR FORCE. **Half Pay—Scale B.**

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, not can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....
(Christian Names and Surname in full)
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....
per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period
(Rank.)
from.....to.....19.....
I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emuluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)
at .....
Signature.....
Address .....
.....
.....
Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....
.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of .....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ... £

Tax ... £ : :

Net ... £ : :

Exd.

& Co.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Retired Pay.

Note.—This document is Government property. The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

An officer in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension proposing to proceed abroad should notify to the Air Ministry his address and the probable duration of his stay abroad.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

.....
(Christian Names and Surname in full.)
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....
per.....,as a.....in the Royal Air Force.
(Rank.)

I further declare that :—

(1) I have NOT during the year ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....
.....
(*Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments or write* NIL.)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except
.....
(*Give particulars of any other pension or write* NIL.)

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)
at .....
Signature.....
Address .....
.....
.....
Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....
.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this .....day of .....19...
the Sum of .....Pounds .....
being the amount of Retired Pay due for the MONTH ended the last day of QUARTER
.....19.....

Gross ...	£	:	:
Tax ...	£	:	:
Net ...	£	:	:

& Co.

Exd

Signature.....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.**

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty,** of **Princes of the Royal Blood,** or of **Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from **His Majesty's Civil List.**

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks.

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the **Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.**

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public, Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†**Secretaries of Friendly Societies** registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

***The Employer** for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces,** in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†**Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers** in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited **Voluntary Workers** appointed under the **War Pensions Acts.**

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.

†**British Diplomatic or Consular Officers** empowered by law to administer oaths.

†**Notaries Public** and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

---

*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.
†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.C.I.)

Applications for commutation should not be submitted before the notice of retirement has appeared in the *London Gazette*.

The following table shews the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17·279	1,727 18 0	51	12·546	1,254 12 0
22	17·185	1,718 10 0	52	12·291	1,229 2 0
23	17·089	1,708 18 0	53	12·030	1,203 0 0
24	16·990	1,699 0 0	54	11·762	1,176 4 0
25	16·889	1,688 18 0	55	11·489	1,148 18 0
26	16·783	1,678 6 0	56	11·209	1,120 18 0
27	16·673	1,667 6 0	57	10·923	1,092 6 0
28	16·561	1,656 2 0	58	10·633	1,063 6 0
29	16·444	1,644 8 0	59	10·338	1,033 16 0
30	16·324	1,632 8 0	60	10·041	1,004 2 0
31	16·200	1,620 0 0	61	9·759	975 18 0
32	16·072	1,607 4 0	62	9·469	946 18 0
33	15·938	1,593 16 0	63	9·178	917 16 0
34	15·800	1,580 0 0	64	8·887	888 14 0
35	15·657	1,565 14 0	65	8·597	859 14 0
36	15·509	1,550 18 0	66	8·308	830 16 0
37	15·356	1,535 12 0	67	8·020	802 0 0
38	15·197	1,519 14 0	68	7·735	773 10 0
39	15·032	1,503 4 0	69	7·452	745 4 0
40	14·862	1,486 4 0	70	7·173	717 6 0
41	14·687	1,468 14 0	71	6·895	689 10 0
42	14·504	1,450 8 0	72	6·623	662 6 0
43	14·316	1,431 12 0	73	6·354	635 8 0
44	14·120	1,412 0 0	74	6·091	609 2 0
45	13·917	1,391 14 0	75	5·835	583 10 0
46	13·708	1,370 16 0	76	5·584	558 8 0
47	13·490	1,349 0 0	77	5·338	533 16 0
48	13·265	1,326 10 0	78	5·102	510 4 0
49	13·032	1,303 4 0	79	4·872	487 4 0
50	12·793	1,279 6 0	80	4·651	465 2 0

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"THE VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Viscount Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Five scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, three to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both an "Ironmongers' Company's Scholarship" and a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship."

THE "IRONMONGERS' COMPANY'S" SCHOLARSHIP.

This scholarship of £50 per annum was founded by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.

It will be awarded annually to a Flight Cadet, selected by the Air Council and approved by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, from among those who have competed successfully at the examination for entry to the R.A.F. College.

Candidates must be the sons of officers or airmen of the Royal Air Force (including personnel seconded to the Royal Air Force), or of the air forces of the dominions or colonies, whose parents or guardians are in need of financial assistance, preference being given to cases in which the need for assistance arises from the Great War.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship and an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship.

The Scholarship will normally be tenable for one year but a holder will be eligible to apply to retain the Scholarship for a further year.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for the May entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father of this officer is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and aircraftmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F. who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £29 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to be called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the Flight Cadet who, on his passing out of the College is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

"J. A. CHANCE" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded by the parents of the late Pilot Officer John Anthony Chance who was killed on 19th November, 1930, whilst flying on duty. It is to the value of £10 and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who, on passing out of the Royal Air Force College, obtains the highest total marks in "Service Subjects."

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C., R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. From 1930–1936, the trophy was confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and has been awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

PRIZES FOR IMPERIAL AND WAR STUDIES AND FOR AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award prizes, each to the value of £10, to the Flight Cadets, who, on passing out, obtain the highest marks in Imperial and War Studies and in Aeronautical Engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the College.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—(*See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.*)

10.—(*See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.*)

12.—(*See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.*)

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appoint ment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,
Great Master.

EDWARD R.I.

Edward the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fortieth and last Clause of the Statutes of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath bearing date the Eleventh day of July, 1925, power was reserved to the Sovereign of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to amend the qualifications required for admission to the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Order.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, and in lieu of the eighth to the thirteenth of the said Statutes We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish, the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-one in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Navy of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy, or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer, or good and efficient Service as Engineer-in-Chief, Medical Director-General or Paymaster Director-General in Our Navy, or who shall not have deserved such distinction by his meritorious Service in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers, and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy, or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, of or above the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; or unless he shall by good and zealous service have contributed in a marked degree to the efficiency of Our Navy or of the Navy of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Our Indian Navy or Our Marines; or unless being an Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officer in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, or an Officer of a Department of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force or the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, other than the General Duties Branch, he shall have deserved such distinction by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of the said Order at Our Court at St. James's this Second day of April, 1936, in the First Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR

Great Master.

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting

Whereas Our Royal Father, His late Majesty King George the Fifth, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of His Reign, did institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever thereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof His said Majesty and His heirs and successors for ever should be Sovereigns and did by the said Letters Patent ordain and declare that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be established by the Sovereign and sealed by the Seal of the said Order.

And whereas His said late Majesty did on various dates and particularly on the Third day of November, 1933, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order, wherein a power was reserved to the Sovereign of the said Order of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the same or any part thereof by a notification under His Sign Manual.

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said Realm, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, and such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Burma, Our Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces and officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and that the number of such foreign persons shall not be limited as is hereinafter provided in the case of ordinary members.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed nine, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed forty-eight, of which

number sixteen may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), seventeen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed four hundred and twenty-two, of which number sixty-two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than six to be so appointed in one year provided that not more than forty-four be so appointed in ten years), two hundred and forty-three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than eighteen to be so appointed in one year), twenty-eight on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than three to be so appointed in two years), and eighty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than nine to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than ninety-seven appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers of which number fourteen may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (provided that not more than one hundred and ten be so appointed in ten years), fifty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and twenty-three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than one hundred and sixty-one appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number fourteen may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (provided that not more than one hundred and ten may be so appointed in ten years), one hundred and one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, seven on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and thirty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up

19. It is ordained that those persons who were admitted into this Most Excellent Order prior to the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and those persons who were admitted in recognition of their services in the Military operations in Waziristan in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four or who were admitted in Commemoration of the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Our Royal Father, His late Majesty King George the Fifth in the year 1935, and those persons whom We have thought fit to admit in Commemoration of Our Royal Coronation on the 12th day of May last, shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty may include members of Our Royal Indian Navy, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian and Burma Armies, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of our Secretary of State for Air may include members of Our Indian Air Force and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies do not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, and Our Secretary of State for Air (but so that the number of appointments made in that year on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, Our Secretary of State for Air, Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than a foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person other than a foreign person, to be appointed, to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors, by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation, and that any person to whom such Medal has been, or may be, awarded may, on all occasions when the use of such letters is customary, place after his or her names the letters "E.G.M." (Empire Gallantry Medal) and that any Member of the Order upon whom such medal has been, or may be, conferred shall be entitled to wear it in addition to the Insignia of the Order. It is also Ordained that a further act of gallantry deemed worthy of the award of the Medal performed by a person upon whom the Medal has been conferred shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband from which the Medal is suspended, and that for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation. Such Civil Medal shall not be awarded to Members of any of the five classes of the Order, or to persons eligible for appointment thereto, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of the Order, but a recipient of the Medal, whether Military or Civil who may subsequently be appointed a Member of one of the five classes of the Order may continue to wear the Medal in addition to the Insignia of the Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia with the motto of the Order and, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse The Royal and Imperial Cypher of the Sovereign and the words "Instituted by King George V," and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a rose pink riband edged with pearl grey of one inch and one-quarter in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical pearl grey stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-sixteenth of an inch and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be. And it is further ordained that the riband of the medal "For Gallantry" shall be ornamented with a branch of laurel in silver.

40. It is further Ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges to be worn by the Members of the five classes of this Order shall be reproductions of the Badges of the respective Classes, save that they shall in all cases be only one-half the size, of the Badge hereinbefore Ordained for Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

52. Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Thirtieth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven, in the First year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

SAMUEL HOARE.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that (i) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performace of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette.*

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

Sixthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Seventhly: It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6*d*. a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3*d*. a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Ninthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eights in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

THE MILITARY MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

Thirdly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

Fourthly: It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

Sixthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

Seventhly: It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

Eighthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Sixthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 7th March, 1938.*)

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, ...(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Tenthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 7th March, 1938.*)

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Fourteenthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 7th March, 1938.*)

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James' this Twenty third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDERRY.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas His late Majesty King George the Fifth did, by a Warrant under His Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant :—

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.VI.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel the date 1918 and a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel the date 1918 and a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this Seventh day of March in the second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight.

By His Majesty's Command,

SWINTON

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

ABERDEEN, CITY OF

5, EAST CRAIBSTONE STREET, ABERDEEN.

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Vice-Chairman.

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. J. R., *T.D.*, *late* 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. L. M., *T.D.*, 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.
Edmond, Maj. D., 62 (Scot.) Med. Bde., R.A.
Levack, Capt. J. W., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.
Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs. (*Chairman*).
Mitchell, Maj. G. A., *F.R.I.B.A.*, 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.
Moffat, Maj. J. H., Scottish Horse.
Peterkin, Bt. Col. C. D., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.
Philip, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.
Reid, Lt.-Col. E. B., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.
Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Wright, Capt. J. P. M. 319 (City Aberdeen) A.A.S.L. Coy., R.E.

Air Force Member.

Crerar, Sqdn. Ldr. F., No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (A.C.) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Aberdeen.

Anderson, A. S., *Esq.*
Hay, J., *Esq.*
Williamson, G. A., *Esq.*

University of Aberdeen.

Butchart, Bt., Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army Res.

Co-opted Members.

Allan, Capt. J. S., *late* 4 Bn. K.O.S.B.
Fowler, Lt.-Col. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, 153rd (Highland) Fld. Am., R.A.M.C., Terr. Army.
Jeffrey, Capt. J. P., *B.Sc.*, 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.
Knox, Lt.-Col. J. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., Terr. Army.
Ledingham, Maj. R. M., *T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.
Leslie, Capt. N., *late* 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.
Milne, Maj. A., 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.
Murray, Maj. T. P. E., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

Secretary.

Brooke, Maj. A., *J.P.*, ret. I.A.

Units Administered by the Association.

No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (Army Co-operation Squadron.

(For Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the Half-Yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

ANTRIM, COUNTY OF

32, GREAT VICTORIA STREET, BELFAST.

President.

O'Neill, *The Rt. Hon. the Lord* (*Lord Lieutenant*)

Chairman.

Lindsay, Capt. D. C. (ret.).

Vice-Chairman.

Chichester, Capt. A. O'N. C., *M.C.*, *late* T.A.

Military Members.

Charley, Col. H. R., *C.B.E.*, T.A. Res. (*Col. ret. pay*).
Graham, Maj. O. B., *D.S.O.*, 188 (Antrim) Hy. Bty. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Hill, Maj. F. G., *O.B.E.*, T.A. Res.
McFerran, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. R. A., T.A. Res.
Sinclair, Capt. J. M., Antrim (Fort) R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).

Air Force Member.

Briggs, Sqdn. Ldr. L. R., No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Dobbs, Lt. C. M.

County Borough of Belfast.

Harcourt, Lt.-Comdr. R. M. (R.N.R., ret.).

Queen's University of Belfast.

Wilson, Prof. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*, *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

V.C. English, Maj. W. J. (I.A., ret.).
Nicholl, Capt. J. D, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *late* 8th (Service) Btn. The R. Irish Rifles.

Secretary.

Randall, Maj. H. C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units Administered by the Association.

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

CHESTER, COUNTY OF

COUNTY ASSOCIATION OFFICES, THE CASTLE, CHESTER.

President and Chairman.

Bromley Davenport, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P., late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. Staff. Yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Vice-Chairman.

Saner, Col. J. A., *V.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

Military Members.

Bonnalie, Bt. Col. F. J., *T.D., late* T.A. Res.
Churton, Lt.-Col. W. A. V., *D.S.O., T.D., late* 5 Bn. Cheshire R.
Edwards, Maj. G. H., T.A
Finlow, Bt.-Col. F. J., *T.D., late* T.A. Res.
Foulkes, Bt. Col. W. A., *T.D.*, 2 Cav. Div. R.A.S.C.
Groves, Col. J. E. G., *C.M.G., T.D., late* 5 Bn. Cheshire R.
Lindsell, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.B.E., T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.
Owen, Lt.-Col. R. L., 7 Bn. Cheshire R.
Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A.
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. J. N., *M.C.*, 60 Med. Bde.. R.A.
Saner, Col. J. A., *V.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Stewart, Lt.-Col. D., *T.D.*, R.A.M.C.
Sykes, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Alan J., *Bt., T.D., late* 6 Bn. Cheshire R.
Watts, Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, Ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.*).
Williams, Lt.-Col. D. E. *M.B.E.*, Cheshire Yeo.

Air Force Members.

Higgin, Maj. W. W., *late* R.A.F.
Leete, Maj. W. W., *A.F.C., late* R.A.F.
Parker, Sqdn. Ldr. I. R., No. 610 (County of Cheshire) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

McCracken, W., *Esq.*
Watt, Capt. A. L., *late* 12 Bn. N. Lan. R.

County Boroughs.

Dawson, Maj. H. G. F., *late* Terr. Army. (*Birkenhead*).
Frost, Maj., R. *late* Cheshire R. (*Chester*).
Christie-Miller, Lt.-Col. G., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., J.P., late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col.* 60 (6 *Ches. & Shrops.*) *Med. Bde. R.A.*) (*Stockport*).

Co-opted Members.

Astle, Bt.-Col. S., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Beeke, Maj. J., *O.B.E., late* Lan. Fus.
Bennett, G. H., *Esq.*
Delamere, *The Lord, late* 2 Bn. Welsh Gds.
Leverhulme, Capt. *the Visct., D.L., late* 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.
Malnwaring, H., *Esq.*
Orton, Col. D. C. L., *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 2 (*Cav.*) *Div. R.A.M.C.*) (*County Controller* (*V.A.D.*).
Parkhouse, Lt.-Col. S. E., *O.B.E., late* Royal Eng.
Waters, Lt.-Col. J. D., *C.B., D.S.O., D.L.* (*late* 10 Bn. R.F.).

Secretary.

Douglas-Jones, Maj. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay.

Units administered by the Association.

No. 610 (*County of Chester*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

DURHAM, COUNTY OF

OLD ELVET, DURHAM.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Territorial, Durham.*")

President.

Londonderry, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O., T.D., J.P.*, 63 (North'b. A.A. Bde., R.A., 3 Bn. Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rif. (Hon. Air Cdre. No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron A.A.F.) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Simpson, Col. *Sir* Frank R. Bt., *T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Chapman, Col. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, T.D., *D.L., J.P.* (*Hon. Col. 74* (*Northb'n.*) *Fd. Bde., R.A.*), Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Angus, Col. E. G., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Appleyard, Bt.-Col. K. C., *O.B.E., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 50* (*North'bn.*) *Div. Eng., R.E.*).
Atkinson, Col. R., *M.C., T.D.*, 74 (Northb'n.) Fd. Bde. R.A.
Barnard, Bt. Col. *the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P., late* 6 Bn. Durham L.I.
Burdon, Col. R., *V.D., D.L., late* 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Chapman, Col. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, Ret., Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 74* (*Northb'n.*) *Fd. Bde., R.A.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Dunn, Col. K. E., T.A. Res.
Feetham, Lt.-Col. O. J., *M.C., T.D.*, 5 Bn., D.L.I.
Henderson, Col. A., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn., Durham L.I. (*Bt.-Col., ret. Terr. Army*).
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., *D.S.O., T.D., late* T.A. Res.
Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. L., 50th Northumbrian Divisional Engineers, R.E.
Horan, Bt.-Col. R., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Kirkup, Col. P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Kitchling, Col. H. E., *M.B.E.*, 5th Bn. D.L.I. (Bt.-Col., T.A. Res.).
McRobert, Lt.-Col. L. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, 63 (Northb'n.) A.A. Bde., R.A.
Miller, Lt.-Col. T. H., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. D.L.I.
Ropner, Col. L., *M.C., T.D., M.P., D.L.*, Durham Heavy Brig. R.A. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*).
Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., *T.D.*, 50th (Northb'n) Div. Sigs., R.S.
Simpson, Col. *Sir* Frank R., Bt., *T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Chairman*).
Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, 9 Bn. D.L.I.

Durham, County of—*contd.*

Sprot, Bt. Col. H., *D.L.*, *late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*
Turnbull, Col. J., *T.D.*, 8 Bn. D.L.I. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*).
Vaux, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C.*, *T D.*, North'n Hussars Yeo.
Walton, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, Terr. Army.
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late R.A.F., ret. T.F.
Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Hon.* W. L., *A.F.C.*, No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Headlam, Lt.-Col. Sir **Cuthbert** M., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Bde., R.A.
Hewltson, M., *Esq.*
Kelly, B., *Esq.*
Thompson, E. W., *Esq.*

County Boroughs.

Ford, G., *J.P. Esq.* (*Sunderland*).
Forster, F., *Esq.* (*Gateshead*).
Purvis, J. B., *Esq.* (*South Shields*).
Ryan, Maj. H. H., *T.D.*, *late* Durham Hy. Bde. (*West Hartlepool*).
Todd, Lt.-Col. W. G., ret. (*Darlington*).

University of Durham.

Robinson, Dr. A., *M.A.*, *D.C.L.*

Co-opted Members.

Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *late* Res. of Off.
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Dillon, M., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Durham. *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of. D.D.*
Edwards, L., *Esq.*
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Gregson, Maj. C. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.* (retired Indian Army).
Hope, J. K., *Esq.*
McKellar, *Dr.* W. A., *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (*County Controller, V.A.D.*).
Micklem, Cdr. E. R., ret., *R.N.*
Morley, *Sir* George, *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *B.C.L.*
Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (Vols.)
Pemberton, J. S. G., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L.*, ret. pay.
Thomlinson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 4 Durh. V.A.C.

Secretary.

Long Capt. G. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron.*

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Army List.

EDINBURGH, CITY OF.

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH, 3.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late* T.A. Res.

Vice-Chairman.

Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Bennet Clark, Bt. Col. T. W., *T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. D., *M.B.*, 155 (Low) Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Clark, Maj. *Sir* **Thomas** *Bt.* **(T.A. Res.).**
Cross, Lt.-Col. *N. P.*, 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. R.A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late* T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Grainger-Stewart, Bt. Col. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Haddington, Maj. *The Earl of*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 19 (L. & B.H.) Armd. Car Coy., R. Tank *C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), (*Brig. King's Body Guard for Scotland.*)
Hope, Lt.-Col. A.H. C., *T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.
Lambert, Bt. Maj. J., *T.D.*, *late* 52 (Low.) Div., R.A.S.C.
McDowall, **Lt.-Col. D., 57th (Low) Med. Bde.** R.A.
Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, City of Edinburgh (Fort) R.E.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (ret.).
Malcolm-Smith, Bt. Col. G. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*T A.*).
Marshall, Maj. J. R., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 19 (Loth. & Bord. H.S.E.) A. Car. Coy., R. Tank Corps.
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late T.A Res.*
Scott, Lt.-Col. G. A., *T.D.*, Forth Hy. Bde., *R.A.*
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Air Force Members.

Stevens, Sqdn. Ldr. E. H., No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.
Jack, Flight Lieut. J. L., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.
Marson, Wing Cdr. T. B., *M.B.E.* (Res. of Air Force Officers).

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Coltart, J. R., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Darling, Capt. W. Y., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *late* **Maj. 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.**
Douglas, Maj. R. E., *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Gibson, Bt. Col. G., *T.D.*, *late* 4/5 Bn. Royal Scots.
Given, P., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Stevenson, T., *Esq.*

Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas. *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Capt. C., *late* 8th Bn. R. Scots.

Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., *D.L.*, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.

Christie, Bt. Col. W. L., *T.D.*, *late* 57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.

Erskine, J. M., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Hog, Lt.-Col. S. B., *D.L.*, *J.P.* *late* Linlithgow Vol. Corps).

Linklater, Col. G. J., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (T.A.).

McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.

Miller-Cunningham, *Sir* George, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.*

Stevenson, Maj. H. J., *T.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* Loth. & Bord. Hse. Yeo. (T.F.).

Thorburn, Capt. R. M., *J.P.*, T.A. Res.

Turnbull Col. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, T.A., ret. (*Col. ret. Indian Army, p.s.c.*)

Watson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E)*, ret. T.A.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No.* 603 (*City of Edinburgh*) *Bomber Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLAMORGAN, COUNTY OF

6, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT.

Telegrams :—" *Terriers, Cardiff.*"

President.

Plymouth, Col. *The Earl of*, *P.C.*, Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A. (*Capt. T.A. Res.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 53 Welsh, Div. Eng., R.E.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Carey-Thomas, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A.

Military Members.

Benyon-Winsor, Col. B. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 81 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.*).

Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army) (*Hon. Col. 53 (Welsh) Div. Eng. R.E.*, (*Chairman*).

Byass, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Geoffrey R. S., *Bt.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 81 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Carey-Thomas, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Glam. Hy. Bde., *R.A.* (*Vice-Chairman*).

Edmondes, Maj. C. T., 81 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Edmunds, Lt.-Col. W. R., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Welch Regt.

Evans, Lt.-Col. I., *T.D.*, 82 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *late* Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A.

Evans, Maj. L. V., 6 Bn. Welch Regt.

Gaskell, Bt. Col. J. C., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Gaskell, Maj. J. G., *T.D.*, *late* 2 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Green, Bt. Col. E. E., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Harris, Maj. D. C., *T.D.*, *late* 5 Bn. Welch Regt.

Jenkins, Maj. E. J., *T.D.*, Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A.

Jenkins, Lt.-Col. J. P. J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Jones, Maj. C. T., *T.D.*, 82 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Jones, Bt. Col. T. O., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* 5 Bn. Welch Regt.

Kerr, Col. W. H., *M.D.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R. Sigs. (T.A.).

Luen, Bt. Maj. G. W., Glam. Fortress Eng., R.E.

March, Col. C. H., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Nicholl, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Welch Regt.

Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., *T.D.*, 53 (Welsh) Div. Eng., R.E.)

Rees, Col. F. T., *M.C.*, Terr. Army.

Seel, Bt. Col. R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Sigs. (T.A.).

Thomas, Maj. D. H., *late* 53 (Welsh) Div. Eng., R.E.

Thomas, Lt.-Col. J. E., *V.D.*, *late* 6 Bn. Welch Regt.

Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G., 53 (Welsh) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.

Walker-Heneage-Vivian, Col. A., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 53 (Welsh) Div. R.A.S.C. (*Admiral, ret., R.N.*).

Watson, Lt.-Col. F. P., 53 (Welsh) Div. R.A.S.C.

Air Force Members.

Cadman, Sqdn. Ldr. R., No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-op.) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Purnell, O. C., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Whitten-Brown, *Sir* Arthur, *K.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *M.S.A.I.E.*

Representative Members.

Council of the County of Glamorgan.

Cook, H. J., *Esq.*

Hancock, W. A., *Esq.*

Hare, E. L., *Esq.*

Jenkins, T., *Esq.*

Miles, J., *Esq.*

Winter, W. H., *Esq.*

Council of the County Borough of Cardiff.

Beecher, A. J., *Esq.*

White, H. E., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Council of the County Borough of Swansea.

Edwards, G., *Esq.*

Hughes, W. T. M., *Esq.*

Glamorgan, County of—*contd.*

Council of the County Borough of Merthyr Tydvil.
Rees, T. E., *Esq.*

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Sheen, Col. A. W., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, ret. T.A., County Controller, V.A.D.

Co-opted Members.

Acron-Thomas, G. E., *D.L.*, *Esq.*
Bevan, Maj. J. M., *M.C.*, *late* 81 (Welsh) Fdc. Bde., R.A.
Bruce, *The Hon.* J. H., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Lt. Glam. Yeo.
Cope, Maj. *Sir* William, *Bt.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Glam. Yeo.
David, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Davies, D. J., *Esq.*
Gibbins, T., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Hann, D. A., *Esq.*
Hiles, *Sir* Herbert, *Knt.*, *M.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Keen, C. H., *Esq.*
Llewellyn, *Sir* D. R., *Bart.*, *LL.D.*, *J.P.*
Maclean, *Sir* Ewen J., *M.D.*, *T.D.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Morgan, Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, *late* R.E. (F.F.)
Thomas, *Sir* Iltyd, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Wainwright, F. G., *Esq.*
Webber, *Sir* Robert J., *Knt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
White, H. C. A., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Davies, Lt.-Col. A. H. *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* R.F.A. (T.A.).

Units Administered by the Association.

No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron.

(For Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* Half-Yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW, CITY OF

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW C.2.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*)

Chairman.

Leslie, Col. J. R. S., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Vice-Chairman.

Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 80 (Lowland) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.*).
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res. (*County Controller*, *V.A.D.*).
Carnegie, Lt.-Col. D., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 9 Bn., H.L.I.
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 101 (Q.O.R. Glas. Yeo. Bde., Fd. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Cowan-Douglas, Lt.-Col. H., *T.D.*, 5 Bn., H.L.I.
Cumming, Lt.-Col. G. W., *T.D.*, R. Sigs. (S.R.)
Edington, Col. G. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*) *F.R.C.S.*, *F.F.P.S.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (ret.), (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret.*, *T.F.*).
Johnston, Lt.-Col. S. S., 7 Bn. H.L.I.
Leslie, *Hon.* Col. J. R. S., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. The Cameronians (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Chairman*).
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn. H.L.I.*).
Macrae, Lt.-Col. W. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Mather, Bt. Col. W., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Menzies, Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 9 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).
Millar, Bt. Col. J., *T.D.*, 101 (Queens Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. A. M., *T.D.*, 80 (Lowland—C. of Glas.) Fld. Bde., R.A.
Niven, Lt.-Col. T. M., *A.M. Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 52nd (Lowland) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Reid, Col. A. K., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A.
Rodger, Bt. Col. W. K., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Scott, Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret., T.A.
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Topping, Lt.-Col. F. R., *B.Sc.*, 52nd Lowland Divisional R.A. Service Corps.
Watson, Lt.-Col. C. H., 5/8 Bn. The Cameronians.
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 80 (Lowland) Fd. Brig., R.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Air Force Members.

Wing Cdr., *The Marquess of* Douglas and Clydesdale, *A.F.C.*, *M.P.*, *late* No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force, (Hon. Col. 7 Bn., H.L.I.).
Farquhar, Sqdn. Ldr. A. D., No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B,) Sqdn., A.A.F.
McIntyre, Squadron Leader D. F., *A.F.C.*, R.A.F. Vol. Res.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Bowle J., *Esq.*
Galbraith, Comdr. T. D., *late* R.N.
Kerr, J. M., *Esq.*
Oatts, Lt.-Col. J. D., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. Fus.
Robertson, R., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Shaughnessy, Col. J., ret. Terr. Army.

University of Glasgow.

Mackie, Professor J. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Beattie, F., *Esq., D.L.*
Bilsland, Capt. *Sir* Steven, *Bt., M.C.*, late 8 Bn. The Cameroons.
Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E., M.V.O., LL.D., D.L.*
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Inverclyde, Lt. *The Lord, D.L.*, Res. of Offs.
Kelly, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt., LL.D., D.L., J.P.*
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Robertson, Maj. A., 103 Glas. Army Troups. Coy., R.E. (S.R.).
Shaw, Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O., D.L., late* 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.
Swan, *Sir* Alexander B., *Knt., LL.D. D.L.*
Weir, C. M., *Esq., M.C.*
Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., late* Spec. Res. (*Hon. Col. G.H.Q. Sigs., R. Sigs. (S.R.)*).
Wordie, Col. W., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. (*Hon. Col. 52 (Low.) Div. R.A.S.C.*).
Yarrow, *Sir* Harold E., *Bt., C.B.E.*

Secretary.

Laird, Capt. G. H. R., *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLOUCESTER, COUNTY OF

17, WHITELADIES ROAD, BRISTOL, 8.

President.

Beaufort, Col. *The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., J.P.*, 21 (R. Gloster H.) Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Metford, Col. *Sir* Francis K. S., *K.C.B., O.B.E. V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Gueterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Beaman, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A. H., *D.S.O.*, T.A. Res. (*Maj. ret. I.A.*).
Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., *T.D.*, 21 R. Glos. Hrs. Arm. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.
Castle, Bt. Col. G. S., *M.C., T.D.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. R.E.
Dudbridge. Capt. L., *M.C., late* 5 Bn. Gloster R.
Gange, Lt.-Col. W. S., *T.D.*, 4th Bn. The Gloucester Regt.
Gardner, Bt. Col. E. N., *M.C., T.D.*, 5 Bn. Gloster R.
Gueterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Lennard, Col. E. W., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Metford, Col. *Sir* Francis K. S., *K.C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) (*Chairman*).
Mitchell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., *M.C., T.D., D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Newth, Col. A. L. W., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Nixon, Col. J. A., *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. T.A.
Pagan, Brig.-Gen. A. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. Gloster R.*)
Pardoe, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O., D.L.*, 5 Bn. Gloster R. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).
Sinnott, Col. E. S., *C.M.G., V.D., T.D., D.L., M.Inst.C.E.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.
Waller, Bt. Col. N. H., *M.C., T.D., late* 5 Bn. Gloster R.
Woodcock, Col. H. C., *T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Bryant, C. E., Major, *D.S.O.*
Cadbury, E., Major, *D.S.C., D.F.C., J.P.*
Clube, Sqdn. Ldr. M. V. M., No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Collett, Bt. Col. J. H., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late* Bn. Gloster R.

Darell, Col. *Sir* Lionel E. H. M., *Bt., D.S.O.*, 5 Bn. Glos. Regt. (*Maj. ret. pay*).

Palmer, Bt. Col. A. J., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* Gloucester Yeo.

County Boroughs.

Bicker, J. F., *Esq., J.P.* (*Bristol*).
Cook, Maj. F. J. M., *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Gloster R. (*Bristol*).

Hannam-Clark, Capt. T., *late* Labour Corps (*Gloucester*).

Harrison, R. N., *Esq.* (*Bristol*).

Co-opted Members.

Ames, Maj. E. R. C., 3rd Survey Coy., R.A. (*Capt. R. of O.*).
Browning, H. C., *Esq.*
Buxton, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., 5 Bn. The Glos. Regt. (*Capt. ret. pay R. of Off.*).
Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Godsell, Maj. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Hooker, Lt.-Col. J. A., 66 S. Mid. Fd. Bde, R.A.

Gloucester, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Jackman, Lt.-Col. W. A., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Pearson, Col. F. R., *T.D.*, ret. pay.

Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.B.*. *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. T.A.) (Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Welch Regt.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).

Stephens, Gen. *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*. ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. Rifle Bde.*)

Stratton, G. L., Capt., *M.C.*, (*Res. of Off.*)

Secretary.

Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 501 (*County of Gloucester*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

KENT, COUNTY OF

UNION STREET, MAIDSTONE

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terras*," *Maidstone.*)

President.

Camden, Col. *the Marquess*, *G.C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Streatfeild, Col. *Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Extra Eq. to the King*).

Vice-Chairman.

d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. *Sir* Osmond E., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 55 A.A. Bde.R.A.(*Lt.-Col. late R.A.S.C.*).

Military Members.

Brazier, Maj. C. C. H., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, Kent (Fortress) R.E.

Brown, Lt.-Col. H. S., *M.C.*, 5 Bn. R.W.K.

Browning, Lt.-Col. A. Q., *T.D.*, Kent & Sussex Hy. Bde. R.A.

Burns, Bt. Col. E. B., *T.D.*, *late* 4 Bn. The Buffs.

Cooke, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., *O.B.E.*, 55 (Kent) A.A. Bde., R.A.

Day, Maj. W., *T.D.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. R.A.S.C.

✠ Dean, Lt.-Col. D. J., *T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. The Buffs.

Egginton, Col. J., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 55 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A.

Fletcher, Bt.-Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. R.A.S.C.

Godfrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Goodwin, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *T.D.*, Thames V. and Medway Hy. Bde. R.A.

Grover, Lt.-Col. C. A., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, 29 (Kent) A.A. Bn., R.E.

Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. J. *T.D.*, 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A.

Lee, Maj. N. A., 44 (H.C.) Div. R.A.O.C.

Lucy, Lt.-Col. H. W., *T.D.*, 97 (Kent Yeo.), Fld. Bde., R.A.

Oliver, Col. C. P., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units*, 44 (*Home Counties*) *Div.*) (*County Controller V.A.D.*).

Pardington, Lt.-Col. G.E.L. *T.D.*, 4 Bn. R.W.K.

Ponsonby, Bt. Col. C. E., *T.D.*, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.

Robinson, Brig.-Gen. P. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Hon. Col.* 5 *Bn. R.W.K.*)

Stebbings, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 59 (H.C.) Fd. Bde., R.A.

Streatfeild, Col. *Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Chairman*). (*Extra Eq. to the King*).

Styles, Capt. H. W., T.A. Res.

Taylor, Bt. Col. L. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Air Force Members.

Borton, Air Vice-Marshal A. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* (R.A.F. ret.).

Hohler, Squadron Leader C. G., No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. *Sir* Osmond E., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late R.A.S.C.*). (*Vice-Chairman*).

Igglesden. *Sir* Charles, *Knt*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Lawes, Lt. R. L. M., *D.L.*, Res. of Off.

Monins, J. E., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Pym, Maj. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Tuff, C., *Esq.*, *Jun.*

County Borough of Canterbury.

Murphy, Maj. C. E., *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C.

Co-opted Members.

Buchanan-Dunlop, Col. H. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Davis, Col. A. C., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.C.S.*, *M.I.Struct.E.*, Kent (Fortress) R.E.

Dawes, Bt. Col. H. H. *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Edlmann, Maj. F. J. F., *D.S.O.*, ret.

Edmeades, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Fleet, A. M., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Lubbock, Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Lynden-Bell. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur L., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay (*Col. The Buffs*).

McDouall, Brig.-Gen. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Kent, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Meade-Waldo, Lt.-Col. E. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.
Romer, Gen. *Sir* Cecil F., *G.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay.
Tapp, Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Wheatley, Brig.-Gen. L. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).
Young, G., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Stopford, Capt. L. M. P., *late* Seaforth.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 500 (*County of Kent*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LANCASTER, COUNTY OF

ST. GEORGE BUILDING, LIME STREET, LIVERPOOL, 1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Westlanc, Liverpool.*")

President.

Derby, Col. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P.*, 106 (Lanc. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A., Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A., 5 Bn. King's Own R., 5 Bn. The King's R., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus., 4 & 5 Bns. Loyal R., 4 Bn. Manch. R., & 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.S.C. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Coates, Col. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units*, 42 (*E. Lanc.*) *Div.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

WEST LANCASHIRE.

Chairman.

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

Vice-Chairman.

McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*

Military Members.

Bare, Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*late Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. Loyal R.*).
Baron, Bt. Col. R., *T.D.*, 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Bates, Col. D., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late 5 Bn. S. Lan. R.*).
Brook, Bt. Col. R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, 4 Bn. King's Own R. (*late Can. Mil. Forces*).
Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E. (*Chairman*).
Carter, Bt. Col. J., 5 Bn. Loyal R.
Clarke, Col. J. P., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Dodd, Col. W. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 55 (*W. Lanc.*) *Div. Sigs.*).
Eden, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. H., *M.C.*, R.A. (*temp. Lt. Col. T.A.*).
Emerson, Bt. Maj. S. J., *A.M.I.E.E.*, Lanc. (Fortress) R.E.
Grime, Lt.-Col. W. H., *T.D.*, 4th Bn. P.W.V.
Hely, Lt.-Col. A. F., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.) Fd. Bde., R.A.
Henshaw, Lt.-Col. N. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.
Kyffin-Taylor, Brig.-Gen. G., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. late* 1 *Lanc. Bde. R.F.A.*).
Lovell, Lt.-Col. E. R., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Lyon, Bt. Col. C. S., *T.D.*, 87 (1 W. Lanc) Fd. Bde. R.A.
McGuinness, Lt.-Col. F. W., The Liverpool Scottish, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.* Terr. Army, *A.D.C.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., *O.B.E.*, 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.O.C.
Moore, Col. C. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 38 (the King's Regt.) A.A. Bn., R.E.
Munro, Lt.-Col. A. G., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div R.A.S.C.
Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A.
Perry, Lt.-Col. S. T. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 38 (The King's R.) A.A. Bn., R.E.
Poole, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. W. F., *M.C.*, 105 (W. Lancs.) E. & M. Co., R.E. (S.R.).
Potter, Col. C. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Rawcliffe, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. K.O.R.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. The King's R.
Servaes, Lt.-Col. H. C., 59 (4th W. Lancs). Med. Bde., R.A.
Valentine, Lt.-Col. H. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5th Bn. P. of W.'s Vols.
Willmer, Bt.-Col. H. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 70 (3 W. Lanc.) A.A. Bde. R.A.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. S. M., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. The King's R.

Air Force Members.

Pilkington, Sqdn. Ldr. G. L., No. 611 (W. Lanc.) (B) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.
Birley, Flg. Off. R. N., No. 611 (W. Lancs.) (B) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Hale, W. E., *Esq.*
Trimble, Col. C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.D.*, 88 (2 W. Lanc.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

County Boroughs.

Haynes, A. A., *Esq.* (*Barrow*).
Tatham, C. E., *Esq.*, *J.P.* (*Blackpool*).

West Lancashire—*contd.*

Representative Members—*contd.*

Bleakley, J., *Esq.* (*Bolton*).

Cain, T. A., *Esq.* (*Bootle*).

Shennan, A. E., *Esq.* (*Liverpool*).

Denton, Maj. W., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. T.F. (*Liverpool*).

Crompton, S., *Esq.* (*Preston*).

Jackson, Col. R., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*St. Helens*).

Trounson, E., *Esq.*, *J.P.* (*Southport*).

Broadhurst, J., *Esq.* (*Warrington*).

University.

Reid, Maj A. McK., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Liverpool*).

Co-opted Members.

Beattie, *Prof.* J. M., *M.A.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*

Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, T.A.

Gardner, W. H., *Esq.*

Garnett, W. J., *Esq.*

Hibbert, Col. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, Terr. Army.

Jackson, *Sir* John, P. T., *Knt.*

Lawrence, E., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Parr, E. C., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Peel, *The Earl.*

Prior Allen, B., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Sefton, Capt. *the Earl of*, *D.L.*, *Res. of Off.* (*Hon Col.* 87 (1 *W. Lan.*) *Fd. Bde. R.A.*).

Simpson, Bt. Col. G. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, T.A. Res. (*County Controller*, *V.A.D.*).

Stanley, *The Lord*, *P.C.*, *M.C.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, 9th Btn. The Manchester Regt. (*Capt.*, *Res. of Off.*).

Synge, Col. L. M., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Thornton, Maj. R. H., *M.C.*, *late* General List.

The Mayor of Widnes.

Secretary.

Parkes, Maj. H. R., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

WEST LANCASHIRE.

No. 611 (*West Lancashire*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LINCOLN, COUNTY OF

THE OLD BARRACKS, BURTON ROAD, LINCOLN.

President

Brownlow, *Lt. The Lord*, *J.P.*, Res. of Off. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Heneage, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Res. of Off. (*Vice-Lieutenant*).

Vice-Chairman.

Newsum, Maj. H. E., *J.P.*, *late* Trng. Res. *formerly* 1 (V) Bn. Lincoln Regt.

Military Members.

Adlercron, Hon. Brig. Gen. R.L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. D.W.R.*).

Bacon, Capt. R. L., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Barrell, Lt.-Col. G. J., *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Chambers, Maj. G. T. S., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Dean, Bt. Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Dixon, Capt. O., *late* 5 Bn. Lincoln R.

Ellwood, Bt. Col. A. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Franklin, Maj. C. G., 46 (Lincoln) R. A.A. Bn. R.E.

Gillman, Capt. H. J., 46 (Lincoln) Regt., A.A. Bn., R.E.

Grinling, Col. E. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* Terr. Army.

Hart, Bt. Col. N. B., *T.D.*, 46 (Lincoln) Regt., A.A. Bn., R.E.

Lloyd, Maj. C. W., *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Lincoln R.

Newton, Lt.-Col. R. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Lincoln R.

Peel, Maj. G. G., 60th (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.

Pitcher, Lt.-Col. T. W., *T.D.*, 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Sutton-Nelthorpe, Col. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).

Vetch, Maj. G. A., 46 (Lincoln) R., A.A. Bn. R.E.

Air Force Members.

Halahan, Air Vice-Marshal F. C., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* (R.A.F. ret.).

Hood, J. S. F., Flg. Off., No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Rysdale, A. C., *Esq.* (*Parts of Holland*).

Liverpool, Lt.-Col. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Parts of Kesteven*).

Canty, Maj. G., *late* T.A. Res. (*Parts of Lindsey*).

Hotchkin, Col. S. V., *M.C.*, *D.L.*, 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Maj. late T.A. Res.*) (*Parts of Lindsey*).

Lincoln, County of—*contd.*

Representative Members—*contd.*

County Borough of Grimsby.

Barrett, F., *Esq., J.P.*

City of Lincoln.

Newsum, Maj. H. E., *J.P.*, *late* Trng. Res., *formerly* 1 (V.) Bn. Lincoln R. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Co-opted Members.

Bell, Maj. H. A., *late* 5 Bn. Lincoln R.
Cammack, Capt. C., *M.C.*, Gen. List, T.A.
Hart, Col. L. H. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 4 *Bn. Lincoln R.*).
Heneage, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Res. of Off (*Vice-Lieutenant*) (*Chairman*).
Jarvis, Maj. C. F. C., *late* 3 Bn. Lincoln R.
Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal *Sir* Archibald A., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Tank C., R. Malta Arty. and Burma Rif.
Sleight, Maj. *Sir* Ernest, *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Wells-Cole, Dr. Gervas C., *late* Capt., 138th Fd. Amce., R.A.M.C. (County Controller, V.A.D.).
Wray, Maj. H. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay
Yarborough, Bt. Lt.-Col. *The Earl of*, *M.C.*, Notts Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).

Secretary.

Johnson, Col. A. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 503 (*County of Lincoln*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of*, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *late* Co. of Lond. (V) R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 5* (*Hackney*) *Bn.*, *The R. Berkshire R.*).

Military Members.

Adams, Lt. Col. P., 7 Bn. The Queen's Regt.
Ames, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 91 (4 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, T.A. Res.
Bailey, Col. L. D., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *K.H.P.*, *T.A.*
Barnard, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., *O.B.E.*, 22 (Lond.) Arm. Car Coy., R. Tank Corps.
Bennett, Lt.-Col. L. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Lond. Sco. Gordons.
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir* H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, ret. T.A.
Chappell, Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (17 London Regt.).
Combe, Bt. Col. H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Queen Victoria's Rifles, The King's R. Rifle Corps, T.A.
Corsan, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Cox, Bt. Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.
Cuthbertson, Col. M., *T.A.*
Darnell, Lt.-Col. W. R. (22nd Lond. R.).
Dove, Lt.-Col. W. W., *O.B.E.* (19th Lond. R.).
Dunlop, Col. J. K., *T.D.*, *M.C.* (12 London R.).
Eaton, Col. R. W., *T.D.*, 19 Bn. Lond. R.
Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, Terr. Army.
Finch, Col. G. F., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A.
Fisher, Col. S. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Foot, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 21 Lond. R.
Francis, Bt. Col. A. N. (10th London R.).
Godfrey, Bt. Col. W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, T.A. Res.
Gourlay, Lt.-Col. C. W., *M.C.*, 51 (Lond.) A.A. Bde., R.A.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Gribben, Lt.-Col. E., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Hancocks, Lt.-Col. F. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Kensington's, Middlesex Regt.
Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D.*, T.A.
Henderson, Col. L. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 14 Lond. R.
Hillary, Lt.-Col. N., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 52 (Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A.
Hippisley-Cox, Bt. Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Humphreys, Lt.-Col. C. L. H., *T.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, 42 (Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 11 Lond. R.
Huntley, Lt.-Col. A. G., *T.D.*, 26th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Btn., R.E.
Jago, Maj. R. K., *M.M.*, 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.
Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., 1st A.A. Div., R.A.S.C.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, *T.D.*, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Leadley, Maj. A., 56th (1st London) Div., R.E.
Leigh, Lt.-Col. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 27 Lond. A.A.S.L. Bn.
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A.
Lillywhite, Maj. G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Lyall-Grant, Bt. Col. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

McClure, Lt.-Col. D. C., *T.D.*, 20 Lond. R.

Marnham, Col. A. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Bt. Col. T.A. Res.

Martin, Lt.-Col. J. McE., *T.D.*, the Lond. Div. Eng., R.E.

Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Mawby, Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A.

Millard, Col. B. S., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Mitchener, Col. P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.*, T.A.

Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Moy, Lt.-Col. C. E., *M.C.*, 16 Lond. R.

Nalsby, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.), Med. Bde. R.A.

Newson, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Inns of Court R.

Newton, Col. E. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Nicholson, Col. O. W., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.

Odling, Lt.-Col. C. J., 92 (5 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.

Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 24 Lond. R.

Pasmore, Bt. Col. A. B., *T.D.* 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.

Perkins, Lt.-Col. R. S., 23 Lond. R.

Portman, Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.

Potter, Lt.-Col. F. M., *O.B.E.*, K.R.R.C.

Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Assheton, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Ramsbotham, Bt. Col. W. H., *late* 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).

Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Sale, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. S., *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. (Middx. Yeo.) Div. Sigs., R. Corps. of Sigs.

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.* Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).

Townend, Bt. Col. R. D. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. R.A.S.C., T.A.

Ullman, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 64 (7 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.

Vigers, Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.

West, Lt.-Col. C. C., 65th (8th Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Wickens, Bt. Col. G. C., *T.D.*, Air Defence Bde. Sigs., R. Signals.

Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Hon. Chaplain, 1st Class (T.A.).

Willans, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 28 Lond. Regt.

Williams, Bt. Col. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Hoare, Hon. Air Commodore, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.* (Auxiliary Air Force) (47 Div., R.A.S.C.) (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).

Shaw, Sqdn. Ldr. R. G., *D.F.C.*, Aux. Air Force.

Thynne, Sqdn. Ldr. B. S., No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, *Sir* Alfred, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Ball, Lt.-Col. E. *late* 20 Lond R.

Blake, J. P., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Brook, Dr. C. W., *M.A.*

Galer, Capt. F. B., *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Gilbert, J. D., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Harris, *Sir* Percy A., Bt., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*

Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., *T.D.*, *J.P.* *late* T.A Res.

Latham, C., *Esq.*, *F.L.A.A.*, *J.P.*

Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *Kt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.

Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Oldfield, J. R., *Esq.*

Reed, P. H., *Esq.*

Samuels, A. E., *Esq.*, *LL.B.*, *J.P.*

Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* Inns of Court O.T.C.

Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.

Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*

Tasker, Maj. *Sir* Robert I., *Knt.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.

University of London.

Jessop, Col. H. T., *T.D.*, *M.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Alston, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* (ret.)

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *D.L.*, *M.P.* (Kent and Sussex Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.).

Banks, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.* *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)

Bigwood, *Sir* J. E. Cecil, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Bonsor, Maj. A. C., ret.

Bossom, A. C., *Esq.*

Burbidge. *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*

Davies, Col. *Sir* Alfred T., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*

de Rothschild, J. A. E., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*

Falkner, Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *T.A.*

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Halse, Col. F. T., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 34th (Q.O.R.W.K.) A.A. Bn., R.E.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Jacob, Field-Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.*

Lawson, Col. *Hon.* E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A.

Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).

London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.

Loweth, W. E., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*

Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.

Nuffield, Col. *The Viscount*, *O.B.E.*, *D.C.L.*, 52nd A.A. Bde., R.A.

Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*

Paterson, Maj. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *late* 14 Lond. R.

Peel, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Sidney C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).

Spender, J. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*

Thwaites, Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*)

Tredegar, Col. *The Viscount*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (17 Lond. R.)

The Mayor of Battersea.

The Mayor of Bermondsey.

The Mayor of Bethnal Green.

The Mayor of Camberwell.

The Mayor of Chelsea.

The Mayor of Deptford.

The Mayor of Finsbury.

The Mayor of Fulham.

The Mayor of Greenwich.

The Mayor of Hackney.

The Mayor of Hammersmith.

The Mayor of Hampstead.

The Mayor of Holborn.

The Mayor of Islington.

The Mayor of Kensington.

The Mayor of Lambeth.

The Mayor of Lewisham.

The Mayor of Paddington.

The Mayor of Poplar.

The Mayor of St. Marylebone.

The Mayor of St. Pancras.

The Mayor of Shoreditch.

The Mayor of Southwark.

The Mayor of Stepney.

The Mayor of Stoke Newington.

The Mayor of Wandsworth.

The Mayor of Westminster.

The Mayor of Woolwich.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt. Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron*, *Nos. 901, 902 and 903* (*Balloon*) *Squadrons.*

For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. 5 C. Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*).

Vice-Chairman.

Limerick, Col. *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (Bt. Col. ret., T.A.).

Military Members.

Bingham, Lt.-Col. R.C., *D.S.O.* (4th City of Lond. R. (R.F.).

Bonnett, Bt. Col. C. H. D., *O.B.E.*, 1st City of Lond. Regt.

Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *T.D.* (T.A.).

Burnett, Col. *Sir* Leslie T., *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* 4 C of Lond. R

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Cannon, Bt. Col. A. T., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 6th City of Lond. Regt.

Fortescue, Col. *The Earl*, *M.C.* (Col. Commdt. Hon. Art. Co.) (Lt.-Col., ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).

Giles, Col. G. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*

Goldsworthy, Lt.-Col. E. W., *T.D.* 11th (City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.

Hansford, Col. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A., *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).

Harwood, Col. L. A., *T D.*, T.A.

Howling, Bt. Col. G. W., 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A.

Kewley, Col. E. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (5th City of Lond. R. (L.R.B.)).

Lethem, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. 5 C. of Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Chairman*).

Murgatroyd, Bt. Col. H. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 32 (7 C. of Lon. R.) (A.A. Bn.), R.E.

Nation, Lt.-Col. R. F. (2nd C. of Lond. R.) (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).

Oakley, Bt. Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).

O'Brien, Lt.-Col. H. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (H.A.C. Inf.).

Perring, Lt.-Col. J. W., 54th (City of Lond.), A.A. Bde., R.A.

Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. A. E., Capt. (ret. pay).

Shipton, Bt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.* (90th (City of Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.).

Stanford, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. F., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.

Stedall, Maj. M. B. P., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.

Sutcliffe, Bt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.* (3rd City of Lond. R. (R.F.)).

Whittaker, Bt. Col. R. F. E., *T.D.* (53 City of Lond. A.A. Bde., R.A.).

Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C. C., Lond. Div. Sigs. (City of Lond. Sigs.).

Air Force Members.

Lloyd of Dolobran, Hon. Air Commodore *The Rt. Hon. Lord*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* Aux. Air Force.

Stewart, Sqdn. Ldr. P. G., No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Barnard, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., ret.

Eaton, Col. R. W., *T.D.*, 19 Lond. R.

Elkan, Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.

Elliston, Capt. G. S., *M.C.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*

Gow, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*

Wakefield, Col. *The Viscount*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).

Co-opted Members.

Baker, Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 8th Bn. Middx. R.

Broome, Bt. Col. C. B., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Carlebach, Col. *Sir* Philip, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *late* 2nd City of Lond. R.

Clarke, Col. H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A.

Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *The Earl of*, *G.C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, ret., T.A.

Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*County Controller*, *V.A.D.*).

Fairfax Ross, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, Cdg. Lond. Rifle Bde.

Hanbury-Williams, J. C., *Esq.*

Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. of R.F.

Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.

Limerick, Col. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (*Bt.-Col.*, *ret.*, *T.A.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).

Matthews, Maj. G. L., 9th (2nd City of London) Bn., The R. Fus.

Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*

Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. (*Bt. Col. late 5 C. of Lond. R.*).

Orton Maj. A. E. (City of London School, O.T.C.).

Ozanne, Bt. Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.*, R. Sigs., T.A.

Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).

Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).

Wilshaw, E., *Esq.*, *J.P.*, *F.C.I.S.*

Secretary.

Morgan, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. C., *M.C.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF

20, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W.1.

President.

Rochdale, Col. *The Lord, C.B., late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. Yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P., ret.* Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., *D.S.O.*, Aux. Air Force.

Military Members.

Angwin, Bt. Col., A. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, R. Sigs. (T.A.).

Baker, Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 8 Bn. Middx. R.

Beach, Col. G., *C.B., O.B.E., T.D.*, J.P. T.A.

Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., *T.D., late* T.A. Res. [I].

Dove, Lt.-Col. W. W., 33 (AA) Bn. R.E.

Fane de Salis, Lt.-Col. E.W., *M.C.* 8th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Capt. ret.) (R. of O.).

Fox, Lt.-Col. G. L., 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L.*, 8 Bn. Middx. R. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).

Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Hillary Lt.-Col. N., *M.C., T.D.*, 52 (AA) Bde. R.A.

Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C., T.D.*, 61st Anti-Aircraft Bde., R.A.

Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E., T.D., J.P., late* 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, ret. Terr. Army, *A.D.C.* (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.* (*Chairman*).

Lamont, Bt.-Col. J. N., *M.C., T.D.*, 9 Middlx. R.

Mirams, Maj. S., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Middx. R.

Moss-Vernon, Maj. S. R., *M.C.*, 36 (Middx.) A.A. Bn., R.E.

Murray, Bt.-Col. H. A. D., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Middx. R.

Nicholson, Col. O.W., 36th (Middx.) A.A. Bn., R.E.

Pringle, Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Middx. R.

Read, Lt.-Col. A. H., *T.D.*, 44th (H.C.) Div. Signals.

Air Force Members.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., *A.F.C.*, ret.

Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., *D.S.O.*, Aux. Air Force (*Vice-Chairman*).

Gabriel, Sqdn. Ldr. C. P., No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Bisgood, Maj. T. H., *M.M.*

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq.*

Clayton, F., *Esq.*

Furness, Lt. G. J. B., T.A. Res.

Holmes B., *Esq. J.P.*

Prescott, Maj. *Sir* William H., *Knt., C.B.E., D.L., J.P.*, ret.

Strafford, *The Earl of, D.L., J.P.*

Co-opted Members.

Abraham, Lt.-Col. J. W., *O.BE., D.L. J.P.* (*late* Volunteers).

Blaker, Maj. *Sir* Reginald, *Bart., M.P.* (57th Home Counties Fld. Bde., R.A).

Button, *Sir* Howard S., *Knt., D.L., J.P.*

Gordon Smith, A., *Esq., D.L.*

Housden, Maj. E. F., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A.

Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (late 7 Bn. Middx. R).

Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E., T.D., D.L. late* T.A. Res.

Milliken, Col. R. C., *T.D.*, 29th Kent and Middx. (A.A. Bn.) R.E.

Nuffield, Hon. Col. *The Viscount, O.B.E., D.C.L.*, 52 A.A. Bde.

Perring, Col. *Sir* John, *Knt., D.L., J.P.*, 36th (Middx.) A.A. Btn., R.E.

Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Secretary.

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E. D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron.*

No. 907 (*Balloon*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

NOTTINGHAM, COUNTY OF

TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS, DERBY ROAD, NOTTINGHAM.

(Regd. tel. address, "*Territorial, Nottingham.*")

President.

Portland, Col. *the Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D.*, 4 Bn. Foresters (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Edward T., *Bt., C.B., C.B.E., D.L.*, ret. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Res.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Hingston, Maj. C. A., *late* 46 (N. Mid.) Div. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.

Military Members.

Barber, Capt. R. J. de C., N. Mid. Corps Sigs., R. Signals.

Barber, Maj. T. P., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* Notts. (S. Notts. Hrs.) Yeo.

Clifton, Lt.-Col. P. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* T.F. Res.

Nottingham, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Crewdson, Lt.-Col. H. A. F., *T.D.*, 8th Bn. Sherwood Foresters.
Farr, Bt. Col. S., *M.C.*, *late* 63 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.
Hingston, Maj. C. A., *late* 4 6 (N. Mid.) Div. Ord· Coy., R.A.O.C. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Holden, Lt.-Col. A. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 107) S.Notrs. Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A.
Laycock, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Joseph F., *K.C.M.G. D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.H.A. (T.F.).
Potter, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Rolleston, Col. *Sir* Lancelot, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 107 (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*).
Rook, Bt. Col. W. R., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Tallents, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* Notts Yeo.
Turner, Major, D. W., T.A. Res.
Walton, Lt.-Col. A. A., *T.D.*, 42 (A.A.) Btn. R.E.
Warwick, Bt. Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Whitaker, Col. *Sir* Albert E., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, Notts Yeo.
Yarborough, Lt.-Col. *The Earl of*, *M.C.*, Notts Yeo. (*Capt.*, *R. of O.*).

Air Force Members.

Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. R. K., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *late* R.A.F.
Seely, Sqdn. Ldr. *Sir* Hugh M., *M.P.*, No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.
Wilson, Capt. G. H. B., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Representative Members.

County Council of Nottingham.

McCraith, Capt. K. Y.
Need, Capt. W. J., *late* T.F. Res. (*Hon. Capt. ret.*, *Vol.*).
Oates, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Capt. ret. pay*).

County Borough of Nottingham.

Brewill, Maj. B. H., *T.D.*, 42 (Sherwood Foresters) A.A. Btn. R.E.
Bright, Capt. A. S., *late* 7 Bn. Sherwood Foresters.
Foster, Maj. W., *M.C.*, 42 (Sherwood Foresters) A.A. Btn., R.E.

Co-opted Members.

Aldred, Capt. A. D. R., *late* R.E. (*Lt. ret. pay*).
Belper, Maj. *The Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* Res. of Off.
Curtis, Maj. T. L. C., *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)..
Dexter, Lt. N.L., *M.C.* (*late* Sherwood Forr.).
Hales, *Venerable Archdeacon* J. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. Terr. Army.
Lane, Maj. J. K., *late* T.A. Res.
Laxton, Maj. F. C., *T.D.*, Gen. List T.A.
Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Edward T., *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Res.*) (*Chairman*).
Lemon, Lt.-Col. F. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.
Milward, Maj. G. G., *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Pearson, Lt.-Col. N. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late* S.W. Bord.).

Secretary.

Ashwell, Maj. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 504 (*County of Nottingham*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

SURREY, COUNTY OF

BURWOOD HOUSE, 16, CAXTON STREET, S.W.1.

President.

Ashcombe, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.*, *T.D.*, *late* Surrey Yeo. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Meller, *Sir* Richard J., *Knt.*, *M.P.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. T.A.

Military Members.

Burgess, Maj. H. S., *T.D.*, 6 *T.D.* E. Surrey R·
Cave, Bt. Col. W. S., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn· Queen's R.R.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. S., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, 98 Surrey & Sussex Yeo.
Cowell, Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.
Dorman-Smith, Col. *Sir* Reginald H., *Knt.*, *M.D.*, 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.
Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*. *T.D*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Elford, Maj. E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.*, 30 (Surrey) A.A. Bn., R.E.
Fletcher, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 44th H.C. Div. and R.A.S.C.
Gillett, Col. W. A., *T.D*, *D.L.*, *late* Terr. Army.
Hall, Maj. P. de H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 30 (Surrey) A.A., R.E.
Harris, Col. H. H. M., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* Terr. Army.
Harris, Col. H. H. M., *T.D*, *D.L.*, *late* Terr. Army.
Hicks, Lt.-Col. M. G., *T.D.* 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.
Hill, Maj. F. W. C., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.
Hughes, Lt.-Col. I. T. P., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.
Imison, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.
Johnson ,Maj. J. H. F., 4 Bn. Queens' R.R.
Leddingham, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 98 Surrey & Sussex Yeo.
Morgan, Lt.-Col. G. U., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 30 Surrey A.A. Bn., R.E.
Palmer, Maj. G. V., 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.

Surrey, County of—*contd.*

Air Force Member.

Harvey, Sqdn. Ldr. A. V., No. 615 (County of Surrey) (A.C.) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Leycester-Penrhyn, Maj. A. L., *D.L., J.P., late* 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.
Meller, *Sir* Richard J., *Knt., D.L., J.P., M.P.*
Powell, H. A., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Tuckwell, Capt. E. H., *M.C., D.L., J.P., late* Res. of Off.
Willcocks, W. M., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*

County Borough of Croydon.

Roberts, T. W. W., *Esq., J.P.*

Co-opted Members.

Baker, Col. T. McD., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Beard, J. W. P., *Esq.*
Berney, *Sir* Henry, *Knt., D.L., J.P.*
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Bt. Col. G. B., *T.D., D.L., late* Terr. Army Res.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., *C.M.G., M.D.*, ret. pay.
Crowe, Maj. H. A., *O.B.E., late* R.A.V.C
Davies, Heber, *Esq.*
Fletcher, Maj. P. C., *M.C., T.D.*, Gen. List Terr. Army.
Henriques, *Sir* Philip J. G., *K.B.E., D.L., J.P.*
Newnham, Col. J. M., *O.B.E., LL.D., D.L., J.P.*, 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.
Onslow, Col. *The Earl of, P.C., O.B.E., D.L.*,
Poole, Lt.-Col. F. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Potter, Capt. G. W., *late* 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.
Renny, Col. L. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Res. of Off.

Secretary.

Copp, Lt. A. F., *M.C., late* 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 615 (*County of Surrey*) (*Army Co-operation*) *Squadron.*

No. 904 (*Balloon*) *Squadron.*

(For Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the Half-Yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

President.

.....

Chairman.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., A.D.C.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Baker, Lt.-Col. R. H., 8th Bn., The R. War. Regt.
Connell, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., *F.R.C.S.*, 143 (Sth. Mid.) Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E., V.D. D. L., late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 69 R. War. R. A.A Bde., R.A.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Docker, Col. P., *T.D., D.L., late* 8th Bn. R. War. Regt.
Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.*, T.A. (Hon. Col. 45th R. War. R., A.A. Bn., R.E.).
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E., T.D., late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E., late* T.F. Res.
Hood, Maj. T. F.
Jaffray, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William E., *Bt.* (War. Yeo.).
Jones, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.C.*, 48 Div. Sigs.
Lawrence, Bt. Col. F. H., *M.C., T.D., D.L.*, 68th (8th Mid.)Fld. Bde. R.A.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Walter R. *K.C.B. V.D., T.D., D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. R. War. R.*).
Mellor, Bt. Col. J. L., *M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., *T.D, M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).
Newcombe, Lt.-Col. F. P., 48 (Sth Mid.) Div., R.A.S.C.
Sidderley, Lt.-Col. *The Hon.* C. D., 7th Bn. The R. War. Regt.
Ward-Walker, Bt. Col. A. W., *T.D.*, 45th R. War. R., A.A. Bn., R.E.
Winnall, Lt.-Col. E. R., 69th R. War. R., A.A. Bde., R.A.

Air Force Members.

Willoughby de Broke, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Lord, M.C.*, No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.
Wright, Wing Cdr. J. A. C., *A.F.C., T.D., D.L., M.P.*, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).
Cowan, Capt. C. F. R., *D.S.O., late* R.N.
Gee, Capt. D., *M.C., late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.
Hughes, Maj. F. C., *T.D. late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Wratislaw, Capt. M. E. T., *late* Temp. War Comn.

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq., J.P.* (*Birmingham*).
Martineau, Col. W., *M.C., T.D.* (*Birmingham*).
Pritchett, Maj. T. B., *M.C.* (*Birmingham*).
Prentice, T. J., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G., V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 6 Bn. R. War R.

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Johnson, W., *Esq.*

Newman, Bt. Col. A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*

Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (ret. T.A., County Controller *V.A.D.*).

Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.

Sinclair, Maj. N. T.

Wyley, Col. *Sir* William F., *Knt.*, *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R. War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORK. (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

Tel. address, "*Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton.*")

President.

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. Lord*, late 5 Bn. York R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Body, Dr. T. M.

Military Members.

Douglas, Bt. Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Downe, Lt.-Col., *The Viscount*, 5 Bn. Green Howards.

Dugdale, Maj. T. L., *M.P.* (Yorks. Hussars) (Capt. Res. of Offs.).

Fairweather, Capt. C. C., 50th (Northumbrian) Div. Sigs. R.C.S.

Linton, Bt. Maj. H. B., N. Rid. (Fort) R.E.

Littleboy, Bt. Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.

Maxwell, Capt. G. A., *late* Terr. F. Res.

Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *late* Yorks. Huss. Yeo., T.F.

Ridley, Lt.-Col. T. K. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.

Sheffield, T. T. J., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.

Stead, Col. N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *late* Green Howards.

Tortise, Maj. H. J., *D.S.O.*, 73 (Northumbrian) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.

Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late* N. Rid. (Fort. R.E.

Worsley, Capt. *Sir* William A., *late* Green Howards.

Air Force Members.

Ambler, Sqdn. Ldr. G. H., No. 608 (North Riding) (F) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*, R.A.F. ret.

Utley, *Rev.* R. P. H. (*late Flg. Off.*, *R.A.F.*).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). (*Chairman.*)

Godman, Air Cdre. A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, R.A.F. ret.

Holdich, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H.A., *D.S.O.* (ret. Ind. A.)

Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

Wright, Maj. R. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*

Cooper, A., *Esq.*

Co-opted Members.

Body, Dr. T. M. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Briggs, T. K., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Robinson, Dr. A. S.

Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, (ret. Ind. Army)

Stephenson, Maj. W., 107th Army Troops, R.E. (S.R.).

Secretary.

Parrot, Maj. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 608 (*North Riding*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORK. (WEST RIDING), COUNTY OF

9, ST. LEONARDS, YORK.

(Regd. tel. address, "*Yorkist,*" *York.*)

President.

Harewood, Col. *the Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*, 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R., 1 C. of Lond. R. (*Hon. Air Cdre., Aux. Air Force*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

Vice-Chairman.

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L. late* T.F. Res.

Military Members.

Armistead, Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Bousfield, Col. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 & 8 Bns. W. York R.*).

Campbell, Lt.-Col. J., *M.B.E., T.D.*, R. Signals (Supp. Res.).

Chadwick, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., *M.C., TD.*, 4 Bn. K.O.Y L.I.

Fisher, Bt. Col. J. M., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 67th Y. & L. Regt., A.A. Bde., R.A.

Grylls, Lt.-Col. H. L., 4th Bn. Duke of Wellington's R.

Hinchcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. A., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. D.W.R.

Howson, Lt.-Col. H. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 71 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Jackson, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C., T.D.*, 49th (W. Rid.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.

Legg, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, 49th (W. Rid.) Div., R.A.S.C.

Maufe, Lt.-Col. F.W.B., *M.C., T.D.*, 69 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.

Preston, Col. T., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D., D.L.*, T.A.

Ramsden, Lt.-Col. A. M., *M.B.E., T.D.*, 66 (W. York R.) A.A. Bde., R.A.

Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E P., 49 (W. Rid.) Div. R.A.O.C.

Rhodes, Col. S., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 67th (Y. & L. Regt.) A.A. Bde., R.A.*)

Rusby, Col. J. E., *M.C.* (Asst. Dir. of Med Services), 49th (W. Riding) Div., R.A.M.C.

Sabine, Lt.-Col. C. S. W., 5 Bn. W. York. R.

Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force (*Chairman*).

Smith, Lt.-Col. A., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.

Spencer, Bt.-Col. J. S., *M.C., T.D.*, 6 Bn. D.W.R.

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L., late* T.F. Res. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Suddards, Lt.-Col. G. E., 70th (W. Riding) Fd. Bde., R.A.

Swift, Capt. G. H., *T.D.*, 54 (Dur. & W. Rid.) Med. Bde., R.A.

Sykes, Bt. Col. K., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, 43rd (D.W.R.) A.A. Btn., R.E.

Tetley, Lt.-Col. J. N., 7th Bn. (Leeds Rifles), The W. Yorks. Regt.

Tozer, Bt. Col. W., *T.D.*, Hallamshire Bn. *Y. & L.R.*

Underwood, Lt.-Col. C. H. *T.D.*,

Walker, Col. J., *D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. T.A. (*Hon. Col. 4th Btn., Dfr. Regt.*).

Warde-Aldam, Maj. J. R. P., *T.D.*, York. Dns. Yeo.

Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (Hon. Col. 5 Btn. K.O.Y.L.I.).

Warde-Aldam, Maj. J. R. P., *T.D.*, Y. Drag. Yeo.

Wever, Lt.-Col R. O., *M.C., T.D.*, 49 (W. Rid.) Div. Eng. R.E.

Whitley, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Edward N., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., J.P.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 54 (*Durham & W. Rid.*) *Med. Bde. R.A.*).

Wilberforce, Col. H. H., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Wilkinson, Bt. Col. E. W., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Grimthorpe, Lt.-Col. *The Lord, T.D.*, York Hrs.

Peake, Sqdn. Ldr. H., No. 609 (W. Rid.) (B) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Brooksbank, Maj. *Sir* Edward C., *Bt., D.L., J.P., late* York. Arty. Mila.

Crowther, P., *Esq.*

Dawson, Maj. J. M., *J.P., late* 3 Bn. W. York. R.

Foulstone, T. H., *Esq.*

Holmes, H. E., *Esq., D.C.M.*

Rhodes, Maj. H., *M.C., late* T.F. Res.

County Boroughs.

Rideal, Maj. J. G. E., *D.S.O., T.D., late* T.A. Res. (*Barnsley*).

Rose, J. R., *Esq., J.P.* (*Bradford*).

Walker, Maj. P. B., *V.D., J.P., late* 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (*Dewsbury*).

Wilburn, E., *Esq.* (*Doncaster*).

Winter, N. F. S., *Esq.* (*Halifax*).

Norton, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* 5 Bn. D.W.R. (*Huddersfield*).

Bretherick, A. R., *Esq.* (*Leeds*).

Ball, G. C., *Esq.* (*Rotherham*).

Foxon, D. H., *Esq.* (*Sheffield*).

The Mayor of Wakefield (*Wakefield*).

Warren, Col. P., *C.M.G., C.B.E., late* R.E. (*York.*).

York. (West Riding), County of—*contd.*

Universities.

Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Leeds*).

Stephenson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry K., *Bart.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Sheffield*).

Co-opted Members.

Braithwaite, Col. W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *late* Terr. Army.

Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.

Chambers, Lt.-Col. J. C., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Clark, Lt.-Col. E. K., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Dawson, Maj. W. N., 214 (W. Rid. Mdc. Battery) R.A.

Denning, Lt.-Col. W. F., *T.D.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Fraser, Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A.

Goldthorp, Col. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Hall, Col. D. C., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Mellor, Col. R. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *J.P.* (*Hon. Col. 7th Bn. D. of W. Regt.*).

Mildren, Capt. W., *M.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Neill, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Pickering, Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.

Sandys, Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay (*County Controller V.A.D.*).

Sugden, Brig.-Gen. R. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A.

Secretary.

Sullivan, Lt.-Col. G. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 609 (West Riding) (Bomber) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
BOMBER COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. Station Flight. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn	No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester	No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R. A. F. Station, Cottesmore	No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield	No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth	No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield	No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley	No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell	No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham	H.Q. No. 23 (T) Group (*Training Command*). No. 5 (B) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell	No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell	No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington	No. 102 (B) Squadron. No. 77 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall	H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group (*Fighter Command*). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield	No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse	No. 4 (B) Group H.Q. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Lympne	No. 21 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*)	
R.A.F. Station, Marham	No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall	No. 3 (B) Group H.Q. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton	No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall	No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood	No. 63 (B) Squadron. No. 52 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington	No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron. No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton	H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place..	Recruiting Depots. Central Medical Establishment (*Training Command*). No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. (*Fighter Command*).
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron, Filton.	———
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron, Turnhouse.	———
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	———
No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron, Yeadon.	———
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron, Hooton Park.	———
No. 611 (West Lancashire)(B)Squadron,Speke.	———

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
FIGHTER COMMAND.	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore	———
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick	No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton	No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden	No. 87 (F) Squadron. No. 85 (F) Squadron. No. 29 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby	No. 73 (F) Squadron. No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (F) Squadron. No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge	No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (*Training Command*). No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 111 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. University of London Air Squadron
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (F) Squadron. No. 151 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odiham	No. 4 (AC) Squadron. No. 13 (AC) Squadron. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (GR) Squadron (*Coastal Command*).
R.A.F. Station, Usworth	No. 103 (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*). No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering	No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 213 (F) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
*No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley	———
*"A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon	———
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke	———
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron, Aberdeen.	———
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	———

* Directly under Air Ministry (D of E) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
TRAINING COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove	Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington	Royal Airship Works. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwel	H.Q. Cranwell. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (*Self accounting for medical stores only*). Equipment Training School. R.A.F. College. Supplies Depôt.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..	H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. Station Flight, Eastchurch.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough	No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Halton	H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Hospital (*self accounting for medical stores only*). Supplies Section and School of Cookery.
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. (No. 6 (*Aux.*) *Group*.)
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath ..	Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 1 Air Observers School, North Coates.	———
Central Flying School, Upavon	———
No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton ..	———
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney..	———
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	———
No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	———
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough..	———
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	———
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington .	———
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton. Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	———

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*	
*No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke ..	Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford: Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington for technical equipment and stores. "C" Maintenance Depôt.
*No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham ..	No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham. No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark.
*†No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton	———
*No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip	———
*No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury ..	———
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	———
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	———
*Packing Depôt. Sealand	———
*"B" Maintenance Unit, London	———
*"C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry	———
No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Bomber Command. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only). School of Physical Training.
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	———
Record Office, Ruislip	———
No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss..	———
No. 3 Armament Training Station, Sutton Bridge.	———
No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh	———
No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos	———
No. 6 Armament Training Station, Woodsford	———
No. 7 Armament Training Station, Acklington	———
No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton	———
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Rollestone Camp	———
*No. 1 M.T. Storage and "D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley.	M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal.
*No .3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich	———

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.
† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
COASTAL COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch	No. 602 City of Glasgow (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*). No. 269 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 220 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot	No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 801 (FF) Squadron. No. 811 (TSR) Squadron. No. 822 (TSR) Squadron. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixtowe.	No. 209 (GR) Squadron. H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Ford	School of Naval Co-operation.
R.A.F. Station, Gosport	R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral*. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station. Southampton. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Cawley*.
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent	H.Q. Coastal Command. H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving in the Mediterranean East Indies and China Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke	No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby	No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron. No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron (*Fighter Command*).
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island	No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. School of General Reconnaissance.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. Furious	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.	
Works Directorate	
,, No. 1 Works Area, Chilton.	
,, No. 2 Works Area, Cambridge.	
,, No. 3 Works Area, Lincoln.	
,, No. 5 Works Area, Abingdon.	
,, No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock Place.	
,, No. 7 Works Area, Newcastle.	
,, Works Area No. 8, West Drayton.	
,, Works Area No. 9, Grantham.	
,, Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent.	
,, Fighter Command, Stanmore.	
,, Cranwell.	
,, Halton.	
London (Croydon) Air Port	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne.
Lympne Air Port	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington	
R.A.E. South Farnborough	
Meteorological Office, South Kensington ..	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	
Research Station, Bawdsey.	

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
OVERSEAS.	
MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	—
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir ..	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Sqnadron, Khartonm ..	—
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia	No. 33 (F) Squadron. No. 30 (F) Squadron. W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis	No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sucir ..	—
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	—
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi	No. 223 (B) Squadron.
BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.	
R.A.F. Station, Ramleh	R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem, No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Gaza Aerodrome.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan	Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
R.A.F. Station, Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.
BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.	
R.A.F. General Hospital, Habbaniya (for other than Medical Stores). Note.—*The accounts of the above are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Habbaniya.*	—
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (GR) Sqnadron. Base Snpplies and Transport Depôt (for other than Snpplies). Persian Gulf W/T Stations. No .7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya	Command H.Q., British Forces in Iraq. No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 55 (B) Squadron. No. 70 (BT) Squadron. No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies. Aircraft Depôt, Habbaniya. Supplies Depôt. All small services, Habbaniya.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section. No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
Central Supplies Depôt, Habbaniya (for Supplies only).	—
Base Snpplies and Transport Depôt, Basrah (for Snpplies only).	—
Central Medical Stores, Habbaniya (for Medical Stores only).	—
W. & B., Iraq Command, Habbaniya ..	—
Iraq Levies Hinaidi	—

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores:

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R A.F. Station Kalafrana, Malta	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta. Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far. No. 202 (GR) Squadron. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Mediterranean Fleet.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious	F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
W. & B., Aden	
R.A.F. FAR EAST.	
R.A.F. Station, Seletar	Headquarters, Far East. No. 36 (GR) Squadron. No. 100 (TB) Squadron. No. 205 (TB) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depôt, Far East. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in East Indies.
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak	Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in China Station.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle"	F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
Works Directorate, Singapore	
Works Directorate, Kai Tak	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee	

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
BOMBER COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn	No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester	No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore	No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield	No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth	No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield	No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell	No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley	No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham	No. 23 (T) Group H.Q. (*Training Command*). No. 5 (B) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell	No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell	No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington	No. 77 (B) Squadron. No. 102 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall	H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group (*Fighter Command*). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (City of Nottingham) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*)	
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield	No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron
R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse	H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Lympne	No. 21 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Marham	No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall	H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton	No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall	No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood	No. 52 (B) Squadron. No. 63 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington	No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron. No. 503 (City of Lincoln) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton	H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group	Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men. Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.E. Air Ministry W.T., Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford, Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron Manston.	———
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron Filton.	———
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, Aldergrove.	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Waddington.	———
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron, Hucknall.	———
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron, Abbotsinch.	———
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron, Turnhouse.	———

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*)	
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	———
No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron, Yeadon.	———
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron, Hooton Park.	———
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron Speke.	———

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
FIGHTER COMMAND.	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore	———
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick	No. 26 (AC) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton	No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden	No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 85 (F) Squadron. No. 87 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby	No. 73 (F) Squadron. No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (F) Squadron. No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge	No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of Lond.) (F) Squadron } Permanent Staff. No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Squadron } Permanent Staff. No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron } Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 111 (F) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (F) Squadron. No. 151 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odiham	No. 4 (AC) Squadron. No. 13 (AC) Squadron. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (GR) Squadron (*Coastal Command*).
R.A.F. Station, Usworth	No. 103 (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*). No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering	No. 213 (F) Squadron. No. 23 (F) Squadron.
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke	———
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron. No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (*Training Command*).
No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley	The cash accounts of this unit are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.
"A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon	———
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	———
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	———
No. 604 (County of Middlesex)((F) Squadron, Hendon.	———
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron, Usworth.	———
No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby.	———
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron, Aberdeen.	———
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	———
No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron, Kenley.	———

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
TRAINING COMMAND.	
H.Q. Training Command, Ternhill	No. 24 Maintenance Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove	Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Cardington	Royal Airship Works. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical Wireless School. R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell. Equipment Training School.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..	H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. Station Flight, Eastchurch. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 Armament Training Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough..	R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Halton	H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. Hospital. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). School of Cookery. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Medical Training Depôt.
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group, Hendon	Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve (*see page 155*).
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.
No. 1 Air Observers' School, North Coates	Temporary Armament Training Station.
Record Office, Ruislip	———
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge ..	No. 1 Royal Air Force Depôt. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. H.Q. Bomber Command.
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	———
Central Flying School, Upavon	———
No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton	———
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney..	———
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	———

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
TRAINING COMMAND—(*contd.*)	
No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	———
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough	———
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	No. 8 Armament Training Camp.
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington	———
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	———
No. 1 M.T. Storage and "D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley.	The cash accounts of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.
No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich	
Maintenance Units.	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	———
*No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke ..	———
*No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham ..	No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham No. 21 Maintenance Unit
*No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton	———
*No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip	———
No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark.. ..	———
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury ..	———
*The Packing Depôt, Sealand	———
"B" Maintenance Unit, London	———
"C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry	———

*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the Chief Equipment Officer.

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
COASTAL COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch	No. 269 (GR) Squadron. No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 206 (GR) Squadron. No. 220 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot	No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 801 (FF) Squadron. No. 811 (TSR) Squadron. No. 822 (TSR) Squadron. H.M.S. Furious H.Q. Personnel. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	No. 209 (GR) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Ford	———
R.A.F. Station, Gosport	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral*. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Cawley*.
R.A.F Station, Lee-on-the-Solent	H.Q. Coastal Command. (*All R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, are borne on the ledgers maintained by the Command Accountant Coastal Command*). R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations. No. 16 (R) Group. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group). No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke	R.A.F. Floating Dock. No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby	No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron. No. 608 (North Riding) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island	No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. School of General Reconnaissance
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	———

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS HOME	
Works Directorate	———
„ Works Area No. 1, Chilton ..	———
„ Works Area No. 2, Cambridge ..	———
„ Works Area No. 3, Lincoln ..	———
„ Works Area No. 4, Kidderminster	———
„ Works Area No. 5, Abingdon ..	———
„ Works Area No. 6, 33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.	———
„ Works Area No. 7, Newcastle ..	———
„ Works Area No. 8, West Drayton..	———
„ Works Area No. 9, Grantham ..	———
„ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent	———
„ Fighter Command, Stanmore ..	———
„ Halton	———
London (Croydon) Air Port	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne.
Lympne Air Port	———
Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough.	———
Research Station, Bawdsey	———

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
OVERSEAS.	
MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	
R.A.F. Station, Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron, Helwan
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	
Heliopolis Station	No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Heliopolis.
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia	No. 33 (F) Squadron. No. 80 (F) Squadron. W/T Station, Ismailia.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	
R.A F. Station, Nairobi	No. 223 (B) Squadron.
BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.	
Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh	No. 6 (B) Squadron. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company. R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem. R.A F.General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan. Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem	
BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.	
Command Headquarters, Habbaniya ..	Command Services. 'Iraq Levies. Air Headquarters Pay Services. R.A.F. General Hospital.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (GR) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya	Aircraft Depot Habbaniya. No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Supplies Depôt.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	
Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Habbaniya	No. 1 Section, Habbaniya. No. 2 Section, Basrah.

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section. Aden Levies.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
Works Directorate, Aden	
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Valletta	Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana	No. 202 (GR) Squadron. Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights.
R.A.F. Station, Hal Far	Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
Works Directorate, Malta	
R.A.F. FAR EAST.	
Command Headquarters, Far East	
R.A.F. Station, Seletar	No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (GR) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depôt. All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.
Works Directorate, Singapore	
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight.
Works Directorate, Kai Tak	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon ..	

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ABBOTSINCH—		
Station Headquarters (158) ..	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..
No. 269 (GR) Squadron (411) ..		269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron (552).	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland (*Aerodrome*). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters*).	602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
ABERDEEN—		
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (558).	Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome, Aberdeen. 5, East Crabistone Street (*Town Headquarters*).	Airforce, Aberdeen .. ..
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	62, Market Street	Ocredep, Aberdeen .. ..
ABINGDON—		
H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140)	Abingdon, Berks	Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon..
Station Headquarters (158) ..		Aviation—Phone, Abingdon..
No. 15 (B) Squadron (309) ..		15 Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) ..		40 Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
No. 106 (B) Squadron (364*a*) ..	———	106 Squadron, c/o Aviation-Phone, Abingdon.
No. 185 (B) Squadron (369) ..	———	185 Squadron, c/o Aviation-Phone, Abingdon.
Station Flight (651)		Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone Abingdon.
(*Oxford University Air Squadron*)	(*Manor Road, Oxford*) ..	———
ACKLINGTON—		
No. 7 Armament Training Station (802).	Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland.	Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland.
ALDERGROVE—		
Station Headquarters (160) ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron (501).		502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Station Flight (651)	———	———
No. 2. Armament Training Station (800).		
Marine Craft Section		
ALTRINCHAM—		
No. 2 Maintenance Unit. (826).	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Rafmain, Altrincham .. ..
ANDOVER—		
Staff College (700)	Andover, Hants	Foresight, Andover ..
Station H.Q. (161)		Aeronautics, Andover.. ..
Station Flight (651)		Aeronautics, Andover.. ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron (306*a*) ..		12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) ..		142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181 (*Aerodrome*).	Paisley, (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1¼ miles)—*passengers.*	—	—
Queens Park 202 (*Town Headquarters*).	Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)—*goods.*	—	—
Dyce 51	—	—	—
Aberdeen 7594 ..	—	—	—
Abingdon 288 ..	Abingdon, G.W.R. ..	Siding at Station.	Rail weighbridge (20 tons).
Oxford 3321.			
Redrow 63 ..	Acklington (L.N.E.R.) (2 miles).	Sidings at Station.	10 tons Cart weighbridge.
Antrim 200 ..	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 2674 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S.Rly.(goods)(3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280 .. *Official residences*— A.O.C. Staff College, Andover 4.	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ANSTY—		
No. 9 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry.	Training, Coventry .. ..
BARTON—		
No. 17 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.	Airwork, Manchester ..
BASSINGBOURN—		
R.A.F. Station 162)	Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.	Aeronautics, Bassingbourn ..
No. 104 (B) Squadron (364) ..	———	104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn.
No. 108 (B) Squadron (365) ..	———	108 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn.
BAWDSEY—		
Bawdsey Research Station (906)	Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Research, Bawdsey .. ..
BELFAST—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880)..	46, Ann Street, Belfast ..	Ocredep, Belfast .. ..
BICESTER—		
Station Headquarters (162) ..	Bicester, Oxon	Aeronautics, Bicester .. ..
No. 90 (B) Squadron (351) ..		90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
No. 101 (B) Squadron (363) ..		101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
BIGGIN HILL—		
Station Headquarters (162*a*) ..	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 32 (F) Squadron (326) ..	———	32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 79 (F) Squadron (347) ..	———	79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
BIRCHAM NEWTON—		
Station Headquarters (163) ..	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) ..	———	206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 220 (GR) Squadron (408*a*) ..	———	220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Walsgrave 141 and 142.	Shilton, L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Eccles, 1720 ..	Patricroft, L.M.S. (3 miles)	—	—
Arrington, 261 ..	Royston, L.N.E.R. (3 miles)	—	—
Bawdsey 257 ..	Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)—passengers. Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)—goods.	—	—
Belfast 20300 ..	—	—	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles.	—
Ravensbourne 0194	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Reigate and Bromley North Railway Station *via* Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) *via* Westerham and Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 2612 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke.	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
BIRMINGHAM—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880)	55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.	Ocredep, Birmingham ..
Birmingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.	Rafvolres, Castle Bromwich ..
BLACKBURN—		
R.A.F. Sub. Recruiting Depôt (880)	1, Preston New Road, Sudell Cross, Blackburn.	———
BOSCOMBE DOWN—		
Station Headquarters (164) ..	Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury ..
No. 88 (B) Squadron (351) ..	———	88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 218 (B) Squadron (408) ..	———	218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
BRIDLINGTON—		
Marine Craft Detachment (for No. 1 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Bridlington, Yorks.	
BRIGHTON—		
Brighton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	14/16, Eaton Road, Hove, Sussex.	Rafvolres, Brighton .. ..
Sub Recruiting Depôt	93, Queens Road, Brighton, 1	
BRISTOL—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880)..	91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.	
Bristol District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9.	Rafvolres, Bristol .. ..
BRIZE NORTON—		
No. 2 Flying Training School (731)	Brize Norton Carterton, Oxford.	Aeronautics, Carterton ..
BROUGH—		
No. 4 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks	Propellers, Broughyorks ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Central 5592	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. ¼ mile).	—	—
Blackburn 7887			
Amesbury 321 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113 ..	Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile)	Goods siding and warehouse.	One 5 tons, one 20 tons.
Hove 5183	Hove, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Brighton 3889 ..	—	—	—
Bristol 21862 ..	—	—	—
Stoke Bishop 82229..	Bristol, G.W.R. (4 miles) ..	—	—
Witney 241	Bampton, G.W.R. (2½ miles	—	—
Brough (Yorks) 93 and 121.	Brough, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CALSHOT—		
Station Headquarters (164) ..	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants ..
H.Q. and Training Squadron (8 Flights)	———	———
No. 201 (GR) Squadron (369) ..	———	201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
No. 240 (GR) Squadron (411) ..	———	240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics. Fawley, Hants.
CAMBRIDGE—		
No. 22 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge.	Aerodrome, Teversham 331 ..
Cambridge District, R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	"Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge.	Rafvolres, Cambridge ..
CARDIFF—		
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557).	Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan (*Aerodrome*).	Aeronautics, Cardiff .. ..
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881)..	Dominion House, Queen Street, Cardiff.	Ocredep, Cardiff .. ..
CARDINGTON—		
Station Headquarters (166) ..	Cardington, Bedford ..	Aeronautics, Bedford .. ..
Royal Airship Works (904) ..	———	Airships, Bedford .. ..
No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (860)	———	———
No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt (857) ..	———	———
No. 26 Maintenance Unit ..	———	———
CARLISLE—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	31, Botchergate	Ocredep, Carlisle .. ..
CASTLE BROMWICH—		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron (554).	Castle Bromwich	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.	c/o Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
*CATFOSS—		
No. 1 Armament Training Station (800)	Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
Marine Craft Section (*see* Bridlington).		

* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington *see* Bridlington.

—HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fawley 321	Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant *see* A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0900 hours and then as follows:—1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2300 (last bus) hrs.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1¼ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—
Teversham 331 ..	Barnwell Junction (1½ miles). Cambridge Station (3 miles).	—	—
Cambridge 2643 ..	Cambridge Station.	—	—
Cardiff 6333 ..	Cardiff Genera (3 miles) (passenger).	—	—
Cardiff 8193 ..	Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods).	—	—
Bedford 4255 ..	Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles) (passengers). Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile) (goods).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly, Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Carlisle 1747 ..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207.	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly (¼ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglesthorne 35 ..	Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CATTERICK—		
Station Headquarters (166*a*) ..	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Aeronautics, Catterick ..
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron (321) ..	———	26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.
No. 41 (F) Squadron	———	41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.
CHILMARK—		
No. 11 Maintenance Unit (831)..	Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts ..	Rafmain, Teffont .. ..
CHURCH FENTON—		
Station Headquarters (167) ..	Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Church Fenton
No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) ..	———	72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton.
No. 64 (F) Squadron (34) ..	———	64 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton.
COTTESMORE—		
R.A.F. Station (167*a*)	Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland	Aeronautics, Cottesmore ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) ..	———	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore.
No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) ..	———	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore.
COVENTRY—		
"C" Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Sandy Lane, Coventry ..	Rafmain, Coventry .. ..
Coventry District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	"The Grange," Keresley, Coventry.	Rafvolres, Keresley .. ..
CRANFIELD—		
Station Headquarters (168) ..	Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks...	Aeronautics, Cranfield ..
No. 62 (B) Squadron (342) ..		62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield.
No. 82 (B) Squadron (348) ..		82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield.
CRANWELL—		
Station Headquarters (168) ..	Cranwell, Sleaford Lincs. ..	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..
R.A.F. H.Q. Cranwell (156) ..		———
R.A.F. College (702).		———
Electrical and Wireless School(726)		Aeronautics, Sleaford.. ..
R.A.F. Hospital (891).		Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford.
Equipment Training School (762*b*).		
Supplies Depôt.		
Band.		
DEBDEN—		
Station Headquarters (Debden) (168*a*).	Saffron-Walden, Essex ..	Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.
No. 29 (F) Squadron (324) ..	———	29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden.
No. 85 (F) Squadron (350) ..	———	85 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden.
No. 87 (F) Squadron (350) ..	———	87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Old Catterick 53 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Teffont 15	Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles) ..	Sidings for 30 trucks	15 tons weighbridge.
Tadcaster 176 ..	Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).	—	—
Cottesmore 241 ..	Oakham, L.M.S. (6 miles) ..	—	—
Coventry 2022 ..	Coventry (L.M.S.)	—	10 tons.
Keresley 276 ..	Coventry, L.M.S. (3 miles) ..	—	—
Cranfield 221 ..	Woburn Sands (L.M.S.) (5¾ miles).	Sidings at station ..	4 ton motor weighbridge.
Sleaford 300 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6¾ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Saffron-Walden 280	Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) (3¾ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) (4½ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic).	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
DESFORD—		
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Desford Aerodrome, Leicester	Desford 60 .. .. ..
DIGBY—		
R.A.F. Station (168*b*)	Digby, Lincoln	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. ..
No. 46 (F) Squadron (332) ..	———	46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln.
No. 73 (F) Squadron (345) ..	———	73, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln.
DISHFORTH—		
Station Headquarters (168*b*) ..	Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Dishforth ..
No. 10 (B) Squadron (306) ..		10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth.
No. 78 (B) Squadron (346*a*) ..		78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth.
DONIBRISTLE—		
Station Headquarters (169*a*) ..	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
DRIFFIELD—		
Station Headquarters (170) ..	Driffield, Yorks	Aeronautics, Driffield ..
No. 75 (B) Squadron (345*a*) ..	———	75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) ..	———	215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
DRUMMORE—		
Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T. Station).	Shore Street, Drummore By Stranraer.	Aeros Stranraer .. ..
DUXFORD—		
Station Headquarters (170*a*) ..	Duxford, Cambridge ..	Aeronautics, Royston ..
No. 19 (F) Squadron (310) ..		19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
No. 66 (F) Squadron (343*a*) ..	———	66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight (652).		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston
(*Cambridge University Air Squadron*) (927).	(*Fen Causeway, Cambridge*)..	

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Desford 60	Desford, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	— —	— —
*Borobridge 120 ..	Thirsk (9 miles) or Ripon (7 miles) L.N.E.R. (Passengers,) Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) ..	— —	— —
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly., which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay.	—
Driffield 274 ..	Driffield, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles)	Sidings at Railway Station.	20 tons weighbridge.
Drummore 46 ..	Stranraer (17 miles)	—	5 tons.
Royston 2291 ..	Whittlesford, L. (2 miles). ..	—	—
Cambridge 2134 ..	*(Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S. (1½ miles).)*		

* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (*see page 1356a*).

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
EASTCHURCH—		
No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155).	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Airgroup, Eastchurch .. ..
No. 1 Air Armament School (721)		Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
Station Flight (652).		
EVANTON—		
No. 8 Armament Training Station (803).	Evanton, Ross-shire ..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
Range Party (*see* TAIN).		
Marine Craft Section (*see* MEIKLE FERRY).		
EXETER—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	No. 3 Shop, Central Station	Ocredep, Exeter .. ..
FAIR OAKS, WOKING—		
No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey.	Galplanes, Chobham ..
FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—		
No. 22 Group Headquarters (151)	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Airgroup, South Farnboro'.
Station Headquarters. (171)		Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Royal Aircraft Establishment. (900)		Ballooning, South Farnboro'.
School of Photography. (762)		School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862).	———	———
FAULD—		
No. 21 Maintenance Unit ..	Fauld, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.	Rafmain, Tutbury.
FELIXSTOWE—		
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. (906)	Felixstowe, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..
No. 209 (GR) Squadron (404*a*)		Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
FELTWELL—		
Station Headquarters (172) ..	Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk..	Aeronautics, Feltwell ..
No. 37 (B) Squadron (327*a*) ..	———	37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.
No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) ..	———	214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 254 ..	Eastchurch Southern Rly (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Evanton 230 ..	Evanton L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	Siding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. *Cranage*—one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	4 tons.
Exeter 5218 ..	—	—	—
Chobham, Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Aldershot 361 .. (*Official residence*—A.O.C., 22 Group, Camberley 612.)	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles). R.A.E.:—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly. (R.A.E.)	—
Tutbury 6291	Tutbury L.M.S. (2½ miles)	—	—
Felixstowe 184 .. (*Official residence*—C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.
Feltwell 205 ..	Lakenheath, L. & N.E. Rly.	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
FILTON—		
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron. (500)	Filton, nr. Bristol	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Filton House, Filton, Bristol	Aviation, Phone, Filton ..
FINNINGLEY—		
Station Headquarters (172*a*) ..	Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Aeronautics, Finningley ..
No. 7 (B) Squadron (304) ..		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
No. 76 (B) Squadron (346) ..	———	76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
FORD—		
School of Naval Co-operation (761).	R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.	Aeronautics, Littlehampton ..
GATWICK—		
No. 19 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.	Raildrome, Phone, Crawley ..
GLASGOW—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow ..	Ocredep, Glasgow .. ..
Glasgow District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	202-216, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.	Rafvolres, Glasgow .. ..
GOSPORT—		
Station Headquarters (173) ..	Gosport Hants	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
Training Squadron.		
Torpedo Section.		
Storage Unit.		
No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn. Unit (862).		
Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.		

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Filton 74	North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers). Patchway G.W. Rly. (2 miles). (goods).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Bristol 45051 .. 9.0 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, 8.30 a.m. to noon, Saturdays. All other times, Bristol 45055.	Filton (1½ miles), Temple Meads (Bristol) (6 miles).	—	—
Finningley 37 ..	Finningley, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge.
Littlehampton 720 ..	Ford (S.R.) (1 mile)	—	—
Crawley 555, 556 and 557.	Gatwick Airport Station located at Airport.	—	—
Central 8044 ..	—	—	—
Central 0984 ..	Buchanan Street Station (¾ mile). Central Station (600 yards). Queen Street Station (¾ mile). St. Enoch Station (1 mile).	—	—
Gosport 8174 ..	Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
GRANTHAM—		
No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters (152).	Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (144).	81, Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Fivegroup, Grantham ..
R.A.F. Station (174*a*)	———	Aeronautics, Grantham ..
Relief Landing Ground	Ropsley, Nr. Grantham, Lincs.	—
GRAVESEND—		
No. 20 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gravesend Airport, Kent ..	Airports, Gravesend .. ..
HAMBLE—		
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hamble Aerodrome, Hants ..	Training, Hamble .. ..
HALTON—		
No. 24 Group Headquarters (153)	HaltonCamp,Aylesbury,Bucks.	Airgroup, Halton Camp ..
Station Headquarters (175*a*) ..		Aeronautics, Halton Camp ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.). (762*a*)		
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital. (891)		
Medical Training Depôt. (892)		
R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. (892)		
School of Cookery.		
HANWORTH—		
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.	———
HARWELL—		
Station Headquarters (176*a*) ..	Harwell, Didcot, Berks ..	Aeronautics, Chilton .. ..
No. 105 (B) Squadron (364*a*) ..		105 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
No. 107 (B) Squadron (364*b*) ..		107 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
No. 226 (B) Squadron (410) ..		226 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
HATFIELD—		
No. 1 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.	Havilland, Hatfield .. ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Grantham 305 .. Grantham 336. Grantham 116. Ingoldsby 33.	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Gravesend 1400 ..	Gravesend Station, S.Rly. (3 miles).	—	—
Hamble 357	Netley, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Wendover 2242 ..	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1¼ miles).	1¼ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons).
Offices, Feltham 2811/2 *Residential Quarters*, Feltham 2374.	Feltham, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harwell 61 ..	Steventon, G.W.R. (2½ miles)	—	—
Hatfield 2345 ..	Hatfield, L. & N.E.Rly. (1¼ miles).	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
HAWKINGE—		
Station Headquarters (177) ..	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..
No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300*a*) ..	———	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
No. 25 (F) Squadron (317) ..	———	25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
HEMSWELL—		
Station Headquarters (177*a*) ..	Hemswell, Lincoln	Aeronautics, Hemswell ..
No. 61 (B) Squadron (338) ..	———	61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
No. 144 (B) Squadron (366*a*) ..		144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
Misson Bombing Range ..		
HENDON—		
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (155) ..	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Airgroup, Hyde, London ..
Station Headquarters (177*b*) ..	———	Aeronautics, Hyde, London ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (316) ..	———	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. (550)	(*Town H.Q.*: — Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. (551)	(*Town H.Q.*:—54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11)	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron. (553)	(*Town H.Q.*:—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.)	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
"A" Maintenance Unit (832) ..	———	Rafmain, Hyde, London ..
HENLOW—		
Home Aircraft Depôt (821) ..	Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.	Aeronautics, Hitchin ..
Royal Air Force School of Aeronautical Engineering (725a).		
HONINGTON—		
Station Headquarters (178) ..	Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Troston ..
No. 77 (B) Squadron (346*a*) ..	———	77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
No. 102 (B) Squadron (363*a*) ..	———	102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
HOOTON PARK—		
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron (557)	Hooton Park	Aeronautics, Littlesutton ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	30 tons weighbridge.
Hemswell 56 ..	Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kirton-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles).	—	—
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Colindale 6577 ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3 miles).		
Colindale 6577 .. (*Town H.Q.*—Metropolitan 9632).			
Colindale 6577 .. *Town H.Q.*—Park 8393).			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 8622.			
Henlow Camp 201	Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.)	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Honington 331 ..	Thetford, L.N.E.R. (8½ miles) or Bury St. Edmunds, L.N.E.R. (*passengers*), Barham, L.N.E.R. (*goods*).	—	—
Hooton Park 2296 ..	Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1½ miles).	—	20 tons cart weighbridge.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS. POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
HORNCHURCH—		
Station Headquarters (178*a*) ..	Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F) Squadron (335*a*) ..		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) ..		65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 74 (F) Squadron (345*a*) ..	————	74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
HUCKNALL—		
No. 12 (F) Group (149)	Hucknall, Nottingham ..	Airgroup, Hucknall .. ..
Station Headquarters (179) ..	————	Aeronautics, Hucknall ..
No. 98 (B) Squadron (362) ..	————	98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall.
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron. (502)	————	504 Squadron, Aeronautics, Hucknall.
HULL—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	87, Prospect Street	Ocredep, Hull .. ..
Hull District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Newlands House, Beverley Road, Hull.	Rafvolres, Hull .. ..
HULLAVINGTON—		
No. 9 Flying Training School (752)	Stanton St. Quintin, Chippenham, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Hullavington ..
KENLEY—		
Station Headquarters (180*c*) ..	Whyteleafe, Surrey	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe ..
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron (301)..		3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (310*a*)		17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe
No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (559).		615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit (834) ..		Storage, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
KIDBROOKE—		
No. 1 Maintenance Unit (825) ..	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 ..	Rafmain, Kidbrooke (London).
No. 1 Balloon Centre (861) ..	————	Balloons, Kidbrooke (London).
LARKHILL—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Rainham, Essex 142..	Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hucknall 311 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Hull Central 16435..	—	—	—
Hull 7160	Hull, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) ..	—	—
Hullavington 33 ..	Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles).	Accommodation for 36 trucks.	12 tons cart.
Uplands 1191 ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). (*Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warlingham Station.*)	Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	Kidbrooke Southern Rly ..	Siding in Depôt connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Lee Green 0383 ..			
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
LECONFIELD—		
Station Headquarters (181) ..	Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Beverley ..
No. 97 (B) Squadron (361) ..		97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Beverley.
No. 166 (B) Squadron (369) ..		166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley.
Temporary Air Observers' School		
LEEDS—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds.	Ocredep, Leeds .. ..
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—		
H.Q. Coastal Command (105) ..	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent.
H.Q. No.16 (Reconn.) Group (150)	———	16 Group, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent.
H.Q. No. 17 (Trg.) Group (150*a*)	———	17 Group, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent.
Station Headquarters (181*a*) ..	———	Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (862).		
LEICESTER—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	101, London Road	Ocredep, Leicester .. ..
Leicester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	The Cedars, 197, London Road, Leicester.	Rafvolres, Leicester .. ..
LEUCHARS—		
No. 1 Flying Training School (729)	Leuchars, Fife	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
Temporary Armament Training Station.		
Marine Craft Section (*see* SHEERNESS).		
LINTON-UPON-OUSE—		
H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) ..	Linton-upon-Ouse, York	Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse ..
Station Headquarters (181*b*) ..	———	Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
No. 51 (B) Squadron (334) ..		51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
No. 58 (B) Squadron (336*a*) ..	———	53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
LIVERPOOL—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	79, Lime Street, Liverpool ..	Ocredep, Liverpool .. ..
LONDON—		
Air Ministry (3)	Kingsway, W.C.2	Airministry, Telex, London ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department (4).	Ariel House, Strand, W.C.2	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Publications Depôt (824).	Kidbrooke, S.E.3	Prinpustor, Blackvil, London
Air Ministry Wireless Section (859).	Kingsway, W.C.2	———
Central Medical Establishment (890).	3–4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 .. (*No. 1 Board*). Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2 (*No. 2 Board*).	Aeronautics, Estrand, London

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES ,TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Leconfield 51 ..	Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) *Goods*—consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane.	—	—
Leeds 25353 ..	—	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79143	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly.(4 miles).*Passengers only.* Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). *Goods only.*	Siding at Rly. Stn.	—
Leicester 65415 ..	—	—	—
Leicester 77968 ..	Leicester, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Leuchars 16 .. (*Official residence*—C.O., Leuchars 35.)	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Tollerton 261 ..	Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Royal 1103	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315–370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) (*No. 1 Board*). Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry (*No. 2 Board*).	—	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
LONDON—*contd.*		
Judge Advocate-General (25) ..	6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting (880) ..	Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Ocredep, Westcent, London ..
No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) ..	11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ..	Airgroup, Kincross, London ..
No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group (155).	Kelvin House, Cleveland Street, W.1.	Balloons, Rath, London ..
R. A. F. Embarkation Office (825)	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
University of London Air Squadron (927).	Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7.	———
"B" Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.	Rafmain, Hammer, London
London District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre (for aerodromes, *see* Hanworth, Hatfield, White Waltham, Redhill, Woking, Gatwick and Gravesend).	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.C.1.	Rafvolres Westcent, London
LYME REGIS—		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 6 A.T. Station).	R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme Regis.	R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. ..
LYMPNE—		
Station Headquarters (182) ..	Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent	Aeronautics, Lympne.. ..
No. 21 (B) Squadron (313) ..		21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lympne.
No. 34 (B) Squadron (326*b*) ..		34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lympne.
MANCHESTER—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	11, Peter Street, Manchester..	Ocredep, Manchester .. ..
Manchester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Room No. 11, Sunlight House, 5th Floor, Quay Street, Manchester.	Rafvolres, Manchester ..
MANSTON—		
Station Headquarters (182) ..	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate ..
No. 3 S. of T.T. (Men) (767) ..		———
No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) ..		48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron (500).		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
School of Air Navigation (724*c*)	—	—
H.S. Launch No. 100 (*see* Ramsgate).		

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Whitehall 7936-7(and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (*Ext.* 915).	—	—	—
Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Museum 7402 ..	—	—	—
East 1370	Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road. Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarkn. Office only).	—	—
Kensington 0806 ..	—	—	—
(Citroen Works—Riverside 5234; Michelin Works—Kensington 9480 Museum 2683 ..	Goodge Street, L.E.R. (150 yards).	—	—
Lyme Regis 77 ..	Lyme Regis (1¼ miles) ..	Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt.	Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles.
Hythe 6142	Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers). Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods).	2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station.	Nil
Blackfriars 6498 ..	—	—	—
Manchester, Blackfriars 1054	Manchester (Central), ½ mile Manchester (London Road) 1 mile. Manchester (Victoria), 1 mile.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ miles). *Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2*s.* 0*d.* a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	30 tons rail weighbridge.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
MARHAM—		
Station Headquarters (183) ..	Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 38 (B) Squadron (328) ..	—	38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 115 (B) Squadron (365*b*) ..	—	115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
MARKET DRAYTON—		
Headquarters, Training Command (115)	Market Drayton, Shropshire..	Airgenarch, Market Drayton
MARTLESHAM HEATH—		
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment (904).	Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
MEIKLE FERRY—		
Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T. Station).	Meikle Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire	—
MILDENHALL—		
H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) ..	Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Airgroup, Mildenhall .. ..
Station Headquarters (183*a*) ..	—	Aeronautics, Mildenhall ..
No. 99 (B) Squadron. (362) ..	—	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
No. 149 (B) Squadron (368) ..	—	149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
Station Flight (653)		
MILTON—		
No. 3 Maintenance Unit (827) ..	Milton, Didcot Berks. ..	Rafmain, Abingdon .. ..
MONTROSE—		
No. 8 Flying Training School (745)	Montrose, Angus	Aeronautics, Montrose ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Narborough 261 ..	Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles).	—	—
Market Drayton 2121	—	—	—
Kesgrave 71.. ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3¼ miles).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment.
Tain 114	Tain, L.M.S. (3¼ miles)	Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	5-ton weighbridge in station yard.
Mildenhall 2281 ..	Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R.(4 miles) (goods).	Sidings at Mildenhall for 40 trucks.	Weighbridge at Mildenhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.
Abingdon 91.. ..	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	10 tons road weighbridge.
Montrose 371 ..	Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding.	12 tons.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
MOUNT BATTEN—		
Station Headquarters (184) ..	Monnt Batten, Plymonth ..	Aeronantics, Plymonth ..
No. 204 (GR) Squadron (401*a*). .		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronantics, Plymonth.
F.A.A. Units.		
NETHERAVON—		
No. 6 Flying Training School (740)	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronantics, Netheravon ..
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne..
NEWPORT—		
"E" Maintenance Unit (834) ..	Alexandra South Dock, Newport, Mon.	Rafmain, Newport, Mon. ..
NORTHAMPTON—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	49, Abington Street	Ocredep, Northampton ..
Northampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	The Lindens, Cliftonville, Northampton.	Rafvolres, Northampton ..
NORTH COATES—		
No. 1 Air Observers School (724)	Nortn Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
Temporary Armament Training Station (803).		
R.A.F. Ranges (*see* Theddlethorpe)		
NORTHOLT—		
Station Headquarters (185) ..	Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.	Aeronantics, Phone, Northolt.
Station Flight (653). ..		Flight, c/o Aeronantics, Phone, Phone, Northolt.
No. 111 (F) Squadron (365) *University of London Air Squadron* (927).	———	111 Sqnadron, c/o Aeronantics, Phone, Northolt.
NORTH WEALD—		
Station Headquarters (186) ..	North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronantics, Epping .. ..
No. 56 (F) Squadron (336) ..		56 Sqnadron, c/o Aeronantics, Epping.
No. 151 (F) Squadron (368) ..	———	151 Squadron, c/o Aeronantics, Epping.

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Plymstock 2224 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.R.) for smaller packages; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Newcastle-on-Tyne 23062.	—	—	—
Newport 5395 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 1334 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 2684 ..	Northampton (Castle), L.M.S. (1½ miles).	—	—
	Northampton (St. John's), L.M.S. (1 mile).	—	—
Marshchapel 41 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	5 tons.
Ruislip 3022	Ruislip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwts.)	—	—
Epping 196	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
NORWICH—		
No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit (834) ..	Mousehold, Norwich ..	Aeronautics, Norwich ..
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	71, Prince of Wales Road ..	Ocredep, Norwich .. ..
NOTTINGHAM—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	15, Trinity Square	Ocredep, Nottingham ..
ODIHAM—		
Station Headquarters (187) ..	Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.	Aeronautics, Odiham ..
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (301) ..		4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odiham.
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (307) ..		13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odiham.
No. 53 (AC) Squadron (334) ..	———	53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odiham.
OKEHAMPTON—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground (detached Army Co-op. Flight May-August)	Folly Gate, Okehampton, N. Devon.	Royal Air Force, Okehampton.
OLD SARUM—		
R.A.F. Station (187)	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
School of Army Co-operation (724*b*)		
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (310). ..	———	16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337) ..		59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
ORFORDNESS—		
Detachment of A. and A.E.E. Rotating Wireless Beacon.	Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	———
OTMOOR—		
R.A.F. Bombing Range.. ..	R.A.F. Bombing Range, Beckley, Oxford.	———
PEMBROKE DOCK—		
Station Headquarters (188) ..	Pembroke Dock Pembrokeshire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404*a*)..	———	210 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Pembroke Dock.
No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) ..	———	228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
R.A.F. Floating Dock (861) ..	———	———
PENRHOS—		
No. 5 Armament Training Station (802).	Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.	Aeronautics, Pwllheli ..
Marine Craft Section (*see* Pwllheli).		

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Norwich 2976 ..	—	—	—
Norwich 2301 ..	—	—	—
Nottingham 42261 ..	—	—	—
Odiham 134 ..	Hook (S.R.)	—	—
Okehampton 17 ..	Okehampton Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	—	—
Salisbury 2461 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Orford 241	—	—	—
Stanton St. John 28..	—	—	—
Pembroke Dock 101	Pembroke Dock (*via* Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.*	One for rail and one for road traffic.
—	—	—	—
Pwllheli 230 ..	Pwllheli (G.W.R.)	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
PERTH—		
No. 11 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland.	Airwork, Perth .. ..
Perth District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	22, High Street, Perth ..	Rafvolres, Perth .. ..
PETERBOROUGH—		
No.7 Flying Training School (743)	Peterborough, Northants ..	Aeronautics, Peterborough
PLYMOUTH—		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt ..	12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road, Plymouth.	Ocredep, Plymouth ..
PRESTWICK—		
No. 12 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.	Aeronautics, Prestwick ..
PULHAM—		
No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit (826).	Pulham, Norfolk	Aeronautics, Harleston ..
PWLLHELI—		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 5 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Pwllheli, North Wales.	—
RAMSGATE—		
H.S. Launch No. 100	c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard, Ramsgate, Kent.	—
READING—		
No. 8 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks.	Hawk, Reading .. ..
Reading District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	"Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue Reading.	Rafvolres, Reading .. ..
REDHILL—		
No. 15 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey ..	Nutfield Ridge 2245 ..
ROCHESTER—		
No. 23 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School	Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent.	School, Seaplanes, Rochester
Rochester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	143, High Street, Rochester ..	Rafvolres, Rochester .. ..
ROLLESTONE CAMP—		
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (861)	Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Balloons, Larkhill Camp ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Scone 200	Perth, L.M.S. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
	Perth L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. (1½ miles).	—	—
Peterborough 3266 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S and L.N.E. joint Rly. (2 miles).	Siding at Depôt connected to Rly.	—
Plymouth 3725 ..	—	—	—
Prestwick 7277 ..	Prestwick, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Siding exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and weighbridge.
Pwllheli 187 ..	Pwllheli, G.W.R. (½ mile) ..	—	—
Ramsgate 1076 ..	(As for *Manston*)	—	—
Sonning 2214 .	Reading (Central) (3 miles)..	—	—
Reading 3268 ..	Reading S.Rly. and G.W.R. (2 miles).	—	—
Nutfield Ridge 2245	Redhill, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..		—
Bluebell Hill 13 ..	Chatham S.R. (2 miles) ..		—
Chatham 2690 ..	—		—
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
RUISLIP—		
No. 4 Maintenance Unit (827) ..	Ruislip, Middlesex	Rafmain, Ruislip .. ..
Record Office (859).		Records, Ruislip.
SCAMPTON—		
Station Headquarters (188*b*) ..	Scampton, Lincoln	Aeronautics, Scampton ..
No. 49 (B) Squadron (333) ..	—	49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
No. 83 (B) Squadron (348) ..	—	83 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
SEALAND—		
No. 5 F.T. School (739)	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester	Aeronautics, Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt (832)		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
SHAWBURY—		
No. 11 Flying Training School (756).	—	Aeronautics, Shawbury ..
No. 27 Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	Rafmain Shawbury .. ..
SHEERNESS—		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 1 Air Armamemt School).	Air Armament School, Eastchurch, Kent.	Aeronautics, Eastchurch. ..
SHOREHAM—		
No. 16 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex	Shoreham-by-Sea 770 ..
SOUTHAMPTON—		
Station Headquarters (190) ..	Southampton Airport, Hants.	Aeronautics, Southampton ..
R.A.F. Embarkation Office (165)	3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Rafshipper. Southampton ..
Southampton District R.A.F.V.R Town Centre.	"Elmslelgh," Gleneyre Road, Bassett, Southampton.	Rafvoires, Southampton ..
SOUTH CERNEY—		
No. 3 F.T. School (735*a*).	South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.	Aeronautics, Cirencester ..
SPEKE—		
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron (557).	Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.	Aeronautics, Liverpool ..

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ruislip 2264 ..	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. (¼ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Scampton 27 ..	Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. (5½ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons crane and ample weighbridge facilities.
Connah's Quay 190	Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) *via* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding(L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of siding in Depôt connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—
Shawbury 351 ..	Hadnall, L.M.S. (3½ miles) ..	—	10 tons.
Eastchurch 254 ..	Sheerness (7 miles)	Sheerness dockyard	Sheerness dockyard.
Shoreham-by-Sea 770 (After normal hours—Lancing 2282)	Shoreham-by-Sea, S.Rly. (1 mile).	—	—
Eastleigh 87255 ..	Eastleigh, Southern Rly.	—	—
Southampton 5396 ..	Southampton Central (1¾ miles), ,, Terminus (¼ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods and baggage for transports).	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weighbridges 10 and 15 tons.
Bassett 68426 ..	Southampton Central, S.Rly. (1¼ miles).	—	—
Cirencester 502 ..	Cirencester (G.W.R.) ..	—	—
Garston 113 ..	Allerton, L.M.S. (Passengers), (1½ miles). Garston Dock, L.M.S. (Goods) (1½ miles).	3 tons crane in Station yard.	—

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
STANMORE—		
Headquarters, Fighter Command (108)	Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
Observer Corps H.Q. (941).		
STAPLEFORD ABBOTS—		
No. 21 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Abbots, Essex.	Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex.
STOKE-ON-TRENT—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	48, Pall Mall	Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent ..
STRADISHALL—		
Station Headquarters (192) ..	Newmarket, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Newmarket ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron (305) ..	———	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket.
No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) ..	———	148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket.
SUNDERLAND—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	9, High Street West	Ocredep, Sunderland ..
SUTTON BRIDGE—		
No. 8 Armament Training Station (801).	Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
SWANSEA—		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.	Ocredep, Swansea .. ..
SYWELL—		
No. 6 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton.	Aeros, Northampton .. ..
TAIN—		
Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Station	Morrich Moor, Tain, Ross-shire.	—
TANGMERE—		
Station Headquarters (192*a*) ..	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) ..	—	1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) ..	—	43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron (408)	—	217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
TAYPORT—		
Marine Craft Section (for Temporary Armament Training Station).	All communications for Marine Craft Section addressed to O.C. Armament Training Camp, Leuchars.	Telegrams addressed through H.Q., No. 1 F.T.S., Leuchars Aeronautics, Leuchars.

—HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bushey Heath 1661	*Passengers.*—Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). (Bus Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) *Goods.*—Wealdstone, L.M.S. (2 miles).	—	20 tons.
Stapleford 241 ..	Theydon Bois, L.N.E.R. (3 miles).	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent 5023	—	—	—
Wickhambrook 61 ..	Clare, L.N.E.R. (6 miles) ..	—	—
Sunderland 4595 ..	—	—	—
Sutton Bridge 337	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	15 tons.
Swansea 5255 ..	—	—	—
Moulton (Northants) 325 and 326.	Northampton, L.M.S. (7 miles)	—	—
—	Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	As for Meikle Ferry	As or Meikle Ferry.
Chichester 443 .. *Rotating Wireless Beacon*:— Eastergate 177	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Tayport 153 ..	Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.)	Siding at station ..	4 ton cart.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING, STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
TERN HILL—		
No. 10 Flying Training School (752*a*)	Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.	Aeronautics, Market-Drayton
Station Flight (653)		
THEDDLETHORPE—		
R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 1 Air Observers School).	Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lincs.	c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel
THORNABY—		
Station Headquarters (194) ..	Thornaby, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
No. 608 (N. Riding)(F) Squadron (555)		608 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
No. 224 (G.R.) Squadron (409)..	—	224, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
No. 233 (G.R.) Squadron (410*a*)	—	233 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
THORNEY ISLAND—		
Station Headquarters (194) ..	Emsworth, Hants	Aeronautics, Emsworth ..
No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (314) ..	———	22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth.
No. 42 (T.B.) Squadron (331) ..	———	42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth.
School of General Reconnaissance (762*a*)		
TILSHEAD—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	West Down, Tilshead (S.O.), Wilts.	Royal Air Force, Tilshead ..
TURNHOUSE—		
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron. (552*a*)	Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12	Aeronautics, Barnton, Midlothian.
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Levenseat.	Levenseat, Midlothian.	
UPAVON		
Central Flying School (728) ..	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
UPPER HEYFORD—		
Station Headquarters (194*a*) ..	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..	Aeronautics, Heyford.. ..
No. 18 (B) Squadron (310*a*)		18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 57 (B.) Squadron (336*a*) ..	—	57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics,
Long Range Development Unit (863)		Longrange, c/o Aeronautics ..

—HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Market Drayton 2212	Tern Hill, G.W.R. (1 mile) ..	Sidings for 50 trucks	12 tons cart weighbridge.
Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10).	Theddlethorpe, 1½ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates.	Small siding only.	Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six-wheeler or heavy lorry.
Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons.
Emsworth 380 and 381	Emsworth, Southern Rly. (3 miles)	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
Bulford 11	West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles).	—	—
Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850.)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles) (No Sunday service). or by omnibus from Edinburgh (passengers). Turnhouse L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) (¼ mile).	—	Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
Upavon 8 .. .. (*Official residence*—Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Bicester 197 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic *via* London). (3½ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or *via* London). (3 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
UPWOOD—		
Station Headquarters (195) ..	Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.	Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
No. 52 (B) Squadron (334*a*) ..		52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) ..		63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
USWORTH—		
Station Headquarters (195*a*) ..	Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton. .. ..
No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) ..		103 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton.
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.) Squadron (554).		607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton.
UXBRIDGE—		
Headquarters, Bomber Command (100)	Uxbridge, Middlesex. ..	Airgenarch, Uxbridge ..
Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter) Group (147).	———	Airgroup, Uxbridge.
No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt (850) ..	Uxbridge, Middx.	Aeronautics, Uxbridge
School of Physical Training (855).	———	———
R.A.F. Central Band (862).	———	Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (890) ..	———	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
WADDINGTON—		
Station Headquarters (195) ..	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 44 (B) Squadron (331*a*) ..	———	44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs.
No. 50 (B.) Squadron (334) ..	———	50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Waddington. Lincs.
No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) ..	———	110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron (501*a*).		503 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
Air Ministry W/T Section (859).		
WARMWELL—		
No. 6 Armament Training Station (802).	Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.	Aeronautics, Dorchester ..
Marine Craft Section (*see* Lyme Regis).		
WEMBLEY—		
No. 1 M.T. Storage and "D" Maintenance Unit (833).	Palace of Engineering, Wembley, Middx.	Aeronautics, Wembley ..
Sub-Unit (833)	Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London	
WEST DRAYTON—		
Reception Depôt (857)	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Central Trade Test Board (858) ..		
WEST FREUGH—		
No. 4 Armament Training Station (801).	West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..
Marine Craft Section (*see* Drummore).		

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ramsey 294 ..	Ramsey North, L.N.E.R. ..	—	—
Boldon 7291 ..	Usworth L.N.E R. (2 miles).	Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 1240 ..	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 46 ..	Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
Branston 223 ..	Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles).		
Warmwell 377 ..	Moreton, S.R. (1½ miles) (all goods). Dorchester, G.W.R. (5 miles)	Sidings at Stations	10 tons (Dorchester).
Wembley 0131 ..	—	—	—
West Drayton 2631	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	15 tons road weigh bridge.
Lochans 55	Dunragit, L.M.S. (4 miles) .. *Goods.*—consign to Dunragit when not requiring crane, consign to Stranraer when requiring crane.	Sidings at Railway Station.	3-ton weighbridge for horse-drawn vehicles only.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
WESTON ZOYLAND—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground.. .. (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occupation annually from May to September).	**Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.**	**Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland**
WHITE WALTHAM—		
No. 13 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	White Waltham Aerodrome, Maidenhead, Berks.	Havilland, Maidenhead ..
WITTERING—		
R.A.F. Station (196*a*)	**Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.**	**Aeronautics, Stamford** ..
No. 23 (F) Squadron (315) ..		23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford.
No. 213 (F) Squadron (404*b*) ..		213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford.
WOKING—		
No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey.	Galplanes, Chobham .. ..
WORTHY **DOWN—**		
Station Headquarters (197) ..	**Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**	**Aeronautics, Winchester ..**
WYTON—		
H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group (141) ..		Airgroup, Wyton.
Station Headquarters (198) ..	Wyton, Huntingdon	Aeronautics, Huntingdon ..
No. 114 (B) Squadron (365*a*) ..	———	114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.
No. 139 (B) Squadron (366) ..	———	**139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.**
YATESBURY—		
No. 10 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, near Calne, Wilts.	Calne 186 .. .. ..
YEADON—		
No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron (556).	**Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks ..**	**Aeronautics, Yeadon .. ..**

—HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
*Burrowbridge 27 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Littlewick Green 212/213	Maidenhead, G.W.R. (3 miles)	—	—
Stamford 2251 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L.& N.E. Rlys. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N. E. Rly. 10 tons.
Chobham Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Winchester 278 .. *Official residence*— C.O., Winchester (1130.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train). (*Note.*—Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—
Huntingdon 251 ..	Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons.
Caine 186 and 187 ..	Caine Station, G.W.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Rawdon 427 ..	Leeds, L.N.E.R. (9 miles) (passengers). Horsforth, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (goods). Yeadon (1¾ miles) (goods, through trucks only).	Sidings at Railway Station.	5 tons weighbridge. 2 tons and 5 tons cranes. Good loading platform (Horsforth).

* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (*see page 1348*).

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
ABOUKIR ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East (811).	Aeronautic, Abukir.
		Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Aboukir.
ABU SUEIR ..	Middle East ..	No. 4 Flying Training School (737).	Aeronautic, Abouswelr, Sharkia.
ADEN	British Forces in Aden ..	Command Headquarters (130)	Aeronautics, Aden.
		Inter-Command W/T Station	Aerosigs, Aden.
		No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar (304).	Aerosit, Aden.
		Maintenance and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point (833).	Stores, Aden.
		Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar (1255).	Levies, Aden.
		R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894)	Rafhos, Aden.
		A.M. W. & B. Dept. ..	Airworks, Aden.
ALEXANDRIA ..	Middle East ..	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
AMBALA	India	R.A.F. Station (159) ..	—
		No. 28 (AC) Squadron (323) ..	Aviation, Ambala.
		Inter-Command W/T Station	Aerosigs, Ambala.
		Controller of R.A.F. Accounts	Conautics, Ambala.
AMMAN	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	R.A.F. Station (160)	Aeronautic, Amman.
		No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautic, Amman.
		Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Amman.
BAGHDAD ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad	Liaison, Baghdad.
BASRAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 208 (GR) Squadron (401)	Aeronautic, Basrah.
		Air Liaison Officer, Basrah ..	Liaison, Basrah.
BEYROUTH ..	—	British Liaison Officer ..	Britloff, Beyrouth.
CEYLON	Far East ..	R.A.F. Detachment, Trincomalee.	Aeronautic, Trincomalee.
		Works Officer, China Bay ..	Air Works, China Bay, Ceylon.
CAIRO	Middle East ..	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East (121).	Perardua, Cairo.
		Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East (122).	Airaudit, Cairo.
DIWANIYAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Diwaniya.
HABBANIYA ..	British Forces in Iraq.	H.Q. British Forces (124) ..	Airgenarch, Habbaniya.
		R.A.F. Station (175) ..	Aeronautic. Habbaniya.
		Aircraft Depôt (819) ..	Airdepot, Habbaniya.
		No. 30 (B) Squadron (325) ..	Aerothree. Habbaniya.
		No. 55 (B) Squadron (336) ..	Aerofive, Habbaniya.
		No 70 (BT) Squadron (344)	Aeroseven, Habbaniya.
		No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661)	Carcoy, Habbaniya.
		R.A.F. General Hospital (893)	—
		Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Habbaniya.
		Communications Flight (651)	—
		Chief Engineer	Enchief, Habbaniya.
		Air Ministry, Auditor (125)	Airaudit, c/o Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(*continued*).

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.).	Telegraphic Address.
HAL FAR ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175*a*) No. 202 Squadron (370)	Rafos, Malta.
HELIOPOLIS ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (176*a*) No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a) No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron (407). H.Q. Meteorological Section.. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron (403).	Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 113 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. Meteor, Heliopolis-Caire. 208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire.
HELWAN ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (177*a*) .. No. 45 (B) Squadron (332) .. No. 211 (B) Squadron (404b)	Aeronautic, Helouan-les-bains.
ISMAILIA ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (180*a*) .. No. 6 (B) Squadron (303*a*) .. No. 33 (F) Squadron (326*a*).. No. 80 (F) Squadron (347a) Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Station .. Mooring Tower Base ..	Aeronautic, Ismailia. Aerosigs, Ismailia.
JERUSALEM ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.	Combined H.Q., British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan (123). R.A.F. H.Q.	Milpal, Jerusalem. Palforce, Jerusalem.
KAI TAK ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181) Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai Tak. Station Flight	Aeronautics, Hong Kong. Airworks, c/o Aeronautic Hong Kong.
KALAFRANA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station (180*b*) ..	Rafos, Malta.
KARACHI ..	India	Aircraft Depôt (818) .. No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325)	Airdepôt, Karachi. 31 Squadron, c/o Airdepôt, Karachi.
KHARTOUM ..	Middle East ..	No. 47 (B) Squadron (332*a*)..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
KOHAT	India	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station (179). No. 27 (B) Squadron (322) .. No. 60 (B) Squadron (338) ..	Aviation, Kohat.
LAHOR ..	India	Aircraft Park (835) .. .. Bomber Transport Flight (652).	Airpark, Lahore.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(*continued*).

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.).	Telegraphic Address.
NAIROBI ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (185) ..	———
		No. 223 (B) Squadron (409)	
PESHAWAR ..	India	No. 1 Indian Group (156) ..	Airgroup, Peshawar.
		No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron (312)	Aviation, Peshawar.
		Meteorological Officer ..	Weather, Peshawar.
RAMLEH ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan	R.A.F. Station (188*a*) ..	Aeronautic, Er Ramle.
		No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661)	Armcars, Er Ramle.
		Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Ramleh.
RISALPUR ..	India	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station (179*b*).	Aviation, Risalpur.
		No. 5 (AC) Squadron (303) ..	
		No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) ..	
		No. 39 (B) Squadron (329) ..	
SARAFAND ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan (893).	Palgenstat, Sarafand Lydda.
		Supplies Depôt, Sarafand (834*a*)	Supplies, Sarafand Lydda.
		No. 2 W/T Company ..	Jigger, Sarafand Lydda.
SHAIBAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 84 (B) Squadron (349) ..	Aeronautic, Shaibah, Basrah,
		Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, c/o Aeronautic, Shaibah, Basrah.
SIMLA ..	India	H.Q., R.A.F. India (127) ..	Aeronautic, Simla.
SINGAPORE ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Headquarters (131) ..	Airgenarch, Singapore.
		Inter-Command W/T Station	Aerosigs, Singapore.
		R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189)	Aeronautics, Seletar.
		No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron (327*a*)	36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar.
		No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) ..	100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar.
		No. 205 (GR) Squadron (401*a*)	205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar.
		No. 230 (GR) Squadron (410*a*)	230 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar.
		Aircraft Depôt (820) ..	Airdepot, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar.
		Chief Engineer, Singapore.	Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
		Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force (928)	Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar.
		Air Ministry Audit Staff (131)	Airaudit, Singapore.
SULAIMANIA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania	Liaison, Sulaimania.
VALLETTA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean (129).	Rafos, Malta.
		Inter-Command W/T Station	Aerosigs, Malta.
		Meteorological Office ..	Meteor, Malta.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHES.

Capital.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Ankara	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.	Brairat, Ankara.
Asuncion	Air Attaché, British Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.	Brairat, Prodrome, Asuncion.
Athens	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens, Greece.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Belgrade	Air Attaché, British Legation, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.	Brairat Prodrome, Belgrade.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, Germany.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Bogota	Air Attaché, British Legation, Bogota, Colombia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Bogota.
Brussels	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Caracas	Air Attaché British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.	Brairat, Prodrome, Caracas.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
Durazzo	Air Attaché, British Legation, Durazzo, Albania.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
The Hague	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague, Holland.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Helsingfors	Air Attaché, British Legation, Helsinfors, Finland.	Brairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors.
Istanbul	Air Attaché British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey.	Brairat, Istanbul.
Kovno	Air Attaché, British Legation, Kovno, Lithuania.	Brairat, Prodrome, Kovno.
La Paz	Air Attaché, British Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.	Brairat, Prodrome, La Paz.
Lima	Air Attaché, British Legation, Lima, Peru.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lima.
Lisbon	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video, Uruguay.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Moscow	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.	Brairat, Prodrome, Moscow.
Oslo	Air Attaché British Legation, Oslo, Norway.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, France.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Prague	Air Attaché, British Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Prague.
Quito	Air Attaché, British Legation, Quito, Ecuador.	Brairat, Prodrome, Quito.
Riga	Air Attaché, British Legation, Riga, Latvia.	Brairat Prodrome, Riga.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(*continued*).

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Rio de Janeiro	Air Attaché, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chili.
Shanghai	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Shanghai, China.	Brairat, Shanghai.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Tallinn	Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Tallinn.
Tokyo	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.	Brairat, Tokyo.
Warsaw	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.	Brairat, Prodrome, Warsaw.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telepbone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather Telex, London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7		Direct Line from Air Ministry, *or* Kensington 2488 and 2489
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P.L.A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E.16	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Dock 2659

Royal Air Force Units :—

ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181
ABINGDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Abingdon, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Airgroup-Phone, Abingdon	Abingdon 288 Ext. 74
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 200
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 0194 Ext. 23

Meteorological Offices., etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*
Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
BIRCHAM NEWTON	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 2612
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury	Amesbury 321 Ext. 36
CALSHOT	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants	Fawley 321
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick	Old Catterick 53
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 300
DISHFORTH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth	Borobridge 120 Ext. 31
DRIFFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Driffield, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield	Driffield 274
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44)
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
FINNINGLEY ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley	Finningley 37
GRANTHAM.. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 5 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Fivegroup, Grantham	Grantham 336 Ext. 6

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*
Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
HEMSWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hemswell, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell	Hemswell 56
HUCKNALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Nottingham	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall	Hucknall 311/5
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group, R.A.F., Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent	Lee - on - the - Solent 79143
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 1 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
LINTON-UPON-OUSE	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 4 (Bomber) Group, Linton-upon-Ouse, York	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Newton-upon-Ouse	Tollerton 61
MANSTON	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196 Ext. 24
MILDENHALL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 3 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Air group, Mildenhall	Mildenhall 2281
MONTROSE	The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Montrose, Angus	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Montrose	Montrose 371
MOUNT BATTEN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 2224
PEMBROKE DOCK	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock 22
SEALAND	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S., R.A.F., Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connah's Quay 190 Ext. 20
THORNABY.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thornaby, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees	Stockton-on-Tees 66182

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*
Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
THORNEY ISLAND	The Meteorological Officer, School of General Reconnaissance, R.A.F., Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth	Emsworth 380 and 381
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 197–199
UPWOOD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Ramsey 294
UXBRIDGE ..	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., Bomber Command, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240
	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240, Ext. 59
WESTON ZOYLAND	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Landing Ground, Weston Zoyland, Bridgwater, Somerset	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland	Burrowbridge (Somerset) 27
WYTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Wyton, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Huntingdon	Huntingdon 251

Civil Aerodromes :—

BRISTOL	The Meteorological Officer, Bristol Airport, Bristol	Meteor, c/o Airport, Bristol	Bristol 41165 and 41166
CROYDON	The Officer-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, Airport of London, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, Croydon	Croydon 2721
HYTHE	The Officer-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, c/o Imperial Airways, Hythe, Southampton	—	Hythe, Southampton 159
LYMPNE	The Assistant-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123
MANCHESTER ..	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill	Durrington Walls 237 Ext. 119
PORTON ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Dept., Experimental Station, Porton, Salisbury, Wilts.	———	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Shoeburyness 103 Ext. 45

Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 5616
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, 3	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR ..	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 203
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

Observatories and Branch Offices—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
KEW	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LERWICK	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Airport of London (Croydon)	Airport Superintendent Airport of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2721
Lympne Airport	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123/4
Cardington (Airship Station)	The Superintendent, Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255
Holyhead (*Controlling Station for Irish Sea passages only*)	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 30
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk	———	Harleston 339

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this index:—

Ranks:—

MRAF	denotes	Marshal of the R.A.F.
ACM	,,	Air Chief Marshal
AM	,,	Air Marshal
AVM	,,	Air Vice-Marshal
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General
AC	,,	Air Commodore
GC	,,	Group Captain
Brig.	,,	Brigadier
Col.	,,	Colonel
Wg. Cr.	,,	Wing Commander
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel
Cdr.	,,	Commander
SL	,,	Squadron Leader
Lt.-Cdr.	,,	Lieutenant-Commander
Maj.	denotes	Major
Ch.	,,	Chaplain
FL	,,	Flight Lieutenant
Capt.	,,	Captain
FO	,,	Flying Officer
Lt.	,,	Lieutenant
PO	,,	Pilot Officer
APO	,,	Acting Pilot Officer
WO	,,	Warrant Officer
WO2	,,	Warrant Officer—2nd Class
Q	,,	Quartermaster (Medical)
EO	,,	Education Officer
PMNS	,,	Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service

Branches:—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this index to indicate the branches to which officers belong:—

Active List:—

		Commences at Column
General Duties Branch		1077
Equipment Branch	denoted by (E)	1154
Accountant Branch	,, ,, (A)	1161
Medical Branch	,, ,, (M)	1169
Dental Branch	,, ,, (D)	1176
Chaplains Branch		1182
Legal Branch	denoted by (L)	1185
Miscellaneous (including attached Officers, etc.)	,, ,, (Misc)	1185
Supplementary List	,, ,, Supp. List	1185
Dominion Officers on Interchange		1187
Commissioned Engineer Officers	CEO	1188
,, Signals Officers	CSO	1188*a*
,, Armament Officers	CAO	
,, Photography Officers	CPO	
,, Physical Training Officers	CPTO	
Warrant Officers		1189
Educational Service		1194
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service		1197
Reserve of Air Force Officers	denoted by (RAFO)	1210
Special Reserve	,, ,, (SR)	1242
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve	,, ,, (VR)	1243
Auxiliary Air Force	,, ,, (AAF)	1247
Auxiliary Air Force General List	,, ,, (AAFGL)	1255
Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers	,, ,, (AAFRO)	1256
Retired List (published in January and July)	,, ,, (Ret)	1260
Indian Air Force Officers	,, ,, (IAF)	1274

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
A			
Aanensen, C. J. M. ..	—	—	1031
Abbiss, E. F. ..	—	—	23
Abbott, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— M. E.	APO ..	13.10.37	409
Abdel, K. M. ..	—	—	728
Abel, A. G.	EO ..	—	725*b*
—— L. E.	FO ..	28.5.38	329
Abel-Smith, E. M. C.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	1272
Abell, C. W. ..	—	—	25*a*
—— J. M.	FO (AAFRO)	23.10.36	—
Abercromby, K. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	29. 4.37	176*a*
Aberdein, A. M. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	179*a*
Abraham, B. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	—
—— E. H.	—	—	6
—— J. B.	—	—	5
—— R.	—	—	5, 22
—— R. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— T. M.	SL ..	1. 8.37	106
Abrahams, R. J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	177
Abrams, A. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	617
—— W. G.	SL ..	1. 8.37	852
Absalom, H. W. L. ..	—	—	8
Acfield, H. E. J. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 3.36	185
Acheson, *Viscount* ..	FL ..	1.10.36	146
—— *Miss* A. F. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Ackerman, R. W. ..	WO ..	6. 4.38	723
Ackers, J. R. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	302
Ackroyd Simpson, P. W.	APO ..	18. 5.37	334
Acquroff, W. W. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	182*a*
Acworth, R. A. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
Adam, M. J. ..	FL ..	15. 2.35	903
—— J.	FO ..	16. 4.38	327*a*
—— J.	—	—	19
—— T.	FO ..	6. 1.37	307
—— W. W.	PO ..	10. 5.38	336*a*
Adams, A.	—	—	1000
—— A. A.	FL ..	1. 4.36	13
—— A. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— A. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
—— C. A.	FO (E) (RAFO)	16. 2.38	122
—— C. D.	SL ..	1. 2.36	308
—— E. J.	FO (E) ..	4 .9.37	905
—— E. S. B., *Capt.*	—	—	17
—— F. B.	—	—	1003
—— F. P.	SL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—
—— *Miss* H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— G. M.	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—
—— H.	PO (AAF)	29. 5.37	504
—— H. C.	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	162
—— H. F. T. ..	EO ..	—	766
—— J.	PO ..	21.12.37	337
Adams, J. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	757
—— J. S.	PO ..	27. 1.37	324
—— J. S. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	330
—— P.	—	—	192*a*
—— R. D.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.33	—
—— R. H.	PO ..	28.10.36	856
—— W. D.	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— W. S. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	11
Adamson, B. C. ..	— ..	—	881
—— D. E. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	303
—— *Miss* M. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Addams, J. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	18
Addenbrooke, D. ..	FL	1. 4.36	369
Adderley, A. ..	EO ..	—	164
Addinsell, J. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.35	—
Addis, D. J. ..	EO ..	—	766
Addison, E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	122
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.29	—
—— James	WO ..	6. 1.37	155*a*
Adie, A. F.	APO ..	21.10.37	364*a*
Adkins, H. J. ..	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27 7.10.35	727
Adlam, C. R. ..	—	—	13
Adnams, A. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	303*a*
Adye, C. F. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
Agar, J. R. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Agard-Butler, G. E.	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
Agate, J. P. D. ..	Q (FO) ..	4.12.35	854
Agger, L. T. ..	EO ..	—	332*a*
Aggett, F. W. G. ..	CSO ..	18. 3.36	125
Agnew, R. G. ..	— ..	—	175*b*
Aherne, R. J. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.37	893
Aikens, F.	FO ..	25. 5.38	346*a*
Aikman, B. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.33	—
Ainslie, A. S. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	404*a*
Airey, J. E. ..	—	—	907
—— J. L.	SL ..	1.10.35	143
Aitken, L.	FO ..	25. 5.38	309
—— *Hon.* M. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 4.37	551
—— R. F.	PO ..	10. 5.38	610
—— R. S.	Wg. Cdr.	1. 1.35	12
Akef, Hassan Effendi	—	—	725*b*
Akerman, W. J. M.	SL ..	1. 8.36	100
Alberry, A. W. ..	WO	11. 3.38	189
Albrecht, J. H. C. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 5.37	557
Alder, B. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	189*a*
Alderdice, I. St. C. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	164
Alderson, A. G. D.	FL (RAFO)	5. 1.38	177*a*
—— M. J. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.30	—
—— P.	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	827
Alderton, A. M. L. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	862
—— F. W. ..	—	—	6
—— P.	EO ..	—	192*a*
Aldous, P. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Aldrick, M. J. ..	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Aldridge, R. S. E. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Alexander, D. P. ..	—	—	900
—— E. R.	—	—	18
—— F.	—	—	25*a*
—— F. P.	—	—	23

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Aiexander, G. F.	SL	1 .6.38	189
—— J.	PO (AAF)	23. 9.37	558
—— N.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— P. B.	APO	24.10.37	850
—— R. I.	PO	18. 5.38	407
—— R. V.	FL	1. 4.36	740
Alford, F. R.	SL	1. 7.25	886
—— W. H.	WO	1.10.35	161
Allington, P. H.	PO	23 3.37	410*a*
—— W. J.	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Allan, A. H.	SL (E)	1. 8.36	834
—— D. S.	SL	1. 4.36	862
—— F. J.	WO	15. 7.37	851
—— J. C. H.	SL (M) (AAF)	26. 8.31	552
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
Allanson, R. J.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Allen, A.	SL	1. 6.37	344
—— A. H.	FL	20. 9.36	860
—— B.	FL (E)	15.10.34	825
—— *Rev.* C. A. B	Ch. (Ret)	6. 8.34	—
—— C. E. H.	SL	1. 8.35	189
—— C. H.	WO	—	834*a*
—— C. P.	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.34	—
—— C. W. J.	FO (RAFO)	2.12.31	—
—— D. F.	WO	1. 3.38	104
—— D. H.	PO	10. 5.38	350
—— D. L.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— E. W.	CSO	21. 3.38	116
—— F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— G. C.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	826
—— G. W.	—	—	1008
—— H. R.	FL	11. 9.36	743
—— H. W.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
—— J.	—	—	1007
—— J. A.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— J. E.	SL	1. 4.38	762*a*
—— J. H. L.	PO	24. 5.38	761*a*
—— J. L.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	856*a*
—— R. C. T.	—	—	—
—— R. G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
—— R. S.	FO	18. 5.38	304
—— R. W.	EO	—	767
—— S. C.	FL (D)	13.10.32	174*a*
—— W. R. P.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.28	176*a*
—— W. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12
Allerston, P	CSO	31. 5.35	194
Allerton, O. D.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23
Alliban, D.	—	—	1014
Allin, R. C. S.	FO (A)	9 6.35	180*a*
Aiiinson, N. S.	SL	1. 2.37	412
Alliott, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 8.24	—
Allison, D. B.	PO	16. 8.37	305
—— D. G.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.30	—
Allitt, R. E.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Alloway, H. V.	FL	1. 3.38	737
Ailsop, H. G. L.	FL	12. 3.37	555
—— J. W.	PO	19. 2.37	306
Almond, C. F.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—
—— P. K.	—	—	6
Alpe, H. J.	—	—	833
Alsford, C. J. R.	—	—	19
Alston, R. P.	—	—	900
Aitham, J. B.	FL	1. 4.36	728
Altmann, R. O.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Aivey, D. J.	FL	14. 7.35	745
Ambler, G. H.	SL (AAF)	1.12.34	555
Ambridge, E. G.	FO (E)	8. 1.33	130
Ambrose, B. S.	PO	26. 8.37	311
Amers, J. H.	FL (Ret) (*Dir. of Music*)	1. 1.27	1199
Amison, G. N.	FL	23. 4.37	500
Amlot, D. L.	PO	6.11.36	303*a*
Amsden, A. S.	FL (M)	16. 3.36	893
Amy, A.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	183*a*
Ancil, C. H.	PO	29. 6.37	306*a*
Andersen, P. S. Q.	APO	24.10.37	744
Anderson, A. F.	FL	—	1272
—— A. P.	FO (VR)	29. 3.36	500
—— A. J. G.	FL (RAFO)	31. 7.28	—
—— C. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
—— C. C. R.	APO	9. 1.38	757
—— C. G. M.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.25	—
—— C. T.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	800
—— D.	—	—	1019
—— D. C.	FO (RAFO)	25.12.23	—
—— D. F.	SL	1. 2.36	11
—— D. S.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	162*a*
—— F. H.	Capt.	—	1278
—— G. F.	FL (AAFRO)	10.11.35	—
—— G. M.	SL (M)	28.10.35	856*a*
—— H. T. J.	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
—— J. N. D.	SL	1. 6.36	852
—— J. S. B.	FO (A)	7. 6.34	851
—— K. M. G.	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
—— L. G.	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—
—— L. H.	FL	14. 9.35	409
—— M. F.	FL (AAF)	6. 6.35	553
—— M. H.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
—— M. W.	PO (VR)	28.12.37	—
—— R.	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
—— S. D.	—	—	900
—— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— W.	WO	1.10.28	103
—— W. G. M.	—	—	1020
—— W. H.	FL (E) (RAFO)	19. 7.37	861
Andreae, C. J. D.	PO (VR)	16. 3.37	—
Andrew, A.	FL (RAFO)	7. 2.37	—
—— E. A.	—	—	181*b*
—— W. L.	—	—	1030
Andrews, C. H.	—	—	1014

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Andrews, G.	WO	10.11.37	857
—— H. J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 3.22	—
—— H. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	880
—— J. F. H.	PO(VR)	16.11.37	—
—— J. O.	GC	1. 7.37	133
—— L. G.	—	—	1019
—— L. V.	FL	1. 4.36	724*b*
—— W. K.	—	—	27*b*
—— W. R.	—	—	18
Angel, J. B. P.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	766
—— R. E.	FO (M)(VR)	21.12.37	—
Angell, E. E. M.	PO	10. 2.37	366
—— F. L.	—	—	1019
—— H. E.	PO	29. 6.37	403
Angus, A. B.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— *Miss* A. M.	PMNS	—	1197
Ankers, B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	179*b*
Annan J. O.	WO	2. 4.18	105
Annand, A. D.	FO	26. 2.38	321
Anne, G. C.	FL (E) (Ret)	19. 5.24	—
Anness, L. H.	FL (E)	9. 1.37	826
Anns, J. T.	WO	21. 8.35	851
Ansell, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—
Anson, B. J. E.	FO (M)(VR)	1. 2.38	—
—— H. A.	FL (Ret) / FL(RAFO)	1. 1.28 / 1.11.37	156
Anstead, J. F.	—	—	25*a*
—— R. F. D.	PO	12.10.37	408
Anstice, E. W.	Wg.Cr.	—	1272
Anthony, D. N. W. L.	APO	7. 5.38	761
ap Ellis, A.	GC	1. 1.31	740
—— P. R.	PO	31. 7.37	323
Applebe, E. N.	—	—	182*a*
Appleby, T. G. W.	FO	14. 4.37	327*a*
Appleton, C. H.	SL	1. 6.37	346*a*
—— H. C.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— J. R.	PO	5. 4.38	405
—— J. W.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— K. H.	PO	6. 5.38	175*a*
—— L. L.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Appleyard, *Rev.* J. R.	Ch.	29. 5.29	156*a*
Apthorp, D. F. A.	PO (Ret)	20.12.22	—
—— R. G. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Apthorpe, Webb, B. J.	FO (RAFO)	22. 9.28	—
Arathoon, M. G.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Arbuthnot, T. J.	SL	1. 4.37	321
Arbuthnott, J. St. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
Archbold, C. L.	GC (E)	1. 1.37	106
Archer, B. H.	—	—	903
—— J. C.	PO	31. 7.37	366
—— J. O.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	11
Arden, G. P.	FO(M)(VR)	30.11.37	—
Arderne, P. V.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Ardley, E. L.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—
Argles, J. G.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	731
Arkell, B. H.	APO	19. 2.38	752*a*
Armitt, J. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Armour, J. G. D.	FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	—
Armstrong, D. J. C.	2nd Lt.	—	1278
—— J. A.	WO	27. 3.38	767
—— J. F.	PO	10. 7.37	365
—— J. L.	SL (A)	1. 2.38	161
—— M. H.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	10.11.22	—
Arney, J. W.	FO	27. 1.37	306*a*
Arnison, C. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Arnold, A. R.	GC	1. 1.36	153
—— C. I. M.	PO (VR)	22. 6.37	—
—— E. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
—— J. F.	EO	—	174
—— K. F.	PO	29. 6.37	408
—— R. G. C.	FL	1. 4.36	743
—— R. R.	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
—— W. E.	—	—	25*a*
Arnott, R.	—	—	833
Arthur, C. E. F.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.25	—
—— G. W.	APO	28.11.37	755
Arthurton, F. W.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	722
Arundale, K.	—	—	1019
Ash, L. S	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— R. C. V.	FO (E)	6. 1.34	834*a*
—— W. N.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
Ashburner, L. C. B.	FL	1. 7.36	617
Ashfield, L. J.	APO	24.10.37	744
Ashfold, K. L.	FO	21.11.37	724
Ashman, H.	EO	—	907
Ashton, B. H.	SL	1. 8.37	404*a*
—— G. R.	SL	1. 4.37	368
—— J. D.	—	—	1031
—— J. F.	Capt.	—	1278
—— T. W.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Ashworth, D. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— *Miss* V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Ashwith, R. A. C.	—	—	25
Aslett, E. A.	FL (M) (RAFO)	1.12.27	—
Aste G.	SL(AAF)	16. 5.38	620
Astle, F. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	182*a*
Astley, P. M.	FO	1. 2.38	762
Astley-Cooper, G. B.	—	—	905
Aston, C. C.	EO	—	—
—— C. E.	SL (A)	1.12.37	165
—— W. G. S.	FO	2. 1.38	731
Atcherley, D. F. W.	SL	1. 2.37	150
—— R. L. R.	SL	1. 4.37	115
Atherley, J. E. M.	FL (RAFO)	15. 6.37	178
Atkins, A. P.	FL (D) (RAFO)	25. 3.31	—
—— A. R.	FO	14. 6.37	402
—— J. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. E.	CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	116
—— L. O.	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	737

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Atkinson, A. H.	—	—	1007
—— C. F.	PO	31. 7.37	368
—— C. J. N.	SL	1. 1.33	13 / 1276
—— D. D.	FL	6. 3.38	761*a*
—— E. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
—— G. A.	—	—	195*a*
—— H. A. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.38	—
—— H. S.	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—
—— J. E.	PO	8. 3.38	346
—— J. L.	FO	7. 5.38	409
—— J. S.	PO (E)	12. 4.37	365*a*
—— *Miss* J. W.	PMNS	—	1198
—— L. V. E.	PO	16.11.37	348
—— M. E. O'B.	FL (E)	15.10.34	183
—— M. R.	PO	16.11.37	334*a*
—— P. G. J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	859
—— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
—— S. B.	FO (RAFO)	2.12.24	—
Atteridge, T. J. D.	WO (M)	1. 7.36	132
Attree, F.	APO (E) (RAFO)	12. 4.38	—
Attride, A. G.	—	—	27
Attrill, C.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Attwood, C. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	150
—— E. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
—— J. H.	FO (M) (AAF)	7. 5.37	504
—— W. J.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E.	—	—	1183
Auker, L.	GC (E)	1. 7.32	825
Ault, K.	PO	19.12.36	141
Austin, A. A.	WO	15. 7.37	764
—— *Miss* E. E.	—	—	8
—— F.	PO	1. 3.38	301
—— F. J.	APO	13.10.37	303*a*
—— H.	—	—	164
Avent, J.	PO	20. 5.37	412
—— M. T.	FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	554
Avery, L.	WO	24. 5.37	177*b*
Avery-Fox, H. W.	Lt. Cdr.	—	165
Avila, H. A. R.	—	—	1002
Avis, G. G.	PO	5. 4.38	369
Awan, A. B.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Awcock, C. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	25*a*
Axworthy, R. L. C.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Aylen, H. G.	WO	28. 2.20	316
Ayliffe, W. S.	—	—	1020
Ayling, J. R.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
—— R. C.	FO	16.11.37	301
Aylmer, M. A.	FL	15. 1.37	730
Aylott, G. V.	PO	9. 3.37	351
Aylward, J.	—	—	167
Aylwin, S. G.	—	—	156*a*
—— W. E.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.30	106
Ayre, A. H. J.	—	10.11.37	164
—— E. D.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Ayres, V. H.	PO	21.12.37	334
Ayton, G. A.	—	—	27

B

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Babb, T. G. S.	—	—	1016
Babington, J. T.	AVM	1. 7.37	153
—— P.	AC	1. 7.36	13
Bache, L. L.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Backhouse, E.	—	—	7
Bacon, C. A.	—	—	1006
Badcock, E. C. G.	—	—	119
Baden, S. R.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Badenock, A. W.	FL (M) (VR)	7.12.37	—
—— H. S.	—	—	25
Bader, D. R. S.	FO (Ret)	26. 6.32	—
Badger, J. V. C.	FL	15. 1.37	905
Badley, W.	SL	1. 1.37	819
Baddiley, P. J. T.	—	—	761*a*
Bagley, L. H.	Q (FO)	8.12.37	893
—— P. C. S.	PO	16.11.37	334
Baglin, B. A.	WO	20. 4.38	734
Bagnall, C. A.	—	—	23
Bagshaw, G. L. C.	PO	6. 1.37	306
—— H. B.	FL (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
Bailey, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
—— C. W.	FL (RAFO)	16. 9.19	1019
—— D. C. E.	PO	18. 5.38	305
—— F. J.	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—
—— G. C.	GC	1. 7.35	117*a*
—— H.	—	—	5 / 6
—— H.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— J. H. E.	WO	4. 9.37	144
—— H. C.	APO	5. 9.37	862*a*
—— L. M.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
—— O. N.	FO	15. 9.35	174
—— R. F.	—	—	17
—— S. J.	SL	1. 1.37	13
—— W. B.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
—— W. C. G.	—	—	6
—— W. R.	FO (RAFO)	22. 7.25	—
Baillie, G.	—	—	901
Baillon, M. R.	FO	16.11.37	617
Bain, F. G. L.	FO (RAFO)	21. 8.31	—
—— R. E.	SL	1.10.36	331
—— W. P.	PO	21.12.37	408
Bainbridge, J. E. M.	SL	1. 8.37	701
Bainbridge-Bell, L. H.	—	—	906
Baines, C. E. J.	FL	26. 1.36	103
—— H. J.	CEO	6. 4.38	21
Baird, A. G. G.	FO	19. 5.37	306
—— J. W.	PO	16.11.37	412
—— *Hon.* R. A. G.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— W. R.	FL	1. 6.34	193
Baird-Smith, M. J.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Bairsto, G. E.	—	—	900

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Baker, A. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	175*b*
—— B. E.	GC	1. 7.37	173
—— C. C. M.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— C. H.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	827
—— C. H.	—	—	740
—— C. W.	CEO	20. 7.34	819
—— D. G.	APO	5. 9.37	736
—— E. R.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— E. V. B.	—	—	188
—— F. W.	—	—	18
—— F. W., *Payr. Lt.*	—	—	192
—— G.	FL (s) (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— G. B.	APO	30.11.37	736
—— G. B. A.	GC	1. 1.37	17
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	6. 9.35	—
—— H. N.	—	—	170
—— H. P.	—	—	18
—— J. F. A.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
—— J. I.	PO	31.5.38	801
—— J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	700, 855
—— K. C.	FO (RAFO)	6. 9.26	—
—— L. H.	PO	29. 8.37	351
—— L. M.	—	—	6
—— M. W. L'I. La V.	FL	1. 4.36	124
—— P. D.	—	—	726
Baker-Carr, J. D.	SL	1. 6.38	142
Baker-Falkner, R. S.	FO	12. 9.37	173
Balcombe, A. E.	—	—	7
—— F. J.	EO	—	727*a*
Balden, D. W.	FO	27. 1.37	610
Baldie, S. W.	PO	21.12.37	856
Baldwin, F. A.	GC (E)	1. 1.37	156
—— G.	WO	23. 9.37	822
—— I. O.	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
—— J. E. A.	AVM	1. 1.36	156*a*, 702
—— O. M.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.23	—
—— P. H.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Bale, P. W.	FL	15. 1.37	762*a*
Balfour, F. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	737
—— H. H., *Capt.*	—	—	2, 3
Ball, A. B.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	122
—— A. R.	APO	5. 9.37	820
—— B.	FL	29. 3.37	728
—— C. Abbott	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— C. Alexander	FO (A)	4. 9.37	188*a*
—— E.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— G. E.	PO	10. 5.38	306
—— J. N.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— K. R.	PO	18. 5.38	346
—— *Miss* M. E.	PMNS	—	1197
Ballantyne, G. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	101
—— H. B. S.	SL (E)	1. 6.36	119
Ballard, M.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	119
Balls, R. H.	PO	23.10.37	408*a*
Balsdon, C.	WO	1. 6.37	167
—— D. F.	FL	6. 3.38	802
Balshaw, J.	WO	1. 4.37	746
Balston, J. P. H.	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
Bamber, D. P.	PO	29. 6.37	333
—— H. J.	FO (E) (Ret)	12. 9.19	—
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
—— L. L. W.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— V. G.	PO	10. 5.38	407
Bamford, D.	PO	10. 5.38	730
—— P.	—	—	941
—— T. W. La B.	PO	12.10.37	305
Bandidt, A. F.	FL	14. 3.38	725*a*
Bandon, *The Earl of*	SL	1.12.36	701
Banfield, W. G.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	827
Banford, L. J.	—	—	7
Bangay, R. J. M.	FO	1. 2.38	363*a*
Bangs, W. J. W.	—	—	6, 134, 1036
Banham, A. J.	PO	25.11.36	311
Bankes, J.	APO	9. 1.38	761
Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* R. M.	Ch. (Ret)	3.12.29	—
Banks, *Sir* D.	—	—	2, 3, 5
—— D. K.	FO	15. 9.37	906
—— J. L. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— M.	—	—	28
—— W. H.	—	—	6
Bannerman, H.	FL (M	1. 5.34	893
—— J. S. C.	WO	15.11.37	179*a*
Banning-Lover, G. C.	APO	28.11.37	755
Bannister, W. G.	FL	28.11.36	178
Banthorpe, E.	FO	14. 6.37	402
Banting, G. G.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	115
—— H. W. R.	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—
Barber, A. F.	PO	31. 8.37	411
—— A. L. H.	PO	22.12.37	361
—— Christopher P.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	116
—— Colin P.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— D. J.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	835
—— E. G.	EO	—	823
—— G. V.	FO (RAFO)	5.11.32	—
—— H. C.	—	—	1036
—— H. S.	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 7.34	—
—— L. T. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— W. E.	—	—	900
Barbor, J. H.	—	—	163
Barbour, R. L. McK.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	129
—— R. S.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	180*c*
Barclay, D.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
—— D. P.	FL	16. 6.37	404*b*
—— P. H. L.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— R. A. C.	FL	1.10.36	856
Barcroft, *Sir* J.	—	—	1181
Bard, E.	—	—	6
Bardolph, A. N.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bardon, H. R.	SL	1. 4.37	906
Bargman, J. F.	—	—	17
Baring, *Hon.* M.	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	20. 1.25	—
Barker, C. C.	FL (M)	5.11.36	893
—— D. M.	APO	5. 9.37	831
—— D. W. F.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
—— H. V.	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—
—— H. W.	WO	1. 4.37	198
—— J.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— J. L.	FL	2. 4.38	321
—— R. A.	APO	24.10.37	744
—— R. B.	PO	10. 7.37	327
Barlas, R. D.	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Barleycorn, J. F.	WO	1. 9.34	180*b*
Barling, L. C.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
—— P. D.	SL (M)	25. 5.35	735
Barlow, A. E.	WO	1. 2.34	151
—— E. C.	SL	1. 6.36	100
—— L. M.	PO	16.11.37	314
—— R. F.	—	—	19
—— R. H.	FL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—
Barnard, D. B.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— E. F. E.	FO	30.10.36	722
—— F. H.	—	—	169*a*
—— H. W.	PO	10. 5.38	344
—— W. J. S.	CEO	18. 5.37	196
Barnes, A. H.	—	—	6
—— A. H.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— A. L. V.	APO	5. 9.37	800
—— E. D.	SL	1. 2.36	179*b*
—— F. E.	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
—— H.	CEO	23. 8.37	168
—— J. G. C.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	504
—— Jack H.	FO (E)	8. 1.33	180*a*
—— John H.	FO	17. 5.36	174
—— J. H.	—	—	27
—— J. W.	—	—	900
—— L. K.	SL	1.10.36	146
—— P. E.	APO	12. 7.37	310*a*
—— W. E.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	893
—— W. L. Le C.	FO	2. 1.38	731
Barnett, D. H. F.	SL	1. 2.38	349
—— O. C.	—	—	26
—— P. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	152
—— R. J. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
—— R. E.	FL	7. 9.36	761
—— W. F.	—	—	
Barnham, H. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Barnicoat, F. R.	—	—	
Barnikel, T. H.	—	—	6
Barnley, J. R.	PO	8. 3.38	326*b*
Barnshaw, F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	801
Baron, R.	PO	29. 6.37	303
Barr, H.	WO	16. 8.37	822
—— P. R.	PO	21.12.37	327
—— S.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— *Rev.* T. D.	Ch. (SL)	14.12.37	821
Barraclough, C. E.	SL	1. 8.35	735*a*
—— J.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— J. C.	SL	1. 1.36	115
—— S.	EO	—	177
Barran, P. H.	PO (AAF)	20. 4.37	556
Barratt, A. S.	AVM	1. 1.36	700
—— A. R. D.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Barrell, W. F.	FO (A) (RAFO)	17. 6.24	192*a*
Barrett, A. W. B.	FL	30.10.37	724*c*
—— D. M.	FO	16.11.37	338
—— F. O.	APO	9. 1.38	757
—— G.	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—
—— G.	—	—	743
—— G. G.	FL	27. 1.35	724*c*
—— G. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— H. S.	Col.	—	26
—— J.	PO	7.10.36	401*a*
—— J. B.	SL	1.12.36	125
—— J. F. T.	SL	1.12.34	304
—— J. H.	FO	4. 2.37	369
—— R. E.	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 7.27	158
—— R. J. T.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Barringer, J. H.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Barrington, E. L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
—— F. E. P.	GC	1. 7.36	180*b*
Barritt, C. C. J.	FO (VR)	29. 9.34	—
Barron, D.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Barron, J. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— O. J. M.	FO	1. 2.38	314
—— R. M.	—	—	881
—— W.	—	—	25*a*
Barrow, E. G.	APO	24.10.37	744
—— H. A. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
Barr-Sim, A. E. de S.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	101
Barry, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	5. 4.37	803
—— J. S.	—	—	1088
Bartels, W. E. K.	—	—	17
Barter, C. M.	—	—	901
Barthold, B.	PO	18.12.36	303
Bartholomew, G.	SL	1. 4.37	701
—— R.	—	—	6
—— R. J.	APO	12. 7.37	347*a*
Bartlett, A. C.	—	—	900
—— C. P. O.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— C. S.	PO	18. 5.38	407
—— G. A.	FL	1. 4.36	653
—— G. C. C.	PO	29. 6.37	409
—— H. J.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	832
—— I. H.	FO	3. 1.38	732

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bartlett, J. S. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	752
—— P. G.	WO ..	5. 1.31	724
Barton, A. R. H. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	618
—— E. G.	—	—	6
—— F. R.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
—— F. S.	—	—	900
—— I. R.	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
—— R. A.	PO ..	27. 1.37	330
—— R. J. F. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
—— R. W.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— W. F.	FO ..	24. 2.37	364*b*
—— W. S.	PO ..	8. 1.38	310
Bartram, L. C. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	404
Bartrum, E. R. ..	—	—	901
Barwell, P. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	332
Basham, G. E. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	819
Bashford, E. V. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	729
Baskerville, J. E. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	334
Baskett, C. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	346
Bassett, D. J. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	316
—— R.	FL (E)(RAFO)	8. 5.34	827
—— T. G.	PO ..	1. 6.38	854
Bassil, C. F. B. ..	FO (Ret)	3.10.18	—
Bastin, F. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	172*a*
—— S. C.	PO ..	5. 5.37	756
Batchelor, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.29	—
—— K. S.	FO ..	24. 3.37	822
Bateman, A. E. B...	FO RAFO)	1.10.23	—
—— C. R.	FO ..	19. 1.36	619
—— G. C.	—	—	11
—— J. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. L.	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
—— W. L.	FL (RAFO)	6. 5.31	—
Bates, A. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	724*c*
—— E. C. ..	FL ..	6.10.35	336
—— L. J. V. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	117*a*
—— R. J.	—	—	1036
—— W. G.	WO ..	1.11.33	752*a*
Bateson, J. A. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	408
—— R. N.	PO ..	13. 7.37	365*a*
—— W.	WO ..	25. 2.38	858
Batham, C. E. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	608
Bathurst, P. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	855*a*
Batt, R. H. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	329
Battle, H. F. V. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	326*b*
Batty, R. P. ..	—	—	119, 1032
Baughan, R. D. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	366*a*
Bax, A. R. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	756
—— A. V.	FL ..	1. 4.36	724*c*
Baxter, J.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. N.	FL ..	11. 4.35	158
—— R. E.	FO ..	3. 6.36	739
Baxter, R. G. L. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	404
—— W. B.	PO ..	24. 8.37	403
Bayes, J. G. ..	—	—	101, 1001
Bayley, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	115
—— J. W.	FO ..	27. 1.37	304
Bayliss, H. V. ..	—	—	174*a*
—— N. M.	FO ..	1.11.36	333
Bayliss Stokes, H...	—	—	882
Bayly, G. W. L. A...	FO ..	17. 5.36	618
Bayne, A. W. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	335*a*
—— D. W ..	FL ..	15. 2.35	301
Bazalgette, F. S. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Bazeley, H. C. ..	FO ..	15. 9.35	724*b*
Bazell, C. C ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	825
Bazin, J. M. ..	FO (AAF)	9. 6.37	555
Bazley, S. H. ..	PO (AAF).	4. 4.37	557
Beach, A. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	859
—— H. L. A. ..	—	—	1036
Beadle, E. T. ..	WO ..	6. 3.37	188*b*
Beale, E. A... ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
—— R. K.	PO ..	31. 5.38	762*a*
—— W. B.	FL (AAF)	21. 4.36	554
Beales, F. D. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	408*a*
Beall, H. R. MacD...	PO ..	17. 8.37	366*a*
Beaman, R. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365
—— W. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	344
Beamish, C. E. St. J.	SL ..	1.12.37	154
—— C. H.	FL (D) ..	7. 9.37	763
—— F. V.	SL ..	1. 4.37	343
—— G. R.	SL ..	1.12.36	11
Beard, J. H. C. ..	FO (VR)	21. 3.35	—
Beardon, D. F. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	761*a*
Beardshaw, H. E.	EO ..	——	765
Beardsworth, G. B.	SL ..	1. 2.37	327*a*
—— H. I. T. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 4.37	819
Beare, J. A... ..	—	—	1036
—— P. R.	PO ..	25.11.36	361
Bearne, G.	SL ..	1. 2.38	125
Beatson, B. F. ..	SL (M) (Ret)	31. 1.34	—
Beattest, S. V. ..	—	—	6
Beattie, G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
—— H.	WO ..	15. 5.34	762
Beatty, W. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— W. R. Le H. ..	PO ..	1.12.37	361
Beauchamp, *Rev.* H.	Ch. (GC)..	7.10.29	176
—— K. H. P. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Beauclair, D. A. ..	APO ..	3. 2.38	737*a*
Beauforte-Greenwood, W. E. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18	23
Beaulah, E. A.	SL	1. 1.24	22
Beauman, A. R. H.	PO ..	24. 8.37	314
—— E. B.	Wg. Cr... (Ret)	1. 1.31	11

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Beaumont, F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	852
—— F. B.	WO	1. 8.37	905
—— H. D.	WO	1. 2.34	764
—— J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— S. G.	PO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Beavis, G.	PO	25.11.36	154
—— J.	PO	25.11.36	405
Beazley, P. H. G.	PO	6. 1.37	661
Becher, J. H.	FL	1.10.36	124
Beck, A.	PO	25.11.36	735
—— H. D.	FL	28. 1.38	619
—— J. L.	PO	24. 4.37	362
—— N. C.	PO	11. 5.37	366*a*
—— W. A.	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Becke, J. H. W.	GC (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Becker, B. H.	FL	15. 1.37	725*a*
Beckess, A.	—	—	9
Beckett, H. W.	CPTO	3.11.37	851
Beckingham, W. D.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Beckmann, G. N.	FO (VR)	8. 9.34	—
Beckwith, W. F.	FL	28.11.36	725*a*
Beckton, J. A. H.	APO	28.11.37	755
Bedford, F. H.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	23
Bednall, D. K.	APO	13.10.37	332
Bednell, R. D.	FO (VR)	12.12.30	—
Beeny, R. E. C. J.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Beer, A. A. J.	WO	20. 4.38	739
—— R.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Beere, I. St. J.	APO	30.11.37	736
—— T. F.	FO (E) (Ret)	15. 4.19	—
Beese, A. G.	WO	1. 2.34	802
Beesley, I. B.	FL (RAFO)	11.10.37	857
Beeston, I. S.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
Beevers, D.	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.33	—
Begg, J. A. B.	FL	1. 4.36	652
Begrie, P. G. G.	CEO	18. 5.37	746
Beisiegel, W. K.	SL	1. 8.37	13
Belchem, L. G.	FL	1. 4.36	600
Belfield, A. G. N.	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Belford, J. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Belgrove, R. N.	PO	11. 5.37	737
Bell, A. A.	WO	1. 7.37	823
—— A. E.	WO	1. 4.18	744
—— A. G. H.	FO	1. 5.37	409
—— B.	FO	26. 3.38	412
—— B. C.	PO	4. 5.37	334*a*
—— B. S.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— C. A.	SL	1. 4.37	19
—— C. T.	—	—	1003
—— D. E.	PO	27. 1.37	308
—— E. V. N.	FL (AAF)	17. 3.38	552
—— E. W.	—	—	1000
—— G. B. M.	FO	14. 3.37	343
—— J. C. G.	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501
—— J. L. M.	FO	16.12.37	306
—— J. R.	SL	1. 6.35	651
Bell, J. R. I.	FO	6. 3.38	611
—— J. S.	FO (AAF)	20. 7.37	501*a*
—— J. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
—— K.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— R.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— R. L.	C.E.O.	15. 7.37	162
—— S. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	752
—— T.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	159
—— T. J.	—	—	821
—— T. L. I.	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.35	—
Bell-Irving, R. K.-F.	APO	24.10.37	744
Bellairs, E B.	FL	13 10 34	701
Bellamy, F. W.	—	—	942
Belle, A.	—	—	850
Bellis, C.	APO	5. 7.37	740
Bellringer, H. E.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	401
Bellsham-Revell, L. C.	FL (D)	1. 2.37	743
Bell-Syer, H. B.	PO	12.10.37	310
Bellville, R.	FO (AAFRO)	25. 9.33	—
Bence, H. F. O.	—	—	6
Bendell, J. R.	PO	16.11.37	331
Benfield, F. A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Benham, R.	FO (RAFO)	18. 5.27	—
Benito, F. M.	FO	13. 9.37	308*a*
Bennet, R. L.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	726
Bennett, A. D.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— A. F. R.	FL	15. 1.37	722
—— C.	—	—	7
—— D. E.	PO	19.12.36	364
—— E.	Q (Ret)	17. 1.23	—
—— G. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.35	—
—— H. T.	FL	1. 4.36	856
—— J. J.	PO	6. 7.37	334
—— J. K.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— J. P.	APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
—— L. C.	SL	1. 4.37	334*a*
—— L. N.	APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
—— L. V.	FL	1. 6.33	661
—— P. E.	PO	6. 1.37	404*a*
—— P. D. S.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— R.	FO (VR)	6.12.35	—
—— R. H.	EO	—	409
—— R. J.	FL	1. 4.36	407
—— R. P.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	337
—— R. R.	FO (Ret)	28.12.28	—
—— S. J. L.	—	—	176*a*
—— V. B.	SL	1. 8.36	100
—— V. G. A.	SL (A)	1. 4.36	117*a*
—— W. O. V.	FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	—
—— W. T.	EO	—	159
Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N.	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Benson, C. H. G.	Hon. Wg. Cr. (VR)	15.11.37	936
—— N. S. T.	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.34	—
—— S. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	125

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bentham, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
Bentley, A. M. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	409
—— G. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	370
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Benton, W. J. ..	—	—	1020
Benzie, D. G. E. ..	PO (AAF)	11.10.37	558
Beresford, H. D. ..	—	—	1011
—— H. R. A. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	147
—— R.	FO (RAFO)	21. 7.24	—
—— T. B. de la P.	FO ..	27. 1.37	312
Beresford-Peirse, F. C. de la P.	FL ..	1.10.36	761*a*
Berggren, J. V. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Berkeley, A. P. F. M.	SL ..	1. 6.38	11
Berlyn, R. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	31. 5.22	—
Bernard-Smith, G. C. B.	FL (RAFO)	5.10 37	—
Berridge, *Maj.* F. D.	—	—	1284
Berrill, E. R. ..	FO ..	16. 1.37	730
—— F. C.	—	—	756
Berry, A. S... ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	180*c*
—— A. W.	—	—	1031
—— C. E.	—	—	25
—— E. R.	FL (E) ..	19. 4.37	119
—— Ernest R. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	173
—— R. H.	APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
—— S. J.	APO (E) (KAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Berryman, P. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	—
Berthon, P. L. A. ..	PO (Ret)	11.12.26	—
Bertram, I. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	300
—— J. V.	—	—	1011
—— S. S.	FL ..	1. 4.38	739
Best, A. C.	—	—	1032
—— A. F.	—	—	196
—— G. L.	FL ..	1. 4.36	21
—— R.	CEO ..	26.10.36	192
Beswick, R. E. ..	—	—	25*a*
Betbeder, B. G. L.	PO ..	6. 8.36	364
Bethell, H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	164
Bethune, H. A. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	363
Bett, A. P.	SL ..	1. 4.37	752
—— L. A.	CAO ..	18. 3.36	724*a*
—— P. J.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Bettington, A. V. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Bettinson, C. J. ..	APO (RAFO)	19. 2.38	753
Betts, E. B. C. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	22
—— J. C.	PO ..	27. 1.37	306*a*
Bevan, J. C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	321
Beveridge, A. ..	EO ..	—	734
Bevis, C.	WO ..	30. 8.37	802
Bewlay, H. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	336*a*
Beynon, J. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	754
—— R. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Beytagh, M. L.f. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	315
Biard, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Bibby, R.	WO ..	1. 4.37	802
Bickerstaff, H. R. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	324
Bickerton, J. M. ..	SL (M) (VR)	26.10.37	—
Bickford, R. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	306
Bickmore, S. H. ..	—	—	1014
Bicknell, L. C. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	343
—— R.	PO (AAF)	14. 4.37	500
Biddell, W. H. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	402
Biddle, E. A. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	160
Bigg, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 7.34	8
Biggar, A. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	553
Biggs, C. D... ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— D. R.	FO ..	7. 6.38	351
—— F. D.	SL ..	1. 4.38	727*a*
—— G. J.	—	—	25
—— H. W. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	800
—— K.	GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	122
Bigsworth, A. W. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Bilbrough, H. R. P. S.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Biles, H. C., *Capt.* ..	EO ..	—	162*a*
Bilham, E. G. ..	—	—	8
Billing, P. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	412
——W. C.	WO ..	15. 1.30	726
Bilney, C. N. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	9
Bindloss, K. W. C.	PO ..	3. 7.37	762*a*
Binge, J. W. ..	—	—	24
Bingham, S. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	811
Bingham-Hall, T. L.	PO ..	10.5.38	403
Binks, A. F. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	402
Binnie, J. A. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Bintley, S. B. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	725
Birch, A. M. A. ..	FO ..	22. 4.36	721
—— J. R.	PO ..	27.11.37	334*a*
—— S. G.	FL ..	19.10.37	725*a*
—— S. W.	CEO ..	19. 9.35	819
—— W. K., *Maj.* ..	EO ..	—	857
Bircham, C. G. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	183
—— M. G.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.37	172*a*
Birchfield, F. E. W.	PO ..	5. 4.38	730
Bird, B. A.	EO ..	—	180
—— F. D.	PO ..	18.12.37	337
—— F. D. G. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	610
—— G.	CAO ..	31. 5.35	722
—— G. O. L. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	363*a*
—— I. C.	FL ..	30. 9.35	100
—— S. M.	PO ..	18.11.36	801
—— S. P. V. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	327
—— T. F.	—	—	28
—— T. G.	SL ..	1. 2.36	189
—— W. D. W. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
Bird-Wilson, H. A. C.	APO ..	30.11.37	736
Birkbeck, J. W. L...	EO ..	—	180*c*
Birkinshaw, G. W.	SL ..	1. 8.35	852
Birks, C. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 1.36	—
—— N. G.	PO ..	12.10.37	327
—— N. N.	PO (RAFO)	4. 7.27	—
Birley, R. N. ..	FO (AAF)	1.5.38	557
Bisdée, W. M. ..	PO ..	28. 3.38	746

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bishop, A. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	134
—— A. T.	WO ..	30. 6.36	182
—— C. A.	WO ..	—	767
—— F. E.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.19 12. 9.36	150*a*
Bishops, L.	WO ..	1. 5.35	823
Bisset, R. C. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	363*a*
Bitmead, E. R. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	730
Black, A. J... ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— B. H.	PO (AAF)	17. 7.37	551
—— E. R. E. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	404
—— G. R. H. ..	FO ..	24. 4.37	344
—— H. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— *Rev.* J. ..	Ch. ..	1.12.34	851
—— J. B.	FO ..	16. 9.36	127
—— S. C.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1.10.28 7. 9.36	727
Blackadder, W.F. ..	FO (AAF)	1.12.37	554
Blackburn, *Rev.* D. F.	Ch. (Ret)	16. 8.34	—
—— H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
—— V. D'A. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 2.35	763
Blackburne, B. ..	FO (D) ..	20. 5.37	754
Blackden, V. Q. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	364*b*
Blackford, D. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	9
—— J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	11
Blackman, *Miss* E. N.	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— L.	—	—	901
Blackstone, M. E. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Blackwell, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
—— A. J.	APO ..	5. 9.37	306*a*
Blackwood, G. D. M.	FL (RAFO)	25.10.36	—
—— G. H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	752
—— J. N. O'R. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	557
—— W.	—	—	132 1018
—— W. D.	FO ..	22. 9.37	307
Blades, G. P. ..	—	—	1010
Bladon, G. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	831
Blain, D. F... ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	180
—— W. N. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	407
Blair, *Miss* E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	14 1197
—— H. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	323
—— H. N.	Lt. ..	—	1278
—— K. H.	PO ..	15. 3.38	350
—— J. C.	FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	185
—— *Miss* J. S. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Blake, E.	WO ..	2. 8.37	819
—— E. A.	SL ..	1. 2.36	370
—— G. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
—— J. C. H.. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	348
—— M. V.	FO ..	9.12.36	310*a*
—— R. S. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	335*a*
—— T. D. B. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	850
—— W. A.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
—— W. J. H. ..	—	—	1003

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Blakeway, R. E. M.	PO (RAFO)	3.11.36	—
Bland, C.	PO (RAFO)	18. 7.29	—
—— J. B.	PO ..	21.12.37	402
—— J. W.	—	—	1014
Blanks, A. A. ..	—	—	25
Blanshard, A. C. D.	—	—	6
Blatchford, H. P. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	330
Blenkinsop, E. K. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Blennerhassett, R. M.	PO ..	9. 3.37	316
Blew, D.	PO ..	15. 3.38	346*a*
Bligh, H.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	154
Blight, S. W. ..	CEO ..	26.10.36	198
Blinman, G. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	130
Bliss, G.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
Blockey, P. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	347*a*
Blockley, H. T. W.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Blofeld, B. L. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.37	106
Blom, W. M. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	342
Blome-Jones, L. M. .	PO ..	17. 2.37	336
Blomeley, D. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Blomfield, A. S. B. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	303
—— O. H. D. ..	FL ..	—	728
—— R. G	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bloodworth, R. C. ..	—	—	27
Bloomfield, F. S. ..	EO	—	765
Bloss, H. G. ..	—	—	901
Blundell, A. E. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	752*a*
Blount, C. H. B. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	143
Blow, H. D. ..	—	—	6
Bloye, S.	WO ..	3. 6.37	858
Blucke, R. S. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	146
Blundell, A. E. ..	—	—	21
Blunt, S. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	745
Blyde, *Miss* M. K.	—	—	1199
Blyth, H. K. ..	—	—	1010
—— H. P. ..	—	—	6 1036
Blythe, B. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
Boal, S. M.	PO ..	3. 2.37	408
Board, A. G. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— F. E.	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
Boardman, A. P. ..	—	—	1019
—— J. B. J. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	346*a*
—— T.	—	—	1006
Boas, K. G. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Bocking, A. L. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	326*a*
Boddam - Whetham, A. P.	FO ..	17. 5.36	611
Boddie, D. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	14
Boddington, L. ..	—	—	901
—— W.	—	—	7
Boddis, A. C. ..	—	—	6
Boden, H.	—	—	174
Bodman, J. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	802
Boehm, D. G. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	404*b*
Boeree, A. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
Boffee, N. M. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	345*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Boggis, F. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Bohm, R. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Boitel-Gill, D. P. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bolan, T. D. L. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	183*a*
Boldero, C. H. W. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.35	181*a*
Boles, G. R. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	327
Bolingbroke, H. W.	FO ..	20.11.37	326*a*
Bolland, G. A. ..	FL ..	11.10.35	410
Bolton, A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
	FL (E) (AAF)	14. 4.36	500
—— G. R.	—	—	942
Bomford, C. P. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	364*b*
Bonard, I. N. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	328
Bond, A. G. ..	SL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
—— F. E.	SL ..	1.12.35	105
—— J. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.21	—
—— K. F. P. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
—— P. McC. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— T. E.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	832
—— W.	—	—	901
Bone, R. J. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	28
—— R. E.	—	—	5
Bonham, J. E. ..	—	—	172
Bonham-Carter, D. W. F.	SL ..	1.10.36	904
—— I. M.	AC (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Boniface, H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.37	179
Bonnar, K. W. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	323
Bonner, G. C. ..	FL (AAFRO)	18. 9.33	—
Bonny, A. G. ..	—	—	1018
Bonsey, B. W. E. R.	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
Booker, W. B. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.38	823
Bookless, R. C. ..	—	—	901
Boon, B. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	728
—— J.	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
Boond, E.	—	—	1036
Booth, A. F. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— B.	WO ..	8.12.37	892
—— C. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
—— J. C.	EO ..	—	101
—— J. F. H. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	344
—— L. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— L. B.	—	—	900
—— M.	APO ..	1. 7.37	326*a*
—— R. S.	SL ..	1. 7.25	886
Boothby, J. R. M. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	350
Boothman, J. N. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	133
Boreham, C. H. ..	—	—	880
—— J. W.	PO ..	8. 3.38	408
Boret, J. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	144
Borgars, S. J. ..	—	—	901
Borthwick, H. G. E.	Capt. ..	—	1278
——L. C.	Maj. ..	—	1001
Borthwick-Clarke, E. S.	SL ..	1. 6.36	727
Borton, A. E. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Bosisto, C. E. D. ..	WO 2 ..	—	736
Bostock, W. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAAF)	—	146 / 1187
Boston, F.	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
—— J.	—	—	181
Boswell, E.	WO ..	10. 1.38	814
—— K. L.	SL ..	1. 1.36	21
—— L. A. K. ..	Cdr. ..	—	702
Bosworth, G. H. ..	—	—	5
Bottle, D. W. ..	—	—	902
Bottomley, G. ..	WO ..	1.11.34	172*a*
—— J.	WO ..	16. 8.37	174
—— N. H.	GC ..	1. 7.35	100
Botwood, *Miss* M. B.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Boucher, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
—— G. W.	FL (RAAF)	—	722
Bouchier, C. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	147
Bould, G. E. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	744
—— J. E.	WO ..	1. 7.33	174
Boulding, B. E. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	173
Boult, N. de W. ..	FL ..	6.12.37	559
Boulter, J. C. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	345
Boulton, J. E. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
—— P. M.	APO ..	28.11.37	735
Boumphrey, C. ..	SL ..	17. 7.29	762
Bourke, L. E. ..	—	—	104
—— U. J. D. ..	GC (Ret)	8. 8.19	—
Bourne, J. H. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
—— W.	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	814
Boustead, P. G. A.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Bow, W. S.	CAO ..	16. 8.37	863
Bowden, B. E. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	363
—— W. E.	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— W. H.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
Bowditch, R. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	813
Bowe, J. C. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 2.37	850
Bowen, C. E. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	754
—— E. G.	— ..	—	906
—— G.	FL (Ret)	1. 8.19	25*a*
—— H. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	852
—— I.	—	—	17
—— J. B.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.32	861
	SL (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Bowen-Buscarlet, W. A. B.	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	188*b*
Bowen-Davies, C. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	310
Bower, L. W. C. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	370
Bowering, D. F. ..	—	—	1031
Bowes, R. L. ..	FO (VR)	15. 9.34	—
Bowes-Lyon, H. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bowhill, *Sir* F. W. ..	AM ..	1. 1.36	105
Bowick, H.	WO ..	11. 3.38	146
Bowker, D. G. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	610
Bowler, G. R. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	321
—— L. G.	PO ..	16.11.37	326
—— T. G.	SL (E) ..	1.12.33	23
Bowles, C. V. ..	—	—	1008
—— J. E. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	365*b*
—— S.G. ..	WO ..	18. 3.36	174

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bowley, A. F. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Bowling, V. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	737
Bowman, A. Mc.D.	FL ..	1. 4.36	160
—— E.	FO (A) ..	1. 6.32	854
—— E. R.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— F. L. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	851
—— G. H.	Wg.Cr.(Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Bows, R.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Bowtle, H. C. ..	—	—	24
Bowyer, W. S. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	301
Box, A.	WO ..	1. 4.18	858
—— F. G. O. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	303
Boxall, C. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	342
—— F. F. H. ..	—	—	27
—— P G.	—	—	6 / 1036
Boxer, H. E. C. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	730
Boyce, A. G. ..	—	—	906
—— C. D. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	369
—— F. E.	WO ..	1. 6.34	182
—— G. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	105
Boycott, A. G. ..	EO ..	—	703
—— F. M.	PO ..	24. 5.38	173
Boyd, A. H. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	343*a*
—— J. G.	WO ..	21. 8.35	169*a*
—— O. T.	AVM ..	1. 7.37	13
—— R. F.	FO (AAF)	2. 5.37	552
Boylan, T. H. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	736
Boyland, T. D. McA.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Boyle, A. R. ..	—	—	11
—— D. A.	SL ..	1.10.36	702
—— D. P.	FL (D) ..	2. 9.36	893
—— E. J.	FO ..	5. 7.36	321
—— *Hon.* J. D ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	936
—— J. G.	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
—— T. McM. ..	FO(M)(AAF)	24.4.36	556
Brabourne, *The Lord*	FO (Ret)	20. 4.18	—
Brachi, C. C. ..	—	—	117
Bracken, H. H. ..	FO ..	16. 9.34	762
Brackenboro, H. E.	—	—	19
Brackenbury, E. L.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Brackenridge, G. K.	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—
Brackley, H. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
Bradburn, S. A. ..	WO ..	1. 6.34	757
Bradbury, C. N. ..	—	—	27
—— E. J.	CPTO ..	20. 7.34	856*a*
—— H. F. R. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	610
—— J.	SL ..	1. 4.36	148
—— N.	—	—	1030
Bradfield, *Miss* F. B.	—	—	900
Bradford, H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— J. R. T. ..	FO (AAFRO)	1. 5.36	—
—— R. L.	FL ..	1.10.36	703
Bradley, C. R. S. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— E.	FO (RAFO)	—	—
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	7.12.27	—
—— H. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
—— J. S. T. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.38	117*a*
Bradley, P. F. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	852
—— R. M.	FL ..	7. 5.37	703
—— T. P. A. ..	APO ..	12.10.37	369
Bradshaw, G. G. ..	—	—	19
—— J.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	743
Brady, B. J. R. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 3.38	559
—— B. J. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— G. R.	PO ..	18. 5.37	333*a*
Bragg, P. H. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	142
Braham, J. R. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Brain, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	170
Braithwaite, B. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
—— F. J. St. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	701
—— R. F.	—	—	1009
Brake, K. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	863
Brambleby, P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.32	182
Bramley, L. N. ..	—	—	902
—— T. P. ..	—	—	156*a*
Brammall, T. E. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736
Bramwell, H. P. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	729
Branch, G. R. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	551
Brand, *Sir* C. J. Q.	GC ..	1. 7.35	21
—— *Miss* D. M. E.	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— E.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— H. C. S. ..	FO (VR)..	12.10.37	—
Brandon, C. H. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	803
Brandt, J.	PO ..	10. 5.38	173
Bransgrove, C. ..	—	—	6
Branson, R. L. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	401
Brant, G. W. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
Brass, D. M. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736
Braun, R. P. ..	FO (AAFRO)	12. 3.36	—
Bray, A. N. ..	PO (Ret)	17.12.32	—
—— J. W. H. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	331*a*
—— L. L.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	23
—— N. A. N. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	312
—— W. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Braye, I. W. ..	FL ..	12. 5.37	338
Brazell, J. H. ..	—	—	1030
Brazier, H. C. ..	—	—	126
Brazil, J. P. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.38	175
Breakey, J. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.35	9
Brecknell, D. F. C...	FO (RAFO)	8.12.28	—
Breckon, A. A. N. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	306
Breen, D.	Q (FL) ..	1. 9.34	894
—— J. J.	GC ..	1. 7.37	143
—— *Miss* M. C. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Breese, C. D. ..	AC ..	1. 7.32	150*a*
—— G. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	942
—— J. C.	PO ..	18.12.37	364*a*
Bremridge, G. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.34	—
—— P. A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 3.36	—
Brennan, A. P. ..	WO ..	1. 3.38	180*b*
—— V. T. T. ..	—	—	5
Brent, F.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.32	—
Brenton, R. I. ..	—	—	5
Brenton-Coward, G.	—	—	176*a*
Brereton, T. F. S. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	306*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bressey, P. E. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Brett, C. P. N. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	324
—— J. S.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	764
Brew, J. K. ..	FL ..	4. 7.35	124
—— S., *Capt.* ..	EO ..	—	851
Brewer, A. W. ..	—	—	1030
—— R. M. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Brewerton, E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Brian, A. E. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	724
Brice B. S... ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	724*c*
—— G. R.	FL ..	1. 4.36	370
—— J. C.	FL (A)(Ret)	1. 7.25	802
Brickell, R. G. ..	—	—	1607
Briddon, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	811
Briden, M. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	405
Bridgeman, S. J. S.	—	—	7
Bridgman, A. O. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	348
Bridgeman, P. C. A.	—	—	186
Bridgen, H. R. P. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	611
Bridger, A. W. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	180*b*
Bridges, H. P. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Bridson, W. E. ..	FL (E) .. (AAF)	19. 7.37	501
Brie, R. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
Brierley, J.	—	—	1014
Briggs, C. F. R. ..	FL (M) ..	2.12.35	178
—— E. F.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— J.	— ..	—	1031
—— L. R.	FL (Ret) / SL (AAF)	30. 6.23 / 1. 7.37	501
—— R.D.	WO ..	4.10.37	757
—— S. J.	WO	15.10.35	176
Brightmore, A. G. P.	PO (AAF)	1. 5.38	502
Briginshaw, O. O'N.	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Brighty, W. J. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	761*a*
Brill, C. H.	SL ..	1. 6.36	338
Brinsden, F. N. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736
Briscoe, A.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	166
—— J. L. C. ..	—	—	28
—— *Rev.* R. W. ..	Ch (SL) ..	13. 7.37	737*a*
—— W. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Brister, A. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	12
Bristow, F. B. ..	FL ..	17. 5.36	124
Britnell, F. J. S. ..	APO (E) (VR)	21. 4.38	—
Brittain, R. E. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724*c*
Britton, A. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	862
—— A. P.	FL (D) ..	29. 1.37	183*a*
—— A. W. N. ..	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— C. E.	—	—	1031
— E. A. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	886
Broad, E. H. ..	FL(E)(RAFO)	12. 5.36	—
— H. P.	FL ..	1. 4.36	737
Broadberry, E. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	153
Broadhead, R. M. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 7.34	502
Broadhurst, H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	701
Broadsmith, H. E.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
Brock, A.	SL ..	1. 7.37	619
—— A. T.	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
—— H. Le M. ..	AC (Ret.)	1. 7.31	941
—— T. C.	PO ..	31. 8.37	408*a*
Brockbank, C. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1.11.19	—
—— J. M.	APO ..	19. 2.38	752*a*
Brockman, F. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	11
Broderick, R. S. ..	FO (Ret)	10. 4.20	—
Brodie, I. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	852
—— I. M.	PO ..	6. 1.37	105
Brolly, J. B. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	401*a*
Bromet, G. R. ..	AC (Ret.)	1. 1.33	—
Bromley, C. W. ..	PO ..	1. 6.38	854
—— *Miss* E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— N. B. R. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	611
Bromley-Davenport, *Sir* W.	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 4.38	557
Bromwich, H. F. ..	FO ..	20.11.37	324
Brook, A. W. J. ..	—	—	185
—— W. A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	404
Brooke, A. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
—— B.	PO ..	15. 6.37	324*a*
—— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 1.27	600
—— K. G.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
—— L. H.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	173*a*
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* R.	ACM (Ret)	1. 1.35	—
Brooke-Smith, L. A., *Capt.*	—	—	8
Brooker, R. E. P. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	336
Brookes, D. S. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	107
—— H. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	124
—— W.D.	PO (RAFO)	25. 9.35	—
—— W. M. H. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	307
Brooks, B. C. ..	—	—	161
—— C. E. P. ..	—	—	8
—— D. B.	PO ..	15. 3.38	366*a*
—— E. J.	FO ..	26. 3.38	410
—— W. T.	PO ..	18. 5.38	345
Broom, R. L. ..	—	—	1036
Broome, W. G. K. ..	—	—	172
Broomfield, A. J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Brotchie, G. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	195*a*
Brotherhood, W. R.	FL ..	1.10.36	801
Brothers, P. M. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	326
Brotherton, M. C. ..	—	—	761*a*
Brough, J. F. P. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	362
Broughall, H. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	344
Brougham, R. K. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	652
Broughton, C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	733
—— P. J. D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	331*a*
Brown, A.	APO ..	30.11.37	736
—— A. C.	FO ..	19. 4.37	335
—— A. H.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	189*a*
—— A. J.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
—— A. M.	PO ..	3. 2.37	404

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Brown, *Rev.* A. W.	Ch. (Ret)	2. 9.23	—
—— C. A.	—	—	901
—— C. L. M.	—	—	—
—— C. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	856
—— D. F. H.	PO	18. 5.37	661
—— D. M.	FO(M)(VR)	21.12.37	—
—— D. W. J.	FO (A)	12. 6.37	175
—— E. C.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.34	—
—— E. S.	WO	9. 3.38	189*a*
—— E. W.	APO	5. 9.37	342
—— F. W.	FO	16. 9.34	173
—— F. W.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
—— G. A.	PO	10. 5.38	170*a*
—— G. A.	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
—— G. R.	FO	22. 5.34	608
—— G. S.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
—— H.	—	—	1015
—— H. H. S.	FO (M)	2. 5.37	892
—— Henry J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	168*a*
—— Herbert James	WO	16. 8.37	727
—— Herbert John	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	177*a*
—— H. J.	—	—	171
—— H. L. I.	FO	16. 8.37	347*a*
—— H. M. K.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	106
—— H. N.	—	—	103
—— H. O.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— J. A. S.	FL	12. 1.36	611
—— J. C. R.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— J. E.	WO	20. 3.38	316
—— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— *Rev.* J. R.	Ch. (AAF)	17. 1.31	552*a*
—— J. R.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	23
—— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
—— J. Roland	PO	16.11.37	362
—— J. T.	CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	116
—— K. G.	—	—	1000
—— K. K.	FO (RAFO)	7. 5.30	—
—— L.	WO	22. 3.37	168
—— L. F.	FL	1. 4.36	737
—— L. R. L.	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
—— L. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	187
—— L. S. T.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
—— M. H.	PO	11 . 5.37	300
—— N. S. H.	PO(VR)	8. 3.38	—
—— O. F.	FL (D)	1.10.36	752
—— Robert B.	FL (E)	1. 6.34	155*a*
—— Roger B.	FL (RAFO)	27.12.35	—
—— R. M.	FL (D)	5.10.36	156*a*
—— S. E. A.	PO	10. 7.37	325
—— S. R.	FO (A)	21. 3.38	162
—— T. G.	—	—	23
—— T. W. S.	FL	1. 7.27	850
—— V. S.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.26	26
—— W.	WO	4. 6.30	822
—— W. A.	PO(AAF)	7. 2.38	555
—— W. D.	—	—	900
Brown, W. S.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— W.S.	—	—	1013
—— W. S. F.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Browne, C. P. T., *Lt.*	EO	—	851
—— H. F.	EO	—	725*b*
—— J. C. McC.	FO (M)(VR)	30.11.37	—
—— *Miss* J. K. A.	PMNS	—	1197
—— J. M. G.	FO (AAF)	25. 1.38	502
—— J. S.	SL (E)	1.12.32	811
—— M. F.	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
—— P. E. S. F. M.	PO	19.12.36	343*a*
—— S. F.	WO	15.11.37	166*a*
—— T. E. W.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Browning, B. M.	PO	10. 5.38	407
—— J.	APO	5. 9.37	744
—— N. M.	FO (VR)	19. 7.27	—
Brownridge, J. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bruce, A.	PO	12.10.37	408*a*
—— D. C.	PO	10. 5.38	365
—— H.	—	—	1017
—— J. D. F.	SL	1.10.37	19
—— K. D.	PO (VR)	29. 3.38	—
—— K. W.	FO (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
—— M.	FL	1. 1.37	602
—— R. D.	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
—— R. S.	SL	1. 7.36	150a
—— T. B.	SL	1. 4.36	153
Bruckshaw, H.	—	—	6
Bruen, J. M.	FL	1. 1.38	610
Bruford, S. J.	—	—	1015
Brundle, M. D. L. A.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
Brunto, F. J.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.23	753
—— M.	FO (RAFO)	31.10.26	—
Brushwood, H. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	822
Bryan-Gower, D. H.	PO	8. 1.38	822
Bryant, A. D.	FO	13. 9.37	321
—— J. P. G.	SL	1. 1.38	610
—— *Miss* M. G.	PMNS	—	1199
—— R. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	196
—— R. W. E.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
—— S. W.	—	—	1012
—— W. E. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	71, 886
—— W. F.	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	941
Bryer, G. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	855
Bryson, O. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	405
Buchanan, J. K.	PO	1. 3.38	363*a*
—— J. S.	—	—	17
—— J. W.	FL	23. 4.37	754
—— T. M.	FO	27. 1.37	174
Buchanan-Wollaston, A. R.	PO	12.10.37	326
Buck, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.30	—
—— E. A.	WO	1. 8.37	149
Buckby, F.	EO	—	176
Buckeridge, N. F. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	165

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Buckingham, G. K.	PO ..	28.10.36	724
Buckingham, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.11.28	—
Buckinham, L. F. ..	—	—	19
Buckland, J. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859
Buckle, N. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	103
—— W. T.	FL (M) ..	4. 1.37	167
Buckley, C. Y. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	363*a*
—— *Miss* E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
—— J. B.	SL ..	1. 1.38	617
—— M. W.	SL (RNZAF)	—	361, 1187
—— P. H.	PO ..	16.11.37	328
—— R. G. R. ..	FL ..	29. 8.37	725*a*
Bucknall, H. H. ..	WO ..	12. 2.38	156*a*
—— R. V.	FL (RAFO)	29. 7.36	—
Budd, G. O. ..	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
—— R. A.	FL (AAF)	9.12.36	553
Budden, H. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	334*a*
—— R. F.	—	—	1031
Buddin, C. E. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	120
Budge, A. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	—	—
Budgen, W. D. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	850
Bufton, H. E. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	405
—— S. O.	SL ..	1.10.37	13
Bugden, J. H. G. D.	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	178*a*
Bugge, F. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Buick, H. J. W. ..	—	—	1000
Bull, C. H.	PO ..	6. 1.37	862
—— G. A.	—	—	1030
—— J. B.	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
—— W. J. F. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	721
Bullard-Davies, R. H.	PO ..	16.11.37	346
Bullen, E. S. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	165
—— P. G.	FO (E) ..	20. 3.35	303
—— T. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bullmore, A. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— F. T. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	178
Bulloch, A. A. T. ..	PO ..	21. 4.37	409
—— H. L. McL. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	346
—— T. M.	PO ..	16.11.37	408*a*
Bullock, C. H. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	722
—— J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	188
—— R. N.	FO (RAFO)	17. 6.26	—
—— W. O. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	600
Bullwinkle, L. S. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Bulman, G. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— G. P., *Maj.* ..	—	—	17
—— P. W. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Bulstrode, R. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.30	—
Bulteel, T. O. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	173
Bundock, E. W. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	307
Bungey, R. W. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	410
Bunker, L. G. B. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
—— R. H.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Bunnett	—	—	7
Bunting, D. ..	—	—	901
—— T. A.	PO ..	9. 3.37	364
—— W.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Burbridge, B. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	304
Burbury, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
Burch, A. R. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Burchall, P. R. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Burden, C. F. ..	—	—	102
—— F. W.	—	—	173*a*
Burdett, A. B. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Burdick, G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	163
Burge, C. G. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— J. C.	PO ..	29. 6.37	409
Burges, G.	FO ..	1. 2.38	129
—— R.	FL (E) (AAF)	27. 7.36	556
Burgess, C. G. ..	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—
—— J. W.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.32	—
—— L. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	745
—— T. E.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Burgis, F. S. D. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	724*b*
Burke, D. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	608
—— H. St. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	903
—— P. L.	PO ..	21.12.37	317
—— W. I. H. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	133
Burkett, W. W. ..	—	—	27
Burkinshaw, W. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Burleigh, A. H. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	194
—— T. H.	FL (RAFO)	12. 4.36	—
Burling, E. J. P. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	906
Burlton, C. V. ..	—	—	6, 126, 1036
Burn, W. H. ..	—	—	6
Burnand, L. G. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	404
Burnell, H. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	328
Burnell-Phillips, P. A.	PO ..	9. 3.37	335*a*
Burnett, B. K. ..	FL ..	29. 3.37	863
—— Sir C. S. ..	AM ..	1. 1.36	115
—— J. B.	FO ..	7. 4.38	410
—— J. E. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— N. W.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
—— P.	PO ..	23. 9.37	737
—— R. L.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
—— T. L. F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— W. J.	APO ..	5. 9.37	727*a*
Burnett-Rae, D. W.	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	552*a*
Burns, A. S. ..	FL (M) (Ret)	6. 5.30	—
—— E. S.	SL ..	1. 6.36	13
—— H. B. B. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	721
—— J.	WO 2 ..	—	347
—— J. W.	—	—	1017
—— K. H.	APO ..	30.11.37	736
—— K. B. T. ..	PO ..	7. 8.37	313
—— R. M.	PO ..	18.12.37	329
—— R. E.	FO ..	24. 2.37	303*a*
—— R. J. B. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	862
Burnside, D. H. ..	FO ..	28. 4.38	652
—— W. A. H. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—
Burrage, R. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	763
Burrell, D. S. M. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	413
Burridge, C. T. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	170
—— E. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	762*b*
—— S. S.	—	—	6
Burrough, R. J. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	325
Burroughs, J. H. F.	SL ..	1. 1.36	600
Burrows, H. N. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	406
Burt, D. A. ..	—	—	1001
—— D. O. ..	—	—	901

Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Burt, E. J. E.	FO (RAFO)	30.10.26	—
—— H.	—	—	850
—— H. S. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
—— N. A.	APO	26. 3.38	751
—— P. H.	SL (E)	1.12.37	834*a*
Burt-Andrews, C. B. E.	FO	26. 4.38	323
Burtenshaw, A.	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 4.18	161
Burton, E.	SL	1. 4.35	361
—— E. A.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.37	165
—— F. E.	PO	6. 1.37	409
—— H.	PO	24. 5.38	725
—— H. F.	PO	19.12.36	332
—— H. L.	GC (M)	1. 7.36	800
—— J J.	CAO	22. 3.37	858
—— *Miss* M. M.	PMNS	—	1199
—— P. W.		—	1037
—— T. K.	FL (RAFO)	6. 9.37	766
Burton-Gyles, P. R.	APO	5. 9.37	757
Burtt, R. P.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	821
Burwell, R. H. C.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Burwood, H. P.	FL	1.10.36	173*a*
Bury, D. S. H.	PO (VR)	21.12.37	—
Bush, G. J.	FO	16. 8.37	332
—— H. E.	—	—	25
—— R. Y.	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—
Bushe-Caryesford, B. J.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Bushell, A. H.	CSO	21. 3.38	180*a*
—— R. J.	FL (AAF)	26. 7.36	551
Busk, C. W.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	116
Buss, K. C.	GC	1. 7.34	11
Bussell, E. I.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	127
Bussey, J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	850
—— S. E.	PO	29. 6.37	408
Busteed, H. R.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	937
Butcher, A. R.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— E. M.	—	—	901
—— F. H.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— F. L. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	12
—— G. P.	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Butler, A. J.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
—— A. S.	—	—	1003
—— C. A.	PO	27. 1.37	411
—— D. O.	PO	9. 3.37	862
—— E. S.	FL	10.10.36	163
—— G. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— *Miss* G. E.	PMNS	—	1198
—— H. J.	FL (E)	15.10.34	702
—— H. M.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— J. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	852
—— K. R.	APO	19. 2.38	744
—— M. H.	—	—	725*a*
—— P. B. H.	FL	9. 7.37	745
—— P. S.	PO	31. 7.37	333
—— V. S.	PO	28.10.36	410
—— W. D.	FL	1. 6.33	852
Butt, A. M.	FO (RAFO)	1. 8.28	766
Butters, L. R.	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	182
Butterworth, J.	FO	26. 3.38	335
Button, A. H.	FL	19.11.35	752
Butt-Reed, J. G.	FO (RAFO)	13.11.24	—
Butts, W.	—	—	1020
Buxton, D. A. J.	SL (AAF)	16 .5.38	620
—— E. H.	FO (RAFO)	16. 6.31	—
—— G. M.	SL	1. 4.37	701
—— H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
—— J. C. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
—— V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	177*b*
Byas, C. W.	SL	1. 7.35	106
Byers, F. D.	—	—	18
—— P. J. A.	APO	5. 9.37	724*b*
Byfield, H. H.	—	—	7
Byram, C. S.	FL	1.10.36	752
Byrd, S. A.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Byrne, A. K.	PO	13. 7.37	523
—— R.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	116
—— *Miss* S. P. A.	PMNS	—	1198
—— V. G. L. D.	PO	6. 1.37	345*a*
Byron, C.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cackett, C. W.	FO (A) (RAFO)	5.12.23	—
—— R. T.	APO (E) (VR)	18. 5.38	—
Caddy, H. H.	SL	1. 1.38	608
—— J. W.	FO (Ret) / FL (RAFO)	1.10.19 / 10. 2.36	174
Cadell, C. S.	SL	1. 2.37	701
Cadman, H.	CEO	18. 5.37	160
—— H.	WO	6. 5.38	754
—— R.	SL (AAF)	8. 6.37	558
—— R. E. C.	PO (AAF)	15.10.37	558
Cafferkey, J. P.	FO (Ret) / FL (RAFO	26.10.18 / 20. 5.37	167
Cahalane, M. J. (*FL*)	—	—	880
Cahill, C. H.	SL	1. 6.35	401
Cahill-Byrne, M. G. McL.	FL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—
Calger, J. J.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Caln, F.	—	—	6
Caines, C. G.	—	—	5
Cains, P. J.	WO	1. 7.37	332
Cairnes, A. E.	FL	16. 6.37	802
—— D. S.	—	—	168
Cairnie, A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cairns, A. Q.	APO	5. 9.37	348
—— C. A. F.	—	—	1008
Cakebread, C.	PO	10. 5.38	369
Calcott, R.	FL (E) (AAF)	4. 4.38	551
Calder, G.	—	—	6
—— M. F.	FL	9. 5.36	756
—— W. S.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	184
Caldicott, A. R.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Callaghan, A. W.	FL (M)	8. 4.35	166
Callander, A	WO 2	—	140
Callaway, W. B.	AC	1. 7.37	144

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Callingham, C. J. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— T. W.	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Calnan, T. D. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	300*a*
Calvert, E. S. ..	—	—	901
—— J. L.	PO ..	21.12.37	408*a*
Calvert-Jones, P. G.	—	—	103
Cambell, D. R. F. ..	FL ..	—	1272
—— N. K.	FL ..	1. 1.38	610
Cambridge, W. P. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	324
Cameron, *Miss* C. ..	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
—— D. A.	PO ..	19. 2.37	410
—— D. F.	FL (M) ..	4. 1.37	893
—— I. McL. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	365
—— J. D.	—	—	169
—— J. J. P. ..	—	—	25
—— R. A.	—	—	723
—— W. E.	FL. ..	1. 4.36	745
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.23	—
Camm, A. J. ..	—	—	6 119 1036
Camp, H. R. ..	—	—	6
Campbell, A. ..	—	—	1019
—— A. A.	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— A. M.	PO ..	8. 1.38	324
—— D. K.	—	—	1018
—— E. G.	Bt.-Lt.-Col.	—	151
—— *Sir* E. T. ..	—	—	3
—— I. D.	—	—	1014
—— I. V. H. ..	—	—	5
—— J.	WO ..	21. 8.35	156*a*
—— J. A.	PO ..	21.12.37	350
—— J. D.	—	—	17
—— J. H. McN. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	856
—— L. S.	APO ..	5. 9.37	802
—— *Miss* M. W. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
—— P	PO ..	31. 8.37	362
—— P. K.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—
—— S. A.	EO ..	—	765
—— T. P. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	194
—— T. W.	FO(RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— W. A.	FO (RAFO)	3. 9.22	6
—— W. G.	SL ..	1. 4.37	118
—— W. W.	PO ..	4. 5.37	410*a*
Campbell-Bruce, I. ..	—	—	12
Campbell Colquhoun, E. W.	PO ..	12.10.37	343*a*
Campbell-Horsfall, C. P.	FO ..	17. 5.36	611
Campbell-Irons, I. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
Campbell-Orde, I. R.	FL (AAF)	18. 7.34	550
Campbell-Voullaire, E. G.	FO ..	14. 4.37	302
Canavan, G. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	401*a*
Candler, M. Q. ..	FL ..	11. 4.35	401
Candy, J. G. S. ..	SL (Ret).	12.12.28	167*a*
—— M. G.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.29	—
Cane, A. P. W. ..	FL ..	1. 3.38	404
Cann, W. J. R. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	177*a*
Cannam, P.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Cannell, R. S. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	363*a*
Canney, P. J. C. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	365
Canning, P. F. ..	FL ..	21. 4.35	651
Cannock, W. M. E. ..	CSO ..	26.10.36	21
Cannon, B. O. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	819
—— J. K.	PO ..	12.10.37	363*a*
—— L. W.	SL ..	1. 4.37	852
Cantle, R. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Canton, T. J. X. ..	SL (M) ..	25.11.28	116
Cantrill, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 8.22	—
Capel, A. J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	724*b*
—— H. P.	—	—	941
Capel-Cure, K. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	404
Capener, H. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.32	125
Capon, R. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1.11.19	17
Capper, N. J ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Capps, W. H. V.	—	—	19
Carbury, B. J. G. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Card, H. D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	308
Cardale, J. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	927
Cardwell, H. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.36	737
Carew, *Hon.* P. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	602
Carey, A. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— D. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	802
—— F.	PO ..	28.11.37	301
—— G. V.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
—— J.	WO ..	1. 4.36	746
—— L. H.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Cargill, *Miss* H. W.	PMNS ..	—	1197
Carle, F. G. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.37	167
Carleton, D. C. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Carlow, *Viscount* ..	FL (AAF)	15. 4.35	550
Carlson, D.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Carlton, P. D. D. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	314
Carlyle-Gall, C. M. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	159
Carmichael, G. I. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— J. A.	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
—— J. W.	FO (AAF)	7. 6.37	557
—— W. A.	EO ..	—	727
Carnaby, W. F. ..	PO (AAFRO)	1. 3.38	—
Carnegie, D. V ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	196*a*
—— R. F.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Carpendale, M. K. St. J.	—	—	167
Carpenter, C. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	862
—— E. T.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	101
—— F.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— G. G.	—	—	721
—— J. E.	—	—	1019
—— L. G.	—	—	900
Carr, C. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	600
—— R. B. . ..	PO ..	28.10.36	316
—— S. J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— T. H.	SL ..	1. 6.37	410*a*
—— W. E.	FO ..	19.10.36	862
—— W. J.	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
Carr-Ellison, T. R. T.	APO ..	13.12.37	153
Carroll, A .D. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—
—— A. M.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
—— B. G.	FO ..	14. 4.37	335
—— F. G.	EO ..	—	812
—— R. K.	—	—	1009

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Carslaw, J. S.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	892
Carson, D.	—	—	6
—— J. H. B.	SL(A)(Ret)	1. 1.34	—
Carswell, M. K.	PO	5. 4.38	331*a*
Carter, B. C.	—	—	900
—— B. I.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— C. W. F.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
—— D. C. R.	APO	26. 3.38	—
—— E. J.	PO	16. 8.37	736
—— G. L.	SL	1. 2.36	155
—— G. P. H.	SL	1. 2.36	727
—— H. E.	—	—	1031
—— J. E.	PO	15. 3.38	361
—— J. N. G.	PO	31. 8.37	364*a*
—— L. E.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
—— M. M.	FO (VR)	18. 1.34	—
—— N.	SL	1. 8.36	101
—— O. E.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	21
—— R. A. C.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
—— R. H.	SL	1. 8.36	127
—— R. T.	SL (A)	1.10.37	175
—— T. C.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
—— W. A.	WO	1. 7.37	813
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B.	PMNS	—	1198
Cartmel, B. S.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	119
Cartridge, D. L.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
Cartwright, H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.28	180*c*
—— H.	—	—	1007
Carvell, R. J.	SL	1. 8.37	745
Carver, A. C. P.	FL	15. 1.37	331
—— A. J.	PO	13. 7.37	364
—— R. H. P.	FO	12. 9.37	731
Cary, A. G. M.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
—— B. M.	FL	1. 4.34	401*a*
Casano, M. P.	FO	21. 4.38	661
Case, A. A.	FO	19. 4.37	370
—— A. E.	SL	1. 1.36	811
—— *Rev.* J. J.	Ch. (Ret)	2. 2.32	—
Casewell, W. J. I.	—	—	827
Casey, A. M.	WO	1. 7.37	822
—— B. A.	FL	1. 4.36	701
—— C. I.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.36	—
—— M. J.	PO	29. 6.37	336*a*
—— R. F.	FO (Ret)	2. 5.18	—
—— V. J.	CEO	20. 7.34	737*a*
Cashman, A. S.	—	—	24
Cashmore, E. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.36	116
—— F. H.	SL	1. 7.37	106
Caslaw, J. A.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Casley, W. E.	FO	14. 3.37	334
Cass, K. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Cassels, O. C.	FL (RAFO)	25. 1.37	752
—— R.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	188
—— *Sir* R. A.	—	—	1274
Cassidy, E.	APO	19. 2.38	744
—— J. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	726
Casson, J.	FL	1. 1.37	602
Castaldini, H. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	860
Caster, W. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	106
Castings, W. R.	FL (Ret.) FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23 26.11.36	— —
Caswall R. A.	—	—	7
Caswell, B. B.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	141
—— G. E.	—	—	22
—— L. W. W.	WO	15. 3.29	764
Cater, R. S. C.	EO	—	723
Cathels, E. C.	PO	11. 5.37	332*a*
Cathrow, R. F.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cator, F. G.	SL	1. 2.37	365*a*
Catt, D. J.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— J. E	—	—	901
—— R. G. E.	FL	11.10.35	735*a*
—— S. E.	CSO	30. 8.37	180*c*
Cattell, D. E.	FO	12. 1.37	346*a*
—— L. P.	PO	21.12.37	349
Catton, F. H.	CEO	15. 7.37	162*a*
Caudle, G. E.	—	—	6
Caunter, L. F.	FL (E) (RAFO) FL (E) (AAF)	12. 5.36 13. 4.38	— 504
Cauthery, R. P.	FL	2.10.34	21
Cave, J. G.	PO	12.10.37	317
—— J. P.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177*a*
Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M.	AVM	1. 7.35	150
—— R.	FO	4. 6.37	401*a*
—— T.R.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Cavendish, H. S.	FO (AAF)	3. 7.36	551
Cavill, H. G.	WO	21. 4.37	813
Cawdery, E. F.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Cawood, W.	—	—	18
Cawthorne, L.	WO	10. 9.36	856*a*
Caygill, L. E.	—	—	901
Cazalet, R. T.	FL	1. 4.36	903
Cecil-Wright, J. P.	FL	1. 4.36	410*a*
Cellars, J. R.	FL (M)	7. 9.36	180
Chacksfield, B. A.	FL	15. 1.37	725*a*
Chadwell B.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177
Chadwick, A. J. Mac K.	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
—— F. L.	PO	17. 2.37	346
—— *Miss* J. R.	PMNS	—	1198
—— R.	FL	1. 6.34	182
Chainey, G. E.	WO	18. 1.32	120
Challes, J. T. I.	PO	29. 6.37	362
Chalmers, A.	PO	18.12.37	334*a*
—— F. C.	SL (A)	1.12.36	731
—— I. C.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Chamberlain, A. P.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
—— C. J. E.	APO	19. 2.38	—
—— G. P.	SL	1. 2.37	150
—— J.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— P. B.	FO	1. 2.38	325
Chamberlayne, P. R. T. J. M. I. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71 886
Chambers, A.	CAO	16. 8.37	722
—— C.	—	—	25
—— C. H.	—	—	24
—— C. M. D.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
—— G. L.	PO (AAF)	1. 3.37	557
—— H.	—	—	21
—— I. F.	CEO	18. 5.37	180*b*
—— L. E.	APO	28.11.37	736
—— R. D. C.	PO	21.12.37	408
—— S.	—	—	175*b*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Chambers, T. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
—— T. F. T. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	861
Chamier, J. A. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Champ, S. G. ..	—	—	1036
Champion de Crespigny, C. M.	SL ..	1. 6.38	144
—— H. V.	GC ..	1. 1.36	745
Champness, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—
Chance, D. R. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	361
Chandler, C. H. ..	WO ..	1. 9.29	858
—— C. K.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	12
—— J. F.	PO ..	31. 8.37	362
—— L. J.	SL ..	1. 7.32	12
Chantler, E. D. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	365*b*
Chaplin, J. H. ..	FO ..	3.12.35	369
Chapman, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— C.	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.34	22
—— D. W.	APO (E) (VR)	13. 5.38	—
—— E. A.	—	—	1016
—— E. S.	—	—	22
—— F. B.	FL ..	16. 8.37	408
—— F. S.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— H. H.	—	—	5
—— H. H.	SL ..	1.12.37	151
—— J. H. A. ..	FL ..	11. 4.36	21
—— P. G.	PO ..	3. 2.37	309
—— R. H.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
Chappell, C. G. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
—— J. H.	PO ..	23. 9.37	862
—— R. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	852
Chapple, J. H. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	30*a*
Charles, G. P. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	726
—— J.	SL (A) ..	1.12.36	821
Charleson, E. G. M.	FL (E) ..	1. 4.33	905
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B.	PMNS ..	—	1197
—— R. J. G. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 1.28	906
Charlton, F. H. ..	—	—	941
—— L. E. O. ..	AC (Ret)	5. 8. 19	—
—— P. P.	PO (RAFO)	25. 3.38	—
—— W. W... ..	—	—	826
Charlton-Jones, C. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	617
Charman, E, J. ..	—	—	7
Charrett, A. W. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Charrington, H. F. ..	—	—	1003
Charsley, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 1.33	—
Chart, J.	WO ..	1. 4.37	153*a*
Charters, J. W. ..	FO (AAF)	24. 4.37	553
Chase, F. J. A. ..	PO (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Chassels, R. B. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Chater, G. F. ..	FO ..	8.11.36	363
—— H. A.	PO ..	1. 3.38	330
Chatterley, H. C. ..	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Chatterton, A. E. ..	FO (AAFRO)	25.10.34	—
—— G. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
Chattey, W. H. P. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Cheatle, G. A. L. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	127
Chedd, R. J. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	907
Cheeseman, E. G. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	601
Cheesman, B. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.29	—
—— N. A. F. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	364*a*
Chegwidden, L. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	181*b*
Cherrill, J.	FL ..	1. 8.34	180
Cherry, J.	FL .. (AAFRO)	19. 8.36	—
Cherry, J. R. ..	APO (RAFO)	21.12.36	—
—— S. S.	—	—	5
Cheshire, A. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— G. L.	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
—— W. G... ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	701
Chester, H. F. ..	FL ..	14. 7.35	365
Chesterman, H.W.A.	FL (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Chichester, P. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	820
Chick, A. L. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
—— J. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	100
Childgey, J. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Chignell, R. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	852
Child, E. C. ..	—	—	173*a*
Childs, W. F. ..	CPO ..	3. 1.38	152
Chill, R. S.	APO ..	1. 7.37	305
Chilton, C. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	101
Chilver, R. C. ..	—	—	3 / 5
Chinery, C. F. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	175*a*
Chinnery, *Miss* G. E.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Chisholm, J. H. M.	PO ..	8. 3.38	346
—— R. A.	FO (AAFRO)	24. 1.35	—
—— R. T.	PO ..	16. 9.37	365*a*
Chisman, L. de V. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	128
Chiswell, L. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Chivers, E. G. F. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	365*b*
Chopping, R. C. ..	PO (VR)	22. 6.37	—
Chorlton, J. A. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	316
Choules, F.	—	—	1036
Chrisp, A. R. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.38	347*a*
Christian, A. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	739
Christie, D. D. ..	FL ..	19.11.35	338
—— F. J.	—	—	27
—— G. P.	APO ..	5. 9.37	331*a*
—— M. G.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Christmas, R. W. ..	PO ..	5. 5.37	740
Christophers, C. G...	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
Chrystall, G. J. H.	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
Chubb, P. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.27	—
Chudleigh, R. N. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	337
Church, G. E. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 8.35	855*a*
—— G. R.	—	—	1010
—— W. C. A. ..	FO ..	13. 7.37	343
Churchill, A. J. F. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	727*a*
—— T. B. L. ..	(Misc) ..	—	762
—— W. M.	FL (AAF)	21. 6.37	554
Churchman, A. R. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	156*a*
Chuter, E.	Maj. (Ret)	—	165
Clackson, D. L. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 1.37	550
Clancy, G. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	362
Clapham, G. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.11.22	—
—— W. R.	FO ..	13. 9.37	310
Clapp, O. W. ..	SL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Clappen, D. W. ..	SL ..	12.12.28	858
Clapperton, H. I. ..	FL (D) ..	14.10.28	182*a*
Clare, T.	WO ..	30. 6.36	409
Clare Hunt, R. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	852

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col.) No.
Clark, A. W. J.	FO	27. 1.37	617
—— B. D.	—	—	901
—— Cecil C.	FL (RAFO)	17.12.30	—
—— C. H.	PO	12.10.37	411
—— C. J.	—	—	766
—— C. R.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
—— D. de B.	FO (AAF)	27.11.36	550
—— J. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	179
—— P. W.	—	—	125, 1017
—— R. B. G. E.	APO	9. 8.37	725
—— R. E.	—	—	7
—— R. J.	—	—	902
—— R. W. M.	SL	1.10.37	369
—— W. C.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.32	22
—— W. E. N.	EO	—	746
Clark-Hall, *Sir* R. H.	AM (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
Clarke, C.	—	—	28
—— D. F. A.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
—— D. H.	APO	19. 2.38	734
—— E. G.	WO	7. 7.37	601
—— E. C. H.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
—— E. H. P.	FL	24. 9.37	729
—— E. J. T.	PO	16.11.37	365*b*
—— F. W.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	175*b*
—— F. W.	EO	—	765
—— F. W. H.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	1272
—— J. E.	FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1.10.19 5. 2.36	825 —
—— J. H. P.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	854
—— J. M.	EO	—	822
—— J. M.	—	—	754
—— J. S. M.	PO	21.12.37	336*a*
—— N. K. M.	WO	17. 6.37	347*a*
—— R.	PO	18.11.36	361
—— R. F.	PO	8. 1.38	347
—— R. H.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— R. St. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	904
—— R. N.	FL	13.10.35	408
—— R. W.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— *Rev.* S. L.	Ch. (Ret)	11.12.30	—
—— T. H.	PO	8. 6.37	408*a*
—— V. S.	Maj.	—	1278
—— W.	FO (VR)	24.12.30	—
—— W. J.	—	—	23
—— W. S.	Capt.	—	337
Clarkson, C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
—— G. T.	—	—	901
Claxton, N. L.	CEO	15. 7.37	177*a*
Clay, F. R.	CAO	16. 8.37	905
—— H. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
—— R. A.	FO (AAF)	10. 8.36	555
Clayden, W. A.	WO	1. 4.18	176
Claydon, J. C.	FO	25. 5.38	363*a*
Clayson, A. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	172
—— P. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Clayton, G. A. V.	FL	28. 1.38	370
—— G. T. B.	PO	6. 1.37	364*b*
—— H. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	173*a*
—— J L.	FL (AAF)	1. 8.35	555
—— R. C.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.28	176*a*
Cleasby, W. J.	SL (E)	1. 4.36	104
Cleator, H. M.	—	—	6
Cleaver, G. N. S.	PO (AAF)	8. 4.37	551
—— R. B.	CAO	20. 7.34	722
Clegg, A. J.	FO (D)	3. 5.37	180*c*
—— C. G.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— J. E.	—	—	902
—— O.	—	—	25*a*
Cleland, R.	FL	1. 4.36	407
Clemens, L. A.	Maj.	—	700
—— S. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Clements, A. A.	—		25
—— C. D.	FO (M)	3. 5.36	155*a*
—— E. C.	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— *Miss* E. M.	PMNS		1197
—— W. G.	—	—	5
Clemes, F.	—	—	1003
Clemson, A. W.	—	—	881
Clennell, G. J. I.	FL	9. 7.37	334*a*
Clerke, R. F. H.	PO	—	739
Cleverly, R. H.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.37	166
Cliff, E. F.	—	—	5
—— W. H.	PO	25.11.36	331
Clifford, E. W.	FO	17. 5.36	616
—— G. R. M.	SL	1.12.36	617
—— M. G. W.	FO	16. 1.38	363*a*
Clift, J.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— V. H.	SL	1. 10.37	105
Clifton, A.	CEO	18. 5.37	741
—— V. N.	FO	24.11.37	661
Clinch, E. L.	—	—	1032
Clinkard, D. C. G.	PO	10. 5.38	338
Clinker, A. H.	—	—	7
Clinton, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.20	—
Cilsby, L. R.	PO	26. 8.37	300
Clive, P. J.	FO (AAFRO)	27. 9.36	—
Cloete, D.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Clogstoun, H. P. S.	FL (RAFO)	20. 7.36	117
—— T. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	116
Close, G. C. N.	PO	26. 8.36	850
Clothier, H. W.	—	—	6
—— W. C.	—	—	901
Clouston, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.32	—
—— W. G.	PO	31. 8.37	311
Clover, W. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Clowes, H. R.	CEO	18. 3.36	812
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M.	PMNS	—	1197
Clube, M. V. M.	SL (AAF)	12. 7.37	500
Clutton, E. G.	FL	1. 7.37	602
Clyde, N. P. R.	FL (M)	31. 1.37	893
—— W. P.	FO (AAFRO)	11. 2.38	—
—— W. T.	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	766
Clyde Smith, D.	PO	10. 5.38	862
Clydesdale, *The Marquess of.*	Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	2. 9.36	—
Coad, R. M.	FO	14. 3.37	312
Coadwell, W	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	821
Coaker, C. F. C.	SL	1. 4.37	107

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Coates, F. E. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.34	101
—— K. R.	FL	1. 8.34	126
—— W. S.	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.33	—
Coats, J. J. E.	FO	16.11.37	616
Cochran, O.	—	—	28
Cochrane, *Hon.* R. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	886, 1281
Cock, G. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	764
—— J. R.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Cockburn, A. L.	FL (RAFO)	20. 1.37	767
—— C. F. A.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
—— J. C.	FL	1. 7.35	181
—— R.	—	—	902
—— W. A.	—	—	1009
Cockell, G. F.	WO	1. 3.38	162
Cockerel, S.	—	—	901
Cockerell, H.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	13
—— K. A.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Cockey, L. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	700, 855
Cocks, A. H. W. J.	SL	1. 4.37	727
Cody, J. D.	APO	9. 1.38	757
—— J. P.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	814
Coe, A. W.	CSO	18. 3.36	104
—— R.	PO	12.10.37	336
Coffey, C. W.	SL (M)	24. 8.36	189*a*
Coggle, C. K. J.	SL	1. 4.37	122
Coghlan, H. St. J.	PO (AAFRO)	23. 4.37	—
—— J. H.	PO	3. 2.37	300
Cogman, W. C. G.	PO	12.10.37	363*a*
Cohen, *Capt.* L.	—	—	1284
—— L. R.	PO	21.12.37	402
—— P.	—	—	6
Cohu, J. M.	SL	1. 2.37	701
Coke, A. R. T.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
—— C. P.	Lt.	—	761*a*
Coker, W.	FL (RAFO)	8.11.37	850
Colbeck-Welch, E. L.	FL	1. 4.38	552*a*
Colbran, C. L.	GC (D) (Ret)	1. 1.35	—
Colcutt, C. E. H.	—	—	1036
Coldwells, J. L.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Cole, A. E. G.	WO	1. 4.36	856*a*
—— A. N.	FO	14. 4.37	312
—— A. T.	GC	—	700
—— F. C.	FL	27. 1.35	852
—— I. H.	—	—	907
—— R. A. A.	SL	1. 2.37	729
—— S. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— S. N.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
—— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Cole-Hamilton, J. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	813
Coleman, E.	SL	1. 2.38	173
—— E. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— F. A.	EO	—	723
—— F. H.	GC	1. 1.38	193*a*
—— G. B. S.	FL (RAFO)	1.4.36	—
—— J. J.	—	—	1036
—— *Miss* J. H.	PMNS	—	1199
—— J. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	22
—— S. F.	EL (Ret)	1.4.36	766
—— W. D.	WO	1.10.29	823
—— W. H.	PO	5. 4.38	361
Coles, C. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.31	—
—— F. E.	—	—	1030
—— L. G.	—	—	1006
—— T. C.	—	—	130, 1020
—— V. R.	—	—	1030
Collard, P.	PO (AAF)	4. 2.38	559
—— R. C. M.	FL	28. 6.36	559
—— S. W.	WO	28. 8.36	177*b*
Colledge, N. A.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Collett, A. V.	WO 2	—	852
—— W. I.	FO	14. 4.37	737
Colley, G. A.	—	—	14
Collier, A. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	9
—— C. P. R.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— *Rev.* G. H.	Ch. (GC) (Ret.)	12. 8.34	—
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.37	767
—— J. D. D.	PO	29. 6.37	348
—— K. D. G.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.37	106
—— R. T.	PO	11. 5.37	409
Collings, R. W. P.	SL	1. 2.38	904
Collingwood. C. J.	SL	1. 4.36	724*b*
—— W. A. D.	FL (E)	1. 4.34	826
Collins, A. B.	WO	17. 5.37	159
—— A. E. G.	—	—	1015
—— A. R.	FL	27. 2.36	762
—— A. R.	—	—	18
—— C. B.	—	—	28
—— C. R. T.	—	—	1016
—— D. N.	PO	21.12.37	365
—— D. T.	PO	6. 1.37	301
—— G. A. V.	WO	12.11.37	180*b*
—— Harold B.	FL	1. 8,34	175*b*
—— Henry B.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
—— H. J.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.37	13
—— H. M. B.	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— H. R.	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	—
—— J. K.	APO	5. 9.37	403
—— J. N.	PO	13. 7.37	364*a*
—— J. V.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	823
—— J. W.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— K. G. F., *Maj.* (*Ret.*)	—	—	170*a*
—— L. P.	—	—	941
—— M. C.	SL	1.10.37	906
—— R. N.	PO	15. 3.38	364*a*
—— T. S. D.	—	—	900
—— W. J.	WO	4. 9.37	725
—— W. R.	—	—	166
Collinson, A. J. L.	EO	—	823
—— J. W., *Maj.*	EO	—	765
—— R. W.	FL (A)	1. 7.31	188
Collis, J. F. R.	PO	5. 4.38	363*a*
Collishaw, R.	GC	1. 7.35	177
Colls, S. W. D.	FL	1. 7.34	616
Colman, C. H. A.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
—— F. A.	EO	—	723
Colmore, C. L. F.	PO	27. 1.37	350
Colquhoun, J. G.	—	—	1016
—— J. W.	SL	1.12.36	100
Coltart, J. A.	PO	27. 1.37	743
—— W. D.	FO (M) (AAF)	1. 8.36	553
Colthurst, A. P.	SL	—	1272
Colyer, D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	71, 886
Combe, A. N.	FL	1.10.36	863
—— A. R.	SL	1. 8.37	701
—— G.	SL	1. 2.36	886
Comerford, H. A. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Comfort, A. H.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.31	825
Comper, N.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Compston, P. M.	PO	29. 6.37	337
Compton, G. H.	FO (AAFRO)	21.10.34	—
—— J.	PO	21.10.36	611
—— P. W.	FO	26. 1.36	618
Compton-Hall, R. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Coningham, A.	GC	1. 1.37	165
Connaughton, P. F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1.12.33	745
Connell, J.	WO	8. 1.37	130
Connerton, C. D.	WO	6. 1.38	727
Connock, A.	FL (E)	15.10.34	324*a*
Connold, E. F.	—	—	25
Connolly, A. E.	FL (E)	1.12.34	819
—— F. A.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— P. E. G. G.	PO	21.10.36	326
—— P. J.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
—— W. F.	—	—	5
Connor, F. H. P.	PO	10. 5.38	173
—— H. D.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	761*a*
Connors, S. D. P.	APO	20.12.37	145
Conolly, J. B.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— W. P.	Q (Ret)	21. 2.30	—
Constable-Roberts, J.	FL	1. 8.34	173
Constant, H.	—	—	900
Constantine, H. A.	SL	1. 6.37	405
Conway, H. D.	FL (M)	30. 3.36	195
—— S. A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Conybeare, J. J.	—	—	1181
Cooch, H.	—	—	900
Coode, T. P.	FL	1. 1.35	609
Cook, A. F.	SL (M)	16. 3.35	180*b*
—— C.	—	—	6
—— Herbert G.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
—— J. V.	—	—	1002
—— P. S.	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
—— R. N.	FO	19 .7.37	325*a*
Cooke, C. B.	Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	175
—— D.	SL	1. 4.33	343
—— F. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	186
—— G. G. H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— H. A.	—	—	6
—— H. D.	FO	16. 8.37	326*a*
—— J.	—	—	7
—— K. C.	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
—— M. H. T.	FO	8.12.37	308
—— N. G.	PO	24. 2.37	332
—— P. A.	—	—	17
—— R. G.	—	—	23
—— R. G. T.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
—— W.	WO	1.10.30	724*a*
Coombe, H. R.	WO	12. 4.37	163
Coombes, E. R. H.	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
—— L. P.	—	—	900
Coombs, F. A.	WO	1.10.33	159
Coope, W. E.	FL	24.10.35	71 886
Cooper, A. E. L.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— A. J.	—	—	24
—— A. R. C.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— A. T.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.30	850
—— A. T. C.	FO (RAFO)	27.12.37	165
Cooper, C. C. F.	APO	19. 2.38	752*a*
—— C. S.	FO	27. 1.37	616
—— F. E. H.	FL	6. 8.37	745
—— F. J. T.	—	—	24
—— G.	—	—	1010
—— G. A. B.	FO (AAF)	14. 7.35	559
—— G. L.	APO	5. 9.37	327
—— G. L. A.	FO	16.11.37	363
—— Henry	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
—— Hugh	CEO	23. 8.37	822
—— H. S.	FO (RAFO)	12. 6.34	—
—— H. D. H.	PO	21.12.37	365
—— J. A.	APO	26. 3.38	755
—— John A. H.	PO	3. 7.37	362
—— J. A. H.	APO	24.10.37	744
—— J.	Lt.	—	1278
—— L. F.	PO	19.12.36	411
—— L. H.	FL (RAFO)	15. 9.37	187
—— P. A.	FL (M)	7. 5.35	814
—— P. W. J.	—	—	900
—— R. J.	SL	1.10.37	724*c*
—— S. G.	PO	18. 5.37	334*a*
—— S. T.	APO	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— T. B.	SL	1. 6.38	189
—— V. J.	—	—	1012
—— W. C.	FL	1. 4.32	886 903
—— W. C.	—	—	18
—— W. C. S. A. G.	PO	27. 1.37	336
Coote, D. I.	FL	1.10.36	401
—— P. B.	FL	26. 1.36	886
—— M. H.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Cope, E. A.	—	—	1030
—— W. N. L.	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.23	—
Copeland, H. G. H.	WO	25. 2.38	164
—— H. T. H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.26	766
Copeman, M. G. B.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Copinger, W. P.	PO	15. 3.38	363*a*
Copley, R. J.	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.36	170*a*
Copper, E. E.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	169
Copperthwaite, C. C.	—	—	901
Coppin, H. J.	WO	30. 8.37	186
Corballis, E. R. L.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Corbally, E. J.	FL	27. 1.35	155*a*
Corbet, L. M.	FL (M)	16. 1.34	192
Corbet-Milward, N. R.	FO	5. 1.37	611
Corbett. J. W. S.	FL	1. 7.36	616
Corbett-Wilson, A.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Corbishley, P.	PO	9. 3.37	342
Corbould, K. B.	PO	24. 8.37	402
Corby, J. C.	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
Corcoran, J. J.	FL (M) (RAFO)	1.10.31	—
Corder, G. I. L.	FO	4.10.37	652
Cordingley, J. W.	GC	1. 1.31	859
—— V. C.	FO (RAFO)	26. 7.20	—
Corelli, F. M. C.	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.37	—
Corfe, A. B.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Corfield, H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	155*a*
Corke, E. C.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Corkery, M. P. C. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	306
Corkling, R. W. ..	—	—	21
Corless, R.	—	—	8
Cornabé, K. E. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	616
Corner, E.	FL (M) (RAFO)	28. 1.33	—
—— H. W.	Wg.Cr. (M)	1. 7. 37	851 890
Cornish, G. A. ..	FO(A) ..	4.10.37	188*b*
—— N. S.	APO ..	11. 1.38	742
Cornwell, D. N. B.	APO ..	1. 7.37	856*a*
Corr, W. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	346
Corry, B. G. ..	FL (AAF)	8. 8 37	501
—— R. T.	FL (AAF)	8. 8.37	501
—— W. H.	PO (AAF)	30. 8.37	500
Cory, G. W.	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Coryton, W. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	9
Cosgrove, R. J. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	334
Coslett, T. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	407
Costa, R.	SL ..	1.12.36	701
Coste, R. M. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	801
Costello, J. M. A ..	Wg. Cr... (M) (Ret)	1. 5.34	833
—— M.	FL (RCAF)	—	702
Coton, E.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Cottingham, E. B., *Lt.*	—	—	1278
Cottle, J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	850
Cotton, J. T. ..	—	—	7
Couchman, R. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	404*b*
Coulson, J. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12
—— L.	FL ..	1.10.36	801
—— S. P.	PO ..	19.12.36	326*b*
—— W. G. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.36	—
Coulter, H. V. ..	WO ..	18. 3.36	168*a*
Coulthurst, *Miss* W. M.	FMNS ..	—	1197
Councell, R. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	401*a*
Coupland, M. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Coupland, R. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	733
Courtenay, H. D. ..	—	—	14
Courtln, R. F. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.36	850
Courtney, C.L. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.35	124
—— E. J.	—	—	880
—— I. T.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	941
—— R. N. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— W. E. L. ..	—	—	5
Cousens, G. B. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	368
Cousins, C. J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	15.10.28	—
Coutts-Wood, S. F...	PO ..	9 .3.37	313
Coveney, J. P. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736
Coventry, B. A. ..	PO ..	31 .8.37	411
—— C. R.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— H. R.	FO ..	15. 6.36	854
—— R. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	344
Coverdale, J. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	140
Coverley W. H. ..	PO(RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Coward, G. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	106
—— J. B.	PO ..	16.11.37	311
Cowdrey, G. R. ..	WO ..	4.10.37	813
Cowen, A. V. ..	WO ..	5. 9.35	115
Cowles, R. M. J. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	332
Cowley, C. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	831
Cowlin, F. E. ..	—	—	17
Cowlrick, F. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.32	—
Cowtan, F. C. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.34	119
Cox, A. H. C. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	406
—— B. F.	PO (Ret)	31. 1.28	—
—— C. R.	GC ..	1. 7.37	189
—— D. A.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— G. M.	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
—— G. M.	—	—	1018
—— H. F.	PO ..	31. 7.37	762*a*
—— H. M. ..	FL ..	6. 7.37	334
—— J.	SL ..	1.12.37	344
—— *Rev.* J. F. ..	Ch. (Wg. Cr)	6. 3.33	176
—— J. R.	FO (RAFO)	23.11.26	—
—— L. W.	—	—	24
—— M. H.	PO ..	19.12.36	404*a*
—— P. A. N. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	331*a*
—— R. B.	FO ..	16.11.37	312
—— T. A.	PO ..	12.10.37	351
—— W. C.	WO ..	6. 4.35	819
—— Walter R. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 2.37	—
—— Wilfred R. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	721
Cox-Walker, N. ..	—	—	900
Coyle, P.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
Coyne, H. G. ..	—	—	1000
Cozens, H. I. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	311
—— W. J.	—	—	25
Cracroft, P. D. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	651
Craddock, W. G. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	762*a*
Cragg, F. T. ..	PO (VR)	18. 1.38	—
Craig, D. H. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— E. W.	GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	891
—— G. D.	PO (AAF)	28. 5.37	554
—— G. G.	—	—	12
—— J. A.	FO (RAFO)	3.11.21	—
—— R.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	198
—— R. H.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
—— R. J. F. ..	FL ..	6. 7.37	348
—— T. J. D. ..	EO ..	—	157 179*b*
—— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.36	—
Craigle, R. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Cralgen, W. J. E. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	326*b*
Craigle Halkett, L. M.	PO ..	4. 9.37	405
Craik, D. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Cramphorn, H. J. ..	—	—	1036
Crampton, H. J. ..	—	—	823
—— J. J.	—	—	196
Crane, B.	WO ..	20. 4.38	764
—— D. A.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
—— J. F. R. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	408*a*
Cranmer, A. H. A. C.	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.26	—
Cranna, R.	—	—	8
Craven, A.	EO ..	—	737*a*
—— D. M. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	803
—— R. E.	PO ..	10. 5.38	762*a*
—— T. D.	FO (AAF)	17. 3.38	504
Crawford, C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	168*b*
—— F. B. C. L. B.	SL (M) ..	25. 8.35	856
—— R. C.	FO ..	16. 9.36	728
—— Robert S. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	856*a*
—— R. S.	—	—	13
—— W. H.	FO ..	2. 1.38	731
Crawley, A. M. ..	PO (AAF)	31. 7.36	551

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Craxford, W. J.	—	—	1032
Craxton, C. T. V.	PO	24. 8.37	343*a*
Creasy, N. W.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
Cree, J. R.	PO	12.10.37	351
Creer, R. M.	—	—	1012
Crees, A. W.	FO (RAFO)	24. 5.22	—
Cremin, D. E.	PO	10. 2.38	746
Crerar, F.	SL (AAF)	15. 6.37	558
Cressall, A. F.	—	—	901
Cresswell, G.	WO	20. 9.35	332*a*
—— T. J. A.	CAO	6. 4.38	192*a*
Crews, C. A. R.	PO	9. 3.37	408*a*
—— V. G.	—	—	168*a*
Cribbett, W. C. G.	—	—	5
Crichton, H. L.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.30	101
—— J.	—	—	8
—— J. P.	FO (E) (Ret)	15. 2.19	—
—— M. D.	APO(E)(VR)	24. 5.38	—
Crichton-Biggie, M. D.	FL	1. 4.36	733
Crick, K. M.	FO (A)	12. 6.37	310
Cripps, S. C. G.	—	—	24
—— S. T. B.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Crisfield, J. S.	EO	—	766
Crisham, W. J.	SL	1.10.37	852
Crisp, P. J.	—	—	6
Criswell, W.	—	—	1011
Critchley, I. A.	FL	28.12.34	756
—— J. A. C.	EO	—	765
Croce, F. E.	FO	27. 1.37	733
Crockart, N. D.	FL	1.10.36	500
Crocker, *Miss* F. M.	PMNS	—	1198
—— H. E. T.	SL (E)	1. 8.33	819
—— L.	SL	1. 6.38	886
Crockett, J. A.	PO	3. 2.37	346*a*
Crocombe, G.	FO (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Croft, G.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Crofton, R. D.	FO (RAFO)	30.12.28	—
—— R. L.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	106
Crofts, P. G.	APO	11. 5.38	753
Croke, L. G. Le B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	410*a*
Cromie, R. S.	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
Crommelin, H. A.	FO (RAFO)	23.11.31	—
Crompton, P. R.	PO (VR)	5. 4.38	—
—— R. K.	PO (AAF)	13.11.37	557
Crone, H. J.	—	—	1014
Crook, B. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.32	196
Crooks, L. M.	FL (M)	2.12.35	893
—— D. A. C.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Croome, V.	SL	1. 8.36	130
Crosbie, D. S. K.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— J. L.	FO	15. 6.36	852
—— L. J.	FL	11.10.35	157
Crosby, G. L.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Cross, B. C. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— B. W.	SL (M)	4. 8.34	819
—— D. H.	PO	27. 1.37	409
—— E. H.	—	—	5
—— E. H. R.	FL	3. 6.37	178*a*
—— I. K. P.	PO	12.10.37	328
—— K. B. B.	FL	13.10.35	652
—— R. P. Y.	APO	5. 9.37	347
—— R. W. S.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Crossley, J. H.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
—— M. N.	PO	25.11.36	826
Crossman, T. E. S.	PO (VR)	28.12.37	—
Crosson, P. E.	—	—	901
Crosthwaite, R. C. H.	FL	21 .8.35	173
Crouch, A. S.	—	—	18
—— C. S.	—	—	1036
—— E. E.	—	—	6
—— E. W. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	827
—— F. A.	—	—	19
—— J. A.	FL(E)(AAF)	16.12.36	500
Crow, R. B.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Crowder, H. V.	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Crowdy, F. C.	CPO	6. 1.36	145
Crowe, C. M.	—	—	766
—— H. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	22
—— C. M.	FL (RAFO)	20.11.37	—
—— W. H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	192
Crowe-Browne, E. N. A.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	23
Crowley, C.	FL (M)	2. 7.30	856
—— T.	FO (M) (AAF)	23. 8.37	559
Crowther, H.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	401
—— H. L.	—	—	901
—— P. S.	EO	—	727*a*
—— S.	—	—	7
Croyden, S. B.	FO (RAFO)	28. 7.33	—
Croydon, C. C. J.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.27	170*a*
Crozier, *Miss* E.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Cruickshank, H. L.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
—— *Dame* J. M.	PMNS (Ret)	22.11.18	—
—— R.	SL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Cruickshanks, G. L.	FO	12. 1.37	118
Cruise, S. H.	PO	11. 5.37	368
Crummy, B. A. J.	SL	1.10.37	19
Crump, G.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— H. M.	PO	3. 2.37	754
Crundall, E. D.	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—
Crusoe, C. G. H.	PO	8. 6.37	300
Cryer, L. E.	FO	15. 9.37	312
Cubitt, C. R.	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.26	—
—— L. A.	FL	28. 2.35	737
Cuckney, E. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	116
Cudemore, C. W.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.21	—
Culham, W. J.	—	—	170*a*
Cull, J. T.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Cullen, C. E.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	858
—— I.	SL (Ret)	5. 3.30	803
—— R. N.	PO	31. 5.38	165*a*
Culley, R. L.	APO (E) (RAFO)	12. 4.38	—
—— S. D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	886
Cullimore, E. L.	PO	10. 5.38	407
Cullinan, J. H.	FL (M) (Ret)	2. 5.30	—
—— P. J.	—	—	880
Cullis, L., *Lt.*	EO	—	822
Cullum, N. W. A.	SL	1.12.37	761
—— W. A. H.	WO	16. 4.36	174*a*
Culpin, H. J	—	—	25
Culverwell, E.	FO	1. 2.38	173
—— J. N.	PO	13. 7.37	346
Cumberland, W. P.	APO	26. 3.38	751
Cuming, A. C.	FL (Supp. List)	25. 8.30	121

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cumming, J. C. ..	—	—	1031
—— R. A.	FL (M) ..	1.10.36	854
—— W. N.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
Cummings, E. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— - P. H.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.35	196
Cummins, H. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	178*a*
Cundill, T. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Cuningham, A. G. F.	FO ..	16. 1.38	721
Cunning, J	— ..	—	1036
Cunningham, A. D.	AC ..	1. 1.33	103
—— B. H.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— G. J.	—	—	1017
—— J. ..	FO (AAF)..	5.12.37	553
—— J. C.	SL ..	1. 6.37	701
—— J. L. G. ..	FO (AAF)	6.11.36	552*a*
—— L. B. C., *Lt.* ..	EO ..	—	723
—— R. G. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	16.11.37	—
Curme, D. C. ..	FO ...	18. 5.36	302
Curnow, H. J. ..	—	—	21
Currey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Currie, A. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	155*a*
—— B. W.	PO ..	21.12.37	337
—— G.	WO ..	1. 2.34	161
—— G.S. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	746
—— K. D.	PO ..	27. 1.37	404
Curry, R. E. ..	FO ..	9. 3.36	304
—— S. E. F. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	346*a*
Cursham, M. ..	SL ..	—	1272
Curtis, C. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	366*a*
—— E. F.	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	825
—— G. A.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
—— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	6.12.37	823
—— W. A.	WO ..	15. 3.29	763
—— W. J B. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.30	127
Curzon, L. H. ..	—	—	5
—— R. K.	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.36	—
Cushing, W. L. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	325
Cushings, J. I. ..	WO ..	20. 4.33	126
Cushion, W. B. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.37	117*a*
Custance, C. V. H.	— ..	—	25
Cuthbert G. I. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	551
Cuthbertson, J. T. ..	WO2 ..	—	170
Cutler, W. E. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.23	—
Czernin, *Count*, M. B.	PO (RAFO)	16. 4.36	—

D

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dabinett, H. I. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	756
Dacre, G. B. ..	GC ..	1. 1.35	154
Daddo-Langlois, W. J.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	174*a*
Dadswell, D. A. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
—— L. D.	FO ..	1. 7.35	326
D'Aeth, N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	146
Dainty, N.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	170*a*
Dalsh, H. C. ..	FO ..	21. 3.38	408*a*
Dakeyne, P. L. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	335
Daking, C. W. G. ..	—	—	1031
D'Albiac, J. H. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	151
Dale, H. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	552
—— I. G. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
—— J. H.	SL (E)(Ret)	1. 7.30	743
Dales, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	172*a*
Dalgleish, J. W. O. .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Dalison, C. B. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.34	855
Dallamore, J. W. ..	FO ..	22.10.36	365*a*
Dally, E. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	332*a*
Dalrymple, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Dalton, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.37	766
—— D. N.	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— F.	WO ..	20. 9.35	168*b*
—— W.	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	167*a*
Dalton-Morris, L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	141
Daly, A. P. V. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	183
—— B. B. St. G. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	335
—— G. D.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	811
Dalyell-Stead, J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	616
Dalzell, W. A. K. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	852
Dalziel, *Dr.* G. ..	—	—	552
Dalziell, J.	WO (AAF)	—	552
Damant, F. K. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	149
Dampier, E. P. ..	FO (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	1.10.19 18. 5.36	559
Danby, J. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	28.11.37	—
Dancy, W.	—	—	901
Dand, J. H... ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	186
Daniel, H. McW. ..	SL (M) (Ret.)	9.10.26	—
Daniels, A.	—	—	902
—— A. W.	CSO ..	31. 5.35	188*a*
—— E. C.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— W. A.	—	—	1006
—— W. B., *Lt.-Cdr.*	EO ..	—	174
Danielsen, P. J. ..	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	554
Danielson, G. L. ..	EO ..	—	766
Dann, C. L... ..	FL ..	3.10.36	904
Darbishire. C. F. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	329
—— R. S.	FL ..	1. 8.34	761*a*
Darbyshire, R. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	401

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Darell, E. M. D.	—	—	754
Dark, A. E.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24 1.10.35	161
—— A. E.	SL	1. 6.38	701
Darke, C.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	827
Darley, A. T.	FO	5. 1.37	173
—— C. C.	GC	1. 1.35	157
—— H. S.	FL	12. 3.37	743
Darling, D. F. W.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— T. A.	PO	16.11.37	368
—— V. C.	FO	1. 2.38	174
Darvall, L.	SL	1. 6.35	9
Darwen, J.	FO	14. 6.37	322
Darwin, C. J. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
—— G. W. L.	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	502
Darwood C. S.	FO	15. 9.37	365
Dashper, R. B.	FL	26. 1.36	906
Daubney, F. C.	FL	1. 4.36	312
Daunt, N.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Davenport, H. S. McN.	FO	20. 1.35	608
—— J. R.	FO	11. 1.38	731
—— W. A.	—	—	25*a*
Davey, L.	CEO	18. 5.37	178
—— S.	—	—	7
—— T. F.	—	—	1007
David, A. M. N.	SL	1. 4.37	802
—— E. H. M.	SL	1. 8.36	743
—— R.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.29	—
Davidson, A	SL (E) (RAFO)	11. 7.28	834*a*
—— Alexander, M.	CAO	22. 3.37	800
—— A. P.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	851
—— E. H.	—	—	102
—— I. J.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
—— J. P. A.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
—— R. P. S.	FO (RAFO)	19. 1.32	—
—— R. T. P.	PO	24. 5.38	823
—— S.	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.34	—
—— T. J.	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
Davie, A.	—	—	25
—— N. S. F.	PO (AAF)	23.11.37	558
Davies, A. D.	SL	1. 8.36	22
—— A. E.	CEO	15. 7.37	812
—— A. R. S.	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.28	—
—— C. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— C. R.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
—— D.	FO	16. 8.37	326*b*
—— D. A.	PO (RAFO)	26. 1.37	8
—— D. D. M.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	175*b*
—— E. B. C.	FL	1.10.36	802
—— E. D. H.	SL	1.10.35	115
—— F.	—	—	1030
—— F. H.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
—— F. L. D., *Capt.*	EO	—	13
—— *Rev.* G. A.	Ch. (GC) (Ret)	28. 6.35	—
—— G. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	766
—— G. V. W.	PO	31. 8.37	411
—— H. J.	FO (M) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
—— H. R., *Capt.*	EO	—	13
—— I.	EO	—	168
Davies, J. A.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
—— J. S.	PO	21.12.37	332
—— J. W. B.	PO	9. 3.37	347
—— L. W.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— N. E.	—	—	1036
—— P. F. McD.	APO	5. 9.37	831
—— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	182
—— R. W.	—	—	25
—— T.	—	—	1032
—— T. I.	FL	22. 5.38	762*a*
—— T. T.	WO	23.12.37	819
—— W. T.	—	—	902
Davies-Cooke, P. J.	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	557
Davis, C. R.	PO (AAF)	7. 8.36	551
—— C. T.	SL (E)	1. 8.35	175*b*
—— E. D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	18
—— E. J.	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	620
—— E. P. M.	SL	1. 4.35	71 886
—— E. S. C.	SL	1.10.36	105
—— F. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— H. G. E.	EO	—	196*a*
—— H. S., *Maj.*	EO	—	176
—— H. W.	—	—	1031
—— J. G.	FL	1.10.36	724*c*
—— J. W. B.	PO	24. 8.37	402
—— K. G.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— P. E.	—	—	25
—— P. S.	PO	10. 5.38	173
—— R. D.	PO	24. 5.38	725
—— W. A. L.	FO	6. 2.38	611
Davison, J.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	886
—— T. H.	PO	10. 5.38	368
Davoud, P. Y.	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.33	—
Davson, G. C. W.	—	—	1001
Davy, B. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— E. J. P.	FL	3. 8.35	724
—— P. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
—— R. M.	SL	1.10.35	105
Davys, J. L. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dawbarn, A. A. M.	APO	24.10.37	744
Dawe, C. H.	—	—	881
—— W. A.	WO	1. 1.38	858
Dawes, A. M.	—	—	941
—— D. T. St. H.	PO	18. 5.37	332*a*
—— H.	SL (Ret) Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	1. 1.25 21. 6.37	156
—— H. M. S.	FL (E)	1. 6.34	305
—— P. A.	FO (AAF)	7.5.37	554
Dawkins, R. C.	FL	15. 9.34	345*a*
Dawnay, M.	FL	16. 6.37	728
Dawson, D. J.	FL (M)	7. 9.36	177*b*
—— F. P.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	337
—— G. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	725*a*
—— G. S. T.	—	—	188*b*
—— H. L.	FO	16.10.36	745
—— J. A.	—	—	24
—— L. A.	WO	15.11.37	157*a*
—— L. S.	PO	27. 1.37	363*a*
—— P. W.	PO	31. 7.37	401
—— R. G.	EO	—	765

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dawson, V. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.33	—
—— W. E.	EO	—	723
—— W. G. C.	—	—	1013
—— W. L.	SL	1. 2.36	407
Day, A.	—	—	18
—— A. C.	—	—	6
—— D. J.	CEO	18. 5.37	733
—— G. W.	—	—	196*a*
—— H. M. A.	SL	1. 8.36	740
—— J. F. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. G.	PO	10. 5.38	365*b*
—— J. H.	—	—	941
—— K. H. V.	PO	3. 7.37	336*a*
—— M. D.	PO	16.11.37	312
—— T. H. G.	—	—	901
—— W. H.	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.37	182
—— W. R.	SL	1. 8.36	149
Dayrell, E. R. E.	FO	11. 1.38	731
Deacon, G. R. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.34	12
—— J. W.	FL	21. 1.37	337
—— P. Le M.C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Deakin, A.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— C. H.	—	—	1002
Dean, D. W.	SL (E)	1. 4.36	827
—— E. H.	PO	15. 3.38	347*a*
—— G. F.	PO	31. 8.37	402
—— H. P.	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	328
—— H. W.	FL	23. 3.37	724
—— M. J.	—	—	5
—— R. M.	WO	3. 6.37	179*b*
—— S. G.	CEO	18. 5.37	739
—— W. H.	WO	30. 6.36	856*a*
—— W. J. L.	FL (M)	2. 3.36	175*a*
Deane, E. D.	WO	4. 9.37	365*a*
—— L. A. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	766
—— L. C.	APO	5. 9.37	727*a*
—— W.	—	—	6
—— W. W.	SL (A)	1. 4.36	116
Deanesly, E. C.	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	554
Deans, E. E.	—	—	162*a*
Dear, P. D.	PO	21.12.37	402
Dearberg, L. E. A.	FL (M)	7. 5.35	890
Dearlove, C. J. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	162
Dearth, E. C.	SL	1.10.36	811
Deasc, E. J.	—	—	182
Deasy, J. J.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Deaves, B.	APO	7. 5.38	761
de Belleroche, H.R.A.	PO	16.11.37	334*a*
Debenham, A. I. S.	PO (VR)	16. 3.37	—
—— A. J.	—	—	761
—— A. W.	—	—	902
—— H. G. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
de Burgh, D. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	900 / 886
de Courcy, J. A. G.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.28	—
de Courcy-Ireland, B. W.	FL	—	1276
—— S. B.	Cdr.	—	11
Deere, A. C.	APO	9. 1.38	742
de Freitas, W. A. A.	FO	27. 1.37	611
de Gruyther. A. A.	FL	22. 4.38	411
de Halpert, R. V.	—	—	117
de Havilland, G. R.	FO (RAFO)	30.10.29	—
—— P. J.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.34	—
de la Bère, R., *Capt.*	EO	—	703
Delahay, S. L.	FL (RAFO)	7. 4.38	766
de la Hoyde, D. E.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Delaney, L. S.	APO	9. 1.38	757
Delany, C. J. A.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—
Delap, M. V.	FL	1. 6.34	133
de la Rue, T. P.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
De Laszlo, J. A.	PO (VR)	21. 9.37	—
de Lavison, A.M. N.	FL (Supp. List)	11. 7.37	121
de Lestang, R. M. C. N.	APO	26. 3.38	734
Dell, G. F.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	178*a*
de Montmorency, R. H.	PO	18.12.37	365*b*
Dendy, J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Denham Smith, H. F.	—	—	941
Denholm, G. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4 36	—
—— G. L.	FO (AAF)	27.12.34	552*a*
—— J. D. S.	SL	1. 1.36	724
Denison, H. D. U.	FL	1.11.36	502
—— R. W.	PO	6. 1.37	404*b*
Denman, J. L.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	177
Dennant, J. E.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
Dennehy, P.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	23
Denney, W. V. A.	FL (D)	1.10.35	860
Denning, J. B.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	169*a*
Dennis, L. C.	FO (E)	4. 1.36	812
—— S. D.	SL (E)	1.10.35	173*a*
—— W. T.	FO	21.11.37	906
Dennison, A. G.	FL (AAF)	1. 1.38	554
Denny, F. H.	—	—	27
—— F. M.	SL	1. 4.37	724*c*
Denton, T. G.	FL(E) (RNZAF)	—	1187
de Paravicini, T. P.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.32	—
de Putron, O. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	727
Derbyshire, G. W. P.	PO	14.10.35	321
de Roeper, B. P. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Derriman, W. H.	—	—	901
Derry, A. L.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	170
Derwent, H. L.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
de St. Leger, R. J. M.	SL	1. 8.35	143
de Sarigny, D. R. C. R.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
de Satge, M. V.	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	726
Desborough, E. E. C.	—	—	23
—— E. R.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Desmond, T. J.	SL	1. 6.36	151
Desoer, N. L.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	855
d'Este, H. A. M.	EO	—	332
Devas, W. G.	FL	2. 4.37	343*a*
Devey, H. G. D.	PO	12.10.37	402
Devitt, D. J.	PO	16.11.37	412
—— H. C.	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.31	—
—— P. K.	FL (AAF)	13. 7.36	550
Devoto, D.	PO	1. 9.37	408*a*
Devoy, J.	—	—	725
Dew, W. J.	—	—	734
Dewar, Donald	FO(RAFO)	12. 1.37	1030
—— J. S.	SL	1. 2.38	194
Dewey, N. S.	—	—	18
Dewhirst, H.	WO	17. 5.37	763
Dewhurst, H.	—	—	906
Dewing, R. H.	Brig.	—	700

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dexter, S.	—	—	1002
Dey, *Right Rev. Bishop* J.	Ch. (Ret)	9.12.18	1183
—— D H.	FO (VR)..	12. 9.35	—
Diamant, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 2.25	—
Dias, B. O. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402
Dibben ,A. C. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	821
Dick, I. A. G. L. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	15. 6.37	552*a*
—— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
—— M. C.	SL ..	1. 8.35	724
Dicken, C. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	129
—— H. E.	FL ..	17.12.34	823
Dickens, B. G. ..	—	—	18
—— L. W.	SL ..	1. 2.37	366
—— T. C.	SL ..	1. 4.37	701
Dickenson. P. G. S.	FO ..	14. 6.37	337
—— R.	WO ..	1. 4.37	741
Dickey, J. P. Y. ..	—	—	1012
Dickins, C. J. S. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	327*a*
—— G. C.	SL ..	1. 7.35	730
—— W. A... ..	—		13
Dickinson, C. J. ..	—		168*a*
—— J. C. ..	—	—	1019
Dickison, W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	823
Dickson, A. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.37	893
—— C. N. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	21. 1.28	857
—— D.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
—— E. D. D. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	890
—— F. O.	FO ..	27. 1.37	618
—— W. F.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	701
Dier, A. C.	APO ..	5. 9.37	364*a*
Difford, I. B. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	180*a*
Digby, J... ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	704
Dight, F. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	8
Dilnot, A. A. ..	FO ..	18. 5.38	310*a*
Dilnutt, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.27	—
Dilworth, J. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	324
Dimmock, N. H. ..	FL ..	17. 9.36	175*b*
Dimsdale, R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.10.25	—
Dines, J. S... ..	—	—	8
Dingle, A. C. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
—— C. E. J. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 9.37	555
—— R. H.	PO ..	12.10.37	362
Dingwall, P. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
Dini, A. S.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Dipple, W. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	103
Disbrey, W. D. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	618
Disney, H. A. P. ..	Lt.-Col...	—	25*a*
—— H. A. S. ..	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
—— P. C. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Ditcham, V. A. ..	—	—	1018
Ditto, W. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Divers, R. J. ..	Wg. Cdr.	1. 4.37	145
Divett, D. J. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	—
Dix, F. R.	—	—	723
Dixon, D. F. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	103
—— *Miss* D. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— F. E. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 6.38	23
—— F. H.	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.35	—
—— F. W. P. ..	FL (M) ..	1.12.32	894
Dixon, G. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
—— H. P.	PO(AAF)	20.12.36	554
—— J. A.	FL ..	1. 4.36	852
—— L. J.	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— N. P.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	886
—— W.	—	—	1008
Dixon-Wright, F. W.	FL ..	28. 7.36	803
Dobb, B. E. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	762
Dobbins, P. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	174*a*
Dobbs, R. A. W. ..	FO ..	27. 1.36	619
Dobell, A. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.31	—
Dobson, A. H. G. ..	Lt. ..	—	126
—— J. A.	FL (RAFO)	10. 4.36	—
—— J. A. B. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	338
—— W.	PO ..	1. 3.38	263*a*
Docker, C. E. ..	—	—	1013
Dockrill, W. E. ..	—	—	1020
Dod, G.	WO ..	11. 3.38	177
Dodd, E.	WO ..	21. 8.35	178*a*
Dodds, S.	FO ..	15. 9.37	333
Dodge, B. H. ..	WO ..	3. 2.38	724*a*
—— C. E. ..	—	—	21
Dodgshun, G. T ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Dods, L.	—	—	1032
Dodson, P. E. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
Dodwell, S. L. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
Doherty, J. C. A. ..	—	—	119, 1016
Doidge, A. F. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	310
Doig, J.	WO ..	1. 4.34	193
Dolby, C. J. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	723
Dollery, C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Dolphin, W. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	936
Domvile, J. P. ..	SL .. (Supp. List)	1. 1.38	124
Don, D. S.	SL (Ret)	20. 3.29	—
—— F. P.	GC ..	1. 7.34	100
Donald, A. D. ..	—	—	6, 122, 700, 886
—— D. G.	GC ..	1. 7.35	
—— I. D. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	343
Donaldson, A. H. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	730
—— D. W... ..	FO (VR)..	13. 2.36	—
—— E. M.	FL ..	1. 4.36	729
—— F. J. L. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	618
—— G. F. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. W.	FL ..	11. 4.36	653
—— M. W... ..	PO ..	21.10.36	304
—— R.	WO ..	1.4.18	907
—— O. R.	PO ..	16.11.37	365*b*
Donati, M. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	406
Donkin, P. L. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	310
—— R. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	362
—— W. R... ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.30	183
Donne, M. S. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	310*a*
Donovan, C. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.36	362
—— E.	FL (M) ..	31. 5.34	177*a*
—— F. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Doody, H. G. ..	PO(AAF)	21.11.37	554

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dook, C. L.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	132
Doran, D. M.	APO	6. 8.36	661
—— K. C.	PO	28.10.36	365
—— M. N.	PO	9. 7.37	—
Dore, A. S. W.	Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	1. 6.36	—
Dormor, R. B.	FO (RAFO)	19.12.19	—
Dorrington, P. J.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Doudney, G. B. B.	PO (RAFO)	16. 8.37	364*b*
Dougall, N. S	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— W.	FL (RAFO)	8. 2.38	—
Doughty D. A.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Douglas, A. C.	FO	16. 3.38	300
—— A. G.	FO (VR)	16. 5.31	—
—— C. K. M.	—	—	8
—— G. P.	—	—	900
—— J. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— N. S.	SL (Ret.)	1. 7.26	—
—— W. D.	—	—	900
—— W. R.	—	—	6
—— W. S.	AVM	1. 1.38	9
Douglas-Cooper, J. S.	PO	15. 6.37	344
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* G. N.	Wg.Cr. (AAFGL)	1. 4.38	—
—— *Lord* M. A.	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
Douglas-Jones, E. A.	FL	1. 4.36	740
Douglass, P. N.	PO	18. 5.38	309
Doulton, M. D.	FO(AAFRO)	29. 9.36	25*a*
Dove, C. B.	FO (RAFO)	2. 7.21	745
Doveton, G. H.	FL (E)	1.10.32	23
Dow, A. J.	—	—	122 1017
—— D. C.	WO	12. 3.37	172
—— F. A.	Lt.	—	1278
Dowdeswell, A. J.	—	—	861
—— *Miss* E. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Dowding, *Sir* H. C. T.	ACM	1. 1.37	1 103
Dowland, J. N.	FO	14. 6.37	366*a*
Dowling, B. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.37	724
—— W. E. B.	—	—	170
Down, H. C.	APO	13.10.37	326*a*
—— H. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	730
—— H. J.	GC (A)	1. 1.34	116
—— P. D. MacL.	PO	18. 5.38	336
Downer, M.	CEO	19. 9.35	822
—— R. H.	—	—	1018
Downes, A. S.	FO	14. 4.37	323
Downey, E. G. R.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Downie, D. S.	—	—	1000
Downs, G. J.	WO	15. 8.37	179
—— R. A.	—	—	163
Downton, J. M.	PO	6. 1.37	408*a*
Dowse, L. E.	FL	30. 6.32	194*a*
Dowsett, W. F.	EO	—	765
Doyle, L.	FO (E)	5. 9.35	819
Drabble, K. J.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
Dracup, E.	WO	23. 4.37	327
Draddy, F. E.	—	—	1015
Drake, B.	PO	13. 7.37	300
—— B. G.	SL(A)	1.12.37	752
—— C. P.	—	—	1030
—— G. S	WO	4. 9.37	126
—— P. W.	—	—	7
—— R. E.	PO	24. 2.38	905
Drakes, D. B.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
Dransfield, C. M.	FO (M) (RAFO)	21. 7.36	—
Drapper, C. E.	FO	26. 2.38	182
Drawwater, M. I.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Drew, B. C. H.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— F. R.	SL	1. 6.38	150
—— G.	PO	6. 1.37	310*a*
—— H. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	167*a*
—— P. E.	FL	1. 4.36	728
Dring, B. C.	Q	24. 2.38	891
Drinkwater, B. G. F.	PO	15. 3.38	306*a*
—— T.	CEO	6. 4.38	181*a*
Driver, W.G.	Capt. (SAAF)	—	725*a*
Drover, D.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Drowley, T. E.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	119
Druce, D. M. B.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Drudge, E.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 16. 1.36	192*a* —
Druett, A. E.	EO	—	766
Drummond, D. R. H.	PO	15. 3.38	338
—— E. M.	SL	1. 2.36	101
—— G. D.	—	—	941
—— J. A. L.	—	—	28
—— R. J. D.	FL (Ret)	1.12.32	—
—— R. M.	GC	1. 1.37	118
Drummond-Hay, P.	PO (AAF)	28. 8.36	556
Drury, E. S. D.	FL	14. 6.35	904
—— R. C.	CAO	6. 4.38	803
Dry, W. F.	SL	1.12.35	11
Dryden, *Miss* R. D.	PMNS	—	1199
Dryerre, H. W.	FL (M)(VR)	1. 3.38	—
Drysdale, J. K. M.	FO	18. 5.36	300*a*
Du Boulay, G. G. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
du Boulay, J. F. H.	FL	1. 4.37	754
Duck, W. A. S.	GC (M)	1. 7.34	134
Ducker, F. E. R.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Duckett, R.	EO	—	727*a*
Duder, Derek H.	FO (RAFO)	3. 3.30	—
Dudgeon, A. G.	FO	14. 6.37	306
—— A. R.	—	—	1036
Dudley, *The Lord*	—	—	170*a*
—— H. J.	—	—	1012
Duff, B. B. E.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Duffield, E. I. T.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Dugdale, J.	PO	13. 7.37	348
Duggan, J. W.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— L. B.	SL	1. 2.36	408
Duguid, A. G.	PO	28.10.36	368

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Duke, A. L. R.	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
—— W. G.	PO (A) (AAF)	24. 5.37	500
Duke Woolley, R. M. B. D.	PO	19.12.36	315
Dukes, H.	WO	6. 4.35	180*a*
Duminy, J.	SL	1. 2.32	859
Duncan, J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— J.	FO	16. 9.36	652
—— J.	WO	28. 8.36	860
—— R. W.	—	—	902
—— W. A.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	12
—— W. C.	APO	5. 9.37	724*b*
Dundas, J. H.	FO	18. 5.37	611
—— P. S.	FO (A)	4. 9.37	347
—— R. C.	PO	29. 6.37	405
—— R.	—	—	28
Dundee, P. E.	PO	16.11.37	365
—— P. J.	APO	9. 1.38	757
Dunford-Wood, H. D. S.	APO	24.10.37	744
Dunk, J. W.	CEO	23. 8.37	858
Dunlevie, J. S.	PO	15. 6.37	852
Dunlap, C. R.	—	—	723
Dunlop, A. McD.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
—— R.A.E.	Lt.	—	834*a*
Dunlop-Mackenzie, R. J.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Dunn, A.	WO	1. 7.37	176*a*
—— J.	PO	21.12.37	411
—— J. H.	APO	1. 7.37	322
—— J. H. W.	PO	31. 5.38	173
—— P. H.	FL	3. 9.37	863
—— R. W.	—	—	901
—— T. C.	APO	26. 3.38	755
—— W. E.	WO	29. 7.37	409
—— W. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	410*a*
—— W. L.	PO (A) (AAF)	11. 1.37	502
Dunne, J. P. G.	APO	19. 2.38	753
Dunnett, L. J.	—	—	5, 6
Dunphy, P.	PO (VR)	12. 1.37	—
Dunstan, E. G.	EO	—	195*a*
Dunton, W. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	762
Dunworth, F. P. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dupont, R. E.	FO	26 3.37	730
Durbin, E. C.	FO (RAFO)	2.10.30	727
Durley, T. C.	—	—	25*a*
Durnford, G. A.	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 1.31	834
Durst, C. S.	—	—	8
Durston, A.	Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	107
Durward, J.	—	—	1031
Dustin, D. L.	FO (RAFO)	10.10.33	—
Dutton, F. G.	PO	21.12.37	331*a*
—— J. E.	FO	21.11.37	904
—— P. H.	FL	24. 9.37	127
—— R. G.	PO	29. 6.37	365
Duus, F. J. L.	PO	12.10.37	347
Duvall, A. C. R.	FL	1. 4.35	618
Dwyer, M. H.	FL	1. 4.36	739
Dyer, J. P.	PO	3. 7.37	362
—— J. W. W.	—	—	904
—— R. G.	SL (A)	1.10.37	104
Dyke, G. W.	—	—	6
Dyson, C. H.	APO	13.10.37	326*a*
—— H. V.	—	—	1013
—— W. H.	—	—	17
—— W. H.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	832

E

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Eades, F. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	721
Eady, E. T.	—	—	1030
—— T. W. G.	SL	1. 2.38	369
Eagle, W. J.	—	—	126
Eagleton, N. F.	PO	27. 1.37	370
Ealand, C. E.	PO	13. 7.37	325
Eales-White, J. F. R.	SL (A)	1.10.35	740
Eames, P. F.	PO	31. 5.38	309
Eardley-Wilmot, L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Earl, J. G.	WO	15. 4.37	177
Earle, A.	FL	14. 6.35	134
—— G. W.	—	—	24
—— M. J.	PO	30. 6.37	367
Earp, D. S.	SL (Ret)	1. 6.32	—
Eason, H. W.	—	—	1016
East, A. A.	WO	6. 1.38	174*a*
—— T. O'N.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	—
Eastcott, J. N.	—	—	767
Easton, A. T.	PO	15. 3.38	761*a*
—— A. W.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— J. A.	SL	1.12.37	887
—— L.	—	—	25
Eastop, C. H.	—	—	24
Eastwood, D. D. MacA.	SL	1. 7.37	856
—— H. J.	FL (RAFO)	15.12.37	850
Eaton, E. C.	FO	13. 7.37	332*a*
—— J.	—	—	18
—— P. C. D.	APO	21.12.36	744
Eayrs, D. J.	SL	1. 4.38	753
Ebert, A. V.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	163
Ebbutt, J. W.	WO	1. 6.37	168

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Eccles, R. Y.	SL	1. 8.36	315
—— W.	FL(E)	1. 9.37	814
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Eddison. F. L. H.	PO	16.11.37	405
Ede, H. F. G.	PO	18.12.37	365
Edelsten, J.	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.30	—
Eden, D. L.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	825
Edeson, L. S. S.	PO	6. 7.37	408
Edgar, H. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Edge, A. R.	PO (AAF)	22. 6.37	556
—— C. E.	WO	11.10.37	801
—— G. R.	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	554
—— H. N.	FO (VR)	9. 1.36	—
Edgecombe, H. T.	FO (VR)	10. 1.30	—
Edgington, F. G.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Edinger, P. F.	FO	15.10.37	300*a*
Edmondes, M. R.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	175*b*
Edmonds, C. H. K.	GC	1. 7.29	9
—— D. W.	PO	16.11.37	304
—— E. G.	FO(E)	4. 9.37	310
—— J. D.	PO	24. 5.38	862
Edmondson, D. McK.	APO	5. 9.37	326*b*
—— H.	—	—	1016
Edmunds, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Edney, G. A.	PO	24. 5.38	173
Edward, R. L.	SL	1. 4.37	410
Edwardes, E. S.	FO (RAFO)	29. 2.22	—
—— J.	FO	6. 3.37	336
Edwardes-Jones, J. H.	SL	1. 4.37	404*b*
Edwards, A. H.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— A. W.	WO	10. 2.36	851
—— C. C.	FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	906
—— C. P.	—	—	901
—— D. H.	PO	5. 4.38	366*a*
—— E.	WO 2	—	823
—— E. C. T.	SL	1. 6.37	152
—— F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	350
—— F. E.	WO	31.12.35	704
—— G.	PO	12.10.37	411
—— G. G.	EO	—	727*a*
—— H. I.	FO	21.5 38	351
—— H. L.	—	—	125
—— H. R. A.	FL	1. 4.36	729
—— J. V.	WO	1. 8.31	168*b*
—— J. W.	—	—	1019
—— K. H. S.	—	—	5
—— L. H.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
—— *Miss* M. E. R.	PMNS	—	1197
—— *Rev.* M. H.	Ch. (GC)	6. 8.34	182*a*
—— M. B.	FL	26. 1.36	335
—— M. L.	PO (AAF)	16. 8.37	558
—— M. S.	—	—	24
—— P. S.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
—— R.	EO	—	195
—— R. C.	FL (RAFO)	10 2.32	—
—— R. I. K.	FO	19. 5.37	304
—— R. S. J.	PO	19.12.36	347
—— R. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	175*b*
—— S. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— T. J.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	350
—— T. S.	—	—	183
—— W. H.	PO	26. 8.37	404*b*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Eeles, H.	FL	1. 4.36	9
Egan, P. G.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.36	504
—— S. W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Eggar, H. G.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Egglesfield, L. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Eggleston, C. C.	WO	1. 8.29	195
Ekins, W. J. H.	FL	9. 4.36	852
Elder, A. J.	—	—	942
—— C. F.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
Elderton, P. C. I.	FO (Ret)	11. 6.28	—
Eldridge, E. H.	Wg.Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	827
—— W. J.	Capt.	—	700
Element, V. E.	WO	1. 8.37	723
Eley, J. S.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832
Elgar, C. R.	PO (AAF)	10. 8.37	500
Elgey, E.	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Elkington, *Miss* M. F. L.	PMNS	—	1164
—— S. C.	PO (RAFO)	17. 7.33	—
Ellaby, S. A.	PO	23. 3.37	306*a*
Ellen, C. N.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	116
—— R. A. G.	PO	31. 5.38	862
Ellerton, A. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	124
Elles, D. H.	FL	1. 1.37	610
Ellington, *Sir* E. L.	MRAF	1. 1.37	72
Ellingworth, H. T.	—	—	901
Elliot, D. F.	PO	6. 7.37	311
—— G. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— K. H. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	334
—— N. H.	APO	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	887
Elliott, A. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	762
—— A. J.	FO	28. 5.38	174
—— C. J.	FL (E) (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.29 27. 1.37	159
—— E. D.	FL	1. 6.34	619
—— E. F.	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	756
—— J. A.	SL	1. 2.36	12
—— R. A. G.	GC (M)	1. 7.36	856*a*
—— R. P.	PO	1. 3.38	367
—— W. J. B.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	23
Elliott-Smith, C. H.	GC	1. 1.36	752
Ellis, A. W.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— B. W.	—	—	1003
—— E. J.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
—— E. W. W.	PO	18. 5.38	761*a*
—— H. C. F.	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
—— *Miss* H. M.	PMNS	—	1198
—— J.	PO	23. 3.37	404*b*
—— J.	PO	18. 5.37	342
—— J. L.	PO	8. 1.38	862
—— L. E.	APO	5. 9.37	762*a*
—— R. D. H.	APO	26. 3.38	751
—— R. W.	—	—	822
Ellison, C. S.	SL	1. 8.37	737
—— E. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	860
—— H. H.	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.28	—
—— R.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
—— R. C. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ellwood, A. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	700
Elmhirst, T. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	71 887

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Elsdon, T. A. F.	PO	18.12.37	345
—— T. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	882
Elsey, L. W.	WO	—	155*a*
Elsmie, G.	FO	14. 6.37	329
—— G. R. A.	FL	14. 6.35	886
Elton, J. G.	SL	1. 6.37	173
Elvin, W. J.	WO	2. 8.37	856*a*
Elworthy, S. C.	FO	3. 6.36	100
Elwy-Jones, W. N.	FL	1. 4.36	164
Ely, G. C. F.	FO (RAFO)	21. 2.25	—
—— M. H.	SL	1.12.35	9
Embling, J. R. A.	FL	1. 1.38	337
Embry, B. E.	SL	1.12.35	312
Emerton, P. J.	PO	17. 2.37	303
Emery, C. E. J.	—	—	1010
—— C. S.	FO (RAFO)	1. 7.23	—
Emmett, E. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	726
—— W. A. C.	PO	15. 3.38	317
Emms, G. D.	SL	1. 2.38	347
Empson, R. H. W.	FL	1. 1.29	850
Emson, R. H. E.	FL	19. 6.36	904
Emtage, E. L. M.	—	—	17
Endley, A. E. L	WO	1. 7.37	859
Engineer, A. M.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
England, D. L.	PO	17. 2.37	304
—— P. F.	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.30	—
—— T. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
English, R. G. G.	PO	15. 3.38	310*a*
Ennis, W. E.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Eno, L. H.	APO	5. 9.37	727*a*
Ensor, F. C. C.	—	—	19
—— J. B.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Entwistle, A.	—	—	6
—— F.	—	—	8
Ereminsky, L.	PO	1. 3.38	336
Ermen, A. C. G.	SL	1. 1.37	616
Erskine, D. B.	—	—	901
—— H.	—	—	24
—— T. J.	FO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Erskine-Lindop, V. S.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Esbester, E. H.	—	—	942
Esmonde, R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Esmonde-White, D. B.	PO	8. 3.38	165*a*
Espley, W. C.	APO	28.11.37	755
Essame, H.	—	—	151
Essell, L.M. S.	—	—	766
Essex, B. E.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	107
Esson, S. G.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Ettridge, A. G.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Eustace, F. E.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
Evans, A. E.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	179*b*
—— A. G.	PO	8. 3.38	317
—— C. A. H.	FL	2 3.38	337
—— C. G.	—	—	5
—— C. L. G.	FL	1. 7.36	611
—— D. A.	—	—	25*a*
—— D. G.	FO (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
—— D. L.	SL	1.10.37	739
—— D. R.	FL	1.10.36	186
—— D. V. S.	APO	19. 2.38	752*a*
—— E.	WO	20. 4.38	337
—— F.	CEO	12. 5.38	763
—— G., *Maj.*	—	—	24
—— G. H. D.	PO	18.12.37	337
—— H. P.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— H. R.	CAO	16. 8.37	198
—— H. T.	—	—	184

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Evans, J. C.	FL (RAFO)	23. 4.37	—
—— J. F.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— J. M.	—	—	703
—— P. G.	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
—— P. M. J.	PO	25.11.36	312
—— S. A. W.	—	—	24
—— T. H.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.25	119
—— T. M.	FO	15. 9.37	762*a*
—— W. E.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— W. J.	—	—	901
—— W. J.	FO (A)	4. 9.37	182*a*
Evans-Evans, A. C.	SL	1. 4.37	145
—— H. A.	SL	1. 4.37	143
Evason, J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	861
	FL (E) (AAF)	8. 4.37	
Eveleigh, G. C.	FL	16. 6.37	610
Evenden, A. G.	WO	15. 5.34	156*a*
Evens, H. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	762*a*
Everard, W. L.	Hon.A.C. (AAF)	4. 1.38	554
Everest, M. H. de L.	FO	3. 1.37	410
Everett, F. E.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— F. G.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— L. S.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	119
—— R. N.	FO	13. 9.36	174
Everidge, J.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
	FL (RAFO)	20.1. 36	142
Eversfield, H. M. T.	FL	16. 6.37	722
Evers-Swindell, R. V.	PO	4. 5.37	347*a*
Everton, W. B.	SL (Ret.)	5. 3.30	766
Evill, D. C. S.	AVM	1. 1.38	100
Evington, C. B.	—	—	187
Evison, C. E. W.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— J. A.	—	—	1015
Evitt, H. G.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
Ewens, F. G. H.	SL	1. 4.37	128
Ewer, H. J.	—	—	1008
Ewing, V. S.	WO (M)	1. 7.36	891
—— W. G. H.	SL	1.10 37	131
Eyres, D. E. C.	FO	12.12.37	335*a*
—— D. I. C.	FO	15 10.37	302
—— K. N. M.	FO	14. 5.37	327*a*
Ezekiel, N. N.	APO	7. 5.38	735

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
F			
Facon, W. S. ..	—	—	7
Fagan, T. P. P. F.	SL ..	1. 4.37	727
Faiers, G. W. ..	WO ..	25. 5.37	168*a*
Fair, A. D. C. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	906
—— P. C.	FL (Ret.)	1. 8.33	—
Fairbairn, D. I. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	303
Fairbank, E. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	860
Fairclough, A. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Fairley, E. W. R. ..	FL (M) ..	10.11.36	802
Fairs, A. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	166*a*
Fairtborne, R. A. ..	—	—	902
Fairtlough, G. K. ..	FL ..	12. 4.35	610
Fairweather, J. MacG.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	803
—— R. R.	FL ..	15. 1.37	728
Faithfull, G. F .H. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—
Falconer, C. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	739
—— F. J.	—	—	19
Falkner, H.	EO ..	—	401
—— H. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Fall, J. S. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	194*a*
Falla, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— W. A. S. ..	FO(M) (VR)	9.11.37	—
Fallick, E. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	116
Fallowfield, W. ..	EO ..	—	765
Fancourt, H. L. St. J.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	1272
Fane de Salis, A. R.	FL ..	1. 1.38	722
Fanning, J. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	142
Fanshawe, B. ..	Capt. ..	—	1278
—— B. V.	PO ..	12.10.37	329
Fanstone, A. B. ..	EO ..	—	125
Faris, A. P. ..	—	—	726
Farley, E. L. ..	—	—	128
Farley, W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	730
—— W. C.	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	832
Farlow, F. W. ..	Eng. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	194
Farman, E. C. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.36	119
Farmer, J.	CSO ..	30. 8.37	169
—— J. N. W. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	756
—— P. J.	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 7.37	101
Farnan ,C. H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
Farnes, R. E. ..	—	—	1032
—— W. R. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	862
Fernhill, G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	304
Farquhar, A. D. ..	FL (AAF)	6. 5.31	552
Farquharson, G. G. W.	FO (RAFO)	24. 1.30	—
—— J. S.	—	—	8
Farr, J.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— P.	PO (AAF)	18. 8.37	558
—— P. G. D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	407
Farran, S.	WO ..	2. 8.37	764
Farrar, M. F. C. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	370
Farrell, C. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.31	726
—— F. O.	—	—	1016
—— P. A. L. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	724
—— R. J. C. ..	EO ..	—	727*a*
Farren, W. S. ..	—	—	17
Farries, S. M. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	762*a*
Farrington, A. L. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	404*b*
—— F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	767
—— W. B.	GC ..	1. 7.37	116
Farrow, B. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	852
Farthing, E. G. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	812
—— F. B. ..	EO ..	—	766
—— W. W. ..	—	—	104
Faulkner, J. W. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	310
Faux, H.	WO ..	10. 9.36	181*b*
Faver, A. E. ..	—	—	1002
Faville, R.	FL ..	10. 4.36	194
Fawcus, E. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	106
Fawdry, E. J. ..	—	—	1007
—— T.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.31	825
Fawssett, F. A. B.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—
—— K.	FO (M) (VR)	7.12.37	—
Fay, F. L. ..	—	—	1009
Fayers, F. C. ..	—	—	6
Fazan, T. W. C. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	404
Fear, A. H.	FL ..	1.10.36	904
Feather, C. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.30	—
—— J. S.	FL (AAF)	26.11.35	552
—— V. P.	SL ..	1.10.35	401*a*
Featherby, *Miss* N. L.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Featherstone, W. A. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Feeny, D. Y. ..	FL ..	11. 4.36	410*a*
—— G. H. J. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	350
Fegan, R. A. ..	—	—	880
Feilding, B. E., *Hon.*	PO (AAF)	11. 7.36	554
Felgate, L. J. W. ..	PO	20. 2.38	313
—— F. W.	FL (E) ..	1.12.32	24
Fell, H. H.	—	—	1010
Fellowes, M. P. ..	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
—— P. F. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Fellows, B.	WO ..	1.12.36	894
—— E.	—	—	7
—— N. C. B., *Lt.* ..	—	—	1278
Felton, A. G. ..	—	—	27
Fenn C.	FL	—	767
Fennell, E. O. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736
Fensom, J. H. G. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	187
Fenton, E. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	12.12.22	743
—— H. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— I. G. O. ..	PO ..	10. 5 38	328
—— J. E. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	129
—— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Fenwick, R. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
—— T. B.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.25	729
—— V. J	PO ..	10. 5.38	761*a*
—— W. C.	—	—	7
Fenwick-Wilson, R. M.	FO ..	24. 3.37	308
Fereday, S. H. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	803
Ferguson, A. D. ..	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—
—— C. J. G. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— K. F.	FL ..	9. 4.36	927
—— M. S.	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
—— P. J.	FO(AAF)	16. 1.38	552
—— R. C.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Fergusson, I A. ..	FO ..	26. 5.38	323
Fermle, F. St. C. ..	—	—	25
Fernihough, F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	153
Ferrers, R. C. MacK.	FL ..	17. 9.36	321
Ferrier, D. McL. ..	EO ..	—	823
Ferris, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Ferriss, H. M. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	365
Festing Smith, P. de C.	FL (Ret)	1.11.31	—
Fewtrell, E. C. S. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	338

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
ffiske, W. H. ..	—	—	25*a*
Ffoulkes-Jones, E. J.	SL ..	1. 6.36	730
ffrench-Mullen, D. A.	PO ..	19.12.36	347
Fiddament, A. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	9
Fiddler W. H. ..	—	—	195*a*
Fidge, F. H. ..	—	—	13
Fidler, C. A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	858
—— G. M.	FO ..	24. 2.37	332
Field, D. B. D. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	155*a*
—— J. A.	FO ..	12. 1.38	721
—— L. R.	PO ..	7.10.36	328
—— R. A. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	332*a*
—— R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	852
—— R. M.	GC ..	1. 7.33	852
Fielden, E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.26	—
—— E. H.	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	22. 7.36	—
—— S. S.	FO ..	24. 5.36	310
Fielder, G. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	362
Field-Richards, P. J.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Fieldsend, E. C. ..	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	559
Fife, N. B.	—	—	25
Figg, A.	WO ..	1.10.33	167
Figgins, B. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Filbee, F. W. ..	—	—	7
Fill, S. J. V. ..	—	—	26
Filmer, G.	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	403
Fillmore, G. H. ..	—	—	834
Filson Young, W.D.L.	PO ..	15. 3.38	762*a*
Finch, A. J. H. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	313
—— E. S.	SL ..	1. 4.37	345
—— R. F.	APO ..	5. 9.37	333
Finch-Noyes, G. E. D.	FO ..	17. 5.36	610
Findlay, C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	852
—— J. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (R.N.Z.A.F.)	—	1187 192*a*
Finlay, D.	FL ..	15. 1.37	724*c*
—— D. O.	FO ..	30.10.36	725*a*
Finnegan, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Finnis, C. H. ..	—	—	1009
Finny, A. W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Firmin, G. D. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
Firth, F.	—	—	25
—— *Rev.* J... ..	Ch. ..	1. 4.29	101
Fish, C.	—	—	25
—— H. J.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
—— P.	APO ..	9. 8.37	661
Fishenden, E. J. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	156*a*
Fisher, A.	WO ..	5. 9.37	198
—— A. J., *Lt.* ..	EO ..	—	727*a*
—— C. G.	PO ..	6. 5.38	332*a*
—— D. S.	WO ..	6. 1.38	820
—— F. C.	FO (RAFO)	16. 1 30	—
—— H. R.	—	—	25*a*
—— J. K.	—	—	25*a*
—— R. E. W. ..	FL (K) .. (RAFO)	1. 5.34	—
—— R. L. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	743
—— W. E.	SL (A) ..	1. 1.33	189*a*
Fishwick, J. R. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	618
Fitch, H. R. B. ..	—	—	901
—— I. J.	SL ..	1. 4.37	112
—— R. W.	—	—	901
Fitness, A. E. ..	—	—	6
Fitt, S. W.	PO (RAFO)	16. 3.31	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fitton, T. E. J.	FO ..	21. 4.38	752
Fitzgerald, J. C. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	166*a*
—— M. B.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— T. B.	PO ..	1. 6.38	854
Fitzgerald-Lombard, D. M. B.	FO (RAFO)	18.10.37	803
FitzGerald, A. ..	—	—	941
Fitzpatrick, D. B. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
Fleetwood, G. F. ..	—	—	739
—— J. J. K. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408*a*
Fleming, *Rev.* A. ..	—	—	1183
—— A. J.	—	—	1018
—— C. N.	FO ..	3.11.36	703
—— D. G.	FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1.10.19 12. 1.36	906 —
—— D. M.	SL ..	1. 2.36	316
—— G. D.	FL (RAFO)	25. 4.37	—
—— H. C.	FO (A) ..	12. 6.36	349
—— J. G.	APO ..	9. 1.38	761
—— J. R.	SL (RAAF)	—	702
—— M. M. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
—— P.	FO ..	16.10.36	403
—— R. B.	FL (E) ..	10. 1.35	22
—— R. F.	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	854
—— W. B.	FL ..	2. 4.37	745
Flemming, C. W. ..	SL(M) (VR)	14. 7.36	—
Fletcher, A... ..	GC (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
—— A.	WO ..	15. 5.34	764
—— Albert W. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	761
—— Andrew W. ..	FO ..	29. 8.37	411
—— F.	FO ..	22. 5.34	610
—— H.	WO ..	1. 7.37	701
—— H. G.	APO ..	13.10.37	303*a*
—— J.	WO ..	16. 8.37	174
—— J. G.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— J. L. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	504
—— J. N.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— P.	WO ..	8.11.37	851
—— P. G. F. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	362
—— R. F.	FL ..	15. 9.34	811
Flew, G. P... ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	300*a*
Flexen, J.	WO ..	12. 4.37	189
Flinn, C. H... ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	735*a*
Flint, M. C. W. C...	SL ..	1. 4.37	152
—— R. F.	—	—	1036
—— W. H.	APO ..	5. 9.37	862*a*
Flood, A M. ..	—	—	1036
—— C. J. P. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	740
—— F. W... ..	FO ..	21. 9.37	131
Florigny, C. E. E. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	327*a*
Flower, A. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	188*a*
—— C.	—	—	1002
Flowerdew, A. ..	FO ..	24. 3.37	730
—— J. B.	FO ..	25. 5.38	735*a*
Floyd, W. F. ..	FL (Ret.)	30. 6.21	—
Floyer, W. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 4.37	150
Foden, A.	EO ..	—	727*a*
—— J. C.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.38	369
—— W. B.	—	—	5
Fogarty, F. J. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.38	327*a*
Foley, P. R. ..	FO (AAF)	18.11.35	551
Folkard, L. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	334*a*
Folkes, P.	PO ..	13. 7.37	331*a*
Follett, S. F. ..	—	—	901
Folley, R. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	128

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Foord, F. A. ..	—	—	17
Foord-Kelcey, A. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	731
Foote, H W. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.10.22	—
Forbes, A. S. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	724*b*
—— J. L.	AC (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
—— J. T. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	729
—— J. W. S. ..	FO ..	4.10.37	724
—— L. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	730
—— N.	PO (AAF)	6. 6.37	554
—— R. G.	SL ..	1. 4.38	618
Forbes Mitchell, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 9.36	—
Forbes-White, H. ..	—	—	942
Forcer - Williams, *Miss* V. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Ford, C. W. ..	—	—	178
—— D.	PO ..	6. 1.37	906
—— E. C.	WO 2 ..	—	309
—— E. L.	APO ..	13.10.37	661
—— G. E.	FO ..	6. 3.38	333
—— H.	SL ..	1. 6.33	722
—— R. J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	100
—— R. A.	FO (RAFO) FL (AAF)	15.11.25 8. 2.37	620
—— W. R.	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	119
Fordham, A. R. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	366*a*
—— D. A.	PO ..	24. 5.38	725
—— James W. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	724*c*
—— J. W.	FO ..	1. 2.38	406
Foreman, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	—
—— E. C. K. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	116
—— H. Z.	PO ..	5. 5.37	731
Forestier-Walker, D. L.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.21	—
Formby, M. L. ..	FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	—
Forrest, F. P. ..	FL (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Forrow, H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.35	146
Forsaith, F. L. ..	—	—	1017
Forshaw, R. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	862
—— T. H. T. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	345
Forster, H. E. ..	—	—	1032
—— H. J.	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	169
—— R. H. B. ..	EO	—	170
Forsyth, *Miss* B. C. S.	PMNS ..	—	14 1197
—— D. S.	PO ..	13. 7.37	333
Forth, H. O. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Fortnum, D. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	346
Foss, G. H.	FL ..	28.11.36	728
—— P. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	104
—— P. S.	FL ..	23. 3.37	366
Foster, A. D. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	104
—— C. E. ..	—	—	1003
—— C. E. W. ..	SL ..	1. 7.27	175*b*
—— D. A. J. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	351
—— F. R.	FO ..	14. 6.37	837
—— F. W.	FL ..	19. 6.31	600
—— G. A. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— *Rev.* H. R. V.	Ch (AAF)	19. 4.38	551
—— M. G. L. ..	PO (AAF)	24. 2.37	500
—— R. A. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
—— R. M.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	9
—— V. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— W. B.	PO (VR) ..	4. 1.38	—
Foster, W. F. MacN.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
—— W. R.	PO ..	6. 5.38	326*a*
Fothergill, C. ..	FO ..	24. 3.37	802
Fotheringham, W. D.	WO ..	1.11.34	823
Foulsham, J. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	336*a*
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 6.37	—
Foulston, W. F., *Capt.*	EO ..	—	101
Fountain, R. F. ..	—	—	1015
Fountain-Barber, M.	FO (RAFO)	2.10.28	—
Fowle, F. R. C. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	329
Fowler, F. ..	Wg.Cr.(Ret)	1. 7.33	—
—— G. E.	—	—	941
—— H. N.	PO ..	19. 2.37	301
—— I. G. V. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	941
—— J. A. L. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	303
—— J. W. S. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	342
—— P. J.	—	—	23
—— R. N. F. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— R. W.	EO ..	—	766
—— S. S.	WO ..	30. 6.36	179
—— W. J.	FL (M) ..	6.12.35	198
—— W. J.	—	—	1031
Fowles, A. F. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	803
Fox, C. D.	PO	9.3.37	721
—— *Miss* E. J. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— F. H.	PO ..	8. 3.38	408*a*
—— J.	EO ..	—	823
—— J. H. G. ..	—	—	1002
—— L. J.	FL (RAFO)	14. 8.37	766
—— L.	PO ..	5. 5.37	411
—— L. H.	—	—	1010
—— M. F. H. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	336
—— *Miss* M. I. U.	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— L. H.	— ..	—	1003
—— S. A.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Foxley Norris, C. N.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
—— J M.	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
Foyle W. R. ..	WO ..	1.10.31	195
Frame, A.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Frampton, T. C. ..	—	—	1014
—— V. W.	—	—	1014
France, *Miss* D. ..	PMNS(Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Francis, A. L. ..	—	—	1003
—— D. V. W. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	617
—— G.	SL ..	1. 6.37	133
—— R. H.	—	—	902
Francombe, A. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	—
Frank, A. D. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
—— F. V.	FO (D) .. (RAFO)	3. 5.37	—
Frankish, C. R. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Frankland, *Hon.* R. N.	FO (AAFRO)	22. 6.36	—
Franklin, A. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	404*a*
—— C. D. P. ..	FO (E) ..	19. 9.35	323
—— E. W.	WO ..	4. 9.37	856*a*
—— J. W.	FO (VR)..	20. 9.34	—
—— W. D. K. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
Franklyn, A. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	601
—— R. V. B. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	812
Franks, A. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	887
—— H. M.	—	—	104
—— J. G.	SL ..	1.12.36	154
Fraser, A. C. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	12. 2.38	501*a*
—— A. S.	—	—	182
—— B. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	131

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fraser, C. F. S. ..	FL ..	12. 2.37	721
—— D.	—	—	18
—— H. D.	FO ..	15. 6.36	175*a*
—— H. H. MacL. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	9
—— H. P.	SL ..	1.10.37	701
—— J. F.	PO (VR)..	15.12.36	—
—— J. G.	PO ..	19.12.36	312
—— J. R.	FL (E) ..	9. 1.38	168*a*
—— K.	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188*b*
—— O. M.	FL (M) ..	30. 6.33	856
—— W.	WO ..	24. 5.37	197
Fraser-Harris, A. A.	—	—	857
Frederick, W. B. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	558
	FL (E) (AAF)	30. 8.37	
Fredman, L. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 4.38	559
Fredrick, N. W. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	905
Free, E. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	661
Freebody, W. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	365*a*
Freeborn, J. C. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Freehill, M. M. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	336*a*
Freeman, F. C. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
—— J. M.	FL ..	1. 4.36	819
—— J. R. D. ..	—	—	184
—— L.	SL (M) ..	1. 1.36	891
—— M. I.	PO ..	15. 3.38	862
—— R. G.	SL (M) ..	14. 4.36	155*a*
—— R. W.	FO (A) (Ret)	4. 6.23	—
—— S. T.	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	—
—— *Sir* W. R. ..	AM ..	1. 1.37	2 / 17
Freemantle, F. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
Freeston, H. E. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	23
Freestone, L. R. S.	SL ..	1. 2.38	852
French, A. H. ..	—	—	1032
—— A. R.	FL (M) (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
—— C. F.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— D. J.	PO ..	10. 2.38	755
—— E. W.	EO ..	—	177
—— F. J.	PO (VR)..	29. 3.38	—
—— G. P.	APO ..	1. 7.37	322
—— J. C.	APO ..	1. 7.37	661
—— J. S.	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	132
—— T. H.	SL ..	1. 4.36	733
—— T. W. G. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Frend, A.	WO ..	1.12.34	165
Fressanges, F. J. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	13
Fresson, E. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	17.11.27	—
—— N. H.	SL ..	1. 6.38	143
Fretwell, G. H. ..	—	—	1019
—— S.	WO ..	17. 5.37	858
Frew. M. B... ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.34	178*a*
Fricker, A. J. ..	—	—	766
Frith, R.	—	—	1031
—— V. T. H. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Frogley, R. T. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	312
Frost, D. P. ..	FO ..	9.11.36	409
—— H.	—	—	6
—— H. A.	FL (A) ..	9. 9.35	332*a*
—— J. D.	Lt. ..	—	1278
—— P. J.	PO ..	24. 5.38	761*a*
—— R.	—	—	1032
—— S. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— S. J.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— W. J.	WO ..	22. 9.37	183*a*
—— W. R.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	737*a*
Frostick, D. R. M.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Frow, F. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	362
Fry, A. E. R. ..	PO (VR)	6.7.37	—
—— C. I.	FL (E) ..	1. 6.34	811
—— C. H.	PO ..	26. 8.37	326
—— D. W.	—	—	902
—— G. S.	APO ..	1. 7.37	305
—— H. L.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
—— L. J.	PO ..	8. 1.38	343
—— W. M.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Fryer, G. V. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	862
—— W. A. F. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	173
Fulford, E.	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.19	—
Fullard, P. F. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	856
Fuller, H. C. ..	WO ..	7.10.33	174
—— Hugh C. ..	FL (AAF)	4. 4.38	—
—— H. F.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.29	134
—— J. A. C. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	302
—— N. R.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.34	106
—— R. C.	—	—	881
Fuller-Good, J. L. F.	SL ..	1. 2.37	343*a*
Fulljames, R. E. G.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	813
Fulton, J.	FO ..	7. 3.37	368
Fundrey, F. B. C. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	835
Furlong, R. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	618
—— V. H.	PO ..	29. 6.37	408
Furner, H.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	153*a*
Furness, H. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Furse, A. K. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	326*b*
—— C. W.	PO (RAFO)	26. 1.37	—
Fursman, R. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Fyfe, C. F.	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.31	—
—— J. B.	SL ..	1.12.37	337
Fyffe, R. A... ..	FO ..	3. 1.38	732
Fyson, E. C... ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
G			
Gabb, F. B...	APO	5. 9.37	734
Gabriel, C. P.	SL (AAF)	8. 4.35	553
Gadd, A.	PO	25.11.36	174
—— *Miss* D.	PMNS	—	1198
—— T.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Gage, J. W...	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Gahagan, T. J.	—	—	7
Gaine, M. L.	PO	24. 2.38	863
Gainford, J. O.	APO	1. 7.37	332
Gairns, W.	—	—	7
Gale, F.	FO (E)	28. 8.36	160
—— T. G. L.	FL	1.10.36	554
—— W. C.	—	—	6
Gall, *Miss* M. R.	PMNS	—	1198
Gallaher, H. L.	—	—	1015
Gallaway, I. U. McR.	PO	16.11.37	617
Gallehawk, A. N.	GC	1. 1.37	739
Galloway, E. D.	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.26	752
—— W. R.	—	—	1031
Galpin, C. J.	—	—	27
Galvin, H. T.	—	—	1015
Gamblen, D. R.	PO	8. 3.38	166*a*
—— W.	Q (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
Game, H. F.	FL (RAFO)	7. 5.37	166
—— *Sir* P. W.	AVM (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
Gammack, G. D. D.	CSO	30. 8.37	192*a*
Gammon, H. C.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Gandy G. L.	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.32	—
—— R. F.	SL	1. 6.37	152
Gange, C. O.	FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Gannaway, H. W.	—	—	24
Ganthony, S. B.	PO (RAFO)	20.10.36	—
Gard, H. A. E.	EO	—	183*a*
Garden, T. C.	FO (A) (AAF)	13. 7.36	552*a*
Gardiner, A. C.	WO	4.10.37	174*a*
—— F. T.	PO (VR)	15. 2.38	—
—— G. C.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	407
—— J. D.	PO (VR)	20. 3.33	—
—— J. R.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— P. G. S.	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.37	754
—— W. R.	PO	24.12.36	346
Gardner, C...	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—
—— C. E.	—	—	28
—— C. N.	PO	31. 5.38	173
—— D. W. H.	FL	2. 4.37	351
—— F.	WO	17. 6.37	703
—— G. M.	FO (AAF)	25. 9.37	501
—— G. W. H.	—	—	901
—— K. F.	EO	—	766
—— N.	WO	—	312
—— P. M.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— R. G.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.33	129
—— W. E.	—	—	25*a*
—— W. S.	FO	13. 5.37	304
arfoot, A.	APO	26. 3.38	738
Garland, A. H.	FL	12. 3.36	740
—— D. E.	APO	5. 9.37	306*a*
—— D. J.	EO	—	189
—— J. B.	PO	16.11.37	347
—— J. K.	—	—	6
Garlick, H. J.	FO	21. 4.38	611
Garner, D. A.	APO	19. 2.38	744
—— H. M.	—	—	906
—— J. B.	APO	—	852
—— R. H.	CAO	11. 9.33	854
Garnett, E.	Capt.	—	335
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	16.10.30	—
—— G. W.	FO (AAF)	14.11.36	555
—— J. N.	FO	17. 5.31	609
—— *Miss* M. E.	PMNS	—	1197
Garnons-Williams, M. H.	SL	1. 8.36	702
—— R. P.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Garrad, G. K. F.	PO	8. 3.38	406
Garrad-Cole, E.	PO	10. 5.38	344
Garrard, *Miss* P.	PMNS	—	1198
—— R. B.,	EO	—	765
Garratt, R. G. M.	FO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Garraway, F. F.	SL	1. 4.35	22
Garrett, J. R.	FO (AAF)	1. 2.38	501
Garriock, W. S.	—	—	1030
Garrity, A.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	22
Garrod, A. G. R.	AC	1. 7.36	22
Garside, K. V.	PO	21. 8.37	762*a*
—— R.	APO	26. 3.38	854
Garton, C. D.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— C. E. A.	PO	26. 6.37	762*a*
—— J. W.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Garton-Stone, D. C.	PO	21.12.37	368
Garvin, G. D.	FO	14. 3.37	730
Garwood, J. E.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	179*b*
Gascoigne, T. J.	PO	10. 5.38	173
Gaskell, R. C.	FL	1. 4.36	616
Gaskell-Blackburn, V.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.26	857
Gaston, H. T.	WO 2	—	764
Gatenby, F...	—	—	6
Gates, *Rev.* A. C.	Ch. (SL)	1. 1.37	739
—— B. G.	—	—	901
—— H. G.	—	—	1020
—— J. C.	PO	24. 5.38	173
—— R. T. F.	FO	16. 7.37	404*a*
—— S. B.	—	—	900
Gatheral, G. H.	FL	1. 5.37	733
Gathercole, D. W.	APO	19. 2.38	753
Gaubert, H. G. F.	PO	16.11.37	323
Gaunce, L. M.	PO	6. 1.37	301
Gauntlett, F. V.	FL (RAFO)	23.3.36	726
Gaussen, F. D. D.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	834*a*
Gauthier, G. C.	PO	21.12.37	304
Gautrey, R. W.	PO	24. 2.37	370
Gay, G. W.	FL	1. 1.32	149
Gayford, O. R.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	863
—— R. A.	APO	28.11.37	755
Gayner, J. R. H.	PO (AAF)	14. 9.37	559
Gaynor, G. J.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	401
Geach, T. J.	PO	18.12.37	346*a*
Geake, C. B.	—	—	1001
—— *Miss* E. H.	—	—	8
Gearey, P.	APO	5. 7.37	407
Gearing, H. J.	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
Geary, H. L.	—	—	24
Gedd, H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	737
Geddes, A. J. W.	FL	1.10.35	300*a*

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gee, A. H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	167
—— E. G.	—	—	193
—— F. P.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	827
—— F. W. H.	CEO	20. 7.34	856*a*
—— P. S.	FO (A)	4. 9.37	307
—— V. G. H.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	—
Gellett, S. R.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Gemmel, H. J.	SL	1.12.35	859
Genders, D.	PO	6. 1.37	311
Gent, H. W.	WO	17. 5.37	761*a*
Gentry, E. S.	WO	2. 8.37	820
Geoghegan, A. W.	FL	19. 6.36	175
George, C. W.	—	—	901
—— E. J.	SL	1. 4.37	346
—— R. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	177
—— R. T.	APO	28.11.37	736
—— S. C.	SL (A)	1.12.37	181*a*
—— W. H.	APO	5. 9.37	365*b*
Gerard, I. J.	—	—	901
Gericke, D. B.	APO	9. 8.37	725
German, H. V.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Gerrard, E. L.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.23	936
Gethin, J. P. D.	PO	31. 7.37	173
Gething, P. A.	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—
—— R. T.	FL	1.10.36	863
Gibb, C. A. R.	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.31	—
—— J. C.	FO (RAFO)	19.10.29	—
Gibbes, A. R.	PO	26. 8.37	365*b*
Gibbings, P. H.	FL	6. 1.38	852
Gibbon, M. V.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Gibbs, E. P. P.	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—
—— F. C.	APO	9. 8.37	174
—— G. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	23
—— H. M.	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.22	—
—— R. P. M.	FO	1. 2.38	617
—— R. W. A.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— S. R.	PO	27. 1.37	401*a*
—— V. R.	SL	13.11.29	22
Gibson, C. F.	PO	24. 5.38	862
—— D.	PO	18. 5.38	369
—— D. A.	FL	27. 4.36	823
—— G. H. N	FO	16.10.37	312
—— G. M.	FO (M) (VR)	4. 1.38	—
—— G. P.	PO	16.11.37	348
—— H. K.	PO	10. 2.38	736
—— J. G.	—	—	27
—— J. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— L. P.	FL	1. 4.38	725*a*
—— N.	EO	—	757
—— O.	PO (AAF)	23.10.36	554
—— P. L.	PO	12.10.37	333
—— R. D. C.	FO	16. 4.38	313
—— T., *Capt.*	EO	—	156*a*
Gick, P. D.	FO	13. 9.36	611
Giddings, H. S.	PO	16. 9.36	343*a*
—— R. F. T.	PO	13. 7.37	404*b*
Giddins, J. G.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Gifford, P.	FO (AAF)	30.12.32	552*a*
Gilbart-Smith, N. D.	FL	24. 9.37	728
Gilbert, A. J.	WO	25. 2.38	186
—— A. S.	APO	9. 8.37	330
—— C. L.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 8.34	600
—— Colin L.	PO	19. 2.37	405
—— F. G. C.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	300*a*
Gilbert, G. T.	FO	4.10.36	408*a*
—— H. J.	FL (A) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
—— H. T.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— J. C.	PO (AAF)	25. 7.37	556
—— J. G.	—	—	5
—— S. J.	—	—	800
Gilchrist, G.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	183
—— H. B.	PO (AAF)	25.11.37	558
—— P. A.	FO	7. 4.38	334
Gilder, B. E.	CEO	6. 4.38	764
Gilding, E. D.	—	—	12
Giles, *Rev.* A. S.	Ch. (SL)	11.12.34	134
—— C. J.	FL	1. 4.36	803
—— J. H.	PO	23. 3.37	338
—— *Miss* P.	PMNS	—	1199
Gill, J. L. S.	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—
—— K. C.	FO	14. 3.37	730
—— L. W. G.	PO	28.11.37	730
—— N. J	AC (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
—— T. H.	—	—	901
—— V. W.	—	—	25
—— W.	FL	18. 1.32	125
Gillam, D. E.	FO	16.11.37	651
—— J. D. W.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Gillan, J.	PO	27. 1.37	336
—— J. W.	SL	1. 6.37	365
Gillen, T. W.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	368
Gillespie, A.	FO (RAFO) / EO	9. 6.26 / —	765
—— A. G.	PO	16.11.37	328
—— E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.37	106
—— J. R.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
—— R.	WO	12. 4.37	161
Gilley, D.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Gillies, *Sir* H. D	—	—	1181
—— J. A.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— K. McL.	PO	9. 3.37	343*a*
Gillman, J. R.	FL	24.12.37	306*a*
Gillmore, A. D.	SL	1. 2.37	145
Gilmore, *Rev.* C. J. F.	Ch. (SL)	14.10.36	185
—— R. G. M.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Gilpin, A	—	—	23
—— F. W.	—	—	7
Gilson, O. I.	SL	1. 2.38	862
Girdwood, E. V.	WO	25. 2.38	856*a*
Girling Ball, W.	—	—	1181
Gissing, C. C.	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—
Gladstone, D. S.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
—— J. H.	FO (RAFO)	19.11.31	—
Glaisher, J. M.	SL	1.10.35	825
Glasheen, V. W.	FL (RAFO)	15. 3.37	—
Glasper, W. A.	SL (E)	1.12.32	22
Glass, J. N.	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
—— W. F.	—	—	25
Glasspool, J.	—	—	8
Gleave, T. P.	FL	1. 4.36	501
Gleed, G. W. C.	PO	25.11.36	330
—— I. R.	PO	9. 3.37	332
Glen, J. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. G.	FL	1. 4.36	554
—— J. W. C.	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	186
Glencross, A. R.	FL	19. 6.36	304
Glenday, A. C.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
Glendinning, G.	WO	1. 4.31	814
—— W. G.	—	—	902

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Glenn, C. F.	WO2	—	330
—— J. H.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	179
—— R. W. L.	FL (A)	1. 1.31	119
—— W. J.	—	—	1009
Glenny, A. W. F.	GC	1. 7.36	11
Gliddon, A. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	858
Gloucester, H.R.H. The Duke of	AVM	1. 2.37	1
Gloucester, H.R.H. The Duchess of	—	—	1284
Glover, A. M.	FO (RAFO)	29. 3.26	—
—— A. O.	PO (AAF)	4. 7.37	554
—— C. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	183
—— C. W.	PO	8. 5.38	338
—— H. L. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
—— J. N.	FO	14. 5.37	730
Glyde, R. L.	PO	24. 5.38	862
Glynn, A. S.	GC (M)	1. 5.34	104
Goad, D.	—	—	25
Goadsby, J. R. D.	SL	1.10.36	173
Goatcher, C. A.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
—— C. F.	FL (A)	1. 1.34	146
Goater, S. H.	—	—	13
Goatly, A. J.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	327
Goddard A. McC.	FO (E) (Ret)	26. 2.19	—
—— H. G.	FO (VR)	4. 1.34	—
—— R. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	11
—— W. B.	PO	24. 2.38	905
Godden, S. F.	FL	10. 4.36	732
Godfray, J. C. F.	—	—	17
Godfrey, A. A.	—	—	189*a*
—— A. C.	APO	1. 7.37	308
—— B. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	13
—— C. B.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— E. D.	PO	17. 8.37	411
—— G. L.	—	—	1006
—— O.	FO	1. 2.38	303
Godfrey-Faussett, D. F.	FO	5. 1.37	611
Godman, A. L.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	941
Godrich, A. S. B.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Godsave, G. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Godwin, G. H.	FO (RAFO)	7.11.27	—
Gofton, A. M.	PO	12.10.37	348
Goggin, J. S.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	23
Gold, E.	—	—	8
Golden, J. B.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Golder, W. H.	SL	1. 7.36	21
Goldie, A. H.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.21 13. 7.36	184
—— A. H. R.	—	—	8
—— A. J.	PO	19.12.36	306
Golding, A.	FL	1.10.36	801
Goldsmith, C. W.	PO (VR)	29. 3.38	—
—— E.	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
—— H. M.	—	—	162
—— J.	WO	15. 6.33	858
Goldsworthy, W. A. G.	FO (E) (Ret)	23.12.19	—
Goldthorpe, S. R.	WO	1. 9.31	736
Gollan, A.	FO (A)	9. 6.35	169
Golledge, G. W.	FL	22.11.37	556
Gollop, *Rabbi Dayan* M.	—	—	1184
Gomersall, F.	PO	24. 2.38	903
Gomez, P. S.	FL	19. 6.36	324
Gomm, C. L.	FO	7. 8.36	308
Good, D. C. F.	PO	19. 2.37	334
—— E. A.	PO	12.10.37	402
Goodall, G.	SL (A)	1. 4.38	23
Goodbody, R. R.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	321
—— T. R.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
Goodchild, C. W.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	188*a*
Goode, A.	—	—	1016
—— H. K.	SL	1.12.35	316
—— J. D.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Goodenough S. C.	—	—	25*a*
Goodfellow, C. A. J	WO (AAF)	—	551
Goodhart, J	FL	10. 4.36	140
Gooding, K. H.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762*b*
Goodman, G. H.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— H. R.	FO	1. 2.38	329
—— L. E.	FL	1. 7.31	858
—— N. G.	FL	19. 6.36	906
Goodread, F. W.	Q (SL) (Ret)	1. 9.35	—
Goodwin, E. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7 35	328
—— G. A. W.	PO	6. 5.38	338
—— H. M.	FO (AAFRO)	8. 5.38	—
—— H. R.	WO 2	—	736
—— M. A.	PO	23. 9.37	304
—— N. T.	FL (RAFO)	4.12.35	859
Gordon, A. H.	—	—	1030
—— C. F.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
—— D. McC.	FL	21. 8.35	740
—— G. V.	PO	29. 6.37	346
—— J. A. G.	FO	22.10.36	311
—— J. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— J. R. S.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— P. S.	APO	9. 5.38	738
—— R.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
—— R.	WO	10.10.37	120
—— R. C.	FL (RCAF)	—	402 1187
—— S. G.	FL (M)	23.11.36	171
—— W. V.	PO	15. 3.38	762*a*
Gordon-Dean, H.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.33	28
Gordon-Duff, G. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 9.37	144
Gordon-Finlayson, J. R.	FO	19. 1.37	365*a*
Gore, C. W.	SL (E)	1.10.37	835
—— R. G.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	739
—— W. E.	FO (AAF)	18.12.35	754
Gorringe-Smith, J. E.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
Gosling, E. L.	FO (VR)	10. 9.36	—
Gosman, A. D.	APO	5. 9.37	366*a*
Gosnell, R. J.	FL	1.10.36	703
Gossage, E. L.	AVM	1. 1.36	147
Gossip, W. H.	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
Gostelow, F.	WO	1. 5.35	600
Gostick, G.	WO	11. 3.38	122
Gothard, H. A. S.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Gott J. P.	—	—	902
Goude, J.	WO	15. 8.37	174*a*
Goudge, P. A. M.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Goudie. K. W.	FO	—	1272
Gough, A. F. S.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— A. H. D.	PO	8. 3.38	—
—— G. A.	WO	15.12.32	858
—— K. W.	FO (AAF)	28.11.37	502
—— R. D.	CEO	18 .5.37	197

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gould, A. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
—— C. G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— D. E.	PO ..	18.12.37	334*a*
—— F. H. V. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	184
—— G.	—	—	901
—— G. C.	FO (RAFO)	3.10.30	—
—— L. T. N. ..	GC ..	1. 1.34	106
—— W. G., *Lt.* ..	EO ..	—	500, 861
Goulder, P. S. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Govett, V. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Gower, R. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
—— W. E.	APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Gower-Jones, F. ..	FL (RAFO)	19 8.31	—
Gowers, A. V. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Graafstra, J. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	343*a*
Grabaskey, H. P ..	—	—	6
Grace, A. D. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	856
—— A. H.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.26	756
—— C. F. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	701
—— E. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— J. G.	PO (AAFRO)	8. 6.36	—
—— R. F. T. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	19. 5.26	—
Gracey, F. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	183
—— W. B. W. ..	FO (AAF)	13. 1.38	500
Gracie, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 3.37	—
Grady, J. F. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Graeme, N. S. ..	PO (AAF)	29.10.37	554
Graeme-Evans, F. R.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Graham, A. ..	—	—	902
—— A. D.	PO (AAF)	23. 4.38	557
—— A. H.	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	556
—— B.	APO ..	30.11.37	736
—— D. H. M. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	336
—— D. I.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
—— E.	FO ..	24.11.37	345
—— *Miss* E. L. M.	PMNS	1. 7.26	—
—— G. F.	PO ..	26. 8.37	347*a*
—— H. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	724*c*
—— J. B. ..	GC ..	1. 1.34	181*a*
—— R.	GC ..	1. 1.36	700
—— R.	—	—	901
—— R. H. N. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	307
—— R. O. M. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
—— R. R.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	18, 1272
—— S. H.	WO ..	15. 6.30	858
—— S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	887
—— W. M. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	557
Graham-Hogg, H. G.	PO ..	21.12.37	336*a*
Grandy, J.	FL ..	11. 6.36	927
Grannum, C. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	756
Grant, A.	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	14
—— A. M.	FO (AAFRO)	22.10.34	—
—— G. W. P. ..	FL ..	27.12.35	363
—— I. P.	PO ..	9. 3.37	305
—— I. R.	FL ..	—	1272
—— J. B.	PO ..	18.12.37	412
—— J. H.	PO ..	25.11.36	856*a*
—— J. R.	APO ..	24.10.37	753
—— T. S.	—	—	832
Grant-Crawford, I. D.	PO ..	25.11.36	174*a*
Grant-Dalton, S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	936
Grant-Ferris, R. G.	FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	554
Grantham, W. I. ..	SL (L) ..	16.11.32	26, 887
Granville, E. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	801
Grassick, W. J. ..	—	—	1030
Grattan, G. R. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	365
Grave, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Graveley, R. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	351
Gravenor, H. N. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Graves, R. P. T. E.	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
Gray, A.	GC ..	1. 1.36	13
—— A. M. H., *Dr.*	—	—	1181
—— A. P.	FO (AAFRO)	5.11.37	—
—— A. W.	SL (A) ..	1. 2.35	733
—— C. S.	FO (Ret)	20. 7.19	—
—— D. B.	—	—	161
—— E. N. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.37	—
—— E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— F. R.	WO ..	15. 7.36	186
—— G. T. S. ..	FO ..	5. 1.38	731
—— H. P. G. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
—— J. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	152
—— J. A.	PO ..	10. 5.38	344
—— J. M.	—	—	901
—— K.	FL ..	15. 1.37	175*b*
—— K. N.	APO ..	30.11.37	736
—— L. G.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
—— R.	PO (VR) ..	4. 1.38	—
—— S. H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	307
—— T. A.	FL (D) ..	3. 5.38	161
—— T. E.	PO ..	12.10.37	332
—— T. J.	—	—	7
—— W. N.	APO ..	5. 9.37	731
Grayling, G. B. ..	FO (M) (VR)	29. 3.38	—
Greaves, E. H. ..	—	—	7
—— G.	FO (AAF)	16. 4.37	502
—— J. D.	SL ..	1. 6.37	21
Greef, J. F.	WO ..	6. 5.38	156*a*
Green, A.	FL ..	14. 1.38	156
—— A. J.	WO ..	25. 2.38	741
—— C. P.	PO (AAF)	26. 3.37	551
—— D. R. D. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	365
—— D. S.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
—— E. C.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— E. B.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— G. D.	SL ..	1. 4.38	756
—— G. E. P. ..	PO ..	19. 2.38	336
—— H. Dale ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	409
—— H. N.	—	—	900
—— J. C.	CEO ..	6. 4.38	166
—— J. D.	FO ..	14. 6.37	300*a*
—— J. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	13
—— J. W.	—	—	1002
—— P.	PO (AAF)	12. 3.35	500
—— R. Anthony ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	725
—— R. Arnold ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— R. L.	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.26	—
—— W. C.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	827
—— W. P.	PO ..	21.12.37	408
Greenaway, A. B. ..	FO ..	10. 2.38	803
Greenberry, H. E. ..	—	—	801
Greene, F. C. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Greenfield, E. G., *Lt.-Col.*	EO ..	—	182*a* 767
Greenhalgh, G. T. ..	FO (VR)..	17.12.34	—
—— J.	FO ..	16.11.37	617
Greenhill, C. F. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Greenland, H. J. ..	FO (VR)..	1.12.32	—
Greenlaw, R. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	121
Greenlees, F. M. ..	—	—	25
Greenshields, J. A...	FO (RAFO)	9. 4.29	—
Greenslade, W. B. ..	WO ..	4.10.37	822
Greensted, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
Greenstreet, T. E. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	861
Greenwood, E. A. ..	FO ..	20. 1.35	174
—— E. S	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
—— J. G. P. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	762*a*
—— V.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	105
Greet, C B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	764
Greeves, F. D. ..	EO ..	—	725*a*
Greg, A. N.	—	—	162
Gregg, T. J. M. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	177
Gregor, J. B. ..	Wg.Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	104
Gregory, A. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	811
—— C. A.	FL (RAFO)	18. 5.37	156
—— E. O.	WO ..	21. 8.35	851
—— G. F.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
—— L.	PO ..	5. 5.37	739
—— L. F.	PO ..	6. 1.37	365*b*
—— P. M.	FO ..	17. 9.33	616
—— R. R.	FL ..	6. 1.38	554
Gregson, *Rev.* G. W. J.	—	—	1184
—— J. E.	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	182
—— O. G.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Greig, A. W. St. C. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.37	188*a*
—— D. D'A. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	729
—— *Sir* L. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
Grenfell, E. B. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	130
—— E. O.	GC ..	1. 1.37	193
—— G. P.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	936
—— V. C.	FL (AAF)	3. 1.38	860
Grennan, M. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
Gresham, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.11.27	—
Gresswell, C. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Greswell, J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	408
Grevilie Bell, D. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	307
Grey, J. F.	PO ..	17. 2.37	337
—— R. H. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	342
—— T. L.	FO (E)(Ret) FL(E)(AAF)	12. 9.19 16.12.36	555
Grey Smith, G. E. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	366
Gribben, E. J. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	737*a*
—— W.	—	—	1008
Gribble, D. G. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Grice, D. H. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— D. N... ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—
—— J. R.	PO ..	16.11.37	401
—— R.	SL ..	1.10.35	147
Grierson, C. McK. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	133
—— *Miss* H. N. B.	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	28.10.34	28
Grieve, J. B. ..	—	—	7
—— W. E. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Griffin, A. G. ..	APO ..	29. 6.37	174*a*
—— F. C.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	734
—— *Miss* E. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
—— O. K.	SL (A) ..	1.12.34	735*a*
—— T.	—	—	165
Griffin, W. M. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—
—— W. P.	FL (M) (RAFO)	4. 9.34	—
Griffith, A. A. ..	—	—	900
—— J. E.	—	—	5 17
—— J. W.	FL(RAFO)	19.12.35	823
—— L.	Wg.Cr. (VR)	27. 8.37	937
—— W. B. B. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
Griffith-Jones, G. L. S.	FL ..	1.10.36	927
—— J. M.	PO ..	3. 2.37	405
Griffiths, A. R. L. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	174
—— C.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
—— C. D.	FO (AAFRO)	1. 5.36	—
—— C. H.	—	—	17
—— C. R.	PO (A) (AAF)	13.10.36	553
—— E. D.	PO ..	15. 3.38	328
—— *Miss* E. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— E. W. B. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	5. 8.31	—
—— F. C.	PO ..	8. 6.37	342
—— G. B. K. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	731
—— J. F.	SL ..	1. 4.37	362
—— J. S.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	175*b*
—— M.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.32	—
—— P.	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	169
—— T.	CEO ..	19. 9.35	763
—— W. A.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— W. J.	WO ..	9. 9.22	148
Griggs, J. W. ..	—	—	1002
Grigson, J. W. B. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	22
Grimston, *The Hon.* J.	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	551
Grindell, G. J. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	752
Grindon, J. E. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	362
Grinnell-Milne, D. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Grinsted, H. ..	—	—	17
Groom, A. D. ..	FO ..	19. 8.36	346*a*
—— A. E.	SL ..	1. 4.37	904
—— A. J. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.36	767
—— F. E.	WO ..	25. 2.38	162
—— J. L.	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
—— P. R M. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
—— S. R.	SL ..	1.10.37	122*a*
—— V. E.	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.38	100
Grout, E. J... ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.32	745
Groves, *Rev.* G. W. N.	Ch. (SL)	1.11.34	125
—— H. M.	SL ..	1.10.36	13
—— J. C.	FO (M) ..	3. 1.38	181*b*
—— J. R. W. ..	PO(RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— P. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Grundy, E. M. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	887
—— R. M.	FL (A) (Ret)	1.1 .24	—
Grune, E. S. C. ..	—	—	802
Grunert, J. C. O. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Grunnah, *Miss* E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Grutchfield, A. R. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Gudgeon, D. J. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	306*a*
—— E. A.	FL (M) (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
Guerrier, H. E. ..	—	—	28
Guest, C. E. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	887
—— C. F.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— F.	—	—	941
Guilfoyle, W. J. Y.	GC ..	1. 7.33	176

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Guinness, *Miss* E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— T. L. E. B. ..	FL (AAFRO)	31. 3.34	—
Gull, C. W.	—	—	6
Gullan, A. G. ..	—	—	1012
Gundry-White, I. M.	PO ..	8. 3.38	347
Gunn, A. D. ..	—	—	834*a*
Gunston, R. E. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Guppy, C.	SL ..	1.12.36	174
Gurney, E. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— H. C. H. ..	—	—	902
Gurr, K. P.	FO ..	18. 5.37	611
Guthrie, A. J. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	365*b*
—— J. R.	PO ..	18.12.37	338
—— N. D.	PO ..	21.10.36	724*c*
Guttery, T. E. ..	CEO ..	19. 4.38	858
Guy, H. W.	FL (RAFO)	14. 3.38	735
—— R. F. B. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	819
Guyler, W. D. ..	FL (D) ..	17. 6.27	189*a*
Gwyer, P. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Gwynne-Vaughan *Dame* Helen C. I.	—	—	1284
Gyll-Murray J. E. C. G. F.	FL ..	22. 5.38	756

H

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Habibullah Kahn ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Hackett, C. D. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	322
—— L. A. ..	FO (AAFRO)	15. 1.35	—
—— P. D. V. ..	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Hackforth, P. D. W.	FL ..	28. 1.38	728
Haddon, C. L. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	351
—— J. D.	EO ..	—	766
Hadfield, P... ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	307
Hadingham, R ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Hadley, G. A. ..	FL ..	1. 7.27	22
Hadow, P. E. ..	FL ..	28.11.36	724*c*
Haes, A. E. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.35	332*a*
Hagger, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.6.36	—
Hagon, J. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Haig, J. G. E ..	FO (AAF)	11.12 33	552*a*
Haigh, H.	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.29	—
Hain, R. H... ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	408*a*
Haines, A. C. H. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	324*a*
—— H. A.	SL ..	1.12.35	367
—— L. A.	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Halahan, F. C. ..	AVM(Ret)	1. 7.28	—
—— J. C.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.28	937
—— P. J. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	124
Hale, J. W. ..	FL ..	—	1276
Hale-Monro, T. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Hales, G. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 6.29	—
Halfhide, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.12.21	172*a*
Halford, P. J. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	302
Hall, A.	EO	—	177*b*
—— A. F.	FL ..	1. 1.36	1272
—— A. F.	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	166
—— A. H.	—	—	900
—— A. N. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
—— D. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
—— D. G.	PO ..	31. 5.38	173
—— *Miss* E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— E. R.	—	—	1001
—— F. F. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	855
—— F. M.	FL (A) ..	1. 7.29	175
—— F. O.	SL (A) ..	1. 1.32	906
—— F. W.	Lt. ..	—	1278
—— F. W. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	800
—— G. F.	FO ..	6.12.37	348
—— G. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	937
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.25	—
—— J. B.	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
—— J. F.	CSO ..	30. 8.37	168*a*
—— J. H.	FO (M) (VR)	5. 4.38	—
—— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
—— J. T.	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.22	—
—— N. M.	FO ..	27. 1.37	653
—— P.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	183*a*
—— P. A.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	890
—— R.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— R. E.	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	726
—— R. L. M. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	188*a*
—— R. McD. ..	PO(RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— R. M.	FL ..	24.12.37	620
—— R. W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 3.30	—
—— S. G.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— T. B.	EO ..	—	—
—— W.	FL (M) (RAFO)	27. 3.34	—
—— W.	—	—	25*a*
—— W. E.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.28	—
Hallam, I. L. McG.	PO ..	15. 3.38	300*a*
—— M.	FO ..	3.11.36	346*a*
—— W. A. W., *Capt.*	—	—	25*a*
Hallas, G. S. ..	—	—	134, 1019
Hallawell, C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	71, 887
Hallett, W. J. ..	APO (E)(VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— W. T. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	154
Hallewell, J. L. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	618
Halley, J. C. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	173
—— R.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.33	855
Halliday, D. L. R. ..	PO ..	17.8.37	403
—— J. E.	—	—	1009
—— N. A. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	179*b*
Hallings-Pott, J. R.	SL ..	1. 8.37	145
Halliwell, F. E. ..	—	—	7
—— R. T.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
Hallmark, N. B. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	337
Halls, A. S. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Hamblin, R. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	336
—— S. B. M. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	335
Hamer, A. B. ..	—	—	1036
—— L. G.	PO ..	27. 1.37	364*b*
Hamersley, H. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	653

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hamilton, A. C.	—	—	7
—— A. F.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
—— B. H. N. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— D. A.	FO	16.11.37	406
—— D. J.	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
—— D. W.	WO	1. 5.35	300*a*
—— H. G.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— H. R.	PO	12.10.37	332
—— J. C.	PO	31. 8.37	314
—— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
—— M. B.	FL	19. 6.36	730
—— R. W. V.	FO	12. 9.37	173
Hamilton-Hall, P. M.	FO	16.12.37	181*a*
Hamley, P. H.	FL	1. 4.36	735*a*
Hamlin, H. J.	WO	1.10.31	862
Hamlyn, J.	APO	5. 9.37	802
—— M. W.	PO	12. 6.36	313
Hammerbeck, O. R. W.	PO	6. 5.38	303*a*
Hammerton, W. A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Hammill, R. L. A.	APO	24.10.37	753
Hammond, A. V.	SL	1. 4.37	325
—— F. G.	CEO	20. 4.33	116
—— G. A.	—	—	1012
—— G. F.	—	—	1036
—— H. M.	PO	28.10.36	617
—— R. E.	WO	16.11.37	333
—— W. I.	FO	8. 1.37	401
Hampshire, W. H. G.	CAO	6. 4.38	—
Hampson, T.	EO	—	765
Hampton, F. A.	—	—	1014
—— G. H.	—	—	24
—— H. N.	SL	1. 4.35	181*a*
—— *Miss* N. A.	PMNS	—	1198
—— W. E.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.29	28
Hanafin, D. P.	FL	16. 7.37	735*a*
Hancock, C. R.	SL	1.12.36	11
—— D. J.	WO	26.10.31	856*a*
—— E. L.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—
—— F. W.	FO (AAFRO)	4. 2.35	28
—— G. N.	FL	15. 1.37	728
—— M.	—	—	902
—— R. C.	SL	1.12.37	852
—— R. W.	WO	3. 6.37	819
—— V. E.	FL (RAAF)	—	752
Hancocks, M. N.	FO (RAFO)	22. 7.22	—
Handley, A. J.	PO	15. 3.38	337
—— *Miss* F.	PMNS	—	1199
Hands, G. H.	WO	31.12.35	165
Hanglin, A.	CEO	23. 8.37	173*a*
Hankey, R. S.	FO	5. 1.37	173
Hankin, W. H.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Hankins, J. A.	FL (RAFO)	29. 5.36	—
Hanks, P. P.	FO	7. 5.38	300
Hanlan, F. G.	PO	1. 3.38	334*a*
Hanlon, T. J.	PO	31. 7.37	326*b*
Hanly, G. J.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.38	891
Hanmer, H. I.	GC	1. 1.37	175*a*
—— R. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Hannaford, F. H.	FO (RAFO)	31.12.26	—
Hannan, A. C.	WO 2	—	188*a*
Hannay, A. P. C.	SL	6. 5.37	335
—— P. C.	PO (AAF)	11. 4.37	504
Hannigan, A. J.	PO	1. 3.38	369
Hansen, C. A.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Hansford, C. J.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
—— H. W. B.	FO (RAFO)	23.12 24	—
Hanson, J.	—	—	902
—— *Rev.* R. E. V.	Ch. (Ret)	25.10.26	—
—— R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— W. A. M.	FL (E) (AAF)	20.12.37	554
Hanson-Abbott, C.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	832
Hanworth, *Viscount*	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Harben, N. R.	FO (RAFO)	6.11.36	—
Harbot, A. E.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	175*a*
Harcombe, J. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Harcourt-Smith, G.	SL	1. 4.36	147
Hardie, G.	—	—	1012
Hardie-Bick, P. A.	—	—	1020
Harding, A. J. D.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
—— C. H. V.	FO (E)	28. 8.36	178*a*
—— E. C.	FL	16. 6.37	183*a*
—— J.	—	—	8
—— J. A.	—	—	19
—— N. C.	PO	19.12.36	369
—— N. M.	PO	21.12.37	315
—— T. H.	Q (FO)	26. 1.34	891
—— W.	—	—	25
Hardman, E. P.	SL (E) (RAFO)	3. 9.37	—
—— H. G.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— J. D. I.	SL	1. 2.36	855
Hards, A. F.	FL	28. 1.38	722
—— F. G. D.	AC	1. 1.38	105
—— J. B.	WO	15. 7.37	819
—— *Miss* M. E.	PMNS	—	1197
Hardstaff, L. E.	EO	—	—
Hardwick, J.	—	—	23
Hardy, *Miss* L. H.	PMNS	—	1197
—— S. H.	SL	1. 2.37	104
—— T. J.	—	—	6
—— W.	—	—	17
Hare, B. W. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— I. L. O'H.	—	—	197
—— M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Harewood, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of.*	Hon. AC (AAF)	12.10.37	556
Harger, G. P.	FO	1. 5.37	370
Hargrave, W. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.29	13
Hargrave-Wilson, W.	FO(M) (VR)	16.11.37	—
Hargreaves, G. W.	FO (D)	6. 9.37	851
—— J. E.	WO	8.12.37	115
Hargreaves, W. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	28
Hargroves, J. H.	SL	1. 6.36	327*a*
Harker, B. L. G.	APO	26. 3.38	751
—— R. W.	FO (AAF)	1. 2.33	502
—— S. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	724
Harkness, G. A. E.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
—— H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Harland, J. R.	—	—	1012
Harley, C. S.	PO	5. 4.38	321
Harman, J. C. M.	FO	15. 9.35	610
—— R. G.	FL	27. 1.36	502
Harnden, R. B.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Harnett, E. St. C.	Wg. Cr.(L)	16.11.32	26
—— Mrs. E. St. C.	—	—	1284
Harold, C. G.	FL (M)	1.10.31	835
Harper, B. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— F. M. H.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
—— H. J. C.	—	—	18
—— P. J. C.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— R. R.	APO	9. 1.38	741
—— W. J.	APO	5. 9.37	731
—— W. S.	WO	1. 5.35	814

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harraway, M. T. ..	PO (AAFRO)	24. 9.37	—
—— W.	WO ..	1.12.33	174
Harries, D.	GC ..	1. 7.35	160
—— W. J.	—	—	25
—— G.	PO ..	21.12.37	348
Harrington, B. L. ..	FL (D) ..	27. 8.30	821
—— C. F.	FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	831
—— E. J.	EO	—	727*a*
—— F.	WO ..	4. 9.37	183*a*
—— J.	PO ..	16.11.37	334*a*
—— P. J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 9.37	651
Harris, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	—
—— A. T.	AC ..	1. 7.37	146
—— A. W.	PO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— Christopher A.	PO ..	13. 7.37	312
—— Charles A. ..	WO ..	10. 1.38	196*a*
—— C. E.	PO ..	4. 5.37	351
—— C. M.	PO (RAFO)	9. 7 36	—
—— D. B.	PO ..	13. 7.37	362
—— E.	—	—	7
—— F. B.	PO ..	31. 8.37	328
—— F. R.	—	—	1017
—— F. W.	WO ..	15. 5.37	727
—— G.	PO ..	27. 1.37	326
—— J. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— J. D.	FO ..	6. 3.38	721
—— J. H.	—	—	166*a*
—— J. M.	APO ..	15. 3.35	735
—— J. N.	APO ..	9. 5.37	365*b*
—— J. R.	—	—	1009
—— K. L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— M. G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
—— P.	—	—	1013
—— P.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
—— P. I.	FL	28. 7.36	740
—— R.	WO ..	6. 1.37	729
—— R. B.	PO ..	8. 3.38	346*a*
—— R. G.	—	—	902
—— R. H.	FL ..	1. 4.36	332*a*
—— R. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— S. B.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	179
—— S. H. V. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	329
—— V.	SL ..	1.12.36	126
—— W. A.	PO ..	19.12.36	323
—— W. J.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
—— W. J.	—	—	825
—— W. K.	APO (E) RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Harrison, A. B. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	348
—— A. C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	100
—— A. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	823
—— B. E.	SL (Ret.) 1. 7.26; SL (RAFO) 1. 7.37		156
—— C. W.	SL ..	1. 1.37	904
—— D. C.	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
—— D. J.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
—— D. N.	—	—	8
—— F., *Capt.* ..	EO ..	—	766
—— F.	PO ..	7.10.36	801
—— F. H. A. ..	SL (Supp. List)	25.10.37	126
—— F. L.	—	—	1006
—— G. E.	FO ..	14. 3.37	362
—— G. F. E. ..	—	—	727
—— G. H.	Wg Cr ..	1.10.37	762*a*
—— G. H.	CEO ..	16. 7.37	814
—— J. S.	SL ..	1. 4.36	118
Harrison, J. A. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	346*a*
—— P. W. B. ..	—	—	19
—— R.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	346*a*
—— R. A. I. ..	FL ..	28. 5.37	404*a*
—— R. B.	FL ..	11.10.35	145
—— R. G.	—	—	18
—— R. P. A. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	401*a*
—— S. J.	PO (AAF)	1. 1.37	501
—— T. L.	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
—— W. H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	23
Harrold, J. H. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Harrop, E. T. B. ..	—	—	1008
—— W.	WO ..	1.12.34	174
Harrower, T. N. S. ..	—	—	1031
Harston, J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	—
—— R.	SL ..	1.12.37	21
Hart, B. P.	PO ..	27. 1.37	302*a*
—— I. I. B.	—	—	156*a*; 727*a*; 180*c*
—— J. J.	—	—	180*c*
—— R. F. L. ..	FO (A) ..	7. 6.34	854
—— R. G.	SL ..	1.10.36	104
—— R. D. McE. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	763
—— R. V.	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
—— W. D.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
—— W. W.	SL (Ret) 1. 1.25; FL (RAFO) 16. 7.37		140
Harte, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 3.38	—
Hartley, C.	CEO ..	6. 4.38	820
—— C. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	24
—— C. M. P. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	302
—— J. H.	—	—	901
—— P. W.	FO ..	7. 5.38	724
Hartnoll, J. R. B. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Hartshorn, A. S. ..	—	—	905
Hartwright, W. R.	FL ..	1. 6.34	107
Hartzig, J. W. ..	WO ..	3. 8.37	130
Harvey, A. ..	SL (M) ..	7.10.34	14
—— A. J.	EO ..	—	166*a*
—— A. V.	SL (AAF)	1. 6.37	559
—— C. T. W. B. ..	—	—	1014
—— E. B.	FL (M) ..	2. 7.36	906
—— F. C.	WO ..	7. 5.36	813
—— G. D.	SL ..	1. 2.37	13
—— H.	Capt. ..	—	145
—— H.	—	—	6
—— H. F.	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	3. 9.34	—
—— J. B.	Lt. ..	—	1278
—— J. R. R. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 6.32	—
—— K. T. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	346
—— L. G.	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	21
—— P. S.	APO ..	. 7.37	739
—— R. A.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	834
—— R. B.	FO ..	16.10.37	369
—— R. K.	FO (RAFO)	10. 2.25	—
—— R. K.	—	—	9
—— R. W.	—	—	1018
—— T. F.	FO ..	21. 3.38	724*c*
—— V. C.	—	—	198
—— W. A.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
—— W. P.	FL ..	11. 7.36	754
Harvie, G. de L. ..	PO ..	—	744
Harwood, H. M. C.	FO (E) ..	4. 1.36	156*a*
Hase, R. W. ..	FO ..	25. 5.37	324
Haskell, A. J. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	321

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Haskins, F. K.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.33	—
—— J. D.	PO ..	15. 3.38	333
Haslam, G. M. ..	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	22, 620
—— J. A. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
Hastings, M. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	155*a*
Haswell, F. T. ..	—	—	18
—— *Rev.* J. H. W...	Ch. ..	27. 2.36	821
Hatch, G. H. ..	WO ..	5. 9.35	860
Hatcher, C. J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	825
—— V. G. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	148
Hatfield, D. B. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	722
—— J. E.	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	825
—— J. E.	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— P. R.	PO ..	18.12.37	762*a*
Hathorn, J. W. ..	FO ..	3.12.36	364*a*
Hattersley, C. R. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Hatton, R. F. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Havell, R. F. ..	—	—	1036
Havers, E. W. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.33	827
—— J. R.	PO ..	8. 6.37	364
—— P. H.	FL ..	1. 7.36	1272
Hawes, F. H. ..	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—
Hawken, E. W. ..	—	—	24
Hawkes, J. R. ..	FO (AAF)	28.11.36	554
Hawkings, J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	342
Hawkins, C. R. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— D. E.	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— G. E.	FO ..	5.10.37	326*a*
—— *Miss* G. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— H.	WO ..	4. 9.37	813
—— H. C.	—	—	24
—— H. E.	WO ..	15. 6.30	739
—— H. J. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	735*a*
—— J. B. F. ..	—	—	1010
—— R.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— W. T.	—	—	22
Hawkridge, A. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	178
Hawks, P. A. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	337
Hawley, T. A. G. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	125, 834*a*
Haworth, J. F. J. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	317
Haworth-Booth, R. H.	SL ..	1. 8.36	724
Hawtrey, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	128
—— R. C.	FL (RCAF)	3. 1.38	725*a*
Hawxby, N. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	328
Hay, D.	EO ..	—	125
—— G. R.	—	—	1031
—— J. C. M. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. G.	FO (RAFO)	9.10.27	—
—— J. V.	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.22	—
—— P.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	173*a*
Haydon, F. G. ..	—	—	900
—— F. J.	PO ..	8. 3.38	348
Hayes, G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	852
—— H. I.	FO ..	14. 3.28	173
—— M. E. de L. ..	FO (RAFO)	7.12.26	—
—— T. N.	FO (AAF)	26. 3.38	504
—— T. W.	FO (Ret)	27. 6.20	—
—— W. H. R. ..	—	—	901
Hayley Bell, D. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	413
Haylock, B. G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	408
—— E. F.	SL ..	1.10.36	105
Hayman, C. H. V. ..	FL ..	18. 1.32	725*a*
—— W. G. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Hayne, C. R. S. ..	FO (VR)	24.10.35	—
Haynes, B. G. ..	FO (M) ..	6. 9.36	162
—— F. R.	WO ..	1. 4.18	851
—— P.	FL ..	11.10.35	345*a*
—— R. J. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
—— R. N.	PO ..	6. 7.37	406
Hayns, G. U. ..	FO (VR) ..	24. 1.31	—
Haysom, G. D. L. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	761*a*
Hayter, F. E. G. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	303*a*
—— H. C. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.28	—
Haythornthwaite, B. F	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	757
Hayward, A. E. ..	—	—	17
—— B. W.	PO ..	21.12.37	334*a*
—— C. E. R. ..	—	—	1012
—— C. F.	WO 2	—	762
—— C. H.	SL (Ret	30. 6.23	—
—— F. B. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
—— F. C.	FO (A) ..	1. 6.32	194*a*
—— J. M.	APO ..	5. 9.37	800
Haywood, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.29	—
—— F. G.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	342
—— G. S. K. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	345*a*
Hazelgrove, J. J. C.	APO ..	28.11.37	752*a*
Hazell, O. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— T. F.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Hazlewood, R. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	—
Head, M. C... ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
—— T. A.	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	23
—— T. C.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	766
Heading, F. H. J. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	832
Headley, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Heakes, F. V. ..	SL (RCAF)	—	11
Heal, P. W. D. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 3.37	553
—— S. L.	—	—	7
Heald, C. B., *Dr.* ..	—	—	1181
Heale, E. W. M. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
Healy, E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	151
—— L. E. A. ..	FL (AAF)	6. 1 33	553
Heaney, R. G. ..	—	—	22
Heap, A. W., *Maj.*	—	—	11
Heard, C. M. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	154
—— T. G.	—	—	25*a*
Hearle, N. M. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	617
Hearson, J. G. ..	AC (Ret)	30. 6.23	156
Heath, A. C. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	347
—— A. W.	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	825
—— B.	PO (RAFO)	4. 5.37	—
—— C. N., *Capt.* ..	EO ..	—	766
—— D. W. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
—— J. B. ..	SL ..	—	1272
—— J. T.	PO ..	21.12.37	365
—— M. L.	SL ..	1. 4.38	721
—— P.	FL ..	14. 6.35	600
—— P. G.	FO ..	16.10.37	756
—— R. O.	FO (A) ..	12. 6.36	175
—— T. A.	PO ..	28.11.37	730
—— V. O.	—	—	22
—— W. P.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Heathcote, E. C. ..	—	—	182*a*
—— G. G.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heather, G. W.	FL ..	9. 7.36	156*a*
Heaton-Armstrong, J. D.	—	—	1186
—— R. C.	—	—	1006
Hebard, H. C. ..	FL (AAF)	28. 6.35	553
Hebbert, F. L. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	927
Hebden, S. A. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
—— W. S.	SL ..	1. 6.38	702
Hebeler, C. R. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
Heber, Percy J. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	887
Hecht, N. F. S. ..	—	—	17
Hederman, J. P. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 2.28	—
Hedgecock, F. J. W.	—	—	19
Hedley, J. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Heffernan, J. ..	CAO ..	19. 9.35	104
Heigh, T.	—	—	1002
Hellard, D. C. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— W. B.	FL (RAFO)	9. 4.37	150
Hellier, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	18. 3.36	726
Hellyer, F. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	26
—— O.	PO (AAF)	10.11.36	501*a*
Helmore. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
Helsby, D. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— R. R.	PO ..	29. 6.37	365*a*
Hely, A. H. McM. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	819
Heming, P. C. ..	—	—	18
Hemingway, J. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Hemmings, W. O. C.	PO ..	—	752*a*
Hemsley, B. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	762*b*
Hemsted, S. T. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
Hench, F. P. ..	—	—	833
Henderson, G. R. G.	PO ..	9. 3.37	306
—— J. E. McC. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
—— J. R.	FO ..	12. 1.38	721
—— K. J.	APO ..	5. 9.37	342
—— M.	GC ..	1. 1.35	115
—— N. P. *Dr.* ..	—	—	1181
—— R. V.	APO .. (RAFO)	9. 5.37	—
Hendin, H. T. R., *Maj.*	EO ..	—	161
Hendrick, M. M. ..	—	—	728
Hendrikz, N. C. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	180*b*
Hendry, M. F. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	366
Heneghan, W. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.36	854
Henkel, N. F. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.29	—
Henley, E. P. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— H. G.	FO (RAFO)	11. 2.33	—
Hennessy, J. ..	—	—	8
Henry, J. T. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	725
—— L. S.	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
——M. T. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	306
Henson, *Miss* U. F. C.	PMNS ..	—	1197
Henstock, L. F. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	345
Henwood, F. H. D.	SL ..	1. 1.37	152
—— F. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181*a*
Henzell, F. L. P. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	—
Hepple, G. W. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	169
Heptonstall, G. M.	—	—	1009
Herbert, C. S. ..	—	—	1032
—— S.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— T.	FO (RAFO)	17. 7.30	—
—— W. H.	WO ..	16.11.37	814
Herbertson, J. J. W.	—	—	27
Herd, A. M... ..	—	—	1008
—— W. S.	PO ..	5. 4.38	342
Herdman, F. G. ..	—	—	25
Herington, C. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	611
Heriot-Hill, R. H. M.	FO ..	12.10.37	618
Herrick, R.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	827
Herring, H. W., *Lt.-Col.*	—	—	942
—— J. H.	GC ..	26.11.35	190
Herringshaw, S. R.	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.30	—
Hervey, C. P. V. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	312
Hesketh, A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	152
—— R. D.	PO ..	10. 5.38	407
—— R. N.	FL (E) ..	1. 3.34	405
Heslop, H. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	18
Hester, A. E. .	CSO ..	15. 7.37	858
Hetherington, E. J.	PO ..	29. 6.37	362
—— T. G.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Heward, A. W. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	368
Hewat, H. A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	125
—— R. M.	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	184
Hewes, A. E. ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	130
Hewett, B. A. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	500
—— B. A.	—	—	1008
—— J. P. M. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	368
Hewitt, A. H. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
—— B. A.	—	—	1016
—— F. P.	FO (Ret)	28. 1.30	—
—— T. E. J. ..	EO ..	—	177*b*
Hewlett, F. E. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Hewson, G. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365
—— J. M.	PO ..	10. 7.37	366
Hey, E.	FO (RAAF)	—	725*a*
—— H.	—	—	19
Heycock, G. F. W...	FL ..	14. 6.35	903
Heyes, C.	—	—	1020
Heyes, C.	—	—	24
Heyman, W. A. C...	FL (RAFO)	12.11.36	153
Heywood, G. L. R.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— W. R.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.31	—
Heyworth, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hibberd, A. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
—— E. V.	WO ..	20. 4.38	600
—— P. A.	—	—	907
—— R. J.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— W. H. A. ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 9.34	—
Hibbert, J. E. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— W. N.	FO (A) ..	9. 6.35	180*b*
Hibbins, A... ..	WO ..	26. 1.32	727
Hichens, F. C. C. B.	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	106
Hick, J. G.	PO ..	16.11.37	366*a*
Hickey, W. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	155*a*
Hickie, *Miss* D. W.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Hickman, A. A. F. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	743
Hickmott, R. R. J.	—	—	942
Hicks, A. J... ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— G. R.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	153
—— L. E.	—	—	28
—— W. C.	GC ..	1. 7.31	156
—— W. E.	FO (A) ..	6.10.36	177*b*
Hiddleston, L. G. ..	—	—	1000
Hidson, T. G. P. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Higgens, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	863
Higgins, C. G. ..	FO (VR)	4.12.30	—
—— *Sir* J. F. A. ..	AM (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
—— R. C.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— T. C. R. ..	AC (Ret)	30. 6.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Higgs, W.	WO ..	4. 9.37	724*a*
Higham, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Higman, H. P. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.18	—
Higson, K. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 1.34	—
Hildred, W. P. ..	—	—	27
Hildyard, D. H. T.	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—
Hill, A. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— A. G.	FO (RAFO)	3. 5.28	—
—— C. G.	FL ..	—	1272
—— C. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	820
—— D.	PO ..	1. 3.38	730
—— D. S.	PO ..	5. 4.38	862
—— D. S.	—	—	25
—— E. J.	FO (RAFO)	13. 7.34	—
—— E. J. G. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	170
—— F. W., *Capt.* ..	—	—	17
—— G. A.	—	—	1001
—— G. D.	PO ..	31. 5.38	802
—— J.	SL (M) ..	27.12.35	134
—— J.	FO (VR)..	5. 4.27	—
—— J. H.	FL ..	1.11.36	610
—— J. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	16 11.37	—
—— L. C. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	321
—— L. S.	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.28	—
—— N.	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
—— P. W.	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	175*b*
—— R. E.	—	—	1036
—— R. E.	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
—— R. J.	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— R. W.	SL ..	1.10.36	116
—— R. M.	AC ..	1. 7.36	122
—— S.	—	—	25
—— S.	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	170*a*
—— S. W.	SL (A) ..	1. 6 38	403
—— T.	WO ..	1. 4.38	731
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Hillcoat, H. B. L. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 3.38	554
Hilliar, G. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	168
—— H. H.	FL (E) ..	3. 8.36	146
Hillier, J. M. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
—— L. H.	SL (E) ..	1. 4.35	854
Hills, F.	WO ..	2. 8.37	156*a*
Hilton, F. W. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	752
—— L. M.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
—— P. C.	FL ..	29. 8.37	739
Hinckley, G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hind, N. G., *Col.* ..	—	—	1274
Hindle, N.	—	—	1014
Hingston, W. H. ..	—	—	18
Hinings, C. L. ..	EO ..	—	823
Hinks, J. O. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	{887 903
—— J. P.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	196*a*
Hinks-Edwards, L.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Hinton, I. P. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Hipkin, A. E. ..	—	—	161
Hipwood, H. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	180*b*
Hird, J. R. D. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	364*a*
Hirst, H.	—	—	1000
—— L. V.	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	854
Hiscox, R.	FO (AAF)	21.11.35	550
Hoar, D. R... ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	337
Hoare, B. R. O'B...	PO ..	23. 3.37	403
—— C. F.	—	—	1013
—— D. S.	PO ..	16.11.37	345*a*
—— E. R.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	827
—— J. E. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	—
Hoare, J. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.28	—
—— P. V.	—	—	901
—— *Sir* S. J. G. ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	11.11.30	553
Hoath, J. J. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Hobbs, *Rev.* F. ..	CH ..	2.11.37	740
—— G. W.	—	—	766
—— H. J.	FL ..	28. 1.38	852
—— James	PO ..	21.12.37	364
—— John	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	25*a*
—— S.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Hobgen, L. B. ..	—	—	1019
Hobin, J. B. H. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	173
Hobler, J. F. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	752
Hobson, B.	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	—
—— D. B.	PO ..	3. 2.37	301
—— W. F. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	813
Hockaday, E. R. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	181*a*
Hockey, R. C. ..	—	—	26
Hocking, F. B. B. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	361
Hockley, A. J. ..	—	—	13
Hockmeyer, F. O. ..	—	—	18
Hodder, C. C. ..	FO ..	7. 6.36	500
—— F. S.	SL ..	1. 2.37	140
Hodge, J. H. ..	FL (AAFRO)	3. 6.37	—
—— C. P. S. ..	—	—	1015
—— T. E.	—	—	{6 1036
Hodges, J. B. ..	—	—	1018
—— W. H. B. ..	—	—	827
Hodgins, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	821
Hodgkinson, J. ..	—	—	941
—— W. D.	PO ..	16.11.37	408*a*
Hodgson, E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	862
—— I.	SL ..	1. 1.38	153
—— J. A. S. ..	FO (VR)..	20. 1.33	—
—— N. S.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— T. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6 38	146
Hodsoll, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Hodson, D.	FL (RAFO)	14.12.37	—
Hodson, G. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	887
—— W. U.	FO (A) (AAFRO)	23.12.35	—
Hoey, W. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Hogan, H. A. V. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	863
—— J. B.	—	—	11
—— R. V. J. S. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1.10.32	171
Hogg, E. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— H. E.	—	—	1036
Hoggar, A. W. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	184
Hoggarth, J. V. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	408*a*
Hoggart-Hill, J. H.	FO (RAFO)	8. 9.34	—
Hogsden, R. R. ..	—	—	1010
Hogsdon, B. H. ..	—	—	827
Hogston, J. M. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
Hohler, C. G. ..	SL (AAF)	20.10.36	500
Holbrook, D. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	166*a*
—— V. S.	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	—
Holbrow, S. C. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	329

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Holden, A. T.	—	—	1014
—— E.	PO	8. 6.37	336
—— E. G.	—	—	192*a*
—— H. E.	WO	15. 5.34	176*a*
Holder, P. D.	FO	3.12.35	349
—— R. R.	PO	15. 3.36	404*a*
Holdsworth, A. B. S.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
—— A. K.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	362
Hole, A. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.32	—
—— A. J.	WO	30. 4.37	764
—— C.	FL (RAFO)	26. 8.36	767
—— K. W.	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—
—— W. R.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
Holford, H. A. R.	FO	29. 9.37	822
—— T. C. G.	FO	20. 1.35	602
Holland, A. L.	FL	1. 4.36	128
—— *Miss* D. M.	PMNS	—	1198
—— F. G.	—	—	901
—— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
—— R. J.	FO (AAFRO)	3. 4.36	—
—— R. J. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	158
Holland-Martin, C. G.	FO (VR)	22. 2.36	—
Hollick, A. P.	FL	6. 1.38	558
Hollingdale, S. H.	—	—	902
Hollinghurst, L. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	700 / 855
Hollington, J. R.	PO	4. 5.37	409
Hollins, F. U.	FO (RAFO)	15. 3.33	—
Hollis, E. G.	WO	30. 4.37	184
—— L. R. D.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— W. S.	—	—	18
Holloway, A. B.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— E.	—	—	24
—— J. H.	APO	12. 7.37	336
—— J. S.	FL (RAFO)	28. 1.36	164
—— R. A.	PO	17. 8.37	334*a*
—— W. T.	EO	—	703
Holman, F.	FO	16. 4.37	368
—— F. S.	APO	13.10.37	332*a*
—— J. C.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.27	746
—— J. V	FO (RAFO)	1.11.23	—
Holmer, B. C.	—	—	6
Holmes, A.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	180*c*
—— A. J.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
—— A. P. B.	PO (AAF)	5. 5.35	501
—— A. R.	PO	21.12.37	402
—— C. T.	FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—
—— D. H.	FO	25. 5.38	325
—— E. E.	WO	10. 2.36	860
—— F. A.	FO	14. 4.37	303
—— K. E. M.	FL (A)	1. 7.33	404
—— P. H.	FL	12. 2.37	337
—— R. H.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
—— W. H.	WO	4.10.37	764
—— W. T.	SL	1. 2.37	9
Holroyd, W. H.	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 1.24	164
Holt, H. J.	APO	5. 7. 37	755
—— J.	Q (FO)	8. 9.30	826
—— J.	WO	29. 7.37	168
—— P. J.	FO (A)	17. 2.36	162*a*
Homer, J. W.	SL	1. 2.38	852
Homersham, F. S.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
Hone, N. M.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Honey, F. C.	—	—	1015
—— W. A. O.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	117*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Honeysett, L. W.	—	—	1010
Honor, D. S. G.	APO	5. 9.37	351
Honour, H. J.	PO	18. 5.38	344
—— J. W.	—	—	1002
Hood, B. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— H. R. L.	FL	27. 1.35	739
—— J. S. F.	FO (AAF)	11. 7.37	501*a*
—— R.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Hook, S.	FO	15.12.37	364*a*
Hooker, A. J.	—	—	1011
Hooper, A. F. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— B. G.	APO	7. 5.38	761
—— E. H.	S.L.	17. 7.29	22
—— F. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	902
—— L. A.	—	—	1011
—— L. F.	FO (RAFO)	25.12.29	—
—— L. M.	FL	3.10.35	737
—— W. E.	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.36	—
Hooton, G. V.	—	—	181*b*
Hopcraft, E. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	142
Hopcroft, F. C.	FO	13. 7.37	303*a*
Hope, *Sir* A. P.	FO (AAF)	25. 7.36	551
—— E. J. L.	SL	1. 2.35	855
—— J. R.	—	—	1274
—— N.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
—— T. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
Hopgood, H.	—	—	24
Hopkins, *Rev.* A. W.	Ch.	13. 4.38	176
—— B. H.	Capt.	—	1278
—— E. D. MacL.	SL	1. 2.37	19
—— H. E.	PO	17. 8.37	411
—— J. M.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.30	-
—— J. P.	PO	17. 2.37	328
—— N. F.	—	—	1019
Hopkinson, R. A.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—
Hopper, D. R.	PO	27. 1.37	404
Hopps, F. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	365*b*
Horan, M.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
Hordern, P. C.	FO (RAFO)	15.10.30	—
Horgan, T. M.	APO	5. 9.37	342
Horn, C. A.	SL	1.12.35	122
Hornabrook, L.	FO (A)	1. 6.32	814
Hornblow, H. A.	FO	21. 5.38	337
Horncastle, E. W.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 4.36	—
Horne, A. W.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— G. E.	FO	21. 9.37	347*a*
—— H.	—	—	827
—— H. E.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— R. A. J.	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Horner, G. K.	SL	1. 4.38	733
—— H. V.	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.36	—
—— T. Q.	FL	1. 4.36	724*c*
Horniman, R. H.	SL	1. 2.36	18
Horrex, C. E.	SL	1.12.36	904
Horrigan, O. G.	PO	21.12.37	363*c*
Horry, T. S.	SL	1. 4.37	823
Horsey, F. B. S.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Horsfall, J. T. S.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.30	—
Horsfield, C. B.	SL (E)	1.12.37	854
—— T. E.	FO (A)	1. 6.32	854
Horsford, *Miss* E. E.	PMNS (Ret)	17.12.26	—
Horsley, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	160
Horsman, A. S.	—	—	6
Horstmann, R. B.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	195
Horton, H.	WO	5. 9.37	858
Horwood, L.	SL (E)	1.12.37	854

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hoskin, M. C.	FO	14. 1.34	602
Hosking, J. W.	FL (Ret)	3. 7.20	—
Hoskins, H. V.	FO	19. 9.36	733
Hoskyns, J. W.	—	—	181*a*
Hotham, J. A.	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—
Hotson, C.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
Hough, P.	—	—	942
Houghton, A.	WO	12. 3.37	726
—— E.	EO	—	728
—— R. T. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	195
Houlbrook, W. L.	FL	1. 4.36	822
Houlder, C. B.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.32	—
House, C. C.	FL	12. 3.37	179*b*
Houston, B. F. C.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— W. B.	PO (RAFO)	24. 3.34	—
Hovenden, T. G.	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
How, D. J.	PO	9. 3.37	338
—— F. C.	—	—	27
—— R. G.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Howard, A. H.	—	—	22
—— C. F.	WO	23. 8.37	180
—— C. J.	WO	1. 7.37	729
—— D. W.	—	—	7
—— F. R.	—	—	3 5
—— G. B.	WO	7. 7.37	158
—— G. V.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	18
—— H. B.	—	—	900
—— J. G.	PO	21.12.37	361
—— L. A. G.	APO	3. 5.37	412
—— L. W.	FO (RAFO)	2. 3.29	—
—— N. K.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.26	—
—— W. E. W.	—	—	166
Howard-Williams, E. L.	GC	1. 1.38	104
Howarth, C.	—	—	18
—— F. J.	—	—	6
Howat, H. O'B.	FL (M)	4. 1.38	332*a*
Howden, G.	APO	18. 5.37	734
Howe, R. S.	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
—— T. E. B.	AC	1. 7.37	149
Howell, A. J.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	23
—— C. M.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	734
—— E. A.	FL	28.11.36	722
—— E. G.	FL (M) (RAFO)	31.12.23	—
—— E. M. T.	FO	15. 6.36	854
—— F. J.	PO	1. 3.38	347*a*
—— J. E.	FL (M) (AAF)	9. 7.32	555
—— M. O.	APO	19. 2.38	752*a*
—— T. L.	PO	16.11.37	312
—— W. A.	PO	6. 1.37	727*a*
Howells, A. C.	WO	25. 2.38	195*a*
—— W. R.	—	—	18
Howes, A. M. D.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
—— C. C.	WO	24. 5.37	859
—— C. V.	SL	1. 2.38	122
—— E. J.	FL	—	131
—— H. A.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— N. J.	APO (E) (RAFO)	12. 4.38	—
—— R. A.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	819
Howie, G. R.	FL	23. 4.37	743
Howker, *Miss* N.	PMNS	—	1198
Howlett, C. R. C.	PO	12.10.37	305
Howroyd, D. W. S.	APO	5. 9.37	862
Howse, R. H.	WO	1. 7.37	802
Howsego, W. A.	—	—	831
Hoy, C. A.	SL	1. 1.36	101
—— E. W.	WO	12. 4.37	727
Hoyle, T. W.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
Hubbard, A. L. G.	PO	26. 8.37	329
—— T. E.	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	551
—— T. O. B.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.22	—
Hubert, H. F.	—	—	834
Hucker, L. G.	CEO	18. 5.37	168*a*
Hudleston, E. C.	SL	1.12.37	701
Hudson, A. J.	PO	29. 6.37	403
—— C. L.	—	—	739
—— E. C. R.	—	—	168
—— F.	—	—	18
—— G.	APO	21.12.36	854
—— H. G.	APO	13.10.37	326*a*
—— H. P.	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—
—— P. E.	FL (RAFO)	18. 6.35	—
—— P. G.	—	—	24
—— S.	—	—	5
—— T. A. G.	FL (M) (RAFO)	26. 3.32	—
—— W. E.	—	—	757
Hue-Williams, I. V.	FL	1. 4.36	724*b*
Huggard, A. J.	WO	2.12.35	744
Hughes, A. R.	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.38	823
—— C. B.	SL	1. 4.38	388
—— D. E.	PO	23. 3.37	401*a*
—— D. P.	PO	17. 2.37	335
—— E. A.	WO	14. 6.37	134
—— F. N.	PO	3. 7.37	367
—— H. M.	EO	—	728
—— H. V.	CEO	6. 4.38	763
—— J. D.	—	—	900
—— J. McC. M.	PO	31. 7.37	408*a*
—— J. O.	—	—	902
—— P. C.	PO	19. 2.37	343
—— S. J.	—	—	1008
—— S. W. R.	PO	1. 6.38	854
—— W. A.	FL	28. 1.38	404*a*
—— W. G.	WO	4. 9.37	349
—— *Rev.* W. P.	Ch.	29.10.26	851
Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	852
Hughesdon, C. F.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Hughes-Hallett, H. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
Hughes-Morgan, D. J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—
Huins, J. P.	FL (M) (AAF)	1. 3.38	554
Hulbert, E. V.	PO	21.12.37	362
—— M. F.	—	—	27
Hull, C. B.	FO	16. 4.38	331
—— D. H. C.	FO	10.11.37	364
—— G. L. B.	FO	7. 5.38	351
Hulicoop, H. J.	WO	1. 8.36	892
Hullock, C. L.	PO	19. 2.37	346*a*
Hulme, S. L.	—	—	12
Hulse, C. L.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— R. G.	APO	19. 2.38	752*a*
Hulton-Harrop, M. L.	APO	5. 9.37	734
Humble, T.	SL	1.12.35	310
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.32	—
Hume, F.	PO	31. 8.37	402
—— O. C.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Hume-Wright, B. E.	—	—	745
—— P. J. A.	SL	1. 8.36	149
Humfress, H. T.	—	—	24
Humpherson, J. B. W.	PO	12.10.37	345
Humphrey, E. V.	SL (A)	1. 2.36	812
—— W. B. J.	—	—	119

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Humphreys, D. d'H.	SL ..	1.10.35	408
—— F. J. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.33	130
—— H. D.	FL (D) ..	27. 1.29	177
—— H. S.	—	—	7
—— H. Y.	FL ..	1.10.36	735
—— J. Y.	FL ..	25. 9.36	727
—— P. W.	SL ..	1. 1.38	608
—— W. R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—
Humphries, G. F. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	143
—— G. R.	FO ..	16. 1.38	406
—— R. H.	FO ..	22. 9.36	404
Humphris, J. H. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	314
Humphrys, *Miss* E. K.	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— *Sir* F. H. ..	AC (RAFO)	30. 9.30	—
Hungerford, T. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	850
Hunn, R. T. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
Hunnard, J. W. A...	FL ..	1. 4.36	740
Hunt, A. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	701
—— C. F.	WO ..	1. 8.37	336
—— C. L	—	—	902
—— E. J.	—	—	6
—— E. V.	—	—	1012
—— F. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— G. H.	Capt. ..	—	310
—— J. W.	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	23
—— L. E.	PO (RAFO)	4. 9.29	—
—— L. H.	FO ..	16. 4.38	336
—— L. L.	PO ..	16. 9.36	349
—— P. H. M. S. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	306*a*
—— R. W.	—	—	13
—— T. A.	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 4.36	—
—— T. M.	FO ..	7. 5.38	348
—— W. F.	WO ..	—	176
Hunter, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	185
—— A. K.	PO ..	—	752*a*
—— A. S.	PO (AAF)	17. 4.37	553
—— A. V.	PO ..	12.10.37	408
—— C. C.	FO (RNZAF)	—	728
—— C. E.	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188*a*
—— D. G.	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
—— D. H.	PO ..	26. 8.37	310*a*
—— *Miss* E. W. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
—— F. M.	APO ..	13.10.37	737*a*
—— H. de G. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	731
—— H. J.	FL (E)(Ret)	1. 2.34	—
—— H. J. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.33	172*a*
—— J. C.	PO ..	12.10.37	364*a*
—— P. A.	FL ..	11. 4.36	729
—— P. B.	Wg. Cr... (Ret)	1. 7.32	941
—— P. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	161
—— R. E.	APO ..	19. 2.38	165*a*
—— W. B.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
Hunting, G.L. ..	SL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Hurden, C. K. ..	—	—	22
Hurley, H. B. ..	FL ..	15. 3.37	725*a*
—— W. M. M. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	153
Hurst, A. J. ..	—	—	825
—— G. H. F. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	160
—— G. W.	—	—	1031
—— R. G.	FO ..	16. 4.38	410
Husband, E. W. ..	—	—	194*a*
Husbands, W. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	904
Husey, E. W. ..	—	—	757
Huskinson, P. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	887
Huskisson, B. L. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.25	887
Hustwaite, J. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	101
Hutcheson, I. W. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Hutchesson, G. D. O. Le M.	PO ..	12.10.37	402
Hutchleson, J. ..	SL (M) ..	24. 2.36	14 / 1181
Hutchings, P. D. R.	FO ..	15.10.37	762*a*
Hutchins, C. J. K.	FO ..	16.10.37	342
—— J. W.	SL ..	1. 4.37	729
Hutchinson, *Miss* B. J.	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— D. L. R. ..	FO ..	3. 1.38	732
—— G. H. B. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	327*a*
—— J. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	616
—— J. L.	—	—	902
—— L. B.	—	—	5
—— M. M.	FL (AAF)	29. 5.33	502
—— N. E. D. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	13. 4.23	—
—— P. S.	FO ..	7. 8.36	555
—— T. G. G., *Lt.-Cdr.*	EO ..	—	823
—— W. J.	FO (RAFO)	15. 8.22	—
—— W. J.	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Hutchison, L. G. O.	FO (VR)	29.11.35	—
Hutley, A. J. T. ..	—	—	188*b*
Hutter, H. J. ..	—	—	831
Hutton, A. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	187
—— C. J.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
—— E. P. W. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	305
—— W. H.	SL ..	1.12.37	150*a*
Hutton-Squire, R. D.	—	—	1000
Huxham, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	346*a*
Huxley, J. D. S. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	411
Huxtable, B. O. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	334*a*
—— G. T.	—	—	7
Hyde, A. A. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	852
—— A. P. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	347
—— E. C.	—	—	25
—— E. L.	FO ..	16.10.37	401*a*
—— G. C.	FO ..	26. 3.38	721
—— J. F.	PO ..	5. 4.38	335
—— N. C.	FL ..	13. 3.35	904
—— W. V.	SL ..	1.10.35	368
Hyde-Parker, A. E.	PO ..	8. 6.37	306*a*
Hyder, L. I. ..	SL (M) ..	6. 1.35	177
Hyland, M. T. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
I			
Ievers, J. A.	FO	19. 5.35	617
—— N. L.	PO	9. 3.37	336
Igglesden, C. P.	PO	29. 6.37	315
Ilderton, G.	Capt.	—	302
Iles, G. B.	FL (AAF)	29. 7.35	500
—— L. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	363*a*
Illiff, T. I.	FL (E)	1. 4.33	349
Illingworth, P. F.	PO	21.12.37	336
—— R. S.	PO	18. 5.37	347
Illsley, P. F.	—	—	1030
Immelman, R. H.	PO	21.12.37	411
Imrie, A. M.	APO	7 5.38	741
Ince, H.	—	—	155*a*
Ing, J.	PO	31. 5.38	725
Ingham, E. C.	FL	1.10.36	752
Ingle, W. H.	FO	1. 2.38	408*a*
Inglefield, E. C.	PO	3. 2.37	321
Inglis, F. F.	L	1. 4.36	11
—— W. L.	—	—	1015
Ingpen, D. L.	Wg. Cr. (L) (Ret)	10. 8.30	—
Ingram, A. F.	FL (RAFO)	20. 4.36	856*a*
—— J.	FL (Misc.)	—	—
—— J. A.	PO	24. 8.37	364
—— L. L.	FO (M)	1. 4.37	892
Ingram-Johnson, R.	FO (RAFO)	2.11.30	—
Inkster, J. F.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
Inman, *Miss* G.	PMNS	—	1197
Innes, H. A.	APO	24.10.37	744
Inness, W. I. C.	FO	1. 2.38	303
Innes-Crump, J. E.	FO	19. 7.36	408*a*
Innocent, H. F.	—	—	25
Insall. G. S. M.	GC	1. 7.35	737
Iredell, *Sir* A. W.	AVM (M) (Ret)	1. 1.36	—
Ireland A. J. T.	—	—	18
—— D. W. S.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Irens, H. J.	FO	14. 3.37	854
Iron, D.	GC	1. 1.37	735*a*
Ironmonger, J. J.	SL (E)	1. 6.36	22
Ironside, H. H. A.	FO	16. 1.38	342
—— J.	—	—	1006
Irvin, J. H.	FO	21. 5.38	370
Irvine A. D.	Lt. (SAAF)	—	729 1187
—— A. T.	FO	1. 5.37	404*b*
—— J. M. D.	PO	31. 5.38	725
Irving, G. F.	PO	15. 3.38	405
—— M. M.	FO (AAF)	10. 9.35	554
—— N. R.	PO	21.12.37	342
Isaac, F. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—
—— P. N.	FO (A)	12. 6.37	156*a*
—— N. R.	APO	8. 3.37	739*a*
Isacke, C. G.	FO	15. 9.37	410
Isemonger, A. D.	FL	9. 5.36	346
Isherwood, A. W.	—	—	7
—— H. B.	—	—	1036
Israel, J. M.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Ivelaw-Chapman, R.	SL	1. 4.35	146
Ivens, H. T. C.	—	—	102
—— T. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	661
Ives, F. A.	PO	17. 2.37	368
Ivey, L. W.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
Ivins, D. V.	FL	6. 5.31	857
Izat, R. J.	—	—	166
J			
Jack, D. M.	PO (AAF)	8.11.36	552
—— J. L.	FL (AAF)	17. 8.36	552*a*
Jackaman, A. C. M.	FO (AAFRO)	9. 3.37	—
—— C. T.	WO	6. 1.38	347*a*
Jacklin, D. H.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— J. E. F.	PO	12.10.37	326*b*
Jackman, H. D.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	811
—— K. A.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	189*a*
—— K. C.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Jackson, A. D.	PO	19.12.36	332*a*
—— A. H.	GC	1. 7.30	13
—— A. W.	PO	16.11.37	305
—— C. I. A.	FL	1.10.35	302
—— D. J. G.	PO	24. 5.38	165*a*
—— E. A.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
—— E. D.	CEO	18. 5.37	822
—— E. J.	—	—	21
—— E. J. P.	PO	21.10.37	336
—— E. S.	—	—	5
—— F.	—	—	6
—— G. E.	FL	1. 3.38	303
—— G. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— H. F.	—	—	1030
—— H. H.	PO	1. 3.38	363*a*
—— I. C.	FO	15. 6.36	173
—— J.	WO	21. 8.35	101
—— *Miss* J. D.	PMNS	—	1197
—— L. A.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	407
—— P. H.	PO (Ret)	30. 7.26	—
—— P. H.	PO	29. 6.37	346
—— R. C.	FO (M)	16. 5.38	887
—— R. W.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— R. W.	—	—	25
—— S. P.	FO (VR)	22.12.33	—
—— S. W.	PO (AAF)	19. 6.35	555
—— V. B. J.	SL	1.10.37	753
Jackson-Taylor, P. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Jacobs, F. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— L.	—	—	8
—— V. J. B.	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	194
Jacoby, R. H.	APO	5. 7.37	856*a*
Jaffe, A. D.	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
Jaggard, H. R.	PO	1. 3.38	365
—— R. G. P.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	724*a*
Jaggs, W. F.	—	—	9

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jago, E. H.	FO	19. 1.37	343*a*
—— J. de F.	FL	—	1276
Jagoe, *Rev.* J. A.	Ch. (Wg. Cr.)	6. 3.33	156*a*
Jaques, A. V.	—	—	19
James, A. F.	SL	1.12.35	740
—— A. G. T.	FO	16.10.37	312
—— A. R.	WO	30. 6.36	188*a*
—— A. W. D.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
—— A. W. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— C. E. H.	Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	118
—— C. N.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
—— H. H.	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
—— H. S.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— L. V.	PO	17. 2.37	342
—— M. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	23
—— M. L.	—	—	25
—— *Rev.* P. W.	—	1. 9.36	125
—— R. G.	FL (M) (RAFO)	7. 7.35	—
—— R. H.	PO	30.6.37	327*a*
—— T.	APO	28.11.37	736
—— T. S.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	826
—— W. A.	—	—	7
—— W. E.	SL	1. 7.36	106
Jameson, I. S.	PO	5. 4.38	335
—— J. C. A.	—	—	27
—— P. F. G.	PO	18.12.37	335
—— P. G.	PO	9. 3.37	332
—— W. W.	—	—	1181
Jamieson, G. A.	FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
—— F. R.	PO	23. 3.37	327*a*
—— R. J.	—	—	1013
Jan, G. R. N. H.	PO	6. 7.37	325
Jaques, A. V.	—	—	19
—— C. N.	—	—	17
—— G. A. L.	—	—	6
—— J. N.	SL	1. 4.37	304
Jarand, A. H.	FL	1. 6.37	800
Jardine, A. M.	PO	25.11.36	401*a*
Jarman, G. T.	FL	1. 4.36	733
—— J.	—	—	19
—— L. E.	SL	1. 6.33	155*a*
—— W. G. R.	FO (E)	20. 7.34	722
Jarmin, J.	WO	31.12.35	172
Jarrett, G. W. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Jarrold, J. A.	WO	11. 3.38	857
—— P. F.	—	—	1030
Jarvis, A. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	173*a*
—— L. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	151
—— S. W.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Jay, N H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
—— R. E.	PO (AAF)	1.11.37	500
Jeakes, J. K. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Jean, J. W.	SL	1. 4.36	116
Jeckells, W. A.	—	—	1007
Jeff, R. V.	PO	12.10.37	350
Jefferies, J.	PO	12.10.37	310*a*
—— T. G.	—	—	735*a*
Jefferson, J. N.	FL	26. 3.36	928
—— S.	—	—	906
—— T. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
Jeffery, F. D. C.	—	—	21
—— R. L.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Jeffrey, A. J. O.	PO	15. 3.38	167
—— H. E.	—	—	1010
Jeffries, E. C. N.	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.27	—
—— R. K.	FO	14. 6.37	300*a*
Jeffs, F. R.	PO	11. 5.37	311
Jenkins, C. R.	FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—
—— F. W.	FO (CSO)	18. 3.36	825
—— G. L. C.	—	—	164
—— H. F.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
—— H. P.	FL	28. 9.36	171
—— J. R. R.	FL (M)	4. 5.36	180*a*
—— P. J.	APO	7. 5.38	761
—— W.	CEO	23. 8.37	764
—— W. F.	—	—	7
—— W. S.	FL	10.10.36	401*a*
Jenks, M. H.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	106
Jenkyn, R.	WO 2	—	856*a*
Jennens, L. W. V.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Jenner, F. C.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Jennings, F. G.	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
—— H.	—	—	18
—— P. N.	PO	17. 2.37	303
—— W. G.	—	—	900
Jephson, R. S.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Jeremiah, D.	APO	9. 1.38	761
Jerome, W. S.	—	—	766
Jerram, N. M.	FL (M) (Ret)	2. 4.30	—
Jerrard, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— H. S. F. T.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.36	101
Jervis, H. W.	WO	1. 7.37	148
Jessamine, J.	—	—	1019
Jessop, L. A.	—	—	735*a*
Jestico, C. F. J.	—	—	1030
Jeudwine, J. R.	FL	28. 1.38	618
Jewett, G. P.	FO (VR)	19.10.30	—
Jillings, D. S.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 1. 2.36	141
Jinman, W. H.	SL	1. 4.37	146
Jobbins, L.	PO	5. 5.37	740
Jobson, D. I.	PO	9. 3.37	331*a*
John, A. C.	EO	—	835
—— C.	SL	1. 7.36	1272
—— C. S.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
—— G. H.	PO	6. 7.37	368
Johns, A. H.	—	—	18
Johnson, A. Frank	WO	30. 6.35	905
—— A. Frederick	FL	30.10.37	193
—— A. S.	PO (AAF)	17. 2.36	555
—— C. E.	FO	16. 4.38	364*a*
—— C. G.	CEO	6. 4.38	754
—— C. H.	FL	1. 7.31	175*b*
—— C. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859
—— D. V.	FL	19. 6.36	126
—— E. D.	GC	1. 7.37	184
—— F. E.	SL (M)	14. 9.25	194*a*
—— F. W.	—	—	900
—— H. A. B.	—	—	177*a*
—— H. B.	FO	16. 1.38	401*a*
—— H. C.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
—— H. T.	—	—	1019
—— J. C. A.	SL	1. 8.37	126
—— J. C. E. A.	SL	1. 4.36	342

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Johnson, *Miss* K. D.	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— N.	PO ..	21.12.37	348
—— P. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. H.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— S. N.	APO ..	24.10.37	859
—— W. A	—	—	902
Johnson-Ferguson, N. E.	—	—	902
Johnston, A. F. ..	—	—	1006
—— A. S.	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— D. T.	PO ..	12.10.37	304
—— D. W.	—	—	1031
—— E. B. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 7.36	754
—— G. A. G. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	756
—— G. R. A. McG.	PO(VR) ..	4. 1.38	—
—— G. S. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	100
—— H. D.	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret)	—	194*a*
—— H. P.	—	—	190
—— H. P.	WO ..	30. 8.37	727
—— L. L.	PO ..	19. 2.37	403
—— R. L.	FO ..	19. 5.35	617
Johnstone, A. V. R.	FO (AAF)	3.11.36	552
—— K. J. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— M.	FL ..	1. 7.36	608
—— M. V.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R.	—	—	25
Jolleff, H. C. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	155*a*
Jolley, T. H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Jolliffe, E. W. ..	—	—	19
—— P. S.	FO ..	1. 2.38	329
Jonas, R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	324
Jones, A. A. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—
—— A. B. ..	—	—	906
—— A. F.	EO ..	—	183
—— A. N.	PO ..	25.11.36	343*a*
—— A. T.	WO ..	1. 7.37	171
—— B. H.	FL ..	14.12.35	173
—— Bernard P. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	346
—— Basil P. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 3.23	—
—— C. E.	APO ..	5. 9.37	366*a*
—— C. H.	FO ..	16.10.37	312
—— C. J. T. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— C. McC. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	25.11.19	—
—— C. W. S. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	161
—— D. A. E. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	803
—— *Miss* D. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— E.	—	—	902
—— E. A.	SL ..	1. 2.38	144
—— E. A.	—	—	941
—— *Rev.* E. C. ..	Ch. ..	12.12.36	132
—— E. G.	FO ..	7.4.38	347*a*
—— E. J. S. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	401*a*
—— E. T.	—	—	906
—— F. A.	—	—	23
—— F. D. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	173
—— F. R.	FL (RAFO)	2.10.35	—
—— G.	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	812
—— G. D.	FO ..	16. 4.38	404*b*
Jones, G. P... ..	FL (M) ..	4. 5.37	169
—— *Miss* G. R. ..	PMNS (Ret)	15. 4.22	—
—— G. T.	—	—	7
—— G. W.	—	—	5, 18
—— H.	—	—	27
—— H. A.	—	—	5
—— H. D.	FO ..	16.11.37	862
—— H. G.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.26	106
—— H. J. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— H. K.	WO ..	10. 2.36	167*a*
—— I. R.	FL (M) (AAF)	13. 4.38	558
—— J. C.	WO ..	8. 7.18	196*a*
—— J. H. O. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	369
—— J. I. T. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—
—— J. P., *Lt.* ..	EO ..	—	125
—— J. R.	SL ..	1. 4.37	350
—— J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	9
—— K.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
—— L.	Q (FO) ..	12. 7.33	116
—— L. L.	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— L. M.	—	—	7
—— M. L.	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	858
—— N. C.	FL ..	15. 1.37	722
—— N. E.	—	—	1036
—— O. P.	FO (RAFO)	29. 7.22	—
—— O. R. I. *Rev.* ..	Ch (SL) ..	11. 9.36	132
—— P.	SL ..	1.12.36	122
—— R.	FL (RAFO)	9. 3.36	727
—— R. F. H. ..	—	—	1013
—— R. I.	FO ..	27. 1.37	735*a*
—— R. O.	SL ..	1. 8.36	306
—— R. V.	—	—	902
—— Ronald W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— *Rev.* T. M. ..	Ch (SL) ..	10.10.31	176
—— T. P.	—	—	7
—— V. D.	FL (M) ..	4. 5.36	325
—— W. H... ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	852
—— W. O... ..	FO ..	7. 8.36	661
—— W. W. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.30	—
Jones-Bateman, L. C.	PO ..	28.10.36	324
Jope-Slade, R. ..	SL ..	7.11.28	124
Jopp, *Miss* M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Jordan, C. B. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	725
—— J. E.	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— R. B.	SL ..	1. 8.36	22
—— R. C.	SL ..	1.12.37	306
Jorden, S. A. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	860
Joslin, J. D. C. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	336
Joubert de la Ferté, P. B.	AM ..	1. 7.36	127, 1274
Jourdain, F. W S...	Maj. ..	—	12
Jowitt, C. E. ..	—	—	1031
Joy, W. G.	PO ..	1. 3.38	300
Joyce, E. D. ..	FO ..	18. 2.36	335
—— F. P.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— G. J. R. ..	—	—	902
—— J. H.	—	—	21
Joyce-Clarke, T. ..	FL (RAFO)	19.12.35	823
Joynt, J. C... ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Judd, F. E. C.	FL	1. 1.36	608
—— M. T.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Juden, P. A. R.	WO	1.12.34	822
Judge, F. W.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	175*b*
—— J. W. B.	FL	1. 4.36	737
Jukes, A.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	177*b*
—— A. S. C.	WO	26. 4.38	727
Jupp, B. B.	FO	15.10.37	173
Justice, A.	WO	1. 8.37	404*b*

K

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kaln, D.	PO	21.10.36	345
—— E. J.	PO	21.12.37	345
—— G. C.	PO	8. 6.37	724
Kanaar, W. T.	FO (RAFO)	7. 9.22	—
Kane, M. M.	FO	19. 5.37	329
—— R.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Karran, J. A. C.	FO	16.10.37	617
Kaufmann, K. W.	PO	19. 2.37	405
Kavanagh, H. R.	FL (RAFO)	30.11.36	823
—— J. M.	WO	8.12.37	744
Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P.	PO (RAFO)	27. 7.27	—
Kaye, M. M.	FO (RAFO)	3.12.34	—
—— S. W.	FO (AAF)	1.12.35	554
Kayll, *Rev.* A. G.	Ch. (SL)	11.12.33	165
—— J. R.	FO (AAF)	9. 9.35	554
Keane, P. J. C.	FL (D) (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
—— P. M.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— S.	FL	1. 4.36	737
Kearney, W. H.	FO	16.10.36	336
Kearey, C. S.	PO	31. 8.37	308
Keary, C. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	103
—— J. D'A.	SL	1. 4.37	120
—— R. C.	FL	27. 1.35	327*a*
Keast, F. J. B.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
Keates, J. T. W. B.	WO	16. 8.37	166*a*
Keddie, D. G.	FL	1. 4.36	762
—— W. M.	FL	11. 9.36	725*a*
Keddy, W. B.	PO	21.12.37	369
Keeble, L. C.	GC	1. 7.36	150*a*
—— N.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— P. G.	FO	6. 5.38	862
—— R. N.	FO	16. 1.38	409
Keegan, E. A.	PO	27. 1.37	342
—— M.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Keeling, B. N.	EO	—	172*a*
—— *Rev.* J. N.	Ch. (SL)	13. 8.37	173*a*
Keen, A. W	—	—	7
—— *Rev.* S. H.	Ch. (GC)	1.10.32	851
Keens, L. T.	SL	1. 6.37	727*a*
Keep, G. R., *Capt.*	EO	—	860
Keeping, E. G.	SL (E)	1. 8.35	23
Keggin, H.	FL (D)	22. 8.34	156*a*
Keighley, F. W. S.	PO	16. 8.37	—
Keiller, D. R.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
Kelly, G. B.	SL	1. 2.38	407
Keith, C. H.	GC	1. 7.37	48 / 887
—— L. K.	PO	23. 3.37	317
Kelaher, C. R.	PO	19. 2.37	364
Kellaway, S. E.	WO	8. 1.37	132
Kellett, R.	SL	1. 4.37	863
—— R. G.	FO (AAF)	20. 9.35	550
Kelley, W. R. W.	FO (RAFO)	27.12.25	—
Kellow, R. A.	PO	1. 3.38	404*b*
Kells, L. G. H.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Kelly, D. D. A.	PO	31. 7.37	364
—— D. P. D. G.	FO	27. 1.37	302
—— F. J.	FO	16. 1.38	363
—— J. V.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— M.	WO	10. 9.33	169
—— M. H.	FL	5.12.35	730
—— T.	WO	15. 7.33	186
—— T. J.	GC (M)	1. 1.35	116
—— T. S. B.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
—— V. G. F., *Capt.*	EO	—	117
—— W. C.	WO	2. 8.36	174
Kelsey, P. W.	—	—	902
—— R. J.	PO	3. 7.37	404*b*
Kemp, C. S.	PO	4. 5.37	862
—— H. M.	—	—	21
—— J.	SL (M)	1. 5.37	893
—— J.	—	—	1018
—— J. L.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
—— M.	WO	1. 6.34	736
—— N. McI.	FL	1. 7.37	617
—— P. R.	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—
—— S. T.	FO (Ret)	28. 2.19	—
Kempe, J. W. R.	PO (VR)	21.12.37	—
Kemper, J.	SL (Ret) / FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 / 2.11.36	165
Kemsley, A.	CSO	30. 8.37	905
—— R. J.	FO	21.11.37	728
Kempster, C. M. P.	PO	10. 5.38	311
Kenchington, J. M.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Kendal, S. R.	APO	26. 3.38	751
Kendall, A. B.	CEO	16. 7.37	814
—— B. H. M.	FL	1. 1.34	610
—— C. F.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Kendrick, J. S.	PO	3. 2.37	370
—— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	7. 6.27	—
Kennard, A. S.	FO	17.5.36	611
—— H. C.	APO	9. 1.38	761
—— J. H.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Kennaway, C. S. H.	FO	2. 1.38	731
Kennedy, A. J.	FL	14. 2.37	733
—— D. D.	—	—	1036
—— F. F.	FL (D)	15.10.32	812
—— G. A.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.31	—
—— H. V.	FL	2. 4.37	365
—— J. C.	PO	26. 8.37	343*a*
—— K. E.	FO	4.10.37	361
—— M. N. McF.	PO	28.10.36	727*a*
—— N.	FL	1. 1.34	611
—— T. E. H. P	—	—	25
—— W. M. C.	SL	1. 4.37	852

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kenney, C.	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.27	—
Kent, H.R.H. the Duke of	GC	12. 3.37	—
Kent C. E.	—	—	171
—— C. S.	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.24	—
—— G. A. H. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	752
—— J. A	FO ..	15. 9.37	903
—— R. A. C. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	168*b*
—— S.	CEO ..	11. 4.38	812
—— S.	FO (M) ..	18. 5.37	—
—— W.	—	—	1001
Kentfield, W. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	21
Kentish, J. N. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
Keogh, M. S. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	189
Keppel, W. B. A. J.	FO (AAF)	28.10.35	500
Ker, B. R.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
—— D. A.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
—— J. M. D. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	813
Ker-Ramsay, R. G.	FO ..	6. 4.38	856
Kerby, H. S. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	71 887
—— J. G.	PO ..	25.11.36	173
—— W. I. G. ..	FO (Misc)	6. 3.36	850
Kercher, J. O. C. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
Kerchey, F. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	823
Kermode, A. C., *Lt.*	EO ..	—	725*b*
Kernaghan, S. H. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	348
Kerr, A. S.	WO ..	1. 4.37	819
—— C. E. ..	—	—	902
—— D. A.	FO ..	1. 2.38	368
—— G. M. T. ..	FO (AAF)	3. 7.37	557
—— G. P.	FL (AAFRO)	2.11.34	—
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.29	—
—— H. S.	—	—	1006
—— J.	EO ..	—	158
—— P. S.	—	—	902
—— T.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Kerridge, B. R. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	362
Kerrison, R. G. ..	—	—	941
Kerry, L. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Kershaw, J... ..	—	—	1019
—— R. H.	GC ..	1. 7.36	401
Kersley, J. A. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 7.33	891
Kettlewell, G. V. W.	PO ..	31. 7.37	347*a*
Kewish, R. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Key, G. C. O. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	364*a*
—— S. H. L. ..	—	—	147
Keys, J. H. ..	—	—	6
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Kibblewhite, G. V...	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—
Kidd, C. W. ..	FL (M)(AAF)	23. 1.38	501
—— E. C.	FL ..	10.10.36	158
—— W.	—	—	726
Kiddier, N.	WO ..	1. 8.37	344
Kidman, D. V. ..	—	—	1012
Kierstead, R. C. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Kiggell, L. J. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	323
Kilby, R. J. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 3.38	559
—— T. H. ..	—	—	1011
Killick, C. A. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	188*a*
—— J. A.	PO (AAF)	25. 4.38	554
Killington, B. W. ..	WO ..	14. 4.38	303
Killmayer, L. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	23
Kilmartin, J. I. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	331*a*
Kilmister, C. H. ..	—	—	1003
Kilpatrick, J. MacC.	SL (M) ..	7. 7.34	887
Kilroy, R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	618
—— T. H.	PO ..	21.12.37	334*a*
Kimber, T. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Kimpton, M. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.34	—
—— W. H. M. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	163
Kinane, W.	PO ..	19. 2.37	408*a*
Kindersley, A. T. J.	FO ..	5. 1.37	610
King, A. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	161
—— A. R. B. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	159
—— A. S. H. ..	—	—	832
—— B. P.	FO ..	16. 3.38	315
—— C. F.	FO ..	19. 6.37	730
—— C. M.	WO ..	—	190
—— C. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	166*a*
—— D.	PO ..	24. 2.38	370
—— D. S.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.28	—
—— D. W... ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	3. 9.37	—
—— E. B.	FL ..	12. 3.37	733
—— F. B.	FO (E) ..	28. 8.37	168*b*
—— F. E. R. ..	FO ..	6. 6.38	404*a*
—— G. C.	—	—	6
—— G. S.	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.30	—
—— H.	—	—	1003
—— H. E.	SL ..	1. 8.36	150*a*
—— H. M.	WO ..	30. 8.38	820
—— L. B. B. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	724*c*
—— L. L.	FL (RAFO)	9. 9.31	—
—— L. N.	—	—	1014
—— P. F.	PO ..	6. 1.38	346*a*
—— P. J. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	146
—— P. W. B. ..	—	—	24
—— R. H. S. ..	FO ..	14. 5.37	835
—— R. W.	WO ..	15. 7.37	116
—— T.	FO (E) ..	3.12.34	814
—— T. B.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— T. S. R. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	327
—— W.	Q (FL) ..	9. 8.31	893
—— W. H... ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	858
—— W. J.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 7.35	104
—— W. MacI. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	834
Kingham, F. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	162*a*
King-Joyce, T. J. A.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	350
King-Lewis, A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	752
Kings, D. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Kingsley-Rowe, C. A.	FO ..	19. 4.27	862
Kingsley Wood, *Sir*	—	—	2 3
Kingston, W. J. W.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	345
—— W. A.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	104
Kingston-McCloughry, E. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	702
Kington-Blair-Oliphant, D. N.	FL ..	1.10.36	601
Kingwill, A. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	16.11.27	—
Kinna, T. J. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	180
Kinnear, D. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Kinnison, R. N. ..	FL (M) ..	28.10.32	893
Kinsella, M... ..	—	—	6
Kinsey, P.	SL ..	1.10.37	125
Kinsman, H. J. A. ..	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Kippenberger, R. L.	FL ..	29.10.35	155*a*
Kiralfy, D. M. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	—
Kirby, F. C. H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	184
—— F. H.	Wg.Cr.(E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— F. J.	EO	—	13

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kirby, H. C.	WO	17. 5.37	734
—— J. L.	SL	1.10.35	406
Kirby-Green, T. G.	PO	29. 6.37	362
Kirchner, L. G. A.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—
Kirk, C. J.	—	—	5
—— F.	SL	1. 2.36	18
—— F. A.	CEO	18. 5.37	752
Kirk, H. B.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— J. E.	FL	28. 1.38	728
—— T. H.	—	—	1031
Kirkbride, G.	—	—	1018
Kirkcaldie, S. M.	—	—	725*b*
Kirke, D. W.	FO	18. 5.37	611
Kirkham, N.	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
Kirkman, H. R.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Kirkpatrick, H. J.	FL	27. 8.36	927
—— I.	FL (AAF)	20.10.33	552*a*
—— Y. J.	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	501
Kirkus, C. N.	PO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—
Kirkwood, M. T.	PO	12.10.37	801
Kirkwood-Hackett C. F.	PO	31. 5.38	725
Kirton, J. P.	PO (RAFO)	26. 1.38	—
Kirwan, J. D.	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.35	—
Kitchin, P. J. R.	PO	21.12.37	346
—— R. C.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	825
Kitching, G. A.	FO	3.10.36	740
—— L. M.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Kitchingman, C. G.	FO (RAFO)	31. 5.22	—
Kite, D. S.	FL	1.10.36	721
—— P. W. H.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
Kitley, R. W. G.	FO	25. 8.37	365*a*
Kitson, E. K.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— G. H.	—	—	1006
—— J. H.	FO	16.10.36	835
Kitts, E. C.	—	—	5
Kleinschroth, *Rev.* W. A.	Ch (SL)	1. 2.38	166
Knapp, J. B.	FL (RAFO	6.12.34	—
Knibb, F. C.	—	—	1002
Knight, A.	—	—	27
—— A. G.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	22
—— B. E.	FO (VR)	4. 1.34	—
—— C. N.	—	—	5
—— E. J. A.	CEO	19. 9.35	764
—— F. J.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— F. T.	APO	5. 9.37	800
—— G. A. M.	FL (M)	27. 4.32	891
—— H. H.	PO	27. 3.38	332
—— M. W. B.	FO	26. 2.38	754
—— R. A. L.	PO	17. 2.37	315
—— R. W.	WO	4. 9.37	857
Knights, K. T.	APO	28.11.37	755
Knights-Whittome, R. J.	FL	1.10.36	855*a*
Knocker, G. M.	SL	1. 8.35	366*a*
—— K. D.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Knott, E. C. M.	SL (A)	1. 1.33	155*a*
—— H. T.	—	—	941
—— H. W.	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.27	—
—— H. W.	—	—	1018
—— G.	—	—	174*a*
—— R. G.	PO	16.11.37	312
Knowlden, W. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Knowler, F. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	196
Knowles, A. B.	WO	25. 9.37	169
—— E.	EO	—	765
—— E. V.	FL	28. 8.36	733
—— G. C.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Knowles, J. N.	FL	16. 6.37	616
—— P.	EO	—	823
—— P. H.	APO	28.11.37	736
—— R. C.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— R. H.	GC (M)	1. 1.35	101
Knox, B. W.	FL	1. 6.32	345
—— Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1199
—— G. R. M.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Knyvett, G. A. V.	FL	1. 6.37	722
Koster, L. G. V.	—	—	27
Kydd, C. J. F.	PO	25.11.36	338
Kyle, J.	GC (M)	1. 1.38	892
—— R.	WO	25. 2.36	177
—— W. H.	FL	14. 6.35	887
Kynoch, J. H.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

L

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lacey, G.	SL	1. 1.38	822
—— T. K.	FO	19. 5.35	302
Lacon, H. A.	—	—	902
Ladell, F. A.	WO	—	177
Lager, H.	—	—	6
—— J. H. S.	—	—	703
Laine, E. J.	SL	1. 4.38	332*a*
Laing, A. J. A.	PO	24. 5.38	761*a*
—— A. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
—— D. E.	—	—	1015
—— G.	AC (E)	1. 5.38	22
Laird, J. S.	PO	27. 1.37	335
Lake, A.	—	—	13
—— E. M.	—	—	17
—— *Miss* N. R.	PMNS	—	1198
—— W. T.	—	—	1036
Lale, H. P.	GC	1. 1.36	756
Lalor, J. O.	PO	31 .5.38	165*a*
Lamarque, A. D'O.	PO	15. 3.38	345
Lamb, A. C.	—	—	880
—— C. B.	PO	28.10.36	762
—— C. W.	—	—	1032
—— G. S.	FL	1. 1.38	609
—— H. H.	—	—	1031
—— J. W.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	827
—— K. G.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— L. S.	FL	1. 4.36	756
—— *Rev.* P. C. C.	Ch (Ret)	7. 2.22	—
—— P. G.	PO (AAF)	25. 4.38	557
—— T. W.	PO	12. 3.37	331*a*
Lambart, F. A. H.	PO	2. 3.38	365*b*
Lambe, *Sir* C. L.	AVM (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Lambert, F. F.	PO	23. 3.37	322
—— H. M. S.	PO	16.11.37	317
—— J. E.	—	—	40
—— R. D.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	726
—— R. N.	FO	6. 3.38	174
—— V. J. B.	WO	1.12.37	126

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lambie, J.	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	186
Laming, G.	—	—	728
Lamont, *Miss* M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Lamplugh, A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.22	—
L'Amy, H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—
Lancaster, E. B. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	803
—— J. S.	WO ..	1. 6.37	822
—— N. D.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Landale, P. W. F. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 3.37	—
Landells, J. K. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	891
Lane, A. S.	—	—	21
—— B. J. E. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	404*b*
—— D. W.	SL ..	1. 6 38	701
—— E. H.	—	—	18
—— G. A.	PO ..	16.11.37	369
—— G. V.	PO ..	6. 1.37	403
—— H. J. F. ..	..	1. 7.37	611
—— S. A. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.38	194
Lang, A. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	106
—— E. J. M. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	724*b*
—— H. I.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— T. F. U. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	557
—— W. B.	WO ..	1. 4.37	170*a*
—— W. L. ..	PO (VR)	15. 5.36	28 / 557
Langdon, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.29	—
—— W. F.	SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	24
Langebear, R. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	311
Langfield, G. J. ..	WO ..	15. 7.36	179
Langford, F. W. ..	—	—	802
Langford-Sainsbury, T. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	332*a*
Langley, F. C. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.28	762*a*
Langley, J. G. ..	—	—	28
Langlois, R. B. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	303*a*
Langmaid, R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	130
Langston, S. P. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	735*a*
Langton, A. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
Lauman, A... ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Lansdowne, G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	165
Lapsley, J. H. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	347*a*
Larcombe, E. L. ..	—	—	1013
Larkin, H. R. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	327*a*
Larking, J. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	737
Larmuth, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.10.36	—
Larnder, H. ..	—	—	906
Larrard. J. H. ..	—	—	902
Lart, E. C. de V. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	857
Lasbrey, F. J. O. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	180*b*
Lascelles, D. P. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	364
—— F. A. G. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Lash, E. P.	FO (VR) ..	4. 7.27	—
Laslett, D. F. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	365*b*
Latham, R. H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Laubscher, C. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
Laud, R.H.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
Laughlin, J. H. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	173
Laundy, E. E. ..	—	—	1036
Laurence, F. H. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	190
Laurie, H. H. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	119
Lavender, L. A. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	9. 9.31	162
Laverack, *Miss* M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Lavers, C. D. ..	PO ..	11. 7.37	303
—— H. J.	PO ..	1. 3.38	361
Lavin, *Rev.* J. ..	Ch (SL) ..	20.11.29	156*a*
Lavington, G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.22	—
Law C. C.	PO ..	—	752*a*
—— D. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 9.33	—
—— N. W.	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	831
Lawman, T. J. R. ..	PO ..	9. 3.38	364
Lawrance, L. C. ..	—	—	735*a*
Lawrence, E. W. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	197
—— G. K.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
—— H. Y.	PO ..	25.11.36	309
—— J. A. W. ..	PO ..	30. 1.37	813
—— J. K.	FO (RAFO)	25.12.31	—
—— L. S.	FO ..	21.5.38	338
—— P. C.	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—
Laws, F. C. V. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— H. S.	FL ..	1.10.36	144
—— L. M.	FO ..	16.10.36	410
Lawson, A.	—	—	6
—— A. W. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— D.	WO ..	10.11.37	160
—— G. M.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	118
—— H. G. L. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— J.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
—— J. J.	FL (D) ..	21. 1.33	186
—— T. R.	WO ..	4. 9.37	726
Lawton, P. C. F. ..	FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553
Laxton, K.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	364*a*
Lay, D. J. H. ..	PO	11. 5.37	303*a*
Lea, C.	—	—	19
—— C. S. E. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	334*a*
—— R. F. G. ..	FO (AAFRO)	22. 7.36	—
Leach, A.	SL ..	1.12.35	721
—— A. de V. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	307
—— A. F.	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	21. 1.37	193
Leachman, *Miss* D.M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
Lea-Cox, C. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	336
—— K.	FL ..	1. 4.36	557
Leacroft, J. ..	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
Leader, E. L. ..	—	—	172
—— L. H.	PO ..	5. 4.38	343*a*
Leahy, J. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	104
Learoyd, R. A. B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	333
Leask, K. M. St. C. G.	GC ..	1. 1.38	101
Leatham, A. G. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	617
Leathart, J. A. ..	PO ..	1. 1.38	335*a*
Leather, R. T. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	22
—— W. J.	FO (AAF)	1. 1.38	557
Leatherbarrow, G. R.	PO ..	24. 5.38	762*a*
Leatherdale, J. R. ..	PO ..	26. 7 37	661
—— T. R.	FO (RAFO)	25. 1.33	—
Leathley, F. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Leborgne, P. R. J.	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
—— R. P. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Le Brocq, L. F.	—	—	902
Leckie, J.	WO	12. 4.37	170*a*
—— R.	AC	1. 1.37	13
Lecky, J. W.	APO	28.12.37	736
Leder, L. de L.	SL (A)	1. 4.35	156*a*
Ledger, A. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	855
—— H.	PO	24. 2.38	733
Ledgerwood, A.	—	—	1010
Le Dieu, E. L. G.	FL (A)	3.12.34	156*a*
—— R. G.	PO	19. 2.38	344
Ledsham, C. C.	—	—	11
Lee, A. H. C.	EO	—	703
—— A. S. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	888
—— A. W.	FO	6. 3.38	365
—— D. H.	FO	15. 6.36	652
—— D. J. P.	FL	1.10.36	155*a*
—— D. P.	FL	1.10.36	620
—— F.	WO	31.12.35	814
—— F. G.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	811
—— H.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— H.	WO	4. 6.30	194
—— H. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	134
—— H. G.	FL	21.10.36	316
—— R. H. A.	PO	31. 7.37	350
—— P. A.	FL (M)	7. 9.36	182
—— P. H.	PO	5. 4.38	324
—— T. A.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— W. A.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	146
Lee-Steere, C. A.	PO (AAF)	31. 7.36	551
Lee White, E. C.	—	—	6
Leech, H. H.	FL	1. 6.34	146
Leedham, A.	WO	27. 5.37	737*a*
—— H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	17
Lees, A.	GC	1. 7.37	170
—— A	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30 16. 3 36	183*a*
—— G., *Maj.*	EO	—	117
—— M. G.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— J. H.	—	—	18
—— R. B.	FL	13.10.35	737
Leeson, P. G.	PO (AAF)	5.12.36	554
Lefevre, P. W.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Lefroy, C. F.	—	—	1016
Legard, W. E.	FO	8. 6.37	347
Legg, P. H.	EO	—	163
—— R. J.	SL	1. 4.37	745
Leggate, A. C.	PO	23. 3.37	362
—— A. R.	FO	16.10.36	401
—— J. R.	FO	3.10.36	762*a*
Legge, P.	FO	13. 9.37	724*b*
Leggett, D. N. J. P.	FL	3. 9.37	722
Leggott, C. H.	FO (A)	4.10.37	167
Le Good, D. H.	FO (M)(VR)	22. 3.38	—
—— H. J. F.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
Le Gras, J. E. W.	WO	14. 4.38	723
Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Leigh, A. W.	—	—	27
—— F. G.	—	—	25*a*
—— H. P. G.	SL	1. 2.35	104
—— R.	FL	21. 1.37	337
—— R. H. A.	FL	19. 6.36	729
Leigh-Mallory, T.	AC	1. 1.36	149
Leighton, J. W. E.	PO	26. 8.37	334*a*
Le May, W. K.	FL (AAF)	19.10.36	500
Le Mesurier, E. C.	PO	4. 5.37	311
—— J. M.	Lt.	—	1278
Lemon, M. R. F.	FO	5. 1.37	173
—— P.C.	PO	12.10.37	328
—— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	7.10.25	—
Lempfert, R. G. K.	—	—	8
Lennie, A. B.	PO	26. 3.38	724
Leonard, T. G.	—	—	941
Leonard-Williams, H. G.	FL	1.10.36	172*a*
Leopold, E.	WO	1. 5.35	307
Lepine, W. N.	PO	21.12.37	350
Le Poer Trench, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	820
Le Rougetel, S.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Lerwill, F. W. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— G. F.	FO	15.10.37	333
Leslie, A. A.	FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	—
—— J. S.	FL	9. 7.37	329
—— R. F. S.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Leslie-Melville, A. R.	FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—
Lesster, A. A.	WO	30. 6.36	172*a*
Lester, C. M.	FO	15.10.37	314
—— H. L. P.	SL	1. 6.35	301
L'Estrange, C. H. N.	FO (VR)	17. 1.31	—
Le Sueur, G. W. De V.	PO	8. 6.37	407
Lett, F.	WO	6. 4.35	723
Letts, D. A.	FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—
Letzer, F. J.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Levell, H. F.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	177*a*
Levenson, S. A.	PO	26.11.37	343*a*
Levers, A.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Levey, O. L. H.	—	—	6
Levick, A.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	725*a*
Levin, F. C.	—	—	1032*a*
Levis, L. G.	FL	15. 1.37	619
Levitt, C. E.	FO	7. 5.38	733
Lewer, L. A. G. S.	FO	16.11.37	329
Lewin, A. C.	Hon. AC (VR)	28.12.37	—
—— B.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— B. A. S.	SL	1.12.35	345*a*
—— C. J.	FL (RAFO)	5.12.36	181
—— E. D. G.	FO	20. 1.35	181*a*
Lewis, A. V.	WO	21. 1.37	305*a*
—— C. G. R.	FL	3. 4.38	724*b*
—— C. H.	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.32	—
—— D. G.	FL	1.10.36	344
—— D. T.	FO (M)	3. 1.37	179
—— E. C.	SL	1. 6.37	351
—— E. M.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—
—— F. C.	CEO	6. 4.38	822
—— G. A.	—	—	1020
—— G. B.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	179
—— G. T.	—	—	1015
—— J.	APO	7. 5.38	761
—— J. F.	—	—	902
—— J. H.	FL (M)	4. 1.38	401
—— J. R. H.	PO	24. 5.38	724
—— K. P.	FL	27. 1.35	600
—— L. A.	FO (RAFO)	25.10.22	—
—— L. B.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— M. G.	APO	5. 9.37	364*a*
—— N. L.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— O. J. T.	PO	26. 8.37	328
—— P. E.	APO	9.1.38	761
—— P. H.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
—— R.A.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— T. S.	APO	9. 1.38	757
—— V. H.	FL (A)	3.12.34	193
—— W. A.	WO	1. 2.34	723
—— W. D. B.	—	—	1011
—— W. E. L.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
—— W. T.	FL (E)	1.11.31	180

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lewis Dale, E. H. ..	—	—	1001
Lewis-Roberts, A. O.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	177*a*
Leyden, J. N. ..	PO ..	8. 4.38	364
Leyton, P. H. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	412
Liddall, N. . ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Liddell, E. B. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	744
Lightoller, H. B. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364*b*
Lilburn, E. C. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	412
Lilley, F. E. ..	WO ..	1.12.37	166*a*
Lillicrap, E. A. .. *Payr. Lt. (Ret.)*	—	—	184
Lincoln, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
—— *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
—— J. G.	FO ..	12. 9.37	173
Lindeman, G. M. ..	FO ..	26. 3.37	369
Lindemere, N. V. ..	FO (E) (RAFO)	8. 5.37	—
Lindley, N.	—	—	21
—— W. J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	801
Lindon, A. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Lindsay, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.27	—
—— C. W.	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.35	—
—— D. S.	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
—— D. W.	PO ..	29. 6.37	327*a*
—— J.	CSO ..	18. 5.37	181*b*
Lindsay-Watson, W. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.38	802
Lindsaye, H. J. N.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Lindsell, C. E. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	826
Lindup, C. A. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 7.36	740
Lines, A. P. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	310*a*
—— F. R.	SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	826
—— G. H.	—	—	24
—— H. T.	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
Lines-Roberts, R. B.	PO ..	10. 5.38	301
Linford, J. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	860
Ling, C. W. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	155*a*
Lingard, A. E. ..	—	—	905
Lingwood, J. ..	APO .. (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
Liniker, W. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	188
Linklater, J. T. ..	FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Linley, T. N. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	335*a*
Linlithgow, *Rt. Hon. Marquess*	—	—	1274
Linn, G. A.	FO (A) ..	25. 3.35	189*a*
Linnard, S.	APO ..	13.10.37	737*a*
Linnell, F. J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	22
Lipscomb, F. E. ..	SL (M) ..	15. 8.36	893
Liptrot, R. N. ..	—	—	17
Lissett, J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	403
Lister, C. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	29.12.37	850
—— G. O.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— P. D'A. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	301
—— R. C. F. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	852
—— T. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.31	802
Lister-Kaye, *Sir* K. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Litchfield, F. L. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	328
Little, B. W. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	556
—— E. J.	PO ..	25.11.36	363*a*
—— H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	739
—— J. D. C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	1272
—— J. H.	FO (AAF)	15. 3.36	551
—— N. A.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
—— R. A.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
—— R. W.	FO ..	22. 5.34	762
—— T. D.	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
—— T. W. ..	EO ..	—	198
Littleproud, C. ..	WO ..	1. 4.36	181
Littler, C. E. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	24
—— J. M.	PO ..	10. 5.38	326*a*
Littlewood, W. St. J.	SL (E) ..	1.12.35	835
Litton, G. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	766
Liversidge, E. A. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	337
—— H.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Livingston, P. C. ..	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	890
—— P. G.	—	—	7
Livingstone, R. H...	WO ..	15. 5.34	193
Livingstone-Bussell, D.	PO (VR)..	8. 2.38	—
Livock, G. E. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	753
Llewellin, A. J. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862
Llewellyn, D. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Llewelyn, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	309
Lloyd, *Rt. Hon. Lord*	AC (AAF)	27. 7.37	504
Lloyd, A. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	196
—— C. R. D. L. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	703
—— D. L.	FL (AAFRO)	30. 6.37	—
—— G.	PO .. (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— G. E.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— *Miss* G. F. H.	PMNS (Ret)	4.10.29	—
—— H. P.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	888
—— H. T.	WO ..	6.10.37	813
—— I. T.	GC ..	1. 7.35	188
—— J. H.	WO ..	15. 7.33	165
—— K. B.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	401*a*
—— M. T.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— R.	PO ..	18.12.37	334
Lloyd-Jones, K. M.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.37	802
—— M. G. ..	EO ..	—	812
Lloyd-Williams, J. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Lobley, A. C. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.35	739
—— J. O. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lochner, C. B. ..	—	—	802
Lock, C. V.	—	—	126
—— H. G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	162*a*
—— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Locke, A. J. ..	WO ..	15. 6.33	860
Locker, W. A. L. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	854
Lockett, C. E. S. ..	FL ..	9. 5.36	309
Lockhart, W. G. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	803
—— W. R.	CSO ..	18. 5.37	132
Lockspeiser, B. ..	—	—	900
Lockwood, E. W. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	365
—— F. D.	FO (Ret)	15. 6.30	—
Lockyer, C. E. W. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	927
—— T. M.	FO ..	16.11.37	412
—— W. G.	—	—	6
Lodge, W.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	764
Lofthouse, C. W. ..	FO (VR)	5. 4.27	—
Lombard, P. A. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	761*a*
Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of.*	Hon. AC (AAF)	2. 6.34	554
Long, D. G. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— E. W. ..	CSO ..	18.5.37	727
—— F. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	22
—— H. O.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	101
—— L.	—	—	25
—— S. G.	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.28	—
—— W. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Longbottom, M. V.	PO ..	24. 2.37	370
Longcroft, C. A. H.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Longfield, G. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Longhurst, C. A. ..	FL (E)(Ret)	1. 7.27	173*a*
Longley, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.10.29	—
Longmore, *Sir* A. M.	AM ..	1. 1.35	700 888
—— R. M.	FO ..	14. 6.37	133
—— W. J. M. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
Longsdon, S. M. de L.	APO ..	5. 9.37	348
Longstaff, G. W. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.30	125 834*a*
Lonnon, E.	—	—	1011
Lonsdale, R. H. ..	— ..	25.5.38	739
Lord, F.	WO ..	1. 4.38	763
Lorimer, C.	FL (A) ..	1. 1.34	177*a*
—— R. L.	PO ..	27. 1.37	350
Lotherington, H. A.	FO (E) (RAFO)	2.10.34	—
Loton, A. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Lott, C. G.	FL ..	9.10.36	862
Louden, J. A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	9
Loudon, F. M. ..	FL ..	24.10.37	745
—— M. J.	PO ..	16. 9.36	315
Lough, D. G. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	366*a*
Loughborough, A. J.	PO ..	15. 3.38	326*b*
Loughhead, W. J. ..	CEO ..	11. 9.33	812
Loughlin, D. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	27. 6.27	—
Loughnan, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	739
—— J. D.	FO (RAFO)	27.10.37	801
Louis, R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Louks, A. E. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	21
Lousada, C. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	151
Love, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	142
—— H. A.	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.22	—
—— R. C.	FO ..	16.11.37	335*a*
Lovegrove, H. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	827
Lovell, A. D. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
—— A. F.	—	—	7
—— H. A.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Lovell-Gregg, T. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	735*a*
Lovelock, J. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	100
—— R. C. O. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	401*a*
Loveridge, C. E. ..	—	—	1013
Lovering, W. F. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
Lovett, R. E. ..	FO ..	25.5.38	343*a*
Low, A. R. ..	—	—	902
—— E. G. D. ..	—	—	740
Lowdell, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Lowe, A. G.	—	—	7
—— B. E.	FL ..	3. 8.35	754
—— C. L.	FO (RAFO)	25. 6.23	—
—— C. N.	GC ..	1. 1.38	156*a*
—— D. B.	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
—— D. H.	PO ..	24. 8.37	405
—— E. N.	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	128
—— G.	FO ..	6. 2.38	333
—— G.	—	—	168
—— J. C. M. ..	Wg. Cr... (Ret)	1. 7.28	11
—— J. H.	FL ..	28. 1.38	862
—— J. J.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
—— M.	SL ..	1. 6.37	124
Lowe-Holmes, P. W.	SL ..	1. 4.37	721
Lowen, L. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Lowrey, *Miss* A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Lowry, H. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.23	193
—— L.	—	—	1007
—— W.	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
—— W. E. M. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	401*a*
Lowther, R. A. N. ..	— ..	—	703
Lowther-Jones, B. ..	—	—	186
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, H. F. S.	—	—	195*a*
Loxton, W. W. ..	FO ..	30.10.36	617
Loyd, N. K. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331
Luard, N. S. ..	FL ..	1. 7.34	602
—— R. A. E. ..	FL (AAF)	31.10.37	551
Lucas, C. H. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	820
—— F. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	306
—— H. J.	—	—	19
—— P. E.	WO ..	1. 8.37	851
—— P. G.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
—— W. J.	FL ..	1. 7.37	610
Lucie-Smith, H. J.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Luck, H. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	156
Lucke, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lucking, D. F. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	822
Luckman, R. A. M.	PO ..	15. 3.38	363*a*
Lucy, R. S... ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 1.26	—
—— W. P. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	602
Ludlow, F. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	23
Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* E. R.	ACM ..	1. 7.37	100
Lugg, S.	FO	21.11.37	728
Luker, M. H. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.37	729
Lumb, F. E. ..	—	—	1030
Lumgair, D. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	198
Lumley, E. A. .	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 7.34	125
Lumsden, C. G. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
—— D. O. F. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	616
Lundon, J. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Lunn, J. C. McG. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	308
Lupton, N. L. ..	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
—— W.M.	PO ..	9. 3.37	365*b*
Lush, C.	WO ..	2. 8.37	190
Lusk, D. J. T. ..	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Luxmoore, A. N. ..	FL ..	15. 3.35	726
—— A. S.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— F. L.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Lyall, A. McL. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	317
—— J.	—	—	902
Lydall, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. E.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— J. W.	PO ..	8. 3.38	332
Lydekker, A. J. G...	FO ..	18. 5.37	617
Lydford, H. T. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.37	72
Lynch, A. I. H. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326*a*
—— B. J.	EO ..	—	153*a*
—— J. B.	SL ..	1. 6.36	601
Lynch-Blosse, E. H.	PO ..	31. 7.37	364*a*
—— P. W.	PO (RAFO)	31.10.37	—
Lynch-Staunton, D. M.	FL ..	11. 1.36	852
Lyne, H.	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.26	—
Lynham, V. H. P. ..	FO ..	7. 6.36	703
Lynn, G. W ..	SL (A) ..	1. 4.36	72*a*
—— L. A.	APO ..	5. 9.37	364
Lyon, H. J.	PO ..	8. 6.37	363*a*
—— *Miss* M. ..	—	—	903
Lyons, H.	WO ..	14. 4.38	723
—— W. M.	FO (A) ..	1. 6.32	185
Lysaght, P. M. V. ..	PO(AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Lyster, C. H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	179*a*
Lyttle, S. H. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	324
Lywood, A. M. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
—— G. E. G. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.37	—
—— O. G. W. G. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.31	888
—— R. W. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	306*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
M			
McAleer, G. W. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 9.36	175
MacAlister, J. E. S.	PO (VR) ..	21. 3.36	—
McAllster, R. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
McAllen, J. P. ..	EO ..	—	802
McAllister, F. R. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	124
McAloren, E. B. ..	—	—	1017
Macario, P.	WO ..	6. 1.37	150
—— V. G.	CSO ..	18. 5.37	178*a*
MacArthur, D. S. M.	FL (M) ..	1. 1.37	161
Macarthur, M. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.36	—
McArthur, J. H. G. ..	FO ..	11. 5.38	651
McAulay, W. McA.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.36	186
McAuley, J. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	762*a*
McAuliffe, F. R. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
McBain, J.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
McBirney, D. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	175*b*
McBratney, V. H. A.	FL ..	1. 4.38	410*a*
McBride, J. T. ..	—	—	172*a*
McCall, I. F. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	301*a*
MacCallum, B. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	370
—— J. E. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	189
McCallum, H. G. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736
McCarthy, G. W. ..	—	—	149
—— J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	23
—— R. W.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— W.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	757
McCartney, S. R. ..	—	—	27
McClaughry, W. A.	AC ..	1. 1.38	131
McClean, H. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.11.35	—
—— R. S. B. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	188
McCleery, W. R. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	832
McClelland, N. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
McClosky, A. L. St. A.	SL (M) ..	1. 3.36	856
McClure, C. G. B. ..	PO (VR)	8.12.36	—
—— I. H. ..	—	—	28
McClurkin, T. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	888
McColm, M. L. ..	PO	10. 9.37	366
McComb, J. E. ..	FL (AAF)	29. 1.38	557
—— T. W. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411
—— W. R... ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
McConnell, R. H. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	862
—— R. H. S. ..	FL ..	3.9.37	411
—— R. J.	PO ..	16.11.37	348
McCosh, J.	FO (RAFO)	1. 5.23	—
McCracken, A. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	761
—— P.	—	—	7
McCrae, A. R. ..	—	—	1012
—— J.	GC ..	1. 7.34	820
McCreary, A. E. F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	762*b*
McCrudden, K. M ..	F.O. ..	14. 2.38	313
McCullagh, H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.32	—
—— L. P.	SL (M) (Ret)	7. 9.33	—
McCulloch, H. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 8.34	—
McCurdy, J. T. ..	—	—	1181
MacDermot, T. J. ..	FL ..	12. 1.36	852
McDiarmid, D. G. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	23
—— P.	CEO ..	20. 7.34	819
MacDonald, A. H. H.	SL ..	1. 6.36	888
—— D. S.	FO ..	24.10.37	330
—— W. M. L... ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	188*a*
Macdonald, A. D. ..	SL (RAFO)	17.10.33	—
—— A. R.	FO (RAFO)	28. 9.21	—
—— D. M. T. ..	FL ..	14. 9 35	157
—— D. C. R. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	302
—— D. F.	FL ..	29. 3.38	146
—— G. E.	FL ..	11. 9.36	803
—— G. G.	—	—	1032
—— G .P.	SL ..	1.10.37	730
—— H. K.	FO (AAF)	4. 9.36	552*a*
—— J.	EO ..	—	160
—— J. C.	FL ..	1. 4.36	131
—— *Miss* M. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
—— R.	EO ..	—	727
—— R. H.	—	—	1019
—— S. D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	120
—— T. C.	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	155*a*
—— T. D. Mc	PO ..	4. 5.37	331*a*
—— W. A... ..	—	—	6
McDonald, A. W. B.	SL ..	1.12.36	701
—— E. H.	CEO ..	6. 4.38	—
—— H. G.	APO ..	21.12.36	411
—— J. A.	SL ..	1.10.35	12
—— J. K.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	130
—— J. R. G. ..	FO (RAAF)	—	703, 1187
—— K. J.	PO ..	13. 7.37	743
McDonell, A. R. D.	FL ..	28. 1.38	174
MacDonnell, R. ..	—	—	168*a*
MacDonogh, R. J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	313
McDougall, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— A. I. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—
MacDougall, J. ..	FO ..	14. 9.36	404
—— R. I. G ..	FL ..	14. 9.35	903
McDowall, A. D. ..	—	—	19
McDowell, A. L. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— W. J.	—	—	1007
McElligott, G. L. M.	SL (M) (VR)	18. 1.38	—
—— J. J.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— N. M.	PO ..	12.10.37	366*a*
McElwee, F. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret) / FL (RAFO)	1. 1.22 / 1. 1.36	168*b*
McEntegart, B. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.35	903
McEvoy, T. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	9
McEwan, A. W. F., *Capt.*	EO ..	—	727*a*
MacEwen, A. L. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	725
—— B. S.	FO ..	5. 1.37	610
—— K. A. K. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	155*a*
—— N. D. K. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
MacFadden, R. D. B.	FO ..	28. 4.38	329
Macfadyen, D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	22
McFall, J. E. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	303*a*
Macfarlan, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.34	721
—— R. S. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Macfarlane, A. ..	—	—	902
—— N. G.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
—— R. M. C. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.7.37	141
—— W. W... ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	329

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McFarlane, J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	150
—— J	WO ..	12. 4.37	158
—— J. W. C. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	409
—— J. H	PO ..	21.12.37	363*a*
Macfie, *Miss* A. K...	PMNS ..	—	1198
McGaw, W. R. ..	—	—	900
MacGeagh, *Sir* H. F.	—	—	26
McGevor, F. P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
McGhie, A. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	730
—— I. J.	FL ..	12. 3.37	652
Macgibbon, G. B. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	189
MacGilchrist, D. C.	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 1.33	—
McGill, D. B. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	802
McGinn, B. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
McGlennon, J. F. ..	—	—	7
McGlinn, D. J. ..	FO ..	16. 3.38	756
McGlynn, *Miss* M.	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
McGovern, J. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	1. 5.34	—
—— J. F.	SL (M) ..	15.11.37	890
McGoverne, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.26	—
Macgowan, T. J. B. A.	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
McGrail, J. G. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	304
MacGregor, A. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.37	158
—— E.I.R.	EO ..	—	728
—— I. O'B. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	302
—— J.	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— M. K.	—	—	183*a*
Macgregor, C. L. ..	—	—	19
—— I. B.-K. ..	FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
McGregor, A. A. ..	EO ..	—	801
—— H. D.	SL ..	1. 2.38	21
—— J. C.	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
McGiffin, W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501
McGuire, J. W. ..	FL ..	14. 3.38	904
McHardy, *Rev.* A. ..	Ch (GC) ..	30. 5.28	104
Machray, G. ..	—	—	902
MacIldowie, S. M. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	177*a*
McIlwaine, A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	332*a*
MacInerney, T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
MacInnes, J. T. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	337
McIntosh D. W. ..	—	—	1011
—— I. A.	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
—— L. A.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	158
—— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.22	—
Macintosh, D. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	558
—— H. J.	—	—	18
McIntyre, D. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	862
—— D. F.	SL (RAFVR)	2. 9.36	—
—— *Sir* J.	AVM (M) (Ret	1. 7.31	—
—— J.	—	—	1013
—— K. J.	FL	17. 9.36	335
—— R. V.	FL ..	14. 6.35	651

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Macintyre, J. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	729
McIsaac, A. ..	—	—	19
McIver, E. D. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	731
Mack, A. W. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— G. R.	FO (RAFO)	8.12.35	—
—— R. E. X. ..	FO ..	16. 7.37	333
—— R. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Mackay, E. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	120
—— I.	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	892
—— K. A.	PO ..	24. 5.38	165*a*
—— M. B.	SL ..	1. 7.36	801
—— U. S.	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
—— W. A.	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
MacKay, D. H. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— I. G.	FL ..	1.10.36	904
McKay, J.	WO ..	30. 8.37	737*a*
—— J. J.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
—— K. J.	FL ..	14. 3.38	722
MacKean, J. A. F. ..	—	—	1036
McKean, L. D. D. ..	AC ..	1. 7.35	115
McKechnie, W. ..	—	—	1036
—— W. N.	FL ..	14. 6.35	157
McKee, A.	SL ..	1.10.37	362
McKeever, S. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	888
McKellar, A. A. ..	FO (AAF)	8. 5.38	552
McKelvie, *Rev.* R. F. S.	Ch. (AAF)	12. 2.37	554
Macken, *Rev.* P. J. ..	Ch. ..	3. 2.36	125
Mackendrick, D. W.	SL ..	—	1272
McKenna, A. F. ..	FL ..	12. 2.36	179*a*
—— H. W.	SL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
—— J. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. F. X. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	904
Mackenzie, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.22	—
—— A. R.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
—— D.	PO ..	12.10.37	411
—— D. B.	—	—	902
—— J. N.	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
—— I. K.	FL (M) ..	2.12.36	177
—— N.	FO (M) ..	9.10.36	803
—— *Miss* U. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— W. R.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
MacKenzie, I. W. C.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
—— M. M. ..	—	—	1017
—— R. M.	APO ..	24.10.37	753
—— S. E.	FL ..	10. 4.36	745
McKenzie, A. M. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	831*a*
—— D., *Lt.*	EO ..	—	106
—— D. B.	—	—	903
—— J. D. B. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
—— J. L.	WO ..	4. 9.37	168*b*
—— K. C.	FL ..	1. 7.31	852
—— R. D. C. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
McKeown, D. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
—— E. T.	CEO ..	26.10.36	189*a*
McKern, R. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	133
Mackey, C. W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	145
Mackie, G. M. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	166
—— I. N. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 2.37	—
—— J. A.	PO ..	27. 1.37	344
—— J. F.	PO ..	11. 5.38	823
—— K. F.	PO ..	31. 7.37	325
—— T. D., *Col.* ..	—	—	25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McKinlay, J. F.	PO	26. 8.37	363*a*
McKinley, D. C.	APO	5. 9.37	762*a*
McKinley-Hay, E. A.	FL (Ret)	20. 5.29	—
Mackinnon, A. McL.	PO	21.12.37	334*a*
Mackintosh, D.	—	—	557
—— J. C.	APO	7. 5.38	741
McKnight, C. T.	CEO	22. 4.36	906
Mackworth, P. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	9
MacLachlan, A. C.	PO	18. 5.37	366
—— J. A. F.	PO	1. 3.38	351
—— J. R.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
Maclachan, A. M.	FO (AAF)	28.10.36	550
Maclaine, F. V.	FO (M)	3. 5.36	177
—— I. C.	FO (RAFO)	16.12.34	—
McLannahan, G. G.	FO (VR)	5.12.35	—
McLaren, A. H.	PO	29. 6.37	408
—— D.	CSO	18. 5.37	185
—— D.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	811
—— I. L.	PO	10. 1.38	757
—— W. L.	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.26	—
Maclaren, O. F.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.28	—
MacLatchy, R. F.	FL (M) (RAFO)	2. 2.30	—
McLaughlin, J.	FO	21.11.37	722
Mclean J. S.	FL	2. 3.37	729
Maclean, A. F. M.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— A. G. C.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— C. T.	AVM	1. 1.35	141
—— J. E. B. B.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— L. J.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
MacLean, C. H.	FO (AAF)	16.11.37	552
—— L. L.	GC	1. 1.35	142
MacLennan, J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
MacLeod, A. D.	PO (RAFO)	1. 9.35	—
—— *Rev.* M. K.	Ch. (SL)	1. 4.26	182*a*
MacLeod-Selkirk, I.	APO	19. 2.38	753
McLeod, D. I.	FO	21. 4.38	316
—— N.	—	—	745
McLoughlin, C. N.	—	—	731
—— E. J.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
McMichael, J. H.	PO	10. 2.37	334*a*
Macmillan, A. L.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	119
—— A. R. O.	FC (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
—— I. N.	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.38	—
McMillan, B. W.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— J. B.	EO	—	765
McMonnies, D. I.	PO	24. 5.38	315
McMullan, M. M.	FL (E)	15.10.34	811
McMullen, C. C.	FL	17. 5.36	162*a*
—— D. A. P.	APO	9. 8.37	736
McMurtrie, R. A.	FL	27. 6.35	370
Macnab, J. C. G.	PO	31. 8.37	308
McNab, A. D.	FL (AAFGL)	1. 8.36	—
—— E. A.	FL (RCAF)	—	332, 1187
—— J. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
McNabb, L. V.	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
Macnair, D. I. P.	FL	1. 4.36	730
McNally, P. J.	SL (M)	12.11.37	893
—— P. J.	APO	9. 1.38	742
McNamara, F. H.	GC (RAAF)	—	11
MacNamara, P. J.	FO (M)	—	892
Macnamara, C. A. J.	APO	7. 5.38	735
McNeil, T. M.	FL (AAF)	25.10.32	552
—— W. C.	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
McNeill, F. A.	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
McNicol, I. L. S.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
Maconochie, K.	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.28	—
McPetrie, D. D.	PO	21.12.37	402
Macphall, H. C.	FO (RAFO)	22. 5.26	—
McPherson, A.	PO	24. 8.37	366
Macpherson, C. E. H. C.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	724
—— D. J.	—	—	728
—— D. T.	APO	9. 1.38	761
—— G. F.	SL	1.12.37	129
—— I. R. C.	APO	28.11.37	736
McPhie, J. F.	APO	7. 5.38	741
McQueen, R. R.	APO	5. 7.37	404*b*
MacQuillan, C. J.	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
—— E. S.	WO	1. 1.37	661
McRae, C.	WO	6. 5.38	158
MacRae, J. A.	CAO	6. 4.38	800
Macrae, A. R.	—	—	1008
—— W. J.	PO	6. 7.37	368
Macro, H. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	169*a*
McRobert, J.	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23	—
MacRobert, R. A.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Macrostle, R. D. G.	SL (E)	1. 2.35	182*a*
McSherry, L. A.	PO	1. 3.38	369
McSwiny, P. M.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	116
McTurk, A. S.	FO	16.10.37	337
McVeigh, C. N.	APO	24.10.37	744
MacVicar, *Miss* M. A.	PMNS	—	1197
McWhannell, P. A.	FL	3. 9.37	762*a*
McWhinney, G. A.	PO	21.12.37	661
McWhinnie, D. R., *Capt.*	EO	—	744
—— F. J.	Lt.	—	1278
McWhirter, J. R.	FO (M)	3. 5.36	801
MacWhirter, W. R. J.	PO	16.11.37	306
Maben, A.	FL (D) (RAFO)	7. 1.36	—
Mabey, D. G.	PO (AAF)	7. 4.37	500
Mace, C. R.	PO	19. 2.37	364*a*
Macey, W.	FL (E)	19. 4.38	854
Macfie, D. A.	—	—	721
Mackworth, C. C. D.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Maddox, R. G.	APO	28.11.37	755
Madge, A. J.	PO	13. 7.37	351
—— C. E.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Maffett, J. F.	FO	19. 5.30	309
Maffey, A. L.	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	553
Magee, G.	WO 2	—	852
Maggs, P. H.	—	—	5
Magill, G. R.	PO	31. 8.37	332*a*
Magner, J.	SL (M)	6. 9.35	893
Magness, W. G.	—	—	6

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Magrath, D. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
—— E. L.	CEO ..	14. 4.36	178*a*
—— H. M.	FO (SR)..	8. 1.34	501
Magruder, E.P.F.L.T.	PO (VR)	14.11.37	—
Maguire, H. J. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	410*a*
Mahler, J. N. ..	PO ..	6.11.36	344
Mahoney, J... ..	FO (E) (Ret)	12. 9.19	—
—— J. J. E. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326*a*
Mahony, G. J. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. E.	PO ..	31. 8.37	408*a*
Maidens, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.11.34	1031
Maitland, C. E. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.37	21
—— P. E.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.35	401*a*
Main-Smith, J. D. ..	—	—	903
Majendie, L. B. A...	—	—	181*a*
Major, E. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	—
—— C. R.	EO ..	—	—
Majumdar, K. K. ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Makepeace-Warne, K.	—	—	1020
Makgill. R. J. R. H.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.31	—
Makin, R.	—	—	194
Makinson, W. ..	EO ..	—	728
Malan, A. A. N. ..	FL ..	—	1272
—— A. G.	PO ..	6. 1.37	345*a*
Malcolm, H. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	321
—— I. G. C. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	336
Malcomson, D. I. ..	FL (D ..	27. 6.34	857
—— G. L.	APO .. (RAFO)	24. 8.36	—
Malec, L.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Malet, B. A... ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	119
Maley, M. L. ..	FO (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Malfroy, C. E. ..	FO (AAF)	21.12.37	500
Maling, J. R. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	813
Mallalieu, Miss J. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
Malle, G. W. ..	—	—	1006
Malleson, R. St. A...	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.35	600
Mallett, *Miss* D. E...	PMNS ..	—	1197
Mallinson, C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.11.32	—
Malone, L. F. ..	APO ..	28. 9.37	724*b*
Maltby, P. C. ..	AC ..	1 1.36	129
Maltman, *Miss* E. ..	PMNS	—	1199
Malyon, A. J. ..	—	—	23
Mammatt, T. J. ..	—	—	26
Manby, G. M. ..	—	—	7
Manders, *Miss* M.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Manger, K.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Mangles, R. A. R. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	145
Manley, H. W. ..	EO ..	—	171
Mann, A. S. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— B. C.	—	—	23
—— E. H.	—	—	196
—— J.	WO ..	3. 6.37	305
—— J. G.	APO ..	2. 2.38	737*a*
—— K. C.	—	—	1013
—— T. L.	CEO ..	6. 4.38	146
—— W. E. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.34	180
Manning, C. B. ..	—	—	1012
—— E. R.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
—— F. J.	FO ..	22. 6.36	412
Manning-Fox, J. H.	FO (Ret)	8. 7.30	—
Mannion, F. O. ..	—	—	196*a*
Mansbridge, A. C. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	188*b*
Mansell, *Miss* D. V.	PMNS ..	—	1197
—— G. H.	PO (RAFO)	27. 4.34	—
—— L. T. G. ..	—	—	19
—— J. O.	FO ..	18. 1.31	610
—— R. B.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.34	146
—— S. T. L. ..	—	—	21
Mansfield, A. J. ..	WO ..	10. 9.36	198
Manson, J. A. C. ..	—	—	18
—— McD. B. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	177
—— T. R.	FO ..	28. 1.36	722
—— W. H. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	608
Manson-Bahr, P. H., *Dr.*	—	—	1181
Mant, L.	WO ..	29. 7.37	174
Manton, G. A. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	13
—— J. E.	WO ..	25. 9.37	192
—— R. J.	PO ..	4. 1.38	322
Manuel, H. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
Manwaring, G. A. P.	PO ..	6. 7.37	345*a*
Marchant, A. P. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— E. G.	—	—	22
—— T.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	858
Marchbank, S. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	146
Marcus, S. W. ..	—	—	21
Mardles, E. W. J. ..	—	—	900
Marett, P. L. P. ..	SL ..	1.2.38	852
Marfleet, *Miss* E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Margand. P. M. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 7.30	173*a*
Marix, N. T. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— R. L. G. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	150
Markham, W. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Marks, A.	CEO ..	18.5.37	767
—— J. H.	PO ..	8. 3.38	346*a*
Markwick, L. G. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	166*a*
Marley, H. J. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	326*a*
Marlow, F. A. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	324*a*
—— H. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	729
Marlowe, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
Marmont, J. F. ..	FO ..	16.10.34	618
Marples, R.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Marrack, R. F. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	329
Marriott, H. G. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	351
—— J. P.	FO ..	14. 4.37	323
Marsack, A. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	131
—— D. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	121
Marsden, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
—— J.	SL ..	1.10.37	803
—— J. W.	APO ..	1. 7.37	305
Marsh, E. M. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	164
—— H. A.	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— R. A.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— W. G. B. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	812
—— *Rev.* W. R. ..	Ch. (GC)..	1.10.32	101
Marshall, A. B. ..	FL (M) ..	25. 5.36	177
—— C. P.	—	—	180*b*
—— D.	PO ..	19. 2.37	326*b*
—— D. O.	APO ..	24.10.37	731
—— *Miss* E. N ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— F. W.	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.24	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marshall, George S.	SL (L)(Ret)	11. 8.30	—
—— Gerald S. ..	GC(M) ..	1. 1.36	14, 890
—— G. G. N. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	823
—— H. C.	PO ..	5. 5.37	735*a*
—— H. G.	—	—	181*b*
—— J. C.	WO ..	12. 4.37	192
—— J. E.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	856*a*
—— J. L.	—	—	21
—— T. B.	PO ..	1. 3.38	409
—— T. O.	PO ..	8. 3.38	165*a*
—— V. E.	FO ..	6. 3.38	334*a*
—— W. J.	FL (E) (AAF)	20.12.37	552
Marshman, G. ..	—	—	7
Marsland, *Miss* A. W.	PMNS ..	—	1197
Marson, J.	SL ..	1. 6.37	155*a*
—— R. W.	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	196*a*
—— T. B.	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	20. 6.26	169*a*
Marston, R. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Marstrand, O. J. ..	—	—	902
Marthews, R. H. ..	FL (D) ..	29. 1.35	854
Martin, A. C. ..	FL ..	26. 7.36	862
—— A. D. J. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	366*a*
—— C.	—	—	25*a*
—— C. J.	—	—	881
—— C. W.	FO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
—— E.	FL (D) ..	7. 9.37	181
—— E. W.	FO ..	21. 3.37	762*a*
—— F. A.	—	—	166
—— H.	—	—	1018
—— H. F.	—	—	727
—— H. H.	SL ..	1.10.37	402
—— I. C.	—	—	743
—— J.	PO ..	23. 3.37	363*a*
—— J. C.	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— J. W.	FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	860
—— K. C.	—	—	1001
—— K. C. H. ..	—	—	1019
—— L.	SL ..	1. 4.36	906
—— L. G.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	762*a*
—— P. E. B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	334*a*
—— R. S.	FL (RAFO)	27.11.32	880
—— S. J.	—	—	6
—— T.	—	—	1009
—— T. A.	—	—	1010
—— V. A. F. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	167*a*
—— W. C.	—	—	1012
—— W. H. N. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Martindale, C. B. ..	PO (AAF)	20.1.38	500
Martyn, W. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	330
Martyr, B. A. ..	APO	7. 5.38	735
Marvin, D. P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
—— G. P.	FL ..	12. 9.34	334
Marwood, A. H. L.,	Maj. (Ret)	—	183*a*
Marwood-Elton, N. W. D.	FL ..	6. 8.37	752
Maskell, A. S. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.33	835
Mason, A. J. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	370
—— B. C.	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
—— C.	SL(E)(Ret)	30. 6.22	—
—— E. M.	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
—— E. W.	WO ..	4. 9.37	156
—— F. B.	—	—	21
—— F. G.	FL (RAFO)	9.10.36	—
—— H. B.	—	—	739
—— H. G.	—	—	1009
—— J. G.	PO ..	8. 3.38	730
—— J. M.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	173
—— J. S.	—	—	1019
—— J. V.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.37	125
—— L. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
—— N. H.	—	—	902
—— N. W. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	652
—— R. T.	PO ..	15. 3.38	302
—— T. A.	PO (AAF)	3. 2.38	557
—— W. R. P. K. ..	FO (VR) ..	9.10.30	—
Massey, H. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	144
—— W. R.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.31	—
Massy, P. W. V. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	304
Masterman C. A. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	323
—— E. A. D. ..	AC (Ret)	8. 8.19	942
Masters, C. G. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	661
—— C. H.	SL (E) ..	1. 6.34	116
—— C. R.	—	—	23
—— L. F.	—	—	1010
Mather, S.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	767
Matheson, A. H. ..	—	—	106, 1002
—— A. W. S. ..	FL ..	28.10.35	556
—— G. C.	PO ..	12.10.37	330
—— W. R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	825
Mathew, C. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—
—— H. D.	FO ..	19. 5.35	181*a*
Mathews, A. T. ..	EO ..	—	189*a*
—— P. L. S. ..	—	—	902
—— R. H.	—	—	1030
Mathewson, T. I. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	408
Mathias, A. E. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.30	—
—— L.	FO ..	14. 6.37	302
Mathieson, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.25	—
—— R. S.	EO ..	—	728
Maton, W. H. G. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
Matson, B. N. ..	FL ..	13. 3.35	173
Matthews, A. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	178
—— A. W.	APO ..	9. 8. 37	802
—— F. R.	FO (RAFO)	26.10.31	—
—— G.	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	134
—— H. G. G. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	178
—— H. K. F. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
—— J. T.	—	—	7
—— P. A.	PO ..	25.11.36	337
—— P. G. H. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— R.	WO ..	1.12.36	891
—— W. M... ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	731
—— W. T.	EO ..	—	727*a*
Mattingley, F. F. S.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	757

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mattock, E. F.	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.21	—
—— H. J. N.	—	—	6
Matveieff, V.	FL (A)	3.12.34	168
Maude, C. E.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.24	22
—— S. N. L.	PO	23. 3.37	365*b*
Maudslay, H. C	FO	21. 5.38	345
Mauger, D. C.	PO	31. 8.37	348
Maugham, H. B.	FO (Ret)	8.10.28	—
Maughan, A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— R. A. V.	—	—	14
Maund, A. C.	AC	1. 1.37	103
—— H. B.	FL (RAFO)	19. 7.37	762
—— M. R.	FO	5. 1.37	611
Maurice, A. P.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
—— E. M.	WO	10. 1.38	831
—— J. B.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
Maurice-Jones H. S.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	177*a*
Mavrogordato M. N.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Mavor, L. D.	PO	31. 7.37	325
Maw, D. M.	FO (VR)	19. 9.35	—
—— M. T.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— R. H.	FL	1. 4.36	735*a*
Mawdsley, H. O. B.	CEO	18. 5.37	752
Mawhood, D. V. G.	APO	28.11.37	736
Maxted, H. J.	CSO	18. 5.37	727
Maxton, L. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	176*a*
Maxwell, G. H. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	106
—— H. L.	FO	16. 9.35	321
—— H. P.	—	—	1017
—— J. M.	Q (Ret)	9. 5.30	—
—— P. H	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
—— R. M. S.	—	—	900
—— R. S.	GC	1. 1.36	175
—— V. E.	FL	30.10.37	888
Maxwell-Muller, L.	FO	12.12.37	317
May, F. M. V.	SL	1. 4.37	19
—— F. T.	PO	18. 5.37	303*a*
—— G. H. L.	WO	30. 6.36	167*a*
—— H. A.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	188*b*
—— J. F.	—	—	7
—— M. B.	—	—	1007
—— P.	—	—	18
—— P. G.	—	—	1011
—— P. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. S.	APO	9. 1.38	757
—— T.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
—— W. M.	PO (A) (AAF)	10. 7.37	501
Maybury, D. C.	PO	18.12.37	328
Maycock, R. B.	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.32	—
Maydwell, W. S. G.	FO	19. 5.37	335
Mayers, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1030
Mayes, F. R.	—	—	1006
—— W. R.	CEO	11. 9.33	104
Maygothling, G. J.	FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	1. 1.29 19.11.34	832
Mayhew, J. C.	FO	14. 6.37	173
Maynard, C.	CEO	23. 8.37	161
—— F. H. M.	GC	1. 1.37	152
Mayo, W. L.	FO (RAFO)	20.11.35	—
Mayoh, H. H.	EO	—	729
Mayou, C. R.	FO (M) (VR)	7.12.37	—
Mayston, E. A.	FO (M) (RAFO)	24. 7.36	—
Meacham, H.	WO	1. 2.34	754
Mead, I. A.	PO	31. 7.37	327
—— J.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
—— R. C.	FL	27. 1.35	160
Meade, J. A.	PO	31. 8.37	346*a*
—— P. J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1031
Meadowcroft, L. V.	—	—	7
Meadows, J.	EO	—	—
Meads, E. R.	FL (VR)	2.10.35	—
—— J. A.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Meager, G. G.	CEO	23. 8.37	169
Meagher, P. E.	FL	6. 3.38	739
Meares, R. C.	FO	16.10.36	363
—— S. T.	PO	27. 1.37	345*a*
Mears, C. V.	FL (A)	11. 6.35	119
Measures, A. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— W. E. G.	PO	31. 7.37	345*a*
Medcalf, A. R. J.	FO (AAF)	23. 3.38	557
—— H.	—	—	902
Medd, P. N.	FO	15. 9.35	616
Medhurst, C. E. H.	GC	1. 7.37	71 888
Mee, M. C. F.	PO	21.10.36	311
Meek, K. A.	SL	1. 7.35	176
—— R. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Meeres, N. V.	—	—	27
Megarry, R. L.	—	—	5
Megaw, E. J. K.	FL (RAFO)	1.4 .36	—
Meggitt, I. H.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Meharey, R. A. D.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Mehar Singh	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Meharg, B. G.	PO	8. 3.38	407
Mehigan, J. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	802
Meikle, G.	—	—	18
—— *Miss* N.	PMNS	—	1198
Mellanby, *Sir* E.	—	—	1181
Mellersh, F. J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	154
Mellon, P. F.	—	—	827
Mellor, H. M.	SL	1.12.36	611
—— K. J.	FO	14. 3.37	819
Melville, R. H.	—	—	5 9
Melville Townsend, R. J.	APO	1. 7.37	305
Melvin, J. D.	FO	27. 1.37	327*a*
Menaul, S. W. B.	PO	19.12.36	313
Menzies, D.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
—— G. L.	FL	1. 4.36	365*a*
—— R.	SL	1. 6.36	142

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mercer, C. V	—	—	729
—— J.	FO	14. 4.37	854
—— W.	—	—	24
—— W. K.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	180c
Mercer-Smith, V.	—	—	177
Meredith, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.20	—
—— F. W.	—	—	900
—— H., *Maj.*	EO	—	741
—— J. C.	—	—	735a
—— R. V.	PO	15. 3.38	310a
Merer, J. W. F.	SL	1. 4.35	101
Mermagen, H. W.	FL	27. 1.36	729
Merrett, W. L. M.	PO (RAFO)	23. 6.33	—
—— N. S.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	558
Merritt, A. F.	FO (RAFO)	16. 7.27	—
—— K. A.	FO	19. 1.37	351
Merron, G. D.	WO 2	—	162a
Merry M. H., *Capt.*	(RAFO)	—	11
—— R., *Capt.*	—	—	1278
Merrylees, L. F.	—	—	1006
Mertens, J. A. F.	PO	21. 2.37	334a
Merton, W. H.	SL	1. 4.37	328
Messenger, A. D.	FL	1. 4.36	189
Messer, *Miss* M. C.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Messervy, N. H. E.	PO	26. 8.37	363a
Messiter, D. A.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
—— H. L.	SL	1. 2.38	118
—— R. M.	FL (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
Meston, P.	PO	31. 7.37	313
Metaxa, A. D. R.	—	—	181a
Metcalf, F. G.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	196
Metcalfe, B. F. C.	FL (A) (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24 27. 7.37	823 —
—— S. T.	—	—	826
Methven, I. E. M.	PO	15. 3.38	347
Meyer, B. G.	PO	31. 5.38	725
Meynell, E.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	170
—— E. L F.	FO	15. 6.36	401a
Michell, D.	FL	1.10.36	155a
—— H. A.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	881
—— J. P.	APO	8. 3.37	752a
Michelmore, E. J. C.	FO	15.10.37	188a
—— H. B. G.	FO (RAFO)	18. 5.32	—
Michie, W. D. J.	SL	1.12.37	180b
Middleton, D. D.	PO	6. 7.37	406
—— F. D.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— G. D.	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.30	—
—— H. de M.	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	726
—— J. D.	PO	18.12.37	762a
—— L. M.	PO (Ret)	23. 7.32	—
—— R B.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.36	—
—— S. A.	PO (AAF)	10.10.37	558
Miers, G. P.	PO	16.11.37	368
Milburn, C. W. E.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Miles, A. F. W.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— C. C.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.24	936
—— C. G.	PO	24. 5.38	724
—— H. S.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	—
—— J. S. D	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Miles, R. J.	PO	12.10.37	305
—— W. G. H.	—	—	12
Miley, A. J.	GC	1. 1.31	888
Mill, M. F. G.	CEO	18. 5.37	731
Millar, B. R.	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
—— C. W. A., *Capt.*	—	—	1008
—— E. L.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. C.	FO	14. 4.37	728
Millen, W. J.	SL	1.12.35	364
Miller, A.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762b
—— A. G.	FO (AAF)	18. 1.37	550
—— A. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— A. W. D.	FO	27. 1.37	327a
—— B. A.	PO	15. 6.37	324a
—— C. A.	—	—	21
—— C. W. A.	—	—	1014
—— D. C. J.	FL	1.1.37	302
—— D. R.	PO	27. 1.37	343
—— F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	739
—— F. M.	—	—	25
—— F. W.	PO	16.11.37	306
—— H. N.	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.28	—
—— H. T. W. W.	—	—	25
—— J. D.	FL	1. 4.36	618
—— K. MacT.	APO	2. 2.38	737a
—— L.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— N. B.	WO	30. 6.35	860
—— *Miss* R. B. F.	PMNS	—	1198
—— T. C.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.36	821
—— W.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— W. A.	—	—	1013
—— W. D.	—	—	25
—— William D.	FL (M) (RAFO)	15. 5.22	—
Millett, W.	GC (E)	1. 1.37	101
Milligan, D. N.	APO	19. 2.38	739a
—— F. M.	PO	6.11.36	404a
—— G. S.	APO	16. 9.35	735
—— W.	FO (M) (VR)	28.12.37	—
Millikin, D. A. T.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Milling, E. M.	FO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Mills, A. C.	FL	15. 4.37	852
—— A. E.	WO	1. 4.31	860
—— D. R. P.	FO (RAFO)	13. 5.33	—
—— F. G.	WO	2. 8.37	813
—— G. A.	FL	16. 6.37	619
—— G. H. O.	FL	19. 6.36	307
—— G. H.	SL	1. 4.36	9
—— G. O.	PO	18.11.36	404b
—— J. D.	PO	10. 5.38	301
—— R. E.	PO	6. 1.37	365b
—— R. L.	SL	1. 6.38	762a
—— R. P.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
—— R. S.	FO	21.11.37	653
—— W. L.	WO	15. 7.37	813
Millyard, H. L.	CEO	18. 5.37	724a
Milne, C. D.	PO	19.12.36	336
—— H. C. de B.	FL (M)	10. 3.37	196
—— J. D.	FL (M)	28. 7.37	179a
—— R. M.	APO	5. 9.37	803
—— T. K.	PO	6. 7.37	334a
Milner, J. C.	PO	21.12.37	326

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Milner-Gibson, J. W. F.	Lt-Cdr.(Ret.)	—	159
Milson, D. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
Milton, C. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	408
Milward, R. A. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	329
Minchin, *Miss* V. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Minchinton, E. C. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
Miniie, J. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	610
Mirrlees, S. T. A. ..	—	—	1030
Mirylees, A. S. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
Misselbrook. S. T. ..	FL ..	24.10.37	401
Mitchell, A. B. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	332*a*
—— A. C.	SL ..	1.12.37	743
—— A. M.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
—— B. A.	PO ..	10. 7.37	333
—— C. H.	FO ..	14. 4.37	305
—— C. R.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— C. Y.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
—— D.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	175*b*
—— D. R.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.29	721
—— D. W.	—	—	27
—— E. W.	PO ..	24. 4.37	347
—— F. A.	FL (E)(AAF)	29. 7.37	553
—— F. G. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	118
—— G. B.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
—— H. M.	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	724*c*
—— *Miss* J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— J.	WO ..	4. 9.37	194*a*
—— J. C.	FL (RAFO)	13. 7.37	174*a*
—— J. H.	—	—	903
—— J. H. H. ..	—	—	1016
—— J. W.	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	155*a*
—— J. W.	WO ..	1. 4.37	763
—— L.	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	104
—— L. J. C. ..	FO (VR)..	6. 3.28	—
—— L. R. G. ..	APO .. (RAFO)	9. 8.37	331*a*
—— P. D. F. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	862
—— R.	—	—	1017
—— V.	PO ..	10. 2.37	327*a*
—— V. E. S. ..	—	—	18
—— V. J.	—	—	6
—— *Sir* William G.S.	AM ..	1. 7.37	2, 13, 1183
Mitchelmore, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.25	—
Mitford, *Hon.* T. D.	—	—	26
Mobley, A. B. ..	PO ..	27. 3.38	328
Mobsby, G. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	726
Moddrel, *Miss* M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Modin O. O. F. ..	GC ..	1. 7.35	124
Modley, L. W. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Moffatt, G.	—	—	7
Moffet, A. O. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Mogg, F. G. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	1. 5.30	500
Moir, A. B.	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	162*a*
—— J. F.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Mole, E. L.	SL ..	1. 8.37	737
—— N. B.	PO ..	17. 2.37	333
Molesworth, A. O. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	154
—— *Miss* W. E. ..	PMNS .. (Ret.)	—	—
Mollard, R. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.22	—
Molle, G. W. ..	—	—	1010
Moloney, B. H. ..	PO (AAFRO)	24. 2.38	—
—— T. F.	SL ..	1. 4.37	134
Molteni, F. L. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Monck-Mason, G.N.G.	—	—	766
Monckton. C. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moncrieff, A. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Moncur, J. W. ..	—	—	1010
Money, K. R. ..	Wg.Cr.(A)	1. 1.38	175*a*
—— R. R.	—	—	881
Monk, A. E. ..	—	—	7
—— C. L.	PO ..	15. 3.38	165*a*
—— E.	WO ..	—	727
—— E. G.	WO ..	25. 2.38	727
—— G. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— J. W.	PO ..	5. 5.37	754
—— R. C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
—— W. S.	WO ..	4. 9.37	834*a*
Monk-Jones, R. ..	—	—	5
Monks, A. T. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	859
—— R.	FL ..	19. 6.36	903
Monro Higgs, W. R.	FL ..	1.12.33	149
Monroe, S. J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	344
Montagu, G. W. ..	FL ..	11. 7.36	754
Monteith, D. ..	—	—	1008
—— W. N.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Montgomery, A. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	11
—— G. R.	SL ..	1. 2.38	118
—— T.	GC (M) ..	1. 1.37	128
Montgomery-Moore, R. J.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.28	11
Monypenny, J. B. S.	FL ..	27. 2.36	801
Moody, B. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	30.12.35	162*a*
—— B. E.	FO (RAFO)	13.12.26	—
—— E. Q.	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
—— G. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Moon, T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	743
—— V. H.	—	—	832
—— V. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moore, A. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.35	851
—— B. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	187
—— C.	—	—	18
—— C. H.	Wg.Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	176
—— C.R.	PO (AAF)	1. 5.37	504
—— C. S.	FL ..	1. 4.36	737
—— E. G.	FL (E) ..	9. 1.38	177
—— F. B. L. ..	PO ..	9. 5.37	331*a*
—— J. G. G. ..	FL ..	8. 3.38	309
—— L. M.	PO ..	18.12.37	408
—— L. P.	SL ..	1.10.37	408
—— M.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	11
—— M. W.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	743
—— T. P. Y. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— W.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	764
—— W. G.	—	—	941
—— W. M.	FO (Ret)	30. 1.29	172
—— W. S.	PO ..	24. 5.38	174
Moorhead, E. J. ..	—	—	861
Moran, R. H. ..	—	—	728
Morant, F. A. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	727*a*
Morcom, H. G., *Lt.*	EO ..	—	766
More, J. W. C. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	610
Moreland, G. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Morello, F. V. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304
Moreton, A. E. ..	—	—	181
—— E. J. H. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
—— N. V.	SL ..	1. 4.36	177

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Morewood, R.E.G...	PO ..	8. 6.37	336
Morey, *Miss* F. M. ..	PMNS .. (Ret)	30. 6.29	—
Morford, W. D. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	616
Morgan, E. L. P. ..	SL (Ret) / FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29 / 21.12.36	162
—— G. B.	EO ..	—	723
—— J. R.	EO ..	—	194*a*
—— P. L. B. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	406
—— R. A. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	856
—— R. L.	—	—	164
—— T. F. D. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	314
—— W.	FO (Ret)	1 10.19	—
—— W.	WO ..	30. 4.37	183
—— W. A. C. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	182
Morgan-Dean, G. B.	APO ..	5. 9.37	364
Morgan-Gray, H. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
Morgan-Smith, R. G. S.	FL ..	10. 4.36	558
Morgans, W. R. ..	—	—	1032
Morice, C. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Morle, D. A. B. ..	—	—	25
Morley, A. W. ..	—	—	903
—— C. C.	—	—	1001
—— H. F.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
—— *Rev.* F. D. ..	Ch. (SL)..	7. 1.30	812
—— G. H.	FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	821
—— H. D.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.25	—
—— S. B.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Morley-Mower, G. F.	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
Morris, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.34	—
—— A. S.	GO ..	1. 7.36	819
—— B. G.	FO ..	16. 9.36	743
—— C. I., *Maj.* ..	EO ..	—	822
—— *Miss* D. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— D. G.	FL ..	27.12.35	152
—— D. I.	APO ..	13.10.37	737*a*
—— E. J.	APO ..	5. 9.37	820
—— E. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	735*a*
—— E. R. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	602
—— G. O. St. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
—— I. M.	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.21	—
—— J.	—	—	902
—— M. F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— M. L.	PO ..	23. 3.37	363*a*
—— N. F.	PO ..	21.12.37	411
—— O. A... ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	743
—— R. J. P. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	19
—— R. T. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
—— S. P.	—	—	19
—— W. M... ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Morrish, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO) / FL (AAF)	1.11.36 / 8. 2.37	620
Morrison, I. G. ..	PO .	6. 1.37	331*a*
—— L. D. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—
—— N. E.	FL ..	1. 4.36	617
—— T. R.	FO (VR) ..	6. 3.29	—
Morse, C. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	326*b*
—— E. B.	PO ..	16.11.37	365
—— W.	WO 2 ..	—	180
Morshead, V. D. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	368
Mortimer, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
—— B. A.	PO ..	8. 6.37	365
—— E. P.	FO ..	18. 5.38	733
—— J. A.	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.36	—
—— P. L.	FL ..	1. 7.36	1272
Morton, A. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	336*a*
—— A. R. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	854
—— C. C.	FL ..	1.10.36	180*b*
—— E. E.	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
—— F. H.	WO ..	1. 9.34	814
—— J. S.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
—— R. F. S. ..	Wg. Cr... (Ret)	1. 1.25	859
—— T. B.	FL ..	9. 7.37	363
—— T. C. St. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	892
Moseby, W. G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	329
Moseley, O. R. C. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	802
—— S. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— T. L.	FL ..	15. 1.37	724*c*
Moss, A. J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
—— B. E.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
—— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— G. P.	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.32	—
—— H.	—	—	18
—— R. L.	FO (RAFO)	6. 1.33	—
Mossford, H. G. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	412
Mote, P. J.	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	854
Mott, C. W. ..	WO ..	7. 9.36	188
Mottistone, *The Rt. Hon. Lord.*	Hon. AC (AAF)	13.12.37	502
Mouatt, L. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
Mould. A. J. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	411
—— H. H. B. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Moule, E. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	23. 9.36	754
Moullin, O. M. ..	EO ..	—	172
Moulton-Barrett, E. S.	SL ..	1. 4.35	850
Mounsey, R. J. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.25	101
Mount, A. E. ..	—	—	21
—— C. J.	FO (AAF)	23. 5.37	504
Mountain, R. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
Mountfort, V. C. ..	—	—	5
Mowat, N. M. ..	—	—	902
Moxham, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
—— S.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Moynahan, E. J. ..	FL (M) ..	15. 5.37	192*a*
Muckleston, B. B. ..	—	—	24
Mudie, A. F. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
Muir, Adam ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	193
—— Alexander ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	736
—— J. I.	FO (RAFO)	24. 4.29	—
—— N. S. .. .	—	—	900
Mukerjee, S. ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 7.24	—
Mulford, W. E. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	754
Mulholland, D. O. ..	SL ..	30. 6.23	118
—— G. F.	—	—	183
—— N. G.	FL (RAFO)	15. 4.37	—
—— P. I.	—	—	1031
Mullarkey, R. A. J.	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	860
Mullen, W.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Muller, H. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	362
Mulligan, A. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	348
Mulliken, A. M. ..	FL' ..	1. 4.38	307
Mullins, F. W. ..	—	—	6
Mulloy, W. A. C. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
Munday, R. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.28	—
—— W. S.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mundell, F. G. ..	FO (M) (VR)	29. 3. 38	—
Mungo-Park, J. C. ..	PO ..	31. 5. 38	862
Munro, *Sir* D. ..	AVM (M) (Ret.)	1. 7. 25	—
—— D. J.	WO ..	25. 2. 38	724*a*
—— J. G.	FL ..	29. 3. 37	722
—— J. H.	—	—	7
—— N. M.	—	—	6
—— T. I. S. ..	PO ..	10. 5. 38	406
Murch, P. F. ..	APO ..	2. 2. 38	737*a*
Murdoch, A. O'S. ..	APO ..	9. 1. 38	734
—— M. I.	PO ..	13. 7. 37	337
Murgatroyd, P. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	311
Murison, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6. 34	—
Murlis-Green, G. W.	GC ..	1. 7. 34	166
Murphy, A. V. ..	—	—	1011
—— C. O'S. ..	PO ..	10. 5. 38	407
—— *Miss* E. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
—— F. J.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1. 35	119
—— J. J.	FL ..	1. 4. 36	835
—— K. H. P. ..	PO ..	19.10.37	363*a*
—— P. J.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7. 30	834
—— W. H. G. ..	WO ..	5. 9. 32	182*a*
—— W. J.	PO ..	15. 3. 38	364*b*
Murray, A. A. ..	SL ..	1. 1. 36	609
—— A. D.	FO ..	16. 9. 36	616
—— C.	PO ..	24. 8. 37	326*a*
—— C. G.	GC (A) ..	1. 7. 35	106
—— E. A. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8. 31	—
—— E. M.	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 30	936
—— E. W.	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
—— G. K.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3. 35	—
—— H.	FO (A) ..	21. 3. 38	856*a*
—— J. B.	PO ..	31. 8. 37	405
—— J. D. W. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	365
—— J. McL. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1. 34	176*a*
—— K. T.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2. 36	—
—— L. C. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
—— M. P.	—	—	5, 700
—— R. G.	—	—	1018
—— R. V.	—	—	27
—— S. S.	FL ..	27. 1. 35	856
—— W. B.	FL ..	15. 1. 37	762
—— W. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
—— W. M	FO (RCAF)	—	826
Murton, H. A. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8. 36	743
Murton-Neale, P. N.	PO (AAF)	4. 1. 38	559
Muschamp, G. A. R.	SL ..	1.12.36	327*a*
Musgrave F. C. ..	—	—	5
—— P. H.	Q (SL) ..	3.11.35	391
Muspratt-Williams, M. J.	FO ..	6. 1. 37	337
—— R. T.	PO (AAF)	16. 8. 35	552
Musson, F. W. ..	—	—	25*a*
—— G. B.	FO (RAFO)	28. 6. 30	—
—— R. G.	FO ..	7. 5. 36	863
Mustard, G. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Mutch, J.	EO ..	—	765
Mutch, J.	FL ..	28. 1. 35	703
—— J. R.	SL ..	1. 6. 37	701
Myers, H.	—	—	19
—— T. H.	APO ..	5. 7. 37	327
Mylam, R. A. ..	WO ..	12.12.32	160
Myles, H.	CEO ..	18. 5. 37	812
Mylne, A. W. ..	GC ..	1. 1. 38	181
Mynors, J. T. ..	FL ..	28.12.34	19

N

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Naish, A. L. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1. 29	—
Nancarrow, R. R. ..	PO ..	26. 3. 38	173
Nanson, E. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 29	880
Napier, H. A. M. ..	—	—	25*a*
Narendra	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Nash, D. F. E. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 1. 38	—
—— J.	WO ..	17. 6. 37	165
—— R. R.	SL ..	1. 4. 37	406
Nasmith, G. W. ..	—	—	941
Nathan, B. G. D ..	FO ..	7. 4. 38	181*b*
Naz, J. G.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Naylor, A.	—	—	1018
Neal, J. H.	FL (M) ..	4.11.36	175
Neale, L. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	404*b*
Nedwill, R. J. C. ..	FO ..	16. 9. 36	730
Needham, C. H. L.	EO .. / FO (RAFO)	10. 4. 25	—
—— R. T.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.35	—
—— S. W.	PO (E) ..	8. 1. 33	23
Neel, P. A. B. ..	APO ..	21.10.35	661
Neely, J. C. ..	SL (M) ..	11. 5. 36	890
Neeson, A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	190
Neeves, L. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6. 38	—
Negus, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9. 31	—
Neill, E. P. C. ..	—	—	1011
—— J. R.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Nelms, R. P. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	369
Nelson, A. W. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
—— A. W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	2.8.37	857
—— E. B.	FO (RAFO)	17.11.35	—
—— E. D. MacK. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	754
—— E. T. T. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	323
—— G.	FL ..	1. 8.35	128
—— G. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
—— H. E. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.22	—
—— H.	SL ..	1. 1.36	13
—— J. D. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	802
—— S. R. C. ..	FL (M) ..	20. 8.35	812
—— T. R.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— T. V.	WO ..	22. 7.37	764
—— W. E.	FL (D) ..	2.12.36	722
—— W. H.	PO ..	8. 3.38	306
Nerney, J. C. ..	—	—	6
Nesbitt-Dufort, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.32	—
Nethercott, A. W. ..	—	—	1002
Neugebauer, H. M. T.	FL ..	3. 9.37	401*a*
Neville, E. G. M., *Capt.*	EO ..	—	766
—— M.	WO ..	13. 4.31	822
—— R. H. G. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	154
New, J. W.	FO (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	811
—— W. G.	PO ..	10. 5.38	165*a*
Newall, *Sir* C. L. N.	A.C.M ..	—	{ 2 9
—— F. L.	FO ..	19. 5.37	337
—— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.24	—
Newberry, J. H. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	365*b*
Newbery, J. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
Newbigging, I. B. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	314
Newcombe, C. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	18. 6.37	—
—— G. C.	FO ..	19. 5.35	619
Newell, F.	—	—	23
Newhouse, H. C. ..	FL (AAFRO)	28. 3.38	—
—— P. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
Newing, H. E. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	176
Newitt, A. E. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
Newman, C. C. ..	—	—	1032
—— D. M.	FO ..	22.12.36	323
—— E. G.	WO ..	1. 6.33	907
—— H. D.	FO ..	21. 9.37	404*a*
—— J. B.	EO ..	—	119
—— J. F.	PO ..	9. 3.37	365*b*
—— M. J. S. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	338
—— N. L.	FO (D) ..	6. 9.37	763
Newnham, E. V. ..	—	—	8
—— J. H. L. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	9. 7.36	—
Newport, S. G. ..	—	—	119
Newsom Davis, P.B.N.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—
Newstead, H. W. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Newton, A. G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	338
—— C. K.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
—— D. H.	CEO ..	11. 9.33	814
—— G. E.	PO ..	9. 3.37	364*a*
—— G. E.	—	—	737
—— J. L. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	10.10.34	—
—— K. E.	PO ..	1. 6.38	854
—— R. C.	FL (AAF)	12. 2.33	501
—— T.	WO ..	26. 1.34	891
—— Terence ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	362
—— T. H.	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	—
Newton-Clare, W. S.	—	—	184
Newton-Howes, W. H. R. N.	FO ..	16. 4.38	171
Niblett, K. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	310*a*
Nichol, J. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	727
Nicholas, A. J. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	118
—— B. D.	SL ..	1.12.37	727
—— C. H.	GC ..	26.11.35	147
—— J. B. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	343*a*
—— J. T.	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—
—— P. A.	PO ..	21.10.37	304
—— R. K.	CSO ..	20. 7.34	349
Nicholetts, G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	852
Nicholl, B. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	754
—— G. W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	609
—— H. R.	AVM ..	1. 1.37	118
—— W. G. MacD.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	106
Nicholls, A. T. ..	—	—	27
—— C. W. K. ..	FO ..	24. 2.37	811
—— G. V.	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— J. P. V. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— J. R.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
—— R.	WO ..	1.10.32	179
—— T. H. L. ..	FL ..	30. 6.36	342
—— W. G.	FL (RAFO)	1 4.29	154
Nichols, D. A. D. L.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
—— W. T. H. ..	FL ..	1 4.36	303
Nicholson, J. F. ..	PO	27. 3.38	405
—— *Miss* G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	21. 1.19	—
—— H. D.	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	180
—— R. A.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
—— R. W.	EO ..	—	728
—— S. V.	—	—	504
Nicklin, K. T. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	814
Nickols, P. R. ..	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Nicol, A. E. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	180
—— J. L. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	332
Nicolls, C. G. J. ..	SL (M) ..	28. 1.35	855*a*
—— O. J. R. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	611
Nicolson, J. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	345
Niemeyer, T. M. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Nightingale, A. J. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	733
—— C. E., *Capt.* ..	EO ..	—	851
—— F. W.	—	—	6
Nightingiri, F. ..	WO ..	11. 5.30	729
Nind, E. F.	PO ..	15. 3.38	336*a*
Niven, R. H. ..	FO ..	16. 3.38	345*a*
Nixon, B. G. M. *Maj.*	—	—	178*a*
—— L. G.	SL ..	1. 6.36	154
—— S.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	903
—— W. M.	PO ..	8. 3.38	306
Noakes, A. L. ..	—	—	762
—— J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	601
Nobbs, C. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	119
Noble, C. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
—— *Rev.* C. W. A.	Ch (SL) ..	18. 1.38	164
—— G. A.	—	—	—
—— R. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 1.32	—
Nobiston, R. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Nock, N. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.11.28	—
Noddings, E. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
Nolan, J. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
—— M.	FO ..	15.12.37	328
—— M. W.	FO (Ret)	29. 8.18	—
Nolan-Neylan, D. ..	FO ..	27.12.37	361
Noonan, J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Nordmann, C. F. ..	—	—	1014

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Norman, A. C. W.	FL (AAF)	25. 1.37	551
—— C. T.	PO	22. 6.37	336*a*
—— G. L.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— H. N. St. V.	SL (AAFRO)	1.12.34	—
—— L. W.	FO (RAFO)	3.10.24	—
—— R. P.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	835
—— S. O.	—	—	902
—— W.	—	—	195
Norrington, H.	SL	1. 7.36	23
Norris, C. E.	—	—	881
—— H. B.	—	—	27
—— N. B.	FL	1. 4.34	304
—— S. C.	APO	19. 2.38	753
North, C. P. F.	—	—	28
—— M. R.	FO	17. 1.37	173
Northcote, H. P.	—	—	1012
Northey, J. C.	FL	3. 9.37	616
Northway, E. G.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	401
—— J. A. C.	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
Norton, E. W.	AC	1. 1.37	133
—— F. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	17
—— W. R.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Norwood, J.	SL	1. 4.37	103
—— O. D.	—	—	724
Notley, T.	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	557
Nott, R.	—	—	24
—— R. J. W.	FO	17. 5.36	611
Nowell, C. W. C. J.	—	—	107
—— H. E.	SL	1. 2.37	151
Noyes, H. S.	—	—	942
Nugent, F. D.	FL	7. 1.38	754
Nunn, H. L.	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Nuthall, R. B.	FO	16. 7.37	364
Nutt, F. G.	—	—	5
Nuttall, F. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 2.37	—
Nutting, C. W.	AC	1. 1.37	12
Nye, J. A.	—	—	901

O

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Oakes, T. O.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Oakley, A. E.	PO	10. 2.38	755
—— B. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— C.	WO	15. 5.34	196
Oakeshott, A. R.	PO	31. 7.27	308
Oats, V. R.	FO	14. 3.37	302
Oatway, A. C.	CEO	18. 3.36	131
Obolensky, A.	PO (VR)	24. 5.38	—
O'Brian, P. G. St. G.	PO	18.12.37	321
O'Brien, D. D.	FL	1. 1.37	616
—— D. G.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— G. M. F.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 21. 1.37	162
—— J. F.	FO (D)	3. 1.38	763
—— J. S.	FO	16.10.36	315
—— P. E.	FO	12. 2.36	617
—— T. H. K.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— T. V.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	733
Ockenden, C. V.	—	—	1030
O'Connell, G. P.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	731
—— P. J. *Rev.*	Ch. (SL)	28.12.36	125
O' Connor, *Rev.* A. A.	Ch. (SL)	1. 1.38	821
—— E. R.	—	—	156*a*
—— P. R.	PO	1. 3.38	405
O'Conor, H. S. H.	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
Odbert, N. C.	FL	1.12.33	862
—— R. V. M.	SL	1. 6.36	154
Oddie, G. J. W.	—	—	1031
—— G. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	164
O'Donnell, G. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
—— R. P.	SL (Misc)	2. 8.36	862
O'Donoghue, C.	APO	1. 7.37	835
O'Driscoll, F.	PO	29. 6.37	365
Oettle, A. J.	APO	5. 9.37	862
O'Farrell Gershom, F. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Offord, R.	—	—	1019
O'Friel, D. J.	—	—	1014
Ogden, C. P.	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— C. V.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ogg, G. A.	—	—	5
—— J. G.	—	—	902
Ogilvie, C. M. G.	—	—	1274
—— D. G.	PO	24. 5.38	725
—— G. S.	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.31	—
—— J. N.	FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—
—— P. B. B.	FL	28. 5.37	179*b*
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F.	FO (VR)	7.10.31	—
—— N. C.	SL	1. 8.36	142
O'Grady, C. C.	SL	1.10.37	152
—— R. C.	FL (M)	11. 5.37	303
—— S. C.	FL (RAFO)	31. 1.28	—
O'Hagan, J. G. B.	FO (E)	5. 9.35	812
O'Hanlon, G. D.	—	—	6 1036
O'Hea, J. J.	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	620
Oland, H. A. C.	WO	10. 2.33	181*a*
Oldacres, L. J.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
Oldbury, W. G.	PO	27. 1.37	740
Oldfield, J. H. R.	FL	1.11.36	752
—— P. J.	—	—	7
Oldham, H. P.	PO (AAF)	30. 4.38	553
Olding, H. S.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Oldridge, L. F.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	831
Oldroyd, A. W.	PO	4. 5.37	856
O'Leary, J. H.	—	—	1009
Oliphant, R. H. H. L.	PO	18.11.36	335*a*
Olive, C. G. C.	PO	19. 2.37	343*a*
Oliver, D. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— D. C.	FL	11. 9.37	410*a*
—— E. S.	WO	1. 4.36	104
—— G.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	192*a*
—— G. R.	SL	1. 7.36	13
—— J.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	179*a*
—— J. O. W.	FL	1. 4.36	129
—— J. W.	APO	24.10.37	744
—— W. A.	EO	—	766
—— W. R.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	727
Olivier, H. A.	PO	16.11.37	343
Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. C.	FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553
Ollis, G. S. A.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Olney, A. B.	FO	15.10.37	179*a*
Olsson, C. L.	PO	6. 1.37	346
Olver, W. G.	—	—	172*a*
O'Malley, C. J. S.	SL (M)	14. 5.35	891
Omissi, L. J. D.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Ommanney, M. D.	SL	1.12.36	143
O'Neil, N. T.	FO	19. 1.36	617
O'Neill, C. T.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	106
—— D. H.	APO	26. 3.38	755
—— H. D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	124
—— I. O.	APO	19. 2.38	744
—— J. A.	FO	15.10.37	837
—— *Rev.* W. L.	Ch. (SL)	1. 3.38	166

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
O'Neill-Roe, R. J. O.	PO	16.11.37	410
Onslow, J.	Capt.	—	1278
Onyett, K.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Openshaw E. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	101
—— G. T.	PO	6.11.36	349
Opie, W. A.	SL	1.12.36	300*a*
Orbell, H. G. A.	WO	27. 3.38	182*a*
Orchard, A. T.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— O. R.	EO	—	754
O'Reilly, M. P.	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.30	—
Organ, T. J	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.25	159
Orlebar, A. H.	GC	1. 7.37	185
Ormerod, G. L.	FL (Ret)	1 .1.26	175*b*
O'Rorke, C. H. C.	FO	2. 1.38	731
Orton, N.	PO	12.10.37	345
Osborn, A. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 8.19	—
—— E. S.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	181*b*
—— F. A.	FO (E) (Ret)	22.12.29	856*a*
—— G. M. T.	FO	5. 1.37	173
Osborne, J. K.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	193
—— R. F.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	116
—— R. P. J.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— W.	—	—	25*a*
—— W. F.	WO	10. 1.38	752*a*
Osburne, J. C.	SL (M) (Ret)	19.12.28	—
O'Shea, D. G. G.	EO	—	106
Osman, C. E. R.	—	—	25*a*
Osment, D. E. T.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Osmond, A. H.	FL (M) (RAFO)	19. 4.34	—
—— C.	WO	6. 1.38	170*a*
—— E.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Ostle, P. A.	APO	2. 2.38	737*a*
Ostlere, E.	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
O'Sullivan, G. R.	SL	1.10.36	721
—— M. J. A.	FO	14. 1.34	610
—— O. B.	—	—	1030
O'Toole, C. P.	FO (M) (RAFO)	15. 3.29	—
Ottaway, A. H.	WO	1. 5.35	754
Ottley, B. S.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Otty, E. H.	EO	—	168*b*
Ough, E. J.	EO	—	179*a*
Ould, H. R.	—	—	5
Oulton, W. E.	FL	1. 4.36	724*c*
Outfin, R. M.	FL (M)	27. 7.36	800
Outhwaite, J. A. S.	SL	1.12.37	116
Outram, C. M. H.	FL	1. 4.36	754
—— H. W. S., *Lt.-Col.*	—	—	19
Outram-White, E. G.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Ovenden, A.	FO	21.11.37	367
—— H. G. P.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	6. 1.26 1. 1.36	178*a*
Overal, A. J. C.	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.25	—
Overall, H. E. H.	PO	12.10.37	330
Overbury, G. F.	FL	1. 6.34	852
Overton, C. N.	APO	26. 3.38	751
—— H.	—	—	186
—— P. F.	WO	5. 9.37	179*a*
—— R. S.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.30	116
Ovitts, B. J.	—	—	1015
Owen, A. H.	SL	1. 4.37	904
—— D. W. H.	PO	12.10.37	363*a*
—— J. A. P.	FL	15. 1.37	163
—— J. B. B.	—	—	902
Owen, J. J.	FL	1. 8.34	152
—— J. S.	PO (AAF)	22. 2.37	502
—— R. J.	FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
—— T. F.	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.30	—
Owens, J. R.	FO	2. 1.38	731
—— J. W. H.	—	—	6
Owensmith, A. S. L.	APO	24.10.37	744
Oxford, M. N.	FL (RAFO)	16. 8.37	—
Oxland, R. D.	GC	1. 1.36	700 855
Oxley, O. A. G.	APO	24.10.37	744
—— R. J.	PO	25.11.36	364*a*
Oxley-Boyle, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	26.11.20	—
Orspring, R. W.	APO	7. 5.38	735

P

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pace, H. L.	—	—	1031
—— T. G.	PO	31. 8.37	311
Pack, A. T.	WO	1. 9.34	814
—— G. T. H.	SL	1. 7.35	767
Packe, G.	PO	21.12.37	347
Paddle, M.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Paddon, B.	FL	28.12.34	724*c*
Padfield, H. J.	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.29	—
Padley, G. H. P.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.31	937
Page, A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— A. D.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.21	—
—— A. M.	—	—	1002
—— B. P. H.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— C. L.	FO	16. 1.38	724*b*
—— C. R. A.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—
—— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	31. 5.37	196
—— J. J. J.	FO	1. 9.36	124
—— R. H.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.36	—
—— W. M.	—	—	13
Paget, C. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Paget - Wilkes, *Rev.* A. H.	Ch.	1. 4.37	166
Paice, G. F.	WO	1.10.35	197
Pain, A. F.	PO	18. 5.38	407
—— E. M.	APO	26. 3.38	755
—— D. S.	PO	10. 7.37	346
—— J. F. F.	SL	1. 2.37	405
Paine, H. J.	FL	1. 7.31	175
—— J.	PO	19. 2.37	366
—— J. T.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	802
Painter, J. F.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Paish, A. E.	SL	1.12.36	361
Pakenham, R. B.	FL	—	1272
Paley, E. R.	CEO	18. 5.37	162
Palfreyman, C. R.	FL (M)	1.12.32	891
Pallot, C. F.	—	—	1016
Palmer, A. L.	—	—	193
—— C. D.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— C. D.	PO	18.12.37	300
—— E. A.	—	—	192
—— E. G.	PO	6. 1.37	331*a*
—— E. J.	FL	1.10.36	722
—— E. J.	PO	8. 6.37	363*a*
—— G.	—	—	900
—— G. T.	PO	12.10.37	365
—— I. K. C.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
—— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	801
—— R. L.	FO (RAFO)	29. 6.23	—
—— T. M.	PO (AAF)	21. 7.37	501
—— W. L. B.	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
—— W. W.	—	—	25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Palmer-Jones, L. C.	SL (M)	18. 7.34	891
Pam, V. M. P.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Pankhurst, L. T.	SL	1.12.36	701
Panter, A. E.	GC (M)	1. 7.34	156*a* / 891
Panton, A. D.	PO	18.12.37	335
Papworth, E. L.	—	—	24
Pardoe, A. A.	FO	12. 9.37	173
Parish, A. J. V.	CEO	15. 7.37	181
Park, K. R.	GC	1. 1.35	192*a*
—— L. W.	FL (E)	1.12.32	832
—— S. M.	SL	1. 6.35	22
Parker, A. A. T.	WO	21. 8.35	146
—— D.	PO	6. 1.37	361
—— E.	PO	13. 7.37	351
—— E. M. C.	—	—	731
—— H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
—— H. C.	SL	1. 2.38	329
—— H. E. J. P.-T.	FO	12. 9.37	173
—— H. M. G.	SL	1. 4.37	363*a*
—— I. R.	SL (AAF)	10. 2.36	557
—— K. E.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
—— M. G.	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
—— R. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— S. A.	WO	4. 9.37	851
—— T. C.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— T. M.	PO	12.10.37	408*a*
—— V. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	149
Parkes, J. J.	FL (AAFRO)	13. 7.33	—
Parkhouse, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Parkin, J. E.	WO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	850
—— L. H. W.	PO	8. 6.37	724
Parkinson, D. R.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
—— J., *Dr.*	—	—	1181
—— W. F.	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.31	—
Parnaby, G. S. A.	FO	16. 9.36	728
Parnall, A. G.	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
—— D. G.	PO (VR)	8.12.36	—
—— J. B.	FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	502
Parr, A. W. C. V.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Parrett, E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Parrott, A.	—	—	941
—— D. T.	PO	31. 5.38	725
—— T. H.	PO	10. 7.37	313
Parry, E. G.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	192
—— J. H.	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.39	—
—— R. G.	GC	1. 1.35	168*b*
—— V. L.	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	554
Parry-Evans, J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	851
Parry Jones, P. D.	APO	9. 8.37	856*a*
Parselle, T. A. B.	FL	19. 6.36	856
Parsons, C. L.	WO	3. 6.37	823
—— F. G.	WO	1. 7.37	190
—— G. J. E.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	826
—— G. W.	PO (RAFO)	4. 8.37	—
—— J.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— *Sir* J. H.	—	—	1181
Part, R. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 6.32	—
Partridge, F. A.	WO	20. 4.38	822
—— N. E.	FO (AAFRO)	17. 5.36	554
—— R. T.	FL	1. 1.38	610
—— T. N.	PO	25.11.36	351
Pascoe, A. G.	APO	7. 5.38	761
—— M. C.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Passmore, E. C.	FL	1. 6.34	601
Passy, C. W.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Patch, H. L.	SL	1. 4.37	802
—— O.	FO	5. 1.37	173
Patchett, J.	Cdr. (Ret)	—	722
Paterson, B.	PO	10. 5.38	332
—— F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 3.19	—
—— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.38	—
—— V. R.	PO	28.10.36	369
Patmore, S. P. A.	FL	1.10.36	179*a*
Paton, A.	WO	15.11.37	762*b*
—— D. G. B.	APO	28.11.37	736
—— G.	—	—	1015
—— G. W.	SL (M)	2.10.36	892
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	22. 4.30	—
Patrick, H. I.	—	—	1007
—— J. W.	FL (M)	7. 1.35	891
—— P. R.	PO	6. 1.37	617
Patten, H. P. F.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Patterson, E. A.	WO	12. 4.37	192*a*
—— H. R. P., *Lt.*	EO	—	725*b*
—— N.	Lt.	—	1255
Pattinson, A. J. S.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— L. A.	AVM	1. 1.37	152
Pattison, H. A. L.	SL (Ret.)	1.12.35	—
—— R. V. L.	FL	22. 4.38	731
—— W. A.	PO	16.11.37	342
Pattle, M. T. St. J.	PO	29. 6.37	347*a*
Paul, A. G. W.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— B. J.	FL	6. 8.37	557
—— G. G.	—	—	25
—— G. J. C.	SL	1. 4.38	351
—— H. G.	PO	18. 5.38	345
—— S.	FL (M)	24. 8.37	175*a*
Paull, A. H.	SL	1.10.35	22
Pavitt, T. E.	WO	24.11.28	183
Pawsey, H.	—	—	1036
Pawson, G. I.	FO	16.10.36	363
—— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Paxton, A. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Payn, H. J.	SL (RAFO)	30. 4.22	—
—— M. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Payne, H. J.	SL (E)	1. 8.35	101
—— L. F.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— L. G. S.	GC	1. 7.37	721
—— R. J.	APO	25. 1.37	661
—— W. E.	—	—	5
—— W. L.	SL	1. 8.36	336*a*
Paynter, N. S.	SL	1. 2.36	11
—— R. E. P.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	195*a*
Peach, A. C.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
Peacock, D. A.	PO	21.12.37	365*b*
—— D. I.	FO (RAFO)	23. 2.37	—
—— G. E.	FL	15. 1.37	362
—— G. K.	PO	9. 3.37	346
—— H. P. J.	—	—	1009
—— M. F.	FO (AAF)	29.11.35	551
—— R. J.	APO	24.10.37	731
Peacock - Edwards, S. R.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Peacocke, G. I. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	729
Peake, H.	SL (AAF)	10.2.36	556
—— T. J.	—	—	902
Pearce, A. C. R.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— A. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	192*a*
—— A. H.	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	11
—— C. F.	FL	9. 4.37	728
—— E. R.	FL	1. 4.36	855*a*
—— F. A.	FL	1. 4.36	724*c*
—— F. E.	WO	26. 8.37	177*b*
—— F. H.	WO	20. 9.35	168
—— F. L.	SL	1.12.35	144
—— G.	WO	15. 5.34	195*a*
Pearce, J. L. K.	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	858
—— N. A.	SL	1. 8.37	363*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pearce, R. C.	—	—	6, 1036
—— R. L.	WO	1. 4.18	159
—— T. J. W. S.	WO	10. 2.30	186
Pearman, S. A.	EO	—	23
Pearse, E. A.	—	—	7
—— R. C. I.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	28
Pearson, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—
—— D. B.	PO	10. 5.38	165*a*
—— H. B. M.	PO	8. 6.37	333
—— H. M.	SL	1. 2.38	335*a*
—— M. C.	PO	19.12.36	347*a*
—— R. B.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— R. C.	WO	20. 4.38	823
—— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—
Pearson-Rogers, H. W.	SL	1. 4.37	118
Pease, E. G.	—	—	182*a*
—— I. E.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—
Peaty, H. F.	—	—	902
Pebody, J. E.	PO	5. 5.37	903
Peck, A. H.	GC	1. 7.35	180*a*
—— B. E.	APO	2. 2.38	738
—— C. H., *Lt.-Col.*	—	—	103
—— H. H.	FO	9. 1.36	300
—— R. H.	AC	1. 1.36	127
Pedley, M. G. F.	FO	6. 2.38	151
Peel, C. D.	PO (AAF)	25. 2.38	552*a*
—— F.	WO	15. 7.36	126
—— G. W.	FL	1. 7.37	310
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	—
—— J. R. A.	FL	1.10.36	551
—— R.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	175
Peers, F. H.	FO (RAFO)	22. 1.31	—
Pegg, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	29.11.32	—
—— S. R.	WO	1. 7.37	802
Pegler, G. D.	—	—	902
Pelli, R. S.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	724*a*
Peirce, L. R.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Peirse, R. E. C.	AVM	1. 1.36	9
Pell, K. W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	158
Pelly, C. B. R.	SL	1. 6.36	11
—— D. C. V.	FL	1. 7.35	609
—— C. E. W. N. C.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
Pelly Fry, J. E.	FO	14. 4.37	407
Pemberton, D. A.	FL	1.10.36	551
—— E. R.	—	—	902
—— R. F., *Maj.*	EO	—	14
Penberthy, C. A.	FO (RAFO)	16.12.34	—
Pendavis, H. V.	SL	1. 7.33	151
Penderel, H. W. G. J.	GC	1. 1.38	761
Pendred, L. F.	SL	1. 8.35	9
—— S. C.	PO	18. 5.37	401
Penistone-Bird, W.	—	—	1031
Penman, D. J.	APO	30.11.37	736
—— H. P.	SL (M)	8.10.35	891
—— W. M.	FO	7. 4.38	730
Penna, T. C.	SL	1. 4.37	21
Penney, C.	Capt.	—	1278
—— H. W.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23
Pennington-Legh, A. W.	PO	27. 1.37	331*a*
—— J. R.	PO	9. 3.37	327*a*
Penny, R. E.	—	—	17
Pentland, C. H.	FO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Peock, W. D.	FO (M) (AAF)	10. 8.36	557
Pepper, *Miss* F. M.	PMNS	—	1198
—— J.	—	—	1030
—— N. E. W.	PO	12.10.37	366
—— R. A.	FL (D)	1.12.36	189
Pepperell, A. V.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Peppler, F. E.	—	—	7
Percival, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
Percy, A. C. J.	PO (AAF)	24. 5.37	500
—— J. T.	FO (VR)	12. 9.33	—
Perloll, W. N.	PO	16.11.37	328
Perkins, M. E. M	SL	1. 6.38	852
—— P. H.	SL (M)	1. 6.36	196*a*
—— P. J. B.	—	—	28
—— W. E.	—	—	1018
—— W. H.	—	—	1036
Perley, P. J.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
Perring, H.	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
—— W. G. A.	—	—	900
Perry, A. H.	WO	15. 5.34	802
—— A. R.	FO (Ret)	14. 2.25	—
—— D. G.	PO	4. 5.37	409
—— G. V.	FL (AAFRO)	21. 4.36	—
—— J. G.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Perry-Keene, A. L. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	127
Perryman, B. E. L.	—	—	942
Persse, Joynt D.	PO (AAF)	29. 8.36	556
Petch, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	174*a*
Peter, A. S.	PO	1. 3.38	411
Peters, G. C. B.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— H.	—	—	25*a*
—— P.	APO	26. 3.38	734
—— S. P	—	—	8
Peters-Smith, M. V.	FO	16.11.37	724
Peterson. F. H.	FL (M)	5. 8.33	722
Pethrick, S. R.	—	—	903
Petley, C. R. McL.	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
—— L. V. E.	FO	21. 5.38	313
Petrie, K.	PO	12.10.37	408
—— M. C.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— R. A. G.	FO	6. 2.38	300*a*
Pettingell, A. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
Pettit, J. A. K.	FL	24.10.37	852
—— S. L.	—	—	11
Pexton, R. D.	PO (VR)	26. 1.38	—
Peyton, A.	WO	21. 8.35	814
—— R. A.	FL	1. 7.29	862
Pharazyn, W. F.	FL	28. 1.36	345
Pheloung, T. H. V.	APO	5. 9.37	333
Philipsen, A. P.	PO	15. 3.38	334*a*
Phillips, A. D.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
—— A. M. K.	FO	1. 2.38	322
—— A. S.	PO	13. 7.37	306
—— A. W. P	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.36	175
—— C. G.	—	—	12
—— D.	PO (AAF)	10. 1.38	502
—— F.	PO	9. 3.37	401*a*
—— F. J.	FO (RAFO)	6. 1.20	—
—— F. C.	PO (Ret.)	16.11.18	—
—— G. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— I. E.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	827
—— J. S.	SL	1. 4.37	764
—— J. S. P.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
—— L.	WO	1. 9.35	731
—— *Miss* M. I. J. L.	PMNS	—	1199
—— P.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
—— R. H.	—	—	—
—— R. L.	SL	1. 4.38	304
—— W. H.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
—— W. H. D.	FO (Ret)	26. 6.18	—
Philpot, F. C.	—	—	18
Philpott, M. G.	SL	1. 8.37	701
—— P. T.	FO	27. 1.37	325
Phipps, F. C.	PO	4. 5.37	412
—— G. F.	FO (VR)	14. 1.32	—
Pick, W. H.	—	—	1031
Pickard, P. C.	PO	16.11.37	405
—— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pickerill, W. E.	—	—	21
Pickering, A. G.	FL (RAFO)	23. 4.30	—
—— J. H. T.	PO	6. 7.37	856*a*
—— W. H.	WO	23. 8.37	160
Pickersgill, W.	FL	1. 4.36	906
Pickett, G. A.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Pickford, M. E.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Pickles, E. L.	—	—	7
—— K. F. T.	SL	1.12.37	906
Pickup, A. D.	FO (AAF)	11.11.33	500
Picton, P. F.	WO	10. 1.38	763
Pictor-Wayneric, P. F. W.	—	—	863
Pidcock, G. A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	724
Piddington, J. A.	PO	21.12.37	369
Piddocke, B. G.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Piercy, E. K.	FO	3.10.36	322
Pigg, O St. J.	PO	8. 3.38	345
Pigott, G. G. C.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	831
—— M J.	SL (D)	1. 7.37	851
—— O R.	SL	1. 2.37	154
Pike, C. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
—— J. M. N.	PO	31. 7.37	333
—— P. A. W.	WO	20. 8.37	907
—— P. J. K.	FO	14. 6.37	402
—— P. R.	WO	10. 2.36	180
—— R. J. R.	—	—	28
—— S. A. D.	APO	30.11.37	736
—— T. G.	SL	1.2.37	753
Pilkington, G. L.	SL (AAF)	8. 4.36	557
Pillers, R. K., *Lt.-Col.*	EO	—	766
Pilling, H.	FL	1. 4.36	146
Pim, H. M.	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	501*a*
Pimblett, Hugh, C. S.	SL (M)	2. 4.37	891
Pimlott, J. A.	PO	21.12.37	730
Pimm, R. M.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Pinfold, H. M.	FO	14. 3.37	730
Pink, C. R. J.	FL	16. 6.37	703
Pinkerton, G. C.	FL (AAF)	8. 1.38	552
Pinkham, P. C.	FO	16.10.37	653
Piper, H. L.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— F. C.	WO	1. 4.37	860
—— F. S.	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	502
—— J. D., *Lt.*	EO	—	188
—— T. W.	PO	11 5.37	367
Pipon, A. R. T.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Pippet, E. F.	FO	15.10.37	337
Pirie, A. N.	PO	1. 3.38	410
—— G. C.	GC	1. 7.37	71, 288
—— J.	WO	4. 9.37	175
Pitcairn, R.D.E.	PO	9. 3.37	306*a*
Pitcairn Hill, J. A.	PO	31.7.37	348
Pitcher, D. Le G.	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
Pitfield, A. L.	FO	21. 3.38	410
Pitman, A. H.	—	—	25
—— C. D.	FO (RAFO)	16.12.31	—
Pitt, A. G.	—	—	900
—— D. M. B.	EO	—	728
—— H. S. A.	WO	15.11.32	194*a*
—— P. C.	PO (RAFO)	9. 6.34	—
Pitts, W. C.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Plaistowe, G. W. B.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Plank, H. F.	PO	9. 3.37	179
Plant, J.	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
—— P. L.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	11
Plastow, H. A.	—	—	24
Platford, A. E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Player, J. H.	APO	28.11.37	736
Playfair, A. R.	PO	8. 3.38	304
—— P. H. L.	AVM	1. 1.34	140
—— W. A. H.	FO	15. 9.35	616
Playne, B. A.	AC (M)	1. 1.37	106
Pleaden, R. F.	—	—	18
Pleasance, H. P.	PO	11. 5.37	332
—— N. C.	SL	1. 6.37	348
Plenderleith, W. N.	SL	1. 6.35	404*a*
Plinston, G. H. F.	FO	26. 4.38	336
Plowright, E.	WO	25. 9.37	183
Plumb, R. G.	WO	14. 6.37	175
Plummer, R. P.	PO	15. 3.38	332
Pocock, J. A.	FL (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
—— J. R.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Polden, C. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	185
Polglase, P. J.	FL	12. 3.36	152
Pollard, H. C. M.	PO	13. 7.37	334
Pollard-Urquhart, B. E. A.	FO (RAFO)	20. 8.36	—
Polley, F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Pollock, C. W.	EO	—	766
Pollock-Gore, F. A. J.	FL	14. 4 35	367
Poltock, T. V.	PO	6. 7.37	364*b*
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C.	PMNS	—	1197
Polyblank, H S.	—	—	19
—— W. J.	—	—	17
Pond, W. J.	WO	5. 9.37	327
Ponsonby, D. G.	Maj. (Ret)	—	182
Pook, W. J. R.	—	—	1032
Pool, B. G.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	125
—— J. H.	SL	1. 8.37	156*a*
Poole, C. J.	FO (Ret)	2. 4.18	—
—— D. F.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. G.	SL	—	1272
—— S. R. L.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	831
—— W. H.	SL	1. 6.34	802
—— W. H.	WO	25. 2.38	763
Pooler, H. E.	FO (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
—— N. McP.	PO	8. 3.38	345*a*
Pooley, C. J.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
Pope, C. A.	CEO	23. 8.37	736
—— E. F.	PO	27. 1.37	324*a*
—— J. C.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
—— J. P.	WO	1. 1.37	181*a*
—— R. P. P.	FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
—— S. L. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	168*a*
—— V. A.	FO	16. 7.37	405
Popperwell, W. W.	FO (Ret)	5. 4.18	—
Porri, C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	171, 762
Portal, C. F. A.	AVM	1. 7.37	22
Portass, S. L.	FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	1030
Porteous, R. C.	PO	23. 3.37	307
—— H. B.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— R. L.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Porter, A. E.	—	—	13
—— C. E V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	122
—— *Rev.* D. B.	—	—	1184
—— E. F.	FL	19. 6.36	888
—— F.	SL	1. 4.37	141
—— G. H.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— J. D. V.	PO	1. 3.38	365*a*
—— K. A.	APO	5. 9.37	338
—— M. K. D.	FL	1.10.36	300*a*
—— *Rev.* N. F.	Ch.	14. 4.31	176
—— W. O.	—	—	1014
Possett, *Miss* A. R.	PMNS	—	1199
Postlethwaite, F.	—	—	903
Potgleter, R. P.	PO	15. 3.38	361

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Potter, J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	336*a*
—— J. G. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	409
—— L. S.	FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—
—— P. B. L. ..	SL (M) ..	5. 9.36	894
—— S. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
—— S. L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.27	—
—— W. L.	—	—	832
Potter-Hanwell, W. S.	—	—	1009
Potts, *Rev.* A. J. ..	Ch. ..	9. 1.36	122
—— C. H.	SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—
Poulter, C. W. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	334*a*
—— R. M.	— ..	—	1031
Poultney, H. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	405
Powdrell, W H. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	337
Powell, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— A. G.	FL ..	1.10.36	404
—— C. E. L. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— E. T.	PO (Ret)	18.12.37	—
—— F. J. B. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	554
	(AAF)	1. 2.33	
—— F. W.	FO (E) (Ret)	28. 4.19	—
—— G. F.	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
—— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.28	—
—— G. S. ff. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	332*a*
—— H. P.	PO ..	4. 5.37	364*a*
—— H. R.	FO (Ret)	22. 4.20	—
—— H. S.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.31	150*a*
—— J. A.	SL ..	1. 6.38	888
—— J. F.	EO ..	—	703
—— J. W. C. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	361
—— K. C. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	348
—— K. J.	PO ..	27. 1.37	342
—— P. B.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.35	—
—— R. P. R. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	365*a*
—— T. A.	—	—	752
—— T. R.	WO ..	1. 1.34	823
—— V. T.	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	812
—— W. A.	—	—	701
—— W. B. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	119
Power, D'A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	14
—— R. M.	PO ..	19. 2.37	343*a*
Powle, J. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	365
Powles, F. C. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	304
Powley, F. S. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	322
Pownall, C. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.35	196
—— E.	—	—	19
Poynton, J. M. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	783
Prall, W. G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.34	124
Prance, D. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	730
Pratt, A. E. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	852
—— A. F.	—	—	831
—— C. V. J. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	141
—— E. L.	—	—	1009
—— P. R.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— R. D.	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	195
—— R. H. ..	FL (M) ..	4.11.36	187
Precce, M. R. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	2. 4.18	740
Prescott, A. ..	EO ..	—	193
	FO (RAFO)	30.12.26	
—— *Miss* A. N. ..	PMNS ..	14.10.35	1198
—— E. N.	FO (AAF)	29.11.36	553
Presland, R. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.22	—
Press, C. H. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	321
Preston, H. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	823
	EO ..	—	
—— J. E.	FL (RAFO)	2.12.35	743
—— J. H.	FL (M) ..	21.8.36	180
—— T.	PO ..	18.12.37	362
—— W. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.23	—
Pretty, W. P. G. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	888
Pretyman, E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Price, B. L. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— C. D. W. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	412
—— C. W.	SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	116
—— D.	FL ..	3. 9.36	725*a*
—— E. F.	WO ..	—	723
—— E. O. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	611
—— H. L.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— M. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— T. G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.31	—
Price-Owen, W. B.	APO ..	1. 7.37	305
Prichard, C. R. ..	PO (AAF)	6. 7.37	557
—— R. J. P. ..	PO ..	25.10.37	739*a*
Prickett, T. O. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Prickman, T. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	147
Pride, J. A. C. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	192
Prier, R. G. ..	FL ..	16. 9.37	802
Priest, J. G... ..	FO ..	21.11.37	722
Priestley, H. ..	EO ..	—	169*a*
			552*a*
—— T. A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Prigmore, G. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	727
Primrose, W. H. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Prince-Cox, A. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Princess Royal, *H.R.H. The*	PMNS ..	—	1197
			1199
Pringle, A. E. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	365*b*
—— H. J.	SL ..	1.12.37	729
—— R. D.	—	—	1015
Prior, C. G.	SL (A) ..	1.12.36	754
—— G. W.	PO ..	6. 1.37	361
—— J. B.	—	—	901
Pritchard, C. A. ..	FO (AAF)	18.11.37	504
—— D. C.	PO ..	29. 6.36	762*a*
—— E. F.	PO ..	15. 3.38	333
—— H. C.	—	—	903
—— J. A.	APO ..	5. 9.37	862
—— J. D. H. ..	—	—	901
—— S. G.	FO ..	3.11.36	743
Pritchett, N. A. P...	SL ..	1. 8.36	347
Probyn, H. M. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	149
Procter, B. T. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	722
—— G. H. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	179*b*
Proctor, A. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	347
—— G. E. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Proffitt, C. A. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	812
Proper, J. B. ..	—	—	5
Protheroe, E. J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.26	861
Proud, H. J. G. E.	SL ..	1. 4.37	303
—— S.	—	—	1031
Proudman, G. V. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	343*a*
Prouse, J. B. ..	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Prout, G. H. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	174
Pruddah, A.R. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	337
Pryce, W. J. ..	—	—	6
Pryde, D. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	346*a*
—— G. A. M. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	619
—— W. S.	PO ..	27. 1.37	800
Pryer, F. J. ..	EO ..	—	765
Pryor, A. D. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.33	181*b*
Puckridge, C. P. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	5.12.23	851
Pudney, W G. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 4.30	—
Pugh, C. R. V. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	616
—— F. H.	—	—	177*b*
—— J. B. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— J. H. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— T. P.	APO ..	5. 9.37	364
Pugsley, A. G. ..	—	—	900
Pulford, C. W. H. ..	AC ..	1. 7.36	155
Pullan, W. G. ..	—	—	1016
Pullar, I. D. ..	—	—	1012

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pumphrey, F. A.	—	—	175*b*
—— R. E. W.	PO (AAF)	13. 3.37	554
Puncher, R. H.	—	—	7
Punter, V. E.	WO	1. 2.37	184
Purdie, A.	WO	1. 8.37	194
Purdin, W E.	SL	1.10.35	106
Purkis, C. H. J.	—	—	18
Purves, R.	—	—	900
—— W.	WO	24.12.37	860
Purvis, H. A.	SL	1.10.37	903
Putt, A. R.	PO	25.11.36	727*a*
Pye, *Miss* D. K.	PMNS	—	1199
—— D. R.	—	—	17
Pyke, A.	FL	19. 6.36	822
Pyle, F.	FL (RAFO	27. 5.37	143
Pyman, K.	FL (AAF)	1.12.36	555
Pyne, C. D.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 7.25 5. 2.36	185
—— G E.	FO (E)(Ret) FL (RAFO)	10.11.19 4. 8.36	820
—— R.	SL	1.10.35	326
Pyper, H. C.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26 12. 2.38	721 —
Pytches, G. J., *Capt.*	EO	—	703

Q

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Quayle, A. A.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	23
Quelch, *Miss* L. P.	—	—	27
Quick, F. G.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— S. P.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Quill, J. K.	FO (RAFO)	9. 4.33	—
Quilliam, W. F.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	153
Quine, S. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	406
Quinnell, A. G.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— J. C.	AC	1. 7.35	145

R

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rabagliati, A. C.	FO	16. 1.38	322
Rabbin, H. J.	—	—	7
Rabbitts, E. A.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	166
Rabone, J. H. M.	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	553
Rackham R. J.	EO	—	728
Radbone, J. W.	FO (VR)	24. 9.31	—
Radbourne, R. P. J.	FO (RAFO)	20.10.28	—
Radford, D. S.	FL	2. 3.37	504
Rae, J. P.	FO (RAFO)	28.10.28	—
—— R. A. R.	FL	1. 4.36	189
—— W. G.	SL (RAAF)	9. 1.38	702
Raeburn, H. W.	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Raeside, J.	WO	1. 2.34	822
Ragg, R. L.	SL	1. 2.36	141
Rail, J. R. J.	APO	9. 1.38	761
Raine, J. J.	FO	14. 4.37	730
Rainford, E. K.	—	—	1008
Rainsbury S. T.	WO	22. 3.37	803
Rainsford, F. F.	FO	20. 7.37	406
Ralphs, W. J.	WO	2.11.36	856*a*
Rambaut, C. F. M.	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
—— G. M.	—	—	17
Rampling, K. J.	FO	14. 3.37	332*a*
Ramsay, K. A.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— W.	—	—	19
Ramsbottom, A.	—	—	25*a*
—— H.	WO	4. 9.37	851
—— J. E.	—	—	900
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, H. N. G.	FL	12. 1.36	904
Ramsden, J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ranald, H. C.	FO	2. 8.27	181*a*
Randall, C. R. J.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Randle, G. H.	SL	1. 8.36	888 903
Rands, E. G.	APO	13.10.37	332

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ranford, V. B.	SL (E)	1. 2.36	22
Ranken, D...	GC (M)	1. 5.34	890
—— F.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Rankin, A. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	140
—— J.	FO	16.10.37	619
—— R. M.	APO	2. 2.38	738
—— W. E.	FL	28. 8.35	412
Ransley, R. A.	APO	9. 8.37	856*a*
Ransome, E. L.	—	—	19
Ranson, G. E.	SL	1. 2.32	180*b*
Raphael, G. L.	PO	16.12.36	347
—— H. C.	FO	8. 1.34	501
Rapley, C.	SL	1. 7.36	819
—— F. A.	—	—	25*a*
Rasmusen, C. F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	24
Ratcliff, T. G.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Ratcliffe, W. T.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Rathbone, J. R.	PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Rathborne, C. E. H.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	941
Rathwell, B. L.	—	—	902
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C.	PMNS	—	1198
Rattigan, G. G. L.	APO	30.11.37	736
Raven, J. B.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Ravenhill, M.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Ravenor, M. A.	—	—	1011
Ravinder, H. D. S.	FO (IAF)	27. 1.38	1275
Rawkins, M. D.	FO (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Rawlings, F.	—	—	7
Rawlins, D. D.	FO	26. 5.38	309
Rawlinson, L.	FO (RAFO)	22.12.21	—
Ray, V.	FO	21. 9.37	364
—— W. C.	WO	1.10.28	146
Rayer, G. H. G. S.	FO (RAFO)	10. 2.28	—
Rayment, D. L.	PO	24.12.36	306*a*
Raymond, H. J.	FO (RAFO)	6.10.34	—
Rayner, E. B.	FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—
—— J. W.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.29	551
—— P. H.	FO (AAF)	21. 1.38	500
—— R. M. S.	APO	5. 9.37	856*a*
Raynham, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	19. 6.33	—
Rayson, E. K.	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.36	—
Rea, D. A.	FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—
—— K. N.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
—— L. T.	EO	—	765
Reacher, D. W.	PO	21.12.37	368
Read, A. J.	—	—	27
—— A. J.	—	—	23
—— F. C.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	23
—— G. J. L.	FL	1. 4.36	127
—— J.	PO	21 12 37	337
—— J. A. A.	PO	5. 4.38	335
—— J. H.	PO	3. 8.38	364*a*
—— J. V.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	820
—— M. F. B.	FL	15. 1.37	159
—— R. F. de R.	FL (RAFO)	25. 1.37	194*a*
—— R. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	163
—— R. S.	—	—	1031
—— W. B.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Reade, C. V.	PO	10. 5.38	407
Reader, A. W. H.	APO	5. 9.37	803
Rear, J. D'I.	SL (M)	1. 5.35	89
Reason, P. H.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	173*a*
—— W. E.	SL (Ret) / FL (RAFO)	1. 1.27 / 25. 8.36	146
Reay-Jones, R.	SL	1.12.35	146
Rebbeck, P. H.	FO	26. 2.38	346
Redgrave, M. E.	PO	31. 5.38	725
Redgrove, A. L.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Redington, D.	FO (AAF)	19. 5.36	557
Redman, A. J.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	832
Redmond, J. P.	APO	28.11.37	739*a*
Reed, C. E.	WO	5. 1.31	860
—— E. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— G. S.,	—	—	121
—— J. C.	FO	17. 5.36	618
—— J. D. D.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— L.	APO	2. 2.38	738
—— R. J.	PO	26. 8.37	304
—— W. H.	WO	4. 9.37	122
—— W. S.	FL	1. 4.36	888
Reep, T. C.	FL (A)	11. 6.35	125
Rees, C. M.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
—— C. W.	FO (AAF)	18. 8.35	501*a*
—— D. M.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— E. T., *Lt.-Col.*	EO	—	13
—— G. I.	FO (E)	4. 1.35	812
—— *Rev.* G. M.	Ch (SL)	20. 7.36	160
—— J. L.	PO	6. 7.37	346
—— L. W. B.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
—— *Miss* N. G.	PMNS	—	1197
—— P. E.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
—— T. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— V.	SL	1. 7.36	727*a*
—— V.	PO	21. 1.38	311
—— V. O.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	941
—— *Rev.* W. T.	Ch. (GC) (Ret)	4. 6.34	—
Reeve, A. H., *Lt.*	EO	—	823
—— E. A. F., *Lt.*	EO	—	723
—— F. H. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	149
—— R. W.	FL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
Reeves, J.	PO (AAF)	2. 2.88	500
—— L. G.	—	—	1036
Reid, A.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.34	—
—— A.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— B. G.	—	—	1018
—— C. McL.	FO (RAFO)	1. 5.23	—
—— D. G.	—	—	903
—— D. W.	FL	1. 4.36	888
—— E. G. B.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— G. A.	FL (AAF)	25.11.36	552*a*
—— G. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— G. R. M.	AC	1. 7.36	175*a*
—— H. R. McL.	SL	1. 2.36	888
—— J. C.	—	—	7
—— M. E.	PO	6. 1.37	310*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Reid, N. F.	—	—	1036
Reidy, A. M. ..	FL (E) ..	1.10.32	132
Reilly, H. L. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	11
Remfrey, J. ..	—	—	903
Remnant, H. F. ..	FO (AAF)	30. 9.35	500
Rendell, J. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Rendle, R.	FO (VR)	15.11.32	—
Renison, R. J. B. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
Rennie, R. S. ..	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
Revell, A. G. R. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
—— J. D. T. ..	FO ..	3.10.36	703
Revill, J. W. C. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	23
Revington, A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	116
Rew, H. W. S ..	—	—	1017
Reynard, H. C. ..	—	—	18
Reynell, R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Reynolds, B. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— B. V.	SL ..	1. 8.36	610
—— C.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	195*a*
—— C. E.	—	—	881
—— E. W.	FL (RAFO)	3. 1.38	766
—— F.	—	—	1018
—— J. C.	FO (AAF)	14. 3.37	502
—— J. E.	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	188*a*
—— J. H. McC. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	326*a*
—— L. G. S. ..	—	—	5
—— Richard W. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	313
—— R. W.	APO ..	24.10.37	156*a*
—— S. H.	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.30 8. 3.37	727
—— V.	—	—	1006
Rhind, G. B. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	106
Rhodes, G. C. ..	SL (Ret)	10.10.28	—
—— G. T.	PO ..	24. 5.38	725
Rhodes-Moorhouse, W. H.	PO (AAF)	28. 7.37	551
Rhys, G.	WO ..	7.10.36	151
—— M. H.	FL ..	1.10.36	703
—— R. O.	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Ricalton, A. L. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Riccard, C. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	103
Rice, E. A.	FL (M) (RAFO)	16. 8.28	—
—— E. A. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.28	165
—— E. B.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.33	170*a*
Rich, F. V. M. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	174*a*
—— R. T.	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	104
Richard, V. ..	—	—	6
Richards, A. W. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 8.36	557
—— G. J	—	—	905
—— H. G.	FL ..	1. 8.34	730
—— J. A.	FO ..	24.10.37	820
—— J. C.	PO ..	28.10.36	721
—— J. H. S. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.37	101
—— R. C.	EO	—	727*a*
—— R. C.	—	—	5
—— S. P.	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
—— W. E. V. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	905
—— W. J.	—	—	901
Richardson, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
—— A. J.	CAO ..	18. 3.36	888
—— A. V. J. ..	AVM (M)	1. 3.38	1 14 1181
Richardson, C. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	179*b*
—— C. A.	FO ..	25. 5.38	351
—— *Rev.* C. R. ..	Ch (SL) ..	4.12.33	130
—— C. S.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	128
—— C. S. H. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	367
—— D. S.	PO ..	11. 5.37	306*a*
—— E. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	368
—— E. J. C. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	348
—— F. C.	FL ..	6.12.37	724*c*
—— G. T.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	167
—— G. R.	—	—	6
—— G. S.	PO ..	24. 5.38	173
—— J. A.	PO ..	25.11.36	331
—— J. D.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— J. W. B. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	369
—— L. G.	SL ..	—	1276
—— N.	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.84	—
—— S. M.	—	—	1015
—— W. A.	FL ..	14. 9.35	752
—— W. D.	WO ..	25. 2.38	893
Richdale, C. R. ..	FL (Misc)	15. 2.36	850
Richey, P. H. M. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	744
Richings, F. W. ..	—	—	169
—— W. T.	WO ..	1. 4.37	802
Richmond, G. A. ..	FO ..	3.10.36	728
—— G. L. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
—— I. G.	PO ..	10. 5.38	408*a*
—— R. C.	FL ..	1. 4.36	852
Rickard, P. M. ..	SL (RAAF)	—	11
—— P. P. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 4.33	117*a*
Riddell, D. E. ..	—	—	19
—— N. C. S. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	403
—— P. J. A. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	852
—— R. N.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
—— R. R.	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
—— W.	WO 2 ..	—	856*a*
Riddick, D. C. B. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	166
Riddle, C. B. ..	SL (Ret)	1.10.33	936
—— C. J. H. ..	PO (AAF)	14. 4.38	551
—— H. J.	PO (AAF)	31. 7.37	551
Riddlesworth, A. F.	PO ..	16.11.37	368
Riddoch, J. H. ..	—	—	27
Ridgeway, M. V. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	314
Ridgway, M. W. C.	SL ..	1. 4.36	411
—— R. E.	PO ..	10. 5.38	407
Ridler, A. W. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	310*a*
—— K. E. W. ..	—	—	903
Ridley, C. A. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
—— E. L.	SL (E) ..	1.12.32	134
—— L. H.	FO (RAFO)	25. 2.21	—
—— O. G.	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	101
Ridman, D. V. ..	—	—	1006
Riepenhausen, J. E.	PO ..	6. 7.37	346
Rigby, F	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	196
Riggs, H. T. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	857
Riley, C. E. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.31	—
—— J.	FO ..	15. 9.37	333
—— J. L.	PO ..	1. 3.38	333
—— L. M.	EO ..	—	166*a*
—— W.	FO ..	26. 4.38	727*a*
—— W.	WO ..	15. 4.38	557
Rimmer, L.	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.22	—
—— R. F.	PO ..	8. 3.38	343*a*
—— W. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ring, S. L.	PO ..	29. 6.37	306*a*
Rintoul, A.	FL (AAFRO)	20. 7.37	—
Ripley, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
Rippingale, T. W. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	304
Rippon, T. S. ..	Wg. Cr (M) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Risdon, *Miss* E. A.	NS ..	—	1197
Ritchie, A. P. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	121
—— I. S.	PO (AAF)	15. 2.38	552*a*
—— J. F.	PO ..	8. 3.38	405
—— J. M.	SL (M) ..	1. 9.37	752
Ritson, L.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
Rivers, F. C. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	347
Rivett, H. G. ..	—	—	6
Rivett-Carnac, T. S.	FO ..	14. 6.37	617
Rixson, D. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	332
Roach, H. J. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	189
Robarts, G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Robb, J. M... ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	729
Robbins, A. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	194*a*
—— E. H.	WO ..	1.10.28	813
—— H. V.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 8.24	731
Roberts, A... ..	—	—	23
—— A. C.	APO ..	5. 9.37	831
—— A. H. C. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
—— A. J.	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
—— B. J. R. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	321
—— C. L. C. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	347
—— D. N.	SL ..	1. 4.37	737
—— D. W.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
—— E. A.	—	—	766
—— E. H.	FO (RAFO)	22.11.37	165
—— E. J. C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— F. A.	—	—	21
—— F. C. P. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	25. 5.19	—
—— F. H.	FO ..	16.12.36	363
—— G. A.	—	—	907
—— G. M. D. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
—— G. N.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
—— H. W... ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 6.21	—
—— J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— J. F.	PO ..	24. 5.38	823
—— K.	WO ..	30. 8.37	169*a*
—— K. C.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— K. E.	—	—	1001
—— R. A. P. ..	FL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
—— T.	WO ..	11. 3.38	823
—— T. H.	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
—— W.	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— W. G. S. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 1.36	181
Robertson, B. K. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 2.32	—
—— B. S.	FO (M)(VR)	8. 3.38	—
—— C. P.	—	—	6
—— D. A.	PO ..	29. 6.37	408
—— D. K.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	364*b*
—— D. M.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
—— D. S.	APO ..	5. 9.37	802
—— E. D. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
—— F. G. W. ..	—	—	178*a*
Robertson, G. N. ..	—	—	728
—— H. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— H. M.	PO ..	21.12.37	368
—— J. A.	—	—	1020
—— J. L.	GC (A) ..	1. 1.37	101
—— J. W.	EO ..	—	766
—— K.	—	—	19
—— N.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
—— N. J.	PO ..	15. 3.38	862
—— P. D.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	724*c*
—— R. A.	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
—— R. S.	WO ..	1. 4.37	746
—— S. A. F. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304
—— T. G.	PO ..	18. 5.37	861
—— W. A.	FO ..	18. 5.37	610
Robin, M. G. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862
Robins, A. S. Q. ..	FL ..	24. 2.37	852
—— G. H.	FO (VR)..	19. 1.29	—
—— H. A.	—	—	25
—— J. E.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—
—— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Robinson, A. E. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	404*b*
—— A. I.	PO ..	21.12.37	311
—— B.	FL ..	22. 3.38	725*a*
—— B. M.	—	—	6
—— B. V.	FL ..	1. 4.38	164
—— C. B. G. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	362
—— C. G. S. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	308
—— C. H.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
—— D. P. W. R. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	166
—— D. St. Q. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	307
—— E.	—	—	907
—— E. C.	—	—	7
—— F.	Lt.-Col...	—	1278
—— F. B.	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
—— F. G. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	726
—— F. L.	GC ..	1. 1.31	733
—— Geoffrey ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	724
—— G.	WO ..	1. 4.37	851
—— G. E.	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— G. G.	FO (A)(AAF)	26. 4.38	556
—— G. P.	PO ..	19.12.36	411
—— G. W.	WO ..	3. 3.37	166*a*
—— J. A.	FL ..	1.10.36	728
—— J. A. C. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	344
—— J. S.	—	—	6
—— J. S. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.21	—
—— K. N. G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	404*b*
—— M.	FL (AAF)	5. 2.38	552
—— M. H.	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	24
—— M. J.	—	—	18
—— M. L.	FO ..	16. 4.38	365
—— M. W. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	316
—— P. B.	FO (AAF)	5. 2.36	852
—— P. R.	FL ..	1.10.36	335
—— R. D.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	181*b*
—— R. V.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robinson, S. G. ..	—	—	6
—— S. J. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	343
—— W.	CAO ..	16. 8.37	196
—— W. C.	—	—	24
Robotham, *Rev.* E. W.	Ch. ..	6.12.37	176
Robson, A. H. ..	EO	—	176, 765
—— H. W.	PO ..	15. 3.38	304
—— N. C. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
—— W. G. A. ..	Cdr. ..	—	702
Roche. *Rev.* J. J. ..	Ch. (SL)	13.11.36	812
—— N. J.	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Rochford, S. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Rochfort, J. D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	337
Rock de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I.	SL ..	1. 4.37	11
Rockey, B. S. S. ..	—	—	766
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Roddy, G. M. ..	FO ..	12. 2.38	761*a*
Roden, A. S. ..	—	—	1000
—— G. A.	PO ..	4. 5.37	409
Rodger, J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	731
Rodgers, A. M. ..	FL ..	26. 3.36	888, 1275
Rodney, G. F. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	367
—— I. M.	Wg. Cr...	1.7.37	104
Rodwell, R. J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	820
Roe, D. J. A. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Rofe, B. J.	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
Rogenhagen, A. E...	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
Rogers, A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	152
—— A. V.	FO ..	21. 5.38	408*a*
—— B. A.	PO (VR)	1. 2.38	—
—— B. J.	PO ..	9. 3.37	342
—— C. F. G. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	168*a*
—— C. W.	Wg Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	104
—— D. D.	PO ..	18. 5.37	311
—— D. J.	PO ..	17. 8.37	304
—— E. G.	FO ..	16 11.37	343
—— G. H.	FO (RAFO)	23. 1.22	—
—— J. B. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	345
—— J. C. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— J. K.	PO ..	15. 3.38	300*a*
—— *Miss* J. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— K. R.	PO ..	19. 2.37	366
—— M. H.	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
—— O. W. T. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	9.10.27	735*a*
—— W.	WO ..	8.12.37	813
Rolfe, B. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
—— T. U.	FL ..	1.10.36	408
—— H. C. N. ..	Lt., R.N.	—	761*a*
Rolinson, D. ..	—	—	17
Rollason, W. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Rolles, B. H. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	858
Rolls, P. C.	PO ..	29. 6.37	403
Rolt, J. P. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305
—— P. C.	PO ..	12.10.37	402
Romanes, J. R. S. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402
Romanoff, B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	368
—— S. C.	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
Ronald, A.	FO (M) (VR)	1. 7.26	—
—— J. D.	FO ..	19. 1.37	368
—— T. I.	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Roncoroni, J. A. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	336*a*
Ronksley, F. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Rook, A. F. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.38	890
—— A. H.	PO (AAF)	23. 6.37	502
Rooms, E. N. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	903
Roome, I. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	752
Rooney, G. S. P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	331
—— L. J.	APO ..	9. 8.37	725
Rooper, J. A. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	731
Root, F. C.	WO ..	25. 1.35	860
Roscoe, P. H. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	175
Rose, A. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— F. C.	PO ..	10. 5.38	761*a*
—— G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
—— G. M.	FL (M) (VR)	28.12.37	—
—— J. D. .. .	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
—— J. J T. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.30	104
—— J. W.	SL ..	1. 4.37	888, 903
—— L. H.	CEO ..	6. 4.38	832
—— L.	FO ..	15. 6.36	305
—— N. G. F. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.26	—
Rose-Price, A. T. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	328
Roseigh, J.	—	—	941
Rosier, F. E. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
Rosenberg, I. S. ..	—	—	27
—— M.	—	—	18
Rosewarne, V. A. W.	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
Rosofsky, H. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
Ross, A. A.	—	—	17
—— A. J. M. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.26	941
—— A. M.	APO ..	5. 9.37	800
—— A. R.	FO (AAF)	18. 3.38	500
—— D. C.	PO ..	16.11.37	367
—— D. G.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.33	—
—— E. H.	PO ..	26. 8.37	348
—— G. D. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.38	188*a*
—— G. O.	APO ..	13.10.37	409
—— I. G.	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
—— J. B.	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	126
—— J. F.	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
—— Q. W. A. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	600
—— R. P.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	942
—— V. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
—— W. R.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Rossington, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.25	—
Rossiter, E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Roth, M. H. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	366*a*
—— V. H. B. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	23
Rotheram, C. A. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	331*a*
—— E.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Rotherham, J. K. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rothwell, J.	Wg. Cr.(M) (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Rough, H. L.	SL	1. 2.33	345*a*
Roulston, J. F.	PO	6. 1.37	347*a*
Round, J. Y.	WO	14. 6.37	189*a*
—— K. W., *Capt.*	EO	—	178*a*
Rountree, J. G.	FL (M)	4. 5.37	802
Rouse, D. J.	APO (E)(VR)	26. 4.38	—
Routh, E. J. D.	SL	17. 9.29	105
Rowan, A.	SL (Ret)	5.11.30	739
	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.38	—
—— P. J. H.	PO	10. 2.38	755
Rowarth, F.	—	—	905
Rowbotham, A.	WO	27. 3.38	820
—— G.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Rowbottom, W. L.	FO	14. 6.37	306
Rowe, A. P.	—	—	906
—— E. L. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.32	—
—— F. C. T.	FL (Ret)	1.10.28	880
—— H. G.	SL	1.12.35	18
—— H. J.	WO	16. 8.37	760
—— J. H. C.	FO (AAF)	7. 1.37	504
—— N. E.	—	—	905
Rowed, G. T. E.	WO	11.10.37	721*b*
Rowland, F. C.	SL	1. 4.37	735*a*
—— I. T. B.	PO	19.12.36	363
—— J. L. J.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
—— S. W.	PO (RAFO)	7.10.35	—
—— T.	PO	6. 1.37	345*a*
Rowley, H. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	9
—— L. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. M. B.	PO (AAF)	11. 2.38	551
—— S.	—	—	9
Rowntree, T.	—	—	19
Rowsell, B. C. G.	—	—	1036
Roxburgh, H. A.	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Roy, C. L.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Royal, *The Princess*	PMNS	—	1157, 1158
Royce, W. B.	FO (AAF)	4.12.33	502
Ruda, A. I.	EO	—	125
Rudd, F. C. W.	FO (D)	1. 5.37	183
—— H. L.	FO (RAFO)	27.10.37	169*a*
—— W.	WO	3. 6.37	323
Rue, J.	—	—	6
Ruffell, A. W.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
—— B.	APO	5. 9.37	801
Rugg, C. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	127
Ruie, A. W.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	119
—— D. G.	—	—	187
Rumball, C. A.	FL (M)	18. 1.33	891
Rumbold, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.32	—
Rump, F.	FL	3.10.37	743
Rumsey, J. R. L.	FL	2. 4.37	833
—— L. G.	FO (RAFO)	26. 3.27	802
—— M. W.	APO	13.10.37	326*a*
Runciman, *Hon.* W. L.	SL (AAF)	13. 6.30	554
Rundle, A. M.	SL	—	1272
—— D. L., *Lt.*	EO	—	823
—— E. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Runeckles, G. E.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Runganadhan, H.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Ruse, G. H.	—	—	168*b*
Rusher, D. H. S.	FO	15. 6.36	618
Rushmer, F. W.	FO (AAF)	19. 4.36	552*a*
Rusk, J. M.	—	—	25*a*
Russell, A. F.	PO	21.12.37	334
—— A. J.	WO	1. 9.34	763
—— B.	—	—	903
—— B. H. C.	SL	1. 2.36	22
—— C. S. P.	PO	21.12.37	337
—— D. McI.	FL	1. 1.35	1272
—— E. G. L.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	134
—— G. H.	SL	1.12.35	119
—— H.	—	—	5
—— H.a'B.	PO	27. 1.37	326
—— H. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	9
—— H. J. T.	FL (RAFO)	21. 1.32	737
—— H. M.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
—— I. B. N.	PO	23. 3.37	317
—— J. B.	FO	15. 9.37	762
—— J. O.	GC	1. 1.36	194
—— J. G.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.37	890
—— J. L.	—	—	902
—— J. S. A.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— J. V.	—	—	24
—— K. R.	PO	11. 5.37	335*a*
—— N. M. S	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
—— R. R.	PO (AAF)	11 6.37	558
—— W. McF.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.30	—
—— W. T.	PO	12.10.37	327
Russell-Stracey, E. G. H.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
Rust, F. R.	—	—	7
Ruston, H. F.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
—— P.	FO	13. 4.37	752
Rutherford, A. D.	CSO	18. 5.37	727
—— E. D., *Surg.-Capt., R.N.* (*Ret*)	—	—	880
—— J. D.	SL	1.12.37	906
Rutland, C.K.	WO	30. 6.35	764
Rutley, L. S.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	834
Rutter, N. C. S.	FL	1. 4.36	822
—— P. F.	FO	7. 5.38	369
Ryall, G.	WO	28. 8.37	189
Ryan, F. G.	FO (M)	6. 9.37	172
—— R. W.	GC (M)	1. 1.36	890
—— R. S.	FL	28. 7.36	173*a*
—— W. J.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	859
Ryde, J. A. T	SL	1.12.36	18
Ryder, D. E.	PO	31. 5.38	174
—— E. J.	EO	—	728
—— E. N.	PO	24.8. 37	330
—— E. N.	Capt.	—	169
Ryland, A. T.	EO	—	728
Rylands, J.	GC (A)	1. 7.36	104
—— J. E.	PO (AAF)	27. 4.37	556
Ryley, C.	FL	1. 8.34	906
—— D. W. R.	SL	1. 4.37	134

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
S			
Saben, L. W. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	721
Sabine, J. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	703
Saddington, G. E. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	346*a*
Sadler, H.	—	—	181*a*
—— J. A.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	130
—— J. T. B. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	346
—— T. A.	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
—— W. R.	FL ..	27. 3.35	365*a*
St. Aubyn, E. F. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501*a*
St. John, E. C. ..	—	—	25
—— H. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 8.35	—
—— J. R.	PO ..	8. 3.38	327
—— P. C. B. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736
St. Noble, C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Sagar, L. H. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 5.36	556
Sage, R. J.	PO ..	12.10.37	346
Saker, H. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—
Sales. H. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	767
—— W. A.	—	—	18
Sall, E. F.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
Sallows, J. S. ..	CPTO ..	3.11.37	176
Salmon, A. G. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
—— C. J.	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	344
—— G. N., *Col.* ..	—	—	941
—— H. N. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.34	—
—— K. D.	FL ..	15. 3.37	725*a*
—— P.	—	—	900
Salmond, *Sir* J. M. ..	MRAF ..	1. 1.33	—
Salt, G. W.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	834
Salter, A. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	315
—— E.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	170
—— P. S.	FL ..	1.10.36	729
Saltrea-Willett, G. A.	—	—	821
Salusbury-Hughes K. H.	FO (VR) ..	13. 8.35	—
Sammels, H. C. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364*a*
Sample, J.	FO (AAF)	27.10.35	554
Sampson, F. A. ..	FL (RCAF)	—	404*a*, 1187
—— G. E.	SL ..	1. 2.38	345*a*
—— J. F. M. ..	FO (D) ..	3. 5.37	857
Samson, B.	FO ..	14. 3.37	122
Samuels, N. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
Samuelson, H. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.26	—
Sanceau, R. J. ..	SL (Ret)	7. 1.31	—
Sandeman, B. J. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	618
Sanders, A.	—	—	825
—— A. T. D. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	863
—— A. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	700
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 4.22	745
—— H. J.	CEO ..	19. 9.35	905
—— J. F.	EO ..	—	765
—— J. G. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	365
—— P. J.	FO ..	3. 6.36	300
—— R. Y.	—	—	28
—— T. E.	PO ..	8. 3.38	304
Sanderson, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	100
—— J. H.	APO ..	—	854
—— J. L.	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	327
—— L. E.	PO (AAF)	2. 5.38	500
—— L. T.	FL (R) (Ret)	1. 7.28	162
—— W.	SL ..	1.10.35	305
Sandford, A. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— E. H. ..	—	—	3, 5
—— W. D.	—	—	902
Sandiford, V. V. V.	—	—	941
Sandow, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	31.10.33	173*a*
Sarel, A. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.33	313
—— C. R.	FO (AAF)	13.11.37	504
—— I. R.	FL ..	1. 1.37	608
Sargeaunt, J. A. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 9.31	—
Sargent, L. N. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	116
	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 9.37	
—— W. J.	WO ..	1. 1.38	802
Sarll, J. C. G. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	725
—— J. H. G. ..	FL ..	2. 6.37	862
Sarsby, C. F. ..	FL ..	22. 3.38	725*a*
Sarsfield-Sampson, C.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
Sarvis, J. W. ..	—	—	1019
Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* P. A. G. D.	*Hon.* AC (AAF)	3. 6.32	551
Satchell, W. A. J. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	401
Satchwell, D. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
Satterford, H. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Satterly, H. V. ..	FL ..	19.11.35	701
Saul, R. E.	AC ..	1. 7.37	147
Saundby, R. H. M. S.	GC ..	1. 1.38	9
Saunders, A. E. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	337
—— C. G.	APO ..	12.10.36	365*a*
—— E. T. ..	FO (A) ..	4.10.37	861
—— F. J. P. ..	—	—	903
—— F. G.	FL (RAFO)	26. 2.31	—
—— G. A. W. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	343*a*
—— H. E. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.10.36	740
—— H. R.	WO ..	6. 4.35	132
—— H. W.	EO ..	—	860
—— H. W. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	700, 855
—— J. R.	APO ..	5. 9.37	351
—— L. F. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	329
—— M. W. S. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	814
—— P. H. R. ..	FL ..	2. 3.38	852
—— R. L.	PO (RAFO)	21.10.37	—
—— R. L.	EO ..	—	766
—— W. A.	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
—— W. C.	WO ..	4. 9.37	182
Saunt, W. H. G. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Savage A. R. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.26	—
—— A. W.	—	—	7
—— E. G.	FO ..	16. 9.34	181*a*
—— F. H.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— K. H.	PO ..	28.10.36	800
—— L. G.	—	—	901
Savery, R. C. ..	FL (Ret.)	30. 6.21	166
	FL (RAFO)	29.11.37	
Savile, F. C. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	166
—— W. A. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	187

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Saw, A. A.	FL ..	1. 4.36	134
Saward, D.	FL ..	28. 1.38	728
—— N. C.	SL ..	1.10.35	142
Sawrey-Cookson, R.	PO ..	21.12.37	346
Sawyer, A. V. ..	FL ..	16. 9.37	611
—— C. P. B. ..	—	—	177*a*
—— G. H.	WO ..	15. 5.34	180*c*
—— H. A.	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.38	726
—— H. C.	FO ..	15. 6.36	730
—— H. G.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.35	—
—— J. S.	—	—	1031
—— W. W. T. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	159
Saye, G. I. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	140
Sayer, A. J. ..	FO (VR)..	14. 9.33	—
—— E. J.	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Sayers, H. J. ..	—	—	24
—— K. N.	FO (RAFO)	13.11.31	—
—— F. L.	FO ..	21.11.37	730
Saywood, A. M. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.30	822
Scaife, A. H. ..	FO (A) (Ret)	1.11.21	—
Scales, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.11.19	880
Scambler, J. R. I. ..	SL ..	1. 6.34	145
Scammell, S. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Scarborough, F. ..	— ..	—	756
Scardifield, A. P. ..	WO ..	4. 6.37	180*b*
Scarf, A. S. K. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	342
Scarff, T. A. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	178*a*
Scarlett, J. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	146
—— R. E. W. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	822
Scarrott, G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	23
Schilling, *Miss* D. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
Schofield, C. H. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
—— E.	—	—	1000
—— F. P.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.37	893
—— H. M.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
Scholefield, R. S. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	172
Scholes, J. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.11.24	—
Schooling, G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.31	—
—— L. F.	—	—	5
Schrader, G. L. M. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	362
Schwab, L. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	347*a*
Schwind, L. H. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	336
Sciortino, B. J. ..	FO (VR)..	12. 9.35	28
Scoggins, R. ..	FL (D) ..	6. 1.33	763
Scoley, P. H. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	176*a*
Scoltock, A. T N. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	326*b*
Scorgie, J. P. ..	WO ..	26. 1.37	122
Scott, A. A. McD. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— A. M. ..	PO (AAF)	30. 7.37	558
—— B. T. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	408
—— C. L.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.34	404*a*
—— C. N.	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	106
—— D. C. J. ..	—	—	23
—— D. G.	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— D. R.	FO (AAF)	25. 4.37	554
—— D. S.	APO ..	19. 2.38	741
—— E. G.	PO ..	8. 3.38	365*b*
—— E. T.	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	—
—— F. C.	FL ..	24. 9.37	762*a*
—— G. F. L. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	618
—— H. H. S. ..	FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 8.19 5. 3.36	754
Scott, H. W. ..	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
—— I. A.	FL (RAFO)	12. 2.37	—
—— J. E. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
—— J. MacD. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	334*a*
—— J. S.	PO ..	28.10.36	347
—— L. A... ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
—— M. A.	PO ..	24. 8.37	402
—— M. J.	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	23
—— M. O.	PO ..	29. 6.37	762*a*
—— N.	WO ..	12. 4.37	813
—— P. G.	SL ..	1. 7.27	142
—— R. H.	PO (AAF)	10. 4.37	553
—— R. J. A. ..	WO ..	—	404
—— R. L.	FO (M) ..	6. 9.36	120
—— W.	WO ..	—	347
—— W. I.	FO ..	24. 2.37	366
—— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— W. J. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	16. 3.37	—
—— W. L.	—	—	5
—— W. T.	PO ..	9. 3.37	332
Scott-Badcock, W. H.	—	—	183*a*
Scott-Hall, S. ..	—	—	905
Scott-Mackirdy, M. E. W.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.37	—
Scoular, J. E. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	345
Scouller, C. J. ..	—	—	21
Scovell, B.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Scragg, C.	PO ..	24. 2.38	740
—— M. F.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	755
Scrase, F. J. ..	—	—	1032
Scrimshaw, A. L. ..	—	—	13
Scrivener, R. V. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— W. J. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	733
Scroggs, A. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	21
—— H. S.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	150
Scrutton, C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.11.31	—
Scudder, W. H. ..	—	—	9
Seabrook, G. L. ..	FO (A) ..	7. 6.34	120
Seager, J. B. ..	FO (VR)..	9. 1.36	—
Seagrim, H. J. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	331
Seal, H. O.	—	—	17
Seale, W. T. C. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	346
Sealy, C. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	852
Seaman, C. F. N. ..	EO ..	—	765
Searcy, K. A. M. ..	—	—	25
Searl, F. H. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	10.11.36	—
Searle, E. T. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	819
—— S.	—	—	763
Sears, H. P... ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 3.30	—
—— *Miss* M E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	2. 1.22	—
Seavill, F. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	754
Secker, H. L. ..	WO ..	15. 7.35	106
Sedgwick, J. B. ..	—	—	831
Sedorski, M. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 1.29	—
Seear, H. W. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	851
Seely, *Sir* H. M. ..	SL (AAF)	10. 6.37	502
—— N. R. W. ..	FL (AAFRO)	9. 4.36	—
Sceney, F. T. ..	WO ..	15.10.37	156*a*
Sefton, *Miss* J. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Seidenberg, H. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	189*a*
Selby, A.	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	312
—— A. M. L. ..	APO	24.10.37	739*a*
—— J. P.	FL ..	16. 3 37	904
Selby-Lowndes, G. H. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
Self, A. H.	—	—	3 5
Selkirk, W. R. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	337
Sellars, N. A. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
Selley, R. N. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	408*a*
Sellick, B. D. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	406
Selway, A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	308
—— J. B.	PO (AAF)	5. 5.36	553
Selwyn, H. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	347
—— J.	FL (RAFO)	31. 5.37	721
Selwyn-Thomas, F. P.	—	—	881
Sender, D.	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	183*a*
—— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
Sentance, P. B. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	724
Serby, J. E... ..	—	—	903
Sergeant, A. R. D.	Capt. ..	—	321
Seth-Smith, K. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Seward, W. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	181*a*
Sexton, T.	WO ..	10. 2.36	180*b*
Seymour, P. de G. H.	FL ..	1.10.36	323
—— R. G.	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	601
Seymour-Hosley, E.W.	FO(RAFO)	14.12.35	—
Seymour-Lucas, A. H.	FL ..	26. 9.35	157
Seymour Price, G. P.	FL ..	24. 9.37	174
Seys, R. G.	FO ..	7. 8.36	762
Shaen-Carter, G.V.T.	PO ..	15. 6.37	651
Shakeshaft, J. C. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	834*a*
Shakespeare, J. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Shakir, Abdul Kadir	—	—	725*b*
Shales, F. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	764
Shand, S. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 5.25	—
—— W. P.	FO ..	1. 2.38	862
Shankland, E. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	30.11.37	—
Shannon, T. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	195*a*
—— U. Y... ..	FL ..	3. 8.35	324*a*
Shapcott, M. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 4.34	23
Shapley, *Rev.* R. N.	Ch. (SL)	11.11.27	122
Sharman, D. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	22. 4.37	168*a*
—— G. A.	—	—	18
Sharp, A. C. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	100
—— C. G.	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	172
—— E. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— E.	FL (D) (RAFO)	14.12.33	—
—— G. R.	EO ..	—	728
—— H. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— H. T.	WO ..	15. 4.33	857
—— J. F.	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
—— K. G.	PO ..	28.10.36	366
—— P. D.	PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—
—— R. E.	FO ..	3.11.36	889
—— R. G.	—	—	1007
Sharpe, B.	—	—	902
Shattock, E. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	602
—— J. S. H. ..	—	—	1274
Shaughnessy, P. J. S.	PO ..	10. 2.37	364
Shaw, A. T... ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	754
—— A. W.	FL (AAF)	28. 3 38	766
—— C. A.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— C. N.	FL (AAF)	24. 2.36	500
—— D. E.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— D. F. S. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	176*a*
—— E. A.	FO ..	16. 9.34	608
—— Edward C. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
—— E. C.	WO ..	1. 8.37	800
—— G.	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	555
—— G. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	305
—— G. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	13
—— H. S.	PO ..	31 .8.37	346*a*
—— I. G.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.37	—
—— P.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
—— R. A.	—	—	903
—— R. G.	SL (AAFGL)	1. 7.36	—
—— R. G.	FL ..	1. 4.36	173
—— R. H.	FL ..	1.10.36	181
—— T. J.	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.36	820
—— W.	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— W.	WO ..	7.10.33	764
—— W. H.	APO ..	5. 9.37	408*a*
—— W. L.	—	—	12
—— W. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	190
Shawe, D	APO ..	24.10.37	731
Shay, H. B. ..	FO (D) ..	1. 4.37	821
Sheahan, H. W. A...	FO ..	16. 3.38	408*a*
Sheehan, A... ..	FL (M) ..	1.10.31	179*b*
—— D. J.	FL (M) ..	2.12.35	162*a*
—— G. H.	FO ..	21. 9.37	363*a*
Sheen, D. F. B. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	345
—— W. C.	FL ..	19.11.35	155*a*
Sheeran, E. J. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	365*b*
Shekleton, A. ..	GC ..	26.11.35	743
Sheldrick, N. X. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	183
Shelford, D. F. O. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Shelley, C. J. ..	—	—	902
Shelmerdine, *Sir* F. C.	—	—	27
Shennan, P... ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
Shenton, R. F. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	661
Shepard, S. E. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	155*a*
Shepherd, G. C. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	403
—— G. C.	APO ..	5. 9.37	741
—— P. A.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— R. T	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.21	—
Shepherd-Smith J.	FL ..	22. 3.38	174
Shepley, G. R. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	309
Sheppard, F. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	362
—— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.32	—
—— W. G.	EO ..	—	13
Sheridan, N. R. ..	—	—	1019
Sherlock, D. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.37	180*b*
Sherman, S. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Sherriff, F. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.34	—
Sherry, *Rev.* J. G. ..	Ch. (SL)	25. 1.37	851
Shersby, F. E. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Sherwell, A. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Sherwin, J. A. ..	—	—	1001
Sherwood, J. S. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	346

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sheward S. L.	WO	16. 2.37	188*a*
Shewell J. M.	FO (AAF)	8. 3.36	552*a*
Shields, I. D.	FO (AAF)	23. 9.32	552*a*
—— W. J.	GC (E)	1. 1.38	116
Shier, R. I.	FO (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
Shilson, B. W.	—	—	25*a*
Shimmons, A. J.	CEO	6. 4.38	172*a*
Shine, D.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Shingleton	SF	—	1011
Shinnie, P. L.	PO(RAFO)	26. 1.37	—
Shipcott. L. G.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Shipley, A. R. W.	FO	14. 9.36	404
—— E.	FL	3.10.36	725*a*
Shipwright, A. T. K.	SL	1.12.37	156*a*
Shirley, G. E.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	407
—— J. A.	WO	15. 1.34	704
—— T. U. C.	FL	26. 1.36	180*a*
Shoosmith, W. M.	FO (RAFO)	23. 8.20	—
Shooter, J. F.	FL (RAFO)	10. 5.37	173
Shoppee, L. C.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Shore, D. R.	FL	1.10.36	724
—— J. T. L.	PO	17. 8.37	367
Short, E. W.	—	—	27
—— F. J. S.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
—— R. W	CAO	31. 1.38	181*a*
Shorten, W. A.	FO (RAFO)	14. 5.34	—
Shorter, R. E.	PO	13. 7.37	369
Shrapnell-Smith, T.E.	PO	25.11.36	314
Shults, E. G.	PO	18 5.38	331*a*
Shurlock, H. H. M.	FL (L)	22.10.34	26 / 889
Shute, F. W. C.	FL	1. 4.36	729
Shutt, F. H.	FO (A)	12. 6.36	162
Sibbald, A. R.	FO (M) (RAFO)	7. 9.35	—
Sibley, F. W. N.	—	—	6
Sichel, G. T. S.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Sidery, A. J.	—	—	903
Sidey, E. S.	FL (M)	4. 1.37	323
Sifton, F.	—	—	903
Sigurdson, S. L.	APO	5. 9.37	313
Sikes, R. S.	FO (RAFO)	24.12.30	—
Silcox, H. T. A.	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
Silk, E. A.	—	—	1012
—— F. A.	—	—	740
—— T. N.	APO	28.11.37	755
Sillitoe, E. A.	CEO	6. 4.38	739
Silly, B. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	22
Silver, H. G. E.	—	—	21
—— J. K.	EO	—	117
Silvester, J.	SL	1. 4.36	762
—— W. G.	—	—	881
Silyn-Roberts, G.	SL	1.12.37	822
Sim, J. W.	EO	—	766
Simcocks, S. P.	—	—	1003
Siminson, A. H.	PO	8. 3.38	362
—— B. R.	FO(E)	1. 1.38	835
Simmonds, A. H.	SL	1. 7.37	733
—— A. H.	PO	16.11.37	331
Simmons, D. G.	FO	19. 1.37	364*a*
—— H. A.	FL	13.10.35	349
—— J. G.	WO	1. 7.37	704
—— P. A.	Wg.Cr.(A)	1. 1.34	812
—— P. H. A.	PO	8. 3.38	365
—— R. C.	PO	12.10.37	405
—— W. G.	—	—	5
Simon, G. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	156*a*
Simond, G. F.	SL	1. 8.37	363
Simonds, W. S. P.	FL	28. 7.36	179*b*
Simons, A. G.	—	—	25
—— G. A.	FL (RAFO)	29. 5.29	—
—— W V.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Simper, J. J. G.	FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—
Simpson, C. H.	PO	—	752*a*
—— E. W.	SL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	703
—— F.	FL (Ret)	18. 1.32	24
—— *Sir* G. C.	—	—	8
—— H. P.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	821
—— J. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. H.	GC	1. 1.37	726
—— J. H. T.	SL	1. 8.37	852
—— J. W. C.	PO	6. 1.37	348
—— L. A.	PO (VR)	22. 9.36	—
—— M. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— N. F.	FO	30.10.36	728
—— P. A.	FO (RAFO)	7. 5.37	—
—— S. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	763
—— W.	FO	12.12.37	306*a*
—— W.	FO(M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
—— W. B. S.	FO	19. 1.37	365
—— W. J.	WO 2	—	820
Sims, A. E.	WO	1. 5.32	704
—— C. E.	FO	21.11.37	735*a*
—— F. H.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	23
—— J. B.	FL	1. 4.36	733
—— R. G.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.28	800
Sinclair, F. G.	—	—	21
—— F. W.	SL	1. 1.37	175*b*
—— G. L.	PO	1. 3.38	311
—— J. D.	FO (RAFO)	7. 5.26	—
—— J. M. H.	FO	26. 3.38	404*a*
—— L. F.	SL	1. 2.38	127
Sindall, J. H.	FO	13.12.37	820
Sing, J. E. J.	PO	21.10.36	404*b*
Singer, N. C.	SL	1. 6.38	661
Singleton, D. G.	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	828
—— G. E. E.	FO (RAFO)	18. 1.29	743
Sinnatt, O. S., *Capt.*	EO	—	703
Sisley, A. F. M.	FO	21. 3.38	351
Sisson, B.A.	PO	4. 5.37	862
—— J. C.	FL	9. 4.36	411
Sizer, W. M.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Skeate, W. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Skeats, H. A.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
—— T. G.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 7.33	125
Skeet, M. R.	PO	5. 4.38	363*a*
Skelton, G. F. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. S.	FO	20. 1.36	310
—— R. G.	PO	15. 3.38	351
Skene, D. C.	APO	1. 7.37	734
—— N. R. M.	FL	—	1272
Skey, L. W.	PO	16.11.37	404*a*
Skidmore, B. I. M.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
Skinner, A. R.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— B. J.	WO	27. 3.38	120
—— C. D. E.	PO (AAF)	28. 3.38	553
—— C. G.	FL	12. 3.36	835
—— H. W. C.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Skinner, J. A.	—	—	1009
—— J. H. F. A.	—	—	745
—— L. C.	—	—	18
—— M. P.	FO	14. 6.37	307
—— R. O.	—	—	162
—— S. H.	FO (AAF)	16. 3.36	553
—— W. B.	PO	26. 8.37	365
Skoulding, F. A.	SL (E)	1. 8.35	24
Slade, C. J.	—	—	25
—— E. M. H.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— J. D. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. G.	FL	7. 5.38	904
Slater, A. E.	—	—	5
—— E. A.	SL (E)	1.12.37	125
—— G. B. S.	FL	—	1272
—— J. A.	PO	15. 3.38	140
—— J. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	308
—— J. H.	FO	27. 1.37	324*a*
—— J. C. C.	SL	1. 4.37	150
—— K.	FO	6. 3.38	310*a*
—— R. W.	FO	13. 9.36	174
Slatter, L. H.	GC	1. 7.37	172
Slattery, M. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	1276
Slee, L. C.	FL	1. 4.36	131
—— C. E.	FO	21.11.37	904
—— G. W.	APO	5. 9.37	166
—— R. M.	FO	2. 1.38	732
Sleigh, H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— R. H.	PO	9. 3.37	365*b*
Sleightholme, C. H.	EO	—	312
Slemon, C. R.	SL (RCAF)	—	702
Slessor, J. C.	GC	1. 7.37	9 1281
Sloan, D.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— W. J. P.	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—
Slocombe, A. E.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— P.	SL	1.12.36	175*b*
Slocum, S. D.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	167
Sloley, R. W.	—	—	825
Small, W. J.	FL	1. 4.36	661
Smales, K. P.	PO	15. 3.38	328
Small, R. G. D.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Smalley, J. R. T.	PO	12.10.37	305
Smallman, W. S. L.	PO	18. 5.37	735*a*
Smallwood, D. G.	APO	26. 3.38	755
Smart, E. J.	FO (A) (AAF)	9.10.36	559
—— H. G.	GC	1. 7.35	904
—— T.	APO	28.11.37	755
Smartt, F. N. B.	GC (M)	1. 5.34	101
Smeathers, A. R.	FL (RAFO)	20.12.37	766
Smeddle, H. L.	PO	27. 1.37	173
Smeeton, B. J.	FO	18. 5.37	610
—— R. M.	FO	21. 1.35	616
Smellie, A. Y.	—	—	6
Smelt, R.	—	—	903
Smetham, S. J.	SL	1. 6.36	101
Smillie, R. P.	—	—	801
Smissen, R. E.	APO	8. 3.37	334
Smith, A.	—	—	21
—— A.	WO	12. 4.37	166*a*
—— A. B.	FL (RAFO)	29. 3.37	188*b*
—— A. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— A. E.	WO	6. 4.35	763
Smith, A. F.	PO	12.10.37	406
—— A. L.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
—— A. M.	FO	15.10.37	362
—— A. S.	APO	13.10.37	332
—— A. T.	FO (AAF)	9.10.37	557
—— A. W.	FL (M)	7. 1.35	890
—— A. W.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.37	831
—— B. A., *Capt.*	EO	—	765
—— C. A.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
—— C. D. S.	FO	1. 2.38	408*a*
—— C. G.	GC (E)	1. 7.28	117*a*
—— Carl H.	FL (M) (RAFO)	2.10.33	—
—— Clarence H.	FL (IAF)	27. 2.36	889 1275
—— C. H.	—	—	900
—— *Miss* C. M. S.	PMNS	—	1199
—— C. P. S.	FO (VR)	12.12.30	—
—— C. W. B.	FO	22. 5.37	617
—— D.	—	—	1006
—— David	WO	2. 8.37	182
—— D. A.	FL (M) (AAF)	2. 6.35	554
—— David A.	PO	12.10.37	364*a*
—— D. B.	FO (VR)	1. 3.32	—
—— D. C.	FO	14. 4.37	303
—— D. F. H.	APO	7. 5.38	761
—— D. G.	FL (M)	4.11.36	305
—— D. H. V.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
—— *Miss* D. M.	PMNS	—	1199
—— E.	FL (A)	1. 1.34	182*a*
—— E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— E. B.	Capt.	—	724*b*
—— E. B. B.	FO (AAF)	22. 3.38	557
—— E. C. W. S.	SL	1. 4.38	155*a*
—— E. E.	—	—	1020
—— E. F.	FL (E)	15.10.34	600
—— E. H.	—	—	1013
—— E. J.	FO (E)	6. 1.34	831
—— E. R. J.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— E. S.	FO (AAF)	10. 1.38	504
—— E. T.	FL	9. 4.37	729
—— F.	EO	—	739
—— F.	WO 2	—	180*c*
—— F. A. R.	SL (E)	1.10.37	854
—— F. G.	—	—	6
—— F. G. L.	FL	1. 4.36	189
—— F. J.	WO	1. 4.18	763
—— Forgrave M.	PO	6. 1.37	345
—— Frederick M.	FO	15. 6.36	722
—— F. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— G.	PO	31. 8.37	410
—— G. G.	—	—	19
—— G. H.	FO (RAFO)	16. 6.25	—
—— Gordon H.	PO	12.10.37	406
—— G. O.	—	—	18
—— G. P.	FL (M) (VR)	28. 9.37	—
—— H.	WO	16. 9.37	347*a*
—— H. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	305
—— H. A.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— Henry A.	PO	15. 3.38	346*a*
—— H. C.	FL (VR)	4. 6.33	—
—— H. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— H. P. R.	FO (M)	6. 5.37	892
—— H. S.	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—
—— H. V.	APO	9. 5.37	725
—— H. W.	CSO	30. 8.37	181
—— J.	WO	11. 3.38	763
—— J. B. W.	FO	16.10.37	326*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, J. D.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— J. H.	FO (AAF)	18. 4.35	501*a*
—— J. I. M.	FO (M)	2. 5.37	892
—— J. L.	EO	—	724*a*
—— J. S.	CSO	15. 7.37	814
—— J. S.	WO2	—	891
—— J. W.	FO (D)	2. 9.36	—
—— K. A.	FL (RAFO) (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
—— K. B. F.	FO	1. 7.35	337
—— K. C. P.	FO (M)	2. 5.37	892
—— K. G. S.	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
—— L. E.	FL (AAF)	3. 1.37	554
—— L. P.	—	—	1030
—— M. A.	FO (RAFO)	22.10.35	—
—— Maurice A.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
—— M. F. C.	PO (AAF)	22. 1.38	500
—— N. H.	—	—	130, 1032
—— N. I.	SL (M)	25. 9.35	814
—— N. L.	PO	11. 5.37	410*a*
—— P. A. V.	—	—	1001
—— P. B.	—	—	22
—— P. H.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
—— P. W.	—	—	19
—— R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. A., *Capt.*	EO	—	905
—— R. B.	PO	23. 3.37	338
—— R. F.	FL	1. 4.36	310*a*
—— R. H.	FO (AAF)	20. 7.37	501*a*
—— R. L.	FO	15. 9.37	611
—— R. L.	EO	—	800
—— R. N.	FO	14. 4.37	302
—— R. T.	—	—	902
—— Sidney	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— Sydney	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	—
—— S. B. S.	SL (M)	15. 5.37	101
—— S. C. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—
—— S. R. R.	FO	19.4.37	728
—— S. W.	AC	1. 1.35	100
—— T. F. W.	EO	—	766
—— T. G.	—	—	1003
—— T. M. W.	PO	1. 3.38	165*a*
—— V. R.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	130
—— W.	SL	1. 4.37	12
—— W.	—	—	25*a*
—— W. A.	PO	24. 5.38	862
—— W. A. H.	FL (D)	9. 3.37	182
—— W. B.	PO	17. 8.37	331
—— W. J.	PO	13. 7.37	334*a*
—— W. O. L.	FO	7. 5.38	303
Smither, G. V.	PO	27. 1.37	337
Smith-Rewse, B. E.	FO	14. 6.37	307
Smith-Ross, E. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Smithson, J.	—	—	1008
Smylie, G. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	118
Smyth, A. J. M.	PO	21. 2.37	—
—— J. C.	FL (M) (RAFO)	10. 6.19	—
—— J. C.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
—— J. P. S.	PO	21.10.36	409
—— J. R.	—	—	6
—— V. S. W.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Smyth-Osborne, H. P.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Smythe, A. H.	FO	25. 5.38	369
—— C. R.	SL	1. 6.36	150*a*
—— D. C.	FO	6. 3.38	364
—— D. W.	FL	22.11.34	332*a*
—— R. F.	APO	9. 1.38	757
Smythies, F. P.	SL	1. 2.37	408*a*
Snaith, L. S.	SL	1. 6.37	348
Snarey, G. N.	FL	27. 1.36	149
Snell, F. W.	PO	12.10.37	351
Snelling C. A.	—	—	1013
—— L. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— L. M.	—	—	7
—— P.	—	—	733
Snook, H. V.	—	—	1007
Snow, A. C.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— C.	SL	1. 4.37	752
—— J. N.	FO	12. 9.37	731
Snowball, M. A.	PO	19. 2.38	724
Soden, F. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	801
—— I. S.	PO	19.12.36	336
Soderholm, S. G.	APO	6.10.37	332
Sofiano, V. J.	FL (Supp. List)	3. 2.32	121
Solano, A. L. H.	FO	25. 5.38	611
Solbé, E. U. G.	FL	1. 4.38	727*a*
Soltau, V. W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
Somerhough, A. G. C.	FL (L)	—	26, 889
Somers, G. M.	WO	23. 8.37	163
Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Somerville, D. G. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.36	—
—— D. M.	FL	9. 4.36	155*a*
—— J. A. B.	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	552*a*
Somerville-Woodiwiss, L.	GC (D)	1. 7.37	14
Songhurst, F. H.	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Soper, C. H. G.	EO	—	188
—— H. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— R. L.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	891
Soppitt, L. T.	—	—	906
Sorel-Cameron, R.	FL	9. 6.36	115
Sorley, R. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	801
Sorsbie, M.	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
Soundy, R. H.	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.32	—
Southern, T. J.	—	—	188
Southey, H. F. G.	SL	1. 4.37	363
Southgate, A.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Southwell, J. M.	FL	7. 5.38	730
—— S.	WO	31.12.35	819
Sowerbutts, J. O.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Sowman, J. E. R.	FL (E)	1. 4.34	23
—— P. N.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	335
Sowrey, F.	GC	1. 7.34	192*a*
—— J.	GC	1. 1.34	146
—— W.	GC	1. 7.37	178
Spackman, C. B. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	118
Spalght, R. H. S.	SL	1. 6.36	11
Spalding, S. C.	—	—	942

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Spanton, J. F. ..	FO (AAF)	23. 1.36	730
Sparks, L. A. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	834
Sparling, E. H. ..	Wg. Cr.(Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Sparrow, L. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Speare, R. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	346
Spearing, E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 1.20	—
Spearpoint, H. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	823
Spedding, F. J. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	822
Speirs, J. H. C. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	406
Speke, H.	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	553
Speller, W. J. C. ..	—	—	19
Spence, E. H. D. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
—— G. J.	FL ..	12. 3.37	756
——M. T.	— ..	—	1031
—— T.	— ..	—	1009
Spencer, D. G. H. ..	FL ..	22. 4.38	128
—— G. R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	332*a*
—— I. J.	APO ..	5. 9.37	327 ⅔
—— J.	—	—	902
—— K. T.	—	—	17
—— L.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181*a*
—— L. V.	FL ..	15. 4.37	745
—— M. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.38	823
—— R. H.	FO ..	3. 6.36	404*b*
Spendlove, W. V. L.	SL ..	1. 6.38	179*b*
Spensley, *Miss* E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Spicer, M.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Spikins, F.	WO ..	23. 8.37	822
Spillard, J. E. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	183*a*
Spinks, W. P. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	322
Spivey, P. H. ..	WO ..	2. 3.36	734
Spottiswoode, A. N.	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.36	—
Spotswood, D. F. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	404*a*
Sprague, R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	155*a*
Spratt, N. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.34	—
Sprawson, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
Spreckley, H. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	19
Springall, E. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	889
Springate, A. ..	WO ..	15. 2.34	162*a*
Springham, H. W. C.	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	122
Sproule, J. A. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	337
Spry, C. H.	CEO ..	23. 8.37	823
Spurr, W. F. ..	—	—	17
Spurway, K. V. V.	FO ..	5. 1.37	173
Squire H. B... ..	—	—	903
—— H. F.	FL (M) (VR)	28.12.37	—
Squires, S. G. ..	—	—	1002
—— T. B	—	—	7
—— W.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	741
Stables, E. R. ..	EO ..	—	765
Stacey, D.	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	196
—— F. T.	FL (RAFO) FL (AAF)	1. 7.30 31. 3.38	—
—— R. A.	WO ..	1. 6.33	192*a*
—— W. J. D'A. ..	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
Staddon, L. R. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Stafford, H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
—— H. A.	—	—	1001
—— L. A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	761*a*
Stagg, J. M. ..	—	—	125 1032
—— W. A.	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	601
Stainforth, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	324*a*
—— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.33	—
Stainthorpe, W. W.	FL ..	1. 4.36	703
Stair, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 8.30	552*a*
Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B.	FO ..	19. 5.35	181*a*
Stallibrass, G. W. ..	—	—	28
Stamm, W. P. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	158
Stammers, F. G. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	13
Stanbridge, R. H. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.37	891
Standing, *Rev.* G. ..	—	—	1183
Stanhope, G. W. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Stanion, K. D. ..	FO (E) ..	14. 4.36	834
Stanley, D. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	362
—— G. T.	PO ..	16.11.37	311
—— J.	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.22	—
—— L. F., ...	FO (RAFO) EO ..	8.10.30 —	— 188*a*
—— M. J. C. ..	FO (AAF)	19. 5.35	501
Stanley-Adams, D.R	PO ..	18.11.36	368
Stanley-Turner, G. N. J.	SL ..	1. 2.37	145
Stannard, D. W. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
—— F. W.	SL ..	1. 6.38	500
Stansfeld, P. W. ..	FO ..	19. 5.35	300*a*
Stanton, H. ..	FL ..	9. 3.37	725*a*
Stanway, H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
—— R. W.	PO ..	27.11.37	333
Stapledon, I. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
Stapleton, D. C. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	308
—— F. S.	FO ..	3. 6.36	350
—— P. J.	FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—
Staples, G. F. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	767
Stapley, *Miss* E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
Starck, J. R. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Starkey, G... ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	616
—— H. S. C. ..	Wg.Cr.(M) (Ret)	1. 7.32	—
Starley, R. D. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	101
Starling, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
—— E. J. H. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	128
—— L. T.	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	335
Starr, H. M. ..	FO ..	16. 10.36	300*a*
—— L. H.	FL (Misc)	—	—
—— N. J.	PO ..	9. 3.37	364*a*
Starrett, H. J. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326*a*
Statham, B. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	367
—— I. G.	FL (VR)	7.11.33	—
Staton, W. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.35	346
Staveley, A. T. ..	APO ..	15. 3.37	306*a*
—— J. C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.10.31	156*a*
Stead, G. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
—— G. S.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— P. K.	PO (AAF)	19. 4.37	555

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Steadman, J. C.	CEO	18. 3.36	164
Steddy, E. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	704
Stedman, J. E.	—	—	25
—— R. de L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— W. L.	FL	1.10.36	742
Steedman, E. B.	SL	1. 4.37	306
Steel, B., *Maj.*	EO	—	128
—— H. D.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— *Sir* J. M.	ACM (Ret)	1. 7.36	—
—— J. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.28	147
Steele, A. E.	—	—	19
—— C. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	142
—— H.	Q (Ret)	5. 6.30	—
—— T. F.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.22	—
—— W.	WO	20. 9.35	822
Steele-Perkins, A. D.	PO	12. 10.37	338
—— A. H. S.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Steer, J. M. B.	—	—	127
Steggall, R. E.	FO (A) (RAFO)	5. 3.21	—
Stemp, G. C.	SL	1. 2.37	800
Stenhouse, J. H.	—	—	25
—— W. A.	PO	10. 5.38	361
Stenning, J. H.	FO	13. 9.36	617
Stent, F. W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Stephen, C. A.	PO	27. 1.37	324*a*
—— R. J.	EO	—	767
Stephens, A. V.	—	—	902
—— E. J.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	812
—— G. H.	PO	4. 5.37	364*a*
—— J. D.	PO	3. 7.37	325
—— J. F.	FL	1. 4.36	739
—— J. W.	PO	31. 5.38	174
—— P. T.	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.38	—
—— R. E.	EO	—	861
—— R. J. H.	FL	1. 1.38	602
Stephenson, A. K. L.	FO (VR)	9. 9.35	—
—— C.	FL	1. 2.34	322
—— D.	FO (E)	6. 1.34	23
—— F. M. R.	SL	1. 4.35	107
—— G. D	FL	26. 1.36	729
—— I. R.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
—— J.	Maj (I.A.)	—	702
—— J. A.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	812
—— J. N. T.	SL	1. 8.37	701
—— S. P.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Stern, J. D.	PO	27. 1.37	365*b*
—— W. J.	—	—	18
—— W. O.	PO (AAF)	6.11.37	559
Stevens, A. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	143
—— A. M.	SL	1. 6.37	322
—— C. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	131
—— C. H. A.	SL	1.10.36	852
—— E. H.	SL (AAF)	1. 4.38	552*a*
—— F.	CEO	18. 5.37	601
Stevens, G.	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.33	821
—— G. P.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
—— G. W. H.	—	—	903
—— H. L.	—	—	900
—— H. N.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. C.	SL	1. 1.37	721
—— J. F. H.	FO (Ret)	16.10.22	—
—— J. H.	EO	—	728
—— M. M. J.	FO	15. 9.37	333
—— P.	FO	19. 4.37	329
—— P.	—	—	19
—— R. W. K.	SL	1. 8.37	118
—— W G	—	—	5
Stevenson, D. F.	GC	1. 1.38	9
—— C. K.	—	—	881
—— J. C.	PO	15. 3.38	721
—— L. G.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— M G.	FO	1. 2.38	325
—— R.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— R. E.	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
—— W. G.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
—— W. J. L.	PO	16. 9.36	661
Stevinson, O. S.	SL	1. 1.38	602
Steward, J. A.	WO	6. .36	763
Stewart, A.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— A. C.	APO	5. 9.37	336*a*
—— A. G. F.	FL	1. 4.36	411
—— A. W.	FO	2. 1.38	732
—— C. R.	FO (RAFO)	2. 2.21	—
—— C. R. D.	PO	25.11.36	149
—— C. J.	—	—	17
—— C. M.	FL	1.11.36	310
—— C. L. W.	APO	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— D.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
—— D. J.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.21	—
—— E. M.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—
—— E. P.	—	—	1000
—— G. G.	FL (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
—— J.	—	—	903
—— John	PO	6. 5.38	332*a*
—— J. B.	PO	25.11.36	368
—— J. B.	EO	—	159
—— J. G.	FL (D) (RAFO)	19. 1.33	—
—— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	24. 5.37	195*a*
—— J. R. M.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— J. W.	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
—— L. H.	SL	1. 1.37	12
—— L. R.	FO	27. 1.37	346
—— *Miss* M. S. F.	PMNS (Ret)	1.10.35	—
—— P. G.	SL (AAF)	1. 7.34	550
—— P. S.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	811
—— R.S.	WO	—	751
—— R. Wyndham	FL (E) (Ret)	27. 7.27	190
—— Reginald William	FO	21.11.37	904
—— Robert, W.	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
—— W. L.	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
—— W. S. A.	WO	15. 5.34	177

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stibbard, F. C.	PO	18.11.36	366*a*
Stibbs, P. H.	FO(E)	6. 1.37	819
Stickley, L. J.	FO	14. 3.37	323
Stickney, P. A. M.	FO	16. 1.38	800
Stidolph, R. N.	PO	25.11.36	617
Stiles, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Still, *Rev.* J. H. P.	Ch. (Ret)	24. 5.35	—
Stilling, S. G.	PO	21.12.37	165*a*
Stilwell, C. H.	SL	1.12.32	737
Stirling, C. L.	—	—	26
Stitz, A.	WO	1. 5.35	169*a*
Stiven, F. B.	APO	7. 5.38	761
—— R.	FL (RAFO)	24.11.36	188
Stockbridge, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Stockdale, G. G.	FO (AAF)	19. 3.38	500
—— M.	APO	9. 1.38	734
—— T. H.	PO	6. 1.37	661
Stocker, G. A.	WO	30. 6.36	764
Stocken, H. E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— R. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.39	—
Stocks, P. C.	WO 2	—	307
—— S. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Stockwell, E. A.	EO	—	303
Stodart, K. G.	FO	30.10.36	728
Stoddart, K. M.	PO(AAF)	18.12.36	557
Stokes, D. G.	FL	28. 1.33	724*c*
—— E. G. C.	SL	1. 4.37	861
—— E. H. G.	FL	1. 1.38	602
—— F. E.	FL	1. 4.36	927
—— H. A.	EO	—	196
—— J.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— J. W.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	125
—— L. R.	SL	1. 4.37	24
—— P. H.	—	—	903
—— W. G. C.	FL	—	1272
Stone, B. S.	—	—	726
—— C. A. C.	PO	19. 2.38	301
—— C. H.	WO	1. 4.18	744
—— C. R.	FL (D) (RAFO)	31.10.34	—
—— D. C.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	134
—— J. A.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.29	832
—— J. R.	WO	1. 8.37	801
—— N.	PO (AAF)	20. 2.38	552
—— R. A. B.	SL	1.12.36	819
—— R. G.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
Stonebridge, C.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	814
Stonehaven, *Rt. Hon.* Lord	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	22. 9.36	552
Stonehouse, A. D.	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Stones, H.	FO (E)	4. 1.36	185
Stoney, G. E. B.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Stonhill, G. J.	PO	10. 5.38	349
—— L. E. B.	FO (RAFO)	15. 8.32	—
Store, A. G.	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.28	—
Storey, G. G.	PO	6. 1.37	404*b*
—— J. E.	—	—	21
—— T. W.	PO	17. 8.37	367
Storrar, R. C.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	702
—— S. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	22
Storrie, M.E.B.P., *Lt.*	—	—	880
Stott, A. MacC.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Stotter, L. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Stowell, C. G.	FO (A)	1. 6.32	305
—— R. A. T.	SL	1.12.37	336
Strachan, D. A.	PO	21.12.37	365
—— G. S.	SL (M)	1. 3.36	888
—— I. D. S.	APO	28.11.37	755
Stradling, A. H.	SL	1. 7.25	13
Strafford, S. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	700 / 855
Strange, L. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
—— R. F. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
—— R. L.	FO	13. 9.36	174
Stranger, W. L.	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.36	—
Stratford-Tuke, A. G.	FL (E)	1. 4.32	833
Strath, F. A. A. H.	FL	1. 4.36	316
—— W.	—	—	27
Stratton, A.	—	—	902
—— J. A. C.	SL	1. 4.38	13
—— P. M.	—	—	24
—— W. H.	APO	5. 9.37	801
Streatfeild, V. C. F.	FL	14. 4.35	737
Street, A. W.	—	—	3 / 5
Streeter, C.	WO	25. 2.38	764
Strickland, J. M.	PO	21.12.37	404*b*
Stringer, G. N. P.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— H.	PO	5. 5.37	743
—— H. B.	—	—	901
Strong, D. M.	PO	6. 1.37	369
—— P. D. J.	PO	27. 1.37	330
—— H. P.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	832
—— W. I. N.	PO (Ret)	13. 3.26	—
Stroud, G. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— G. T.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— G. R.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
—— L. H.	—	—	6
—— P. R.	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.25	—
Strubell, T. F. G.	FL (RAFO)	16.11.36	102
Strudwick, C. R.	SL	1.10.35	743
Strugnell, W. V.	GC	1. 7.34	182
Struthers, R.	—	—	25
Strutt, A. G.	FL	6. 8.37	733
Stuart, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.31	—
—— A. W. G.	PO	16.11.37	328
—— *Miss* E. J.	PMNS	—	1197
—— G. H.	FL (M)	29.10.35	189*a*
—— J. A.	PO	18. 5.38	331*a*
—— J. A. G.	EO	—	104
Stuart-MacLaren, A. S. C.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Stuart-Smith, K.	PO (RAFO)	29. 7.31	—
Stubberfield, F. J.	CPTO	3.11.37	856*a*
Stubbs, R. D.	FO	16.10.37	366*a*
—— S.	WO	15. 4.32	739
—— W. N.	FO	7. 8.36	756
Studd, T. Q.	GC	1. 7.37	155
—— W. J. O., *Capt.*	EO	—	723
Stumm, H. C.	PO (RAFO)	5.12.36	—
Sturges, J. A. D.	PO	21.12.37	408
Sturgess, R. T.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Sturgiss, F. C.	SL	1.12.37	334

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sturman, G. W. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
Sturton, K. M. ..	—	—	19
Stutchbury, W. J. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	814
Styles, E. R. ..	—	—	19
—— H. M.	FO ..	15. 6.36	173
—— J. H.	CSO ..	18. 5.37	731
—— K. G.	FO (RAFO)	27. 8.23	—
Sudbury, G. F. ..	—	—	7
—— H. A.	FL (E) ..	9. 1.38	702
Suddaby, H. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	823
—— *Miss* O. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Sudworth, J. ..	—	—	903
Sugars, J. F. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Sugden, D. A. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	856*a*
—— P. G.	FO ..	15. 9.35	617
—— R. S.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	146
Sullivan, C. G. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 6.25	—
—— J.	SL (A) ..	1. 7.32	851
—— J.	WO ..	20. 4.33	856*a*
—— J. L.	PO ..	6. 1.37	331*a*
—— J. R.	PO ..	27. 1.37	338
—— M. J.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
—— T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Sullock, E. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 4.33	756
Sumerling, F. B. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	9. 7.32	—
Summers, A. S. ..	WO ..	2.12.35	324*a*
—— J. K.	GC ..	1. 1.38	101
—— M. F.	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	—
Sumner, P. J. H. ..	—	—	18
Sunderland-Cooper, A. F.	PO ..	8. 3.38	335*a*
Sunnocks, S. R. ..	—	—	724*c*
Suren, H. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	722
Surl, G. E.	—	—	27
Surplice, W. E. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	303
Surtees, W.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Susans, F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	175*b*
Sutcliffe, J. H. ..	—	—	1007
—— R. C.	—	—	1031
—— W. P.	FL ..	19. 6.36	611
Sutherland, *Rev.* L. A.	Ch. (AAF)	11. 5.31	552
—— J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	13
—— R. B.	SL ..	1. 4.35	334
—— T. G. B. ..	—	—	857
Suttle, C. E. P. ..	EO ..	—	349
Sutton, A. G. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— B. E.	AVM ..	1. 7.37	151
—— C. F.	—	—	902
—— G. W.	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
—— H.	—	—	900
—— H. T.	FO ..	19. 5.37	337
—— J. F.	PO ..	9. 3.37	727*a*
—— J. J. A. ..	FL ..	9. 5.36	852
Sutton-Jones, A. E.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	132
Svendsen, N. H. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Swain, C. D. ..	PO ..	24. 2.37	754
—— F. B.	—	—	1030
Swain, F. R. D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	701
—— J. G. W. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	342
—— O. B.	SL ..	1.12.36	13
Swales, *Miss* M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Swallow, E. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.11.29	—
Swan. A.	—	—	900
—— J.	—	—	18
Swanborough, W. G.	CSO ..	11. 9.33	859
Swann, C. N. ..	FO ..	14. 9.37	860
—— I. C.	PO ..	18. 5.38	336
—— *Sir* Oliver ..	AVM (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
—— W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	764
Swanston, *Miss* G...	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— H.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	306*a*
Swayne, H. I. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	331*a*
Sweeney, A. W. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	703
Sweeny, R. L. ..	FL ..	30. 6.23	859
Sweet, R. S. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	175*a*
Swensen, S. P. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Swift, C. B. ..	—	—	198
Swinton, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount.*	*Hon.* A.C. (AAF)	12. 5.36	555
Swire-Griffiths, W. J.	APO ..	1. 7.37	332
Swiss, E. A... ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	—
—— K. G.	FL (D) ..	1. 7.36	893
Swoffer, F. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27	—
Swyers, J.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
Syder, D. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	737
Sydney-Turner, P. G. O.	FL ..	1. 1.36	602
Sykes, B.	—	—	902
—— *The Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H.	AVM (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— E. W.	PO ..	4. 5.37	324
—— H. U.	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
—— J.	—	—	12
—— W. A.	PO ..	8. 6.37	363
—— W. N.	PO ..	25.11.36	404*b*
Sylvester, K. R. H.	PO ..	10. 5.38	348
Symes, W.	—	—	826
Symington, A. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Symmons, R. W. ..	—	—	18
Symond, C. P. ..	—	—	752
Symonds, C. P., *Dr.*	—	—	1181
—— E. T.	EO ..	—	181*a*
—— R. W.	—	—	902
—— S. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	19
Syms, T. E. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	311
Syrett, A. V. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	143
Syzling, W. H. C. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	814

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
T			
Taaffe, R. T.	SL	1. 2.37	185
Tadman, J. F.	SL	1. 1.38	763
Tailyour, W. G.	FO	14. 9.36	404
Tait, C. E. R.	FO	2. 3.37	856
—— J.	WO	13. 8.37	857
—— J. B.	FO	1. 2.38	306
—— J. G.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
—— K. W.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— N. A.	SL	1. 2.38	862
—— V. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	889
Taitt, N. R.	—	—	162
Talbot, J. R.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.36	—
Tallboy, H. C.	FL (RAFO)	7. 7.37	857
Tandon, J. N.	FO (E) (IAF)	—	1275
Tangye, N. T.	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.34	—
Tanner, G.	PO	18. 5.38	349
—— R.	—	—	1007
—— S. T	—	—	25
Tansley, H. E.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	23
Tapp, M. K.	APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
—— R. B.	FO (RAFO)	8.12.22	—
Targett, J. R.	—	—	766
Tarlington, J. J.	APO	7. 5.38	741
Tarrant, H. L. B.	—	—	8
Tasker, N.	APO	9. 1.38	761
Tatam, N. C.	APO	9. 5.37	753
Tate, E. W.	PO	16.11.37	325
—— R. D.	PO	27. 1.37	366
Tatford, E. B.	—	—	803
Tatnall, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	28. 2.35	—
Tattersall, W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	336*a*
Taute, K. D'A.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Tavener, H. J.	—	—	23
Taverner, S. C.	—	—	1016
Tayler, T. H. B.	PO	24. 5.38	367
Taylor, A. C.	PO	21.12.37	365
—— A. E.	SL	1. 4.37	811
—— A. J. F.	—	—	175*b*
—— A. L.	PO	16.11.37	410
—— A. M.	PO	25.10.37	739*a*
—— A. V.	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	823
—— A. W.	CPTO	3.11.37	726
—— B. A.	APO	9. 1.38	757
—— C. R.	FL	24. 9.35	721*c*
—— D. M.	APO	5. 9.37	802
—— E.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— E.	—	—	902
—— E. G.	—	—	1012
—— E. N.	APO	5. 9.37	802
—— E. R. J.	WO	1. 2.33	737*a*
—— F. B.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	158
—— F. C. W., *Maj*	EO	—	176
—— F. F.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— F. H.	—	—	1012
—— F. J.	SL (RAFO)	1. 8.37	859
—— F. J. O.	EO	—	803
—— F. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	116
—— *Miss* G.	PMNS	—	1197
—— G. B. O., *Col.*	—	—	168
Taylor, G. H.	WO	1.10.28	165
—— *Miss* G. P.	PMNS	—	1198
—— G. R.	PO	10. 2.38	736
—— G. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
—— G. S.	—	—	25
—— Harry	CSO	21. 3.38	761*a*
—— H. F.	—	—	7
—— H. S.	PO	8. 3.38	406
—— J. A.	EO	—	13
—— J. B.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
—— J. C.	FO	22. 6.36	173
—— James Clarke	FL (M)	4. 1.37	179*a*
—— J. R.	PO	5. 4.38	862
—— L.	SL (E)	1.12.37	117*a*
—— *Miss* L. E.	PMNS	—	1197
—— M. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	175*a*
—— P. C.	—	—	25
—— P. G. D.	PO	7.10.36	661
—— R. G.	PO	25.11.36	407
—— R. H. C.	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—
—— R. M.	FL (E)	1. 4.32	23
—— R. O. O.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
—— S. E.	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.22	—
—— W. E.	—	—	7
—— W. G.	APO	5. 9.37	800
—— W. L.	—	—	17
—— W. J.	—	—	902
—— W. T.	FO (VR)	17. 6.33	—
Taylour, E. W. T.	FO	5. 1.37	173
Teague, J., *Maj.*	—	—	122
Teasdale, H. W.	—	—	175*b*
—— J. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	882
Tedder, A. R. B.	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
—— A. W.	AVM	1. 7.37	133
Tedman, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	761*a*
Teed, *Miss* H. S.	PMNS	—	1198
Temple, J.	WO	20.12.37	162*a*
Temple-Harris, R. G.	PO	27.11.37	345*a*
Temple-West, F. E. O.	PO	6. 7.37	364*b*
Templeman, P. F.	PO	15. 3.38	328
Tench, G. R.	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Tennant, E.	PO	31. 7.37	333
—— H. W.	FO	26. 3.38	314
—— W. G.	Capt. (R.N.)	—	700
Terdrey, F. D.	FL	8. 1.37	740
Terrell G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.31	—
Terry, A.	—	—	902
—— *Miss* H. D.	PMNS	—	1198
—— N. G.	—	—	941
—— P. H. R. R.	PO	2. 3.37	175*b*
Tester, J. A.	FL	12. 3.36	321
Tettenborn, P. A. de G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Tew, W. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	25. 5.30	140
Tewfik, H. M.	—	—	728
Thacker, J. H.	—	—	195
Thackray, A. G.	SL	1. 6.36	327
Thatcher, F. J.	—	—	180*b*
Theak, W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	304

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Theed, W. A.	FL	6.12.37	722
Thellmann, J. G.	PO	27. 1.37	330
Thevenard, G. H.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.29	—
Thewles, H. J. A.	PO	9. 3.37	370
Thyneyian, Y.	—	—	728
Thom, D. S.	PO	4. 9.37	345*a*
Thomas, A. G. G.	—	—	12
—— A. K.	FO (M)(VR)	14.12.37	—
—— A. R.	SL(A)(Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— A. S.	EO	—	767
—— A. T. G.	FL (M) (RAFO)	7. 7.36	—
—— B. J.	PO	27. 1.37	322
—— C. M.	—	—	1000
—— C. R. D.	APO	9. 8.37	174
—— C. S.	PO	4. 5.37	401
—— C. W. S.	APO	13.10.37	332
—— D. W. I.	FL (M)	17. 8.36	168
—— E.	—	—	25
—— E. H.	PO	10. 7.37	311
—— F. G. R.	FO	6. 2.38	616
—— F. M.	FO	15. 9.37	345
—— F. W.	PO	21.10.36	820
—— G.	FO	6. 2.38	366*a*
—— *Rev.* H.	Ch. (GC)	2. 2.37	119
—— H. C. B.	—	—	902
—— H. F.	FO (R)	12. 4.37	832
—— H. J.	—	—	850
—— H. J. C.	Lt.	—	1278
—— H. V.	FO (M)	20. 9.37	170
—— J. B. P.	FL	3. 9.37	724*c*
—— J. E.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— J. E. G.	SL	1. 2.37	410
—— J. G.	PO	16.11.37	327*a*
—— M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	144
—— M.	APO	26. 3.38	755
—— M. J.	—	—	8
—— N. M.	PO	27. 1.37	802
—— P. M. H.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
—— R.	APO	9. 1.38	761
—— R. G. D.	SL (A)	1.10.37	101
—— R. H.	WO	30. 8.37	162*a*
—— R. M.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	101
—— R. W.	GC (E)	1. 7.36	23
—— S. W.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	850
—— T. J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	745
—— T. L.	CEO	23. 8.37	125
—— T. R.	PO	27. 1.37	344
—— W.	SL (Ret)	1.11.19	—
—— W. A.	—	—	7
—— W. C. V., *Lt.*	EO	—	766
—— W. J.	EO	—	728
—— W. K. B.	PO (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W.	FL	3. 9.37	558
Thomasson, F.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	721
Thompson, A. B.	PO	21.12.37	363*a*
—— A. C. R.	PO	21.10.36	906
—— Alan E.	PO	29. 6.37	365
—— Albert E.	WO	15. 8.37	181
—— A. H. J.	—	—	25
—— A. S.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	832
—— A. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	857
Thompson, A. T.	PO	12.10.37	328
—— C. B.	FO (AAF)	19.12.36	554
—— C. D.	WO	20. 4.30	822
—— C. L.	FL (E)	15.10.34	116
—— C. W.	EO	—	728
—— C. W. McK.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— D. R. W.	SL	30. 6.31	130
—— E.	SL (M)	22. 3.35	890
—— E. G.	FL	11. 9.36	724
—— E. H.	PO	10. 9.37	173
—— E. H.	—	—	1007
—— E. M.	FL (AAF)	3. 1.38	620
—— G. A.	PO	6. 8.37	306*a*
—— G. E.	PO	24. 8.37	326*b*
—— H. S. V.	—	—	17
—— J.	FL	16. 6.37	728
—— J. H.	FO (RAFO)	23.10.31	—
—— J. M.	FO	16. 9.36	368
—— J. P.	PO	31. 5.38	408
—— J. R. P.	—	—	197
—— K. G. S.	APO	9. 1.38	761
—— K. T.	PO	18.11.36	346*a*
—— M. H. B.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	554
—— R.	PO	12.10.37	305
—— R. G. K.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
—— R. H.	PO	24. 8.37	402
—— R. O. V., *Capt.*	—	—	152
—— T. F. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	927
—— T. R. S.	SL (M)	17. 4.27	185
—— W.	WO	27. 3.38	186
—— W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	726
—— Walter B.	FO (VR)	30. 9.32	—
—— W. B., *Maj.*	—	—	17
—— William B.	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— W. F.	WO	16. 8.37	101
—— W. G.	APO	28.11.37	736
Thomson, A. A. B.	AC	1. 1.38	142
—— D. L.	SL	1.12.36	752
—— E. H.	—	—	1009
—— G. I.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— G. V. T.	FL (RAFO)	10. 9.30	181*a*
—— H. F.	PO	4. 5.37	364*b*
—— J. A.	PO	25.11.36	345
—— J. St. J.	PO	23. 3.37	404*a*
—— J. W.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
—— K. J.	FL (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
—— P. G.	SL	1. 2.38	745
—— P. H.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— R.	EO	—	766
—— R. A.	PO	16.11.37	345
—— R. B.	PO (AAF)	4. 9.37	558
—— T. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	127
—— W.	EO	—	188*b*
—— W. P. J.	FL	1. 6.34	703
—— W. R., *Capt.*	EO	—	723
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T.	PMNS	—	1197
Thorn, R. C.	PO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—
—— W. G.	FO (A)	16. 9.36	177*a*
Thorndike, G. H.	EO	—	728
Thorne, A. C.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	827
—— W.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.36	24

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thornewill, E. W. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	189
—— J. N.	APO ..	1. 7.37	306*a*
Thornhill, R. T. R...	EO ..	—	169
Thornley, L. T. W.	PO (AAF)	21. 8.37	559
Thornton, A. J. E.	—	—	19
—— E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	104
—— F. O.	FO (VR) ..	16. 9.32	—
—— G.	FO (E) ..	19. 4.32	166
—— H. N.	SL ..	1.10.35	9
—— J. E.	FO ..	17.12.36	861
—— T. J. E. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	101
Thornton Hall, C. ..	—	—	1015
Thornton-Smith, G.	—	—	1030
Thorogood, C. H. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	303
Thorold, H. K. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	24
Thorougood, G. W...	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
Thorpe, E. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	858
—— R.	SL (M) ..	2. 9.36	905
Threapleton, A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	743
Thripp, C.	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	814
—— G.	FL ..	16. 6.37	728
Thunder, M. D. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	703
Thurrell, C. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
Thurstan, R. P. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	610
Thwaite, G. R. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	834
—— H. O.	PO ..	16.11.37	408*a*
Thwaites, E. H. T...	FO ..	15. 9.37	362
Thynne, B. S. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 2.36	551
—— R.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
Tibbey, R.	WO ..	1. 7.37	168*b*
Ticehurst, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
—— K. G.	—	—	119
Tidd, C. B.	Wg. Cr...	—	1272
—— H. R.	FL ..	15. 1.37	161
Tideman, T. G. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	366
Tideswell, G. ..	—	—	1036
Tidman, F. A. ..	—	—	6
Tidy, C. E.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.28	745
Tighe, C. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	852
Tilbrock, *Miss* E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Tilbury, W... ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	857
Tillard, A. J. ..	—	—	28
—— L. R. W. ..	FL (Ret)	5. 3.30	—
—— R. C.	FL ..	1. 1.37	729
Tillott, J. D. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408
Tilsley, J.	PO ..	16.11.37	346*a*
Tiltman, H. H. ..	—	—	19
Timmerman, N. W.	PO ..	29. 6.37	333
Tindal, A. R. ..	FO (RAAF)	—	722
—— N. H. J. ..	FL ..	10. 4.36	552
Tindal - Carill - Worsley, G. N. E.	SL ..	1. 2.33	19
Tindall, J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	331*a*
—— L. S.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.28	—
Tinker, T. M. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	306
Tippett, E. J. ..	EO ..	—	728
Tipping, P. A. ..	FO ..	16. 3.38	349
Tisdall, *Miss* A. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Titherington, H. J.	FL (A) ..	1. 1.31	854
Titley, E. A. ..	FO (A) (AAFRO)	5. 8.37	—
Titmas, J. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	106
Tivy, L. R.	PO ..	8. 3.38	351
Tobin, J. R. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	753
Tod, M.	—	—	174*a*
Todd, F. W. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
—— H. C.	FL (RAFO)	11.11.19	766
—— R.	—	—	740
—— R. L. C. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	862
—— R. W.	—	—	11
Todd-White, R. N.	PO ..	7.10.36	347
Toft, K. S.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Togwell, P.	WO ..	11. 3.38	764
Toland, G. T. ..	FL ..	3.10.37	756
Tollemache, A. H. H.	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	504
—— D. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 4.37	—
Tollerton, D. ..	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Tolley, C. E. ..	—	—	25*a*
Tolson, W. G. ..	Maj. (Ret)	—	175*a*
Tomalin, C. D. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	368
Tomblin, H. N. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	194
Tomes, J. N. ..	FL ..	24. 2.37	404
Tomkins, E. C. C. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	407
—— F. B.	FO (RAFO)	14.11.26	—
—— M. F.	FL (E) ..	1. 6.32	23
Tomkinson, E. L. ..	Wg.Cr.(Ret.)	1. 1.25	22
Tomlin, B. S. ..	FO ..	28. 5.38	363*a*
Tomlinson, D. G. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	736
—— D. M.	FO (RAFO)	11. 2.26	—
—— G. C.	FL ..	14. 2.37	862
—— N. B.	—	—	25
—— P.	PO ..	13. 7.37	304
—— W.	WO ..	—	403
Tompkins, V. H. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 4.33	855*a*
Tonge, E. F. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
Tonkinson, J. D. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	761
Toogood, C. F. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	740
Toole, *Miss* G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Toomer, S. E. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.37	889
Tootal, H. C. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	364*a*
Topham, C. R. ..	EO ..	—	181
—— M. C.	PO (AAF)	9.10.36	557
—— R. S.	SL (M) (Ret)	23. 4.27	—
Topliss, G. W. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762*b*
Tordiffe, C. W. ..	—	—	19
Torin, H. E. R. ..	FO ..	22. 5.34	174
Torkington-Leech, P. E.	PO ..	27. 1.37	305
Torrens, D. C. ..	FO ..	3. 1.37	730
Torrens-Spence, F. M. A.	FO ..	17. 5.36	616

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Torry, G. N. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Tottle, E. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	724
Touch, A. G. ..	—	—	907
Touchbourne, P. S...	PO ..	12. 1.38	328
Tough, J. K. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	819
Toulmin-Smith, A. K.	—	—	17
Towgood, R. A. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	349
Towle, J. G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	328
Towler, C. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	834
Townesend, E. J. D.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	767
Towns, S. T. ..	WO ..	15. 3.36	763
Townsend, A. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	739
—— A. C.	WO 2 ..	—	306
—— D. L.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— H.	—	—	1010
—— H. T.	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.23	—
—— J. E.	FO (RAFO)	3.10.35	—
—— P. W.	FO ..	27. 1.37	408
Townshend, B. W. ..	—	—	18
Townson, S. E. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	181
—— W.	FO ..	16.10.37	661
Toyne, W. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	404*a*
Tracey, F. C. ..	FO ..	—	1272
—— H. A.	FO(M)(YR)	9.11.37	—
Traill, A. W. T. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	323
—— H. A.	SL ..	1. 1.37	610
—— R. A. E. ..	FL ..	29. 3.37	802
—— T. C.	SL ..	1.12.34	177*a*
Travers, F. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—
—— M. F.	—	—	27
—— P. A.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Travisa, E. W. R. ..	—	—	5
Treacy, W. P. F. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	345*a*
Treadgold, H. A. ..	GC (M)(Ret.)	1. 5.34	—
Treasure, G. B. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Tredinnick, H. R.	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	722
Tredwell, W. A. E.	WO ..	15.11.33	187
Tremear, W. H. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739*a*
Tremlett, E. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	325
Trench, D. E. C. ..	PO ..	6.11.36	405
Trenchard, *The Viscount*	MRAF ..	1. 1.27	1284
Trenchard, *The Viscountess*	—	—	1284
Trenchard, H. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752*a*
Trevethan, R. M. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.32	—
Trevor, *Rev.* F. E. H.	Ch. (SL) ..	15. 9.37	821
Trethowan, L. N. ..	FL (M) ..	2.12.35	163
Trevithick, C. L. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	754
Trewby, J. P. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	405
—— M. R. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	—
Trewin, G. S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Tribe, B. R. ..	PO (RAFO)	7.11.37	—
Trigance, K. W. ..	AP.. ..	19. 2.38	753
Triggs, H. W. G. ..	APO .. (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Trimm, S. F ..	WO ..	15. 1.20	764
Trinder, F. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	166
Tripp, R. C. H. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	8. 1.36	—
Trippett, C. R. ..	—	—	21
—— R. ..	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	195*a*
Troop, C. L. ..	FO ..	15. 9.35	307
Trotman, W. S. ..	—	—	27
Trott, F. W. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.34	13
Trotter, *Miss* A. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Troughton-Smith, P.P.	PO ..	11. 5.37	332
Troup, H. B. ..	SL (M) (Ret)	6. 4.28	—
Trudgian, T. P. F. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	300*a*
Trueman, A. A. G.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Trumble, A. J.	FO ..	15. 9.37	610
Trundle, G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 8.24	—
Truran, J. W. J. ..	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
Truscott, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 1.36	171
Truss, J. E. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	106
Tuck, J. A. H. ..	FO ..	16.11.35	501
—— R.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— R. R. S. ..	PO ..	15.12.36	343*a*
Tucker, A. B. ..	FO (VR) ..	28. 3.33	—
—— C. E.	WO ..	30. 8.37	835
—— J. D.	FO (VR)	6.12.33	—
—— L. G.	—	—	1001
Tuckey, J. H. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	189*a*
Tudor, S. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	7.11.33	—
Tudor-Evans, J. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	306*a*
Tuffs, R. J. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
Tugwell, L. T. ..	WO ..	15. 8.37	172*a*
Tuite Dalton, E. G. T.	—	—	941
Tuke, B. D. S. ..	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 1.12.35	177*b*
Tull, T. S.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
Tulloch, C. F. L. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408*a*
—— G. K.	SL ..	1. 6.38	862
Tully, M. J. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	725
Tunstall, E. S. ..	—	—	1031
—— P. D.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	736
Tupholme, G. ..	EO ..	—	174*a*
—— J. S.	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
Turl, C.	CSO ..	31. 5.35	858
Turnbull, E. A. ..	—	—	134
—— J. R.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
—— R. W.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— T. R.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Turner, A. W. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
—— C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	117*a*
—— C. A.	FO (RNZAF)	—	728
—— C. H.	SL ..	1. 6.38	852
—— C. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	168*b*
—— D. E.	FL ..	23. 8.37	350
—— E. A.	—	—	1002
—— E. D.	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—
—— E. F.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	852
—— E. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— F. W. S. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	368
—— G. B.	—	—	900
—— H. M. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1.12.19	—
—— H. R.	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.29	—
—— H. St. G. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304
—— J.	SL ..	1. 4.37	101
—— J E.	PO ..	8. 3.38	408*a*
—— J. F., *Col.* ..	—	—	24
—— R.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— R. A.	APO (E)(VR)	26. 4.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Turner, R. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	305
—— S. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	177*b*
—— W. A.	WO ..	12.11.37	802
—— W. C.	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— W. H. N. ..	FL ..	25. 7.36	554
Turner Hughes, C. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Turpin, A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23	—
—— G. H.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Turton Jones, J. W.	SL ..	1.12.35	149*b*
Tuttle G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	364*a*
Tutton, A.	—	—	25
Twamley, R. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Tweddell, W. O. D.	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Tweedie, F. I. G. ..	FL (M) ..	12.10.33	188
—— W. L.	—	—	17
—— P. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	26
Twelvetree, F. H. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* L. J. E.	GC ..	1. 7.31	—
Tyers, C.	—	—	177*a*
—— T. C.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Tyler, E. F... ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.34	—
Tyndall, H. A. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	736
Tyrrell, G. Y. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	195*a*
—— J. E.	FL (D) ..	15. 4.33	894
—— J. N. de M. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	333
—— W.	AC (M) ..	1. 7.35	116
Tyson, F. H. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	552*a*
—— G. A. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Tyssen, J. H. S. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.38	124
Tyzack, J. E. V. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	702

U

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ubee, S. R... ..	SL ..	1.10.37	157
Umpleby, W. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Underhill, W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	197
Underwood, P. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Unitt, P. B... ..	APO ..	13. 7.36	324
Unwin, F. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— N. H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 6.24	762
Upham, W. M. ..	—	—	21
Uphill, M. W. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
Upshell, S. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	762*a*
Upton, A. Le R. S.	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
—— S.	FL ..	1. 7.31	811
Urbani, J. E. ..	—	—	6
Urie, J. D.	FO (AAF)	21.12.36	552
Urquhart, B. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	813
Usher, A. W. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	757
—— E. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Ussher, J. B. ..	FL ..	27. 8.37	728
Uwins, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.22	—

V

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Vachell, J. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	889
Vagg, E. A. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Vaillant, P. F. R. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	406
Valsey, E. R. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.32	823
Vaizey, J. T. de H.	Capt. ..	—	307
—— S. V.	WO ..	11. 3.38	727
Valentine, G. E. ..	FL ..	11. 1.36	852
Valerie, J., *Wg. Cr.*	—	—	880
Vallance, B. P. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.34	—
—— R. G. A. ..	FL (E) ..	1.11.31	175*b*
—— V. V. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	7
Vallis, P. S. V. ..	WO ..	—	162*a*
Van, J. H.	FO (RAFO)	21.11.37	—
Van der Heijden, P. R. M.	APO ..	13.10.37	332*a*
Van der Kiste, R.E.G.	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
van Mentz, B. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Vardy, E. G. ..	—	—	18
Vare, K. F	APO ..	24.10.37	753
Varley, D. A. ..	APO (E)(VR)	17. 5 38	—
Vartan, R. H. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	19. 4.34	502
Vasse, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	185
Vatcher, H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	195
Vaughan, E. R. D...	PO ..	23. 3.37	362
Vaughan Williams, A. R.	PO ..	19.12.36	327*a*
Vautier, A. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.34	177
—— B. A.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	831
Vaux, P. D. O. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 7.35	555
—— R. B.	APO ..	19. 2.38	753*a*
Veal, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
Veevers-Carter, G...	FL (RAFO)	18.10.37	165
Venmore, W. C. ..	FL (RAFO) / EO	19. 8.31	134
Venn, G. O. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	143
Venner, A.	—	—	18
Venour, C. M. H. ..	—	—	183
—— V. W. H. ..	—	—	766
Vercoe, D. L. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	411
Verden, G.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Verdon-Roe, E. A...	FO ..	16. 9.36	735*a*
Verity, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Verney, R. H. ..	AC ..	1. 7.33	17
Vernieux, C. A. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	334
Vernon, F. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	9
—— J. T.	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
—— J. W. B. ..	PO ..	20. 2.37	661
—— L. H.	SL (E) ..	1.12.32	832
—— S.	—	—	25*a*
—— W. F... ..	—	—	902
Verry, F. W. ..	—	—	6
Veryard, R. G. ..	—	—	1030
Vessey, H. F. ..	—	—	18
Vetch, H. C. S. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	409
—— W. H... ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.33	—
Veysey, E. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	10. 5.38	—
Viatkin, V.	PO ..	8. 3.38	366*a*
Vick, J. A.	FL (AAF)	4. 3.37	554
Vickers, A. A. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 2.36	550
—— S. G.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Vickers, T. R.	FL	16.11.37	728
—— V.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Vickery, H. E.	PO	6. 7.37	301
Vielle, E. E.	FL	28. 1.38	166
Viener, *Rev.* H. D. L.	Ch. (Ret)	11.11.18	—
Villa, J. W.	PO	26. 3.38	862
Villiers, C. P.	FL	1. 4.36	332*a*
—— G.	FO	18. 5.37	617
—— O. G. G., *Maj.*	—	—	27
Vincc, R.	—	—	907
Vincent, A. W.	FL	1. 4.36	862
—— C. McC.	SL	1. 2.36	822
—— F. J.	Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	146
—— H. E.	WO	12. 1.37	891
—— L.	FO	19. 7.36	365*b*
—— P. R.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— S. F.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.37	13
Vine, L. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Vines, D. S. E.	FL (RAFO)	9. 7.30	—
Vintcent, N.	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.24	—
Vintras, R. E. de T.	FL	27. 1.35	737
Vipan, A. L.	PO	24. 8.37	364
Vivers, T. H. A., *Lt.*	EO	—	130
Vivian, E. J.	WO	1.12.36	860
—— F. H.	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.36	—
—— G.	PO	10. 5.38	862
—— J.	FO	15. 9.37	323
—— R. L.	FL	22. 4.38	312
Vogt, H. C.,	—	—	7
Voss, J. E. F.	EO	—	822
Voyce, J. B.	FO	14. 4.37	724*c*

W

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Waddell, J. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. C.	FO	16. 8.37	303*a*
Waddington, J.	—	—	1000
—— L. R.	—	—	1013
—— R. M.	—	—	740
—— T.	PO	1. 3.38	411
Waddy, E. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Wade, A.	WO	14. 6.37	175
—— G. W.	—	—	24
Wadham, N. W.	SL (Ret)	27. 2.29	—
Waghorn, A. F.	FO (RAFO)	30. 5.27	—
—— D. J.	SL	1.10.37	143
Wagner, *Rev.* F. W. E.	Ch. (SL)	10. 9.37	851
Wain, E. F.	FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	703
Wainscot, F. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	727
Wainwright, M. T.	APO	30.11.37	736
Waistell, A. M.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Waite, H.	WO	25. 2.38	822
—— R. N.	SL	1. 4.36	409
Wake, J. H. C.	SL	1.10.36	702
Wakefield, K. G. J.	PO	31. 5.38	725
—— W. W.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Wakeford, E.	—	—	1017
—— P. F. T.	APO	9. 1.38	757
Wakeham, F. S.	FL	1. 4.36	739
Wakelin, N. W.	FL	12. 2.37	725*a*
Walbourn, D. M.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Walch, S. C.	PO	26. 8.37	368
Walden, *Miss* M. L.	PMNS	—	1198
Walder, W. J.	—	—	5
Waldock, F. W.	WO	4. 9.37	752*a*
Waldron, E. N. E.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	171
Wale, N. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	165
—— C. A.	—	—	24
Walford, A. R.	—	—	5
—— G. B.	PO	10. 5.38	300*a*
Walker, A. C.	FL (RAFO)	12. 1.37	859
—— B.	FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—
—— C.	FL (Ret.)	1. 7.27	—
—— C. H.	WO	1. 5.31	754
—— *Miss* C.	PMNS	—	1197
—— *Miss* C. I.	PMNS	—	1198
—— D.	FO	14. 4.37	321
—— D. J.	—	—	25
—— D. R.	PO	18. 5.38	349
—— E. C.	—	—	1001
—— E. H.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	134
—— E. R. M.	SL	1. 6.38	119
—— E. W.	CAO	6. 4 38	803
—— F. O.	—	—	7
—— F. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	22
—— G. A.	FL	1. 10.36	800
—— G. C.	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	—
—— G. E.	APO	31. 5.37	725
—— G. E.	WO	4. 9.37	813
—— G. G.	SL	1. 1.36	153
—— G. H.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.26	—
—— H. B.	EO	—	181*b*
—— H. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	362
—— H. J.	SL	1. 4.37	181
—— H. McD.	FL (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
—— I. H. D.	FL	9. 4.37	745
—— J.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	194*a*
—— J. A.	APO	7. 5.38	735
—— J. C.	FL (AAF)	8. 2.37	861
—— J. E.	FO (VR)	6.11.30	—
—— J. F.	FO	15.10.37	332*a*
—— J. G.	—	—	28
—— J. H. G.	PO	24. 5.38	761*a*
—— J. W.	—	—	7
—— *Miss* J. W.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
—— M. G. E.	FL (AAF)	11. 4.38	—
—— *Miss* M. W.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
—— N. C.	FL	26. 1.36	173
—— P.	PO	18. 5.38	345
—— P. B.	—	—	902
—— P. D.	PO	—	744
—— P. E. W.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	347

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Walker, P. R.	FO	26. 4.38	300
—— R. G. M.	PO	8. 6.37	409
—— R. J.	PO	10. 5.38	345
—— R. K. B.	—	—	196*a*
—— S. G.	WO	29. 8.34	734
—— S. G.	FO (E)	4 1.36	834
—— T. O.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— W., *Capt.*	EO	—	192
—— W. H. M.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
—— W. J.	WO	17. 6.37	177*b*
—— W. J. G.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.36	176
Walkey, *Rev.* J. R.	Ch. (AC)	11.12.33	13 1183
Walkington, C. T.	SL	1. 4.35	153
Wall, A.	FL (E)	8. 1.38	175*b*
—— F.	CEO	23. 8.37	194*a*
—— G.	—	—	6
—— R. N.	PO	9. 3.37	364*a*
Wallace, C. R.	—	—	1009
—— D. M.	FO(M) (VR)	2.11.37	—
—— G. E.	FO	27. 1.37	330
—— G. F.	—	—	18
—— J. B.	FL (M)	2. 3.36	890
—— R. L.	FL	14. 6.35	180*a*
—— R. W.	FO (E)	4. 1.34	189*a*
Wallace-Tarry, R. P.	PO	29.6.37	407
Wallcousins, G. W. H.	FL (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
Wallens, R. W.	APO	9. 8.37	330
Waller, A. F. B.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	168*b*
—— P. J.	FO (RAFO)	19. 2.25	—
—— W. H. de W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Wallett, N.	FL (A)	3.12.34	23
Wallingford, S.	SL	—	11
Wallis, B. P.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	368
—— C. A.	PO	17. 8.37	411
—— C. B. B.	FO	12. 1.38	158
—— F.	—	—	23
—— G. W.	—	—	6
—— J. A.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	860
—— J. B. M.	SL	1. 4.37	701
—— L. T.	PO	16.11.37	311
Walls, T. K.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Walmsley, H. S. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	158
—— J. B.	SL (L)	1.11.34	119
—— R. H.	—	—	902
Walser, A. A.	AC	1. 7.35	118
—— J. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71 134
Walsh, D. H.	APO	19. 2.38	744
—— G. A.	—	—	1003
—— H. W.	—	—	5
—— J. K.	WO	1. 4.18	302
—— J. L.	FL (M)	18. 4.34	312
—— K. H.	PO	26. 8.37	365
Walter, C.	SL	1.12.36	310*a*
—— E. L. A.	FL	2. 4.37	852
—— H. W.	FL (M) (AAFRO)	12.12.36	—
Walters, A.	SL (E)	1.12.35	827
—— A.	—	—	1031
—— H.	WO	25. 9.37	162*a*
Walthall, L. E. D.	FO	13. 9.36	617
Walton, F.	WO	15. 5.34	182
—— G. F.	—	—	1007
—— W. T.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Walwin, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	16.10.29	—
Wambeek, W. G. L.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	177
Wanless-O'Gowan, L.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wann, A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	11
Wansbrough, R. C.	SL	1. 4.36	822
Warburton, J.	SL	1. 4.37	146
Warburton, P.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.36	—
Warcup, P. E.	FO	1. 2.33	335*a*
—— R. H.	PO	18.11.36	412
Ward. C. L. P.	WO	11. 2.33	862
—— D. E.	FL (RAFO)	15. 2.37	104
—— D. H.	PO	1. 6.38	854
—— E.G.	—	—	1032
—— *Hon.* E. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
—— E. L. S.	SL	1. 4.37	323
—— F. H.	WO	25. 2.38	858
—— *Hon.* G. R.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
—— K. E.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	345*a*
—— L. C. L.	—	—	28
—— N. E.	FO	15. 9.35	611
—— W. C.	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—
Ward Hunt, P.	PO	10. 5.38	761*a*
Wardale, J. W. D.	FO (A)(AAF)	29.11.37	554
Wardell, F. A.	FL	2.10.34	180
—— R. N.	FO	15. 9.37	327
Warden, W. R.	—	—	180*c*
Wardlaw, D. H.	APO	5. 9.37	166
Wardle, A. R.	SL	1.12.35	9
—— C. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— H. D.	—	—	732
Wardman, C. T.	FO(E)	1. 1.38	814
—— R. B.	FL	21. 8.35	558
Wardon, A.	WO2	—	344
Wardrop, C. H. D.	FL	6.10.37	336*a*
Ware, E. M.	PO	4. 5.37	165*a*
—— G. S.	—	—	880
—— R. F.	—	—	140
—— R. W.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	156*a*
—— R. W.	—	—	1036
—— R. C. J.	—	—	1008
—— S. H.	SL	1. 4.36	404*b*
Warfield, E. A.	PO	8. 6.37	364*b*
—— J. M.	FL	1. 4.36	180*b*
Waring, E. F.	SL	1.12.34	141
—— H.	SL	1. 6.37	189
—— H. G. K.	APO	21.12.36	403
Warne, J. D.	APO	9. 1.38	742
—— O. H.	—	—	167*a*
—— P. E.	PO	4. 5.37	364*b*
Warne-Browne, T. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	173
Warner, F. A.	WO	1. 8.37	907
—— G. B	PO	8. 3.38	328
—— G. F. M.	FL (RAFO)	27. 7.37	181*b*
—— H. J.	—	—	901
—— L. W.	—	—	19
—— R. C.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	906
—— W. H. C.	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	557
—— W. L.	PO	28.10.36	406
Warner-Horne, H. E.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Warran, S. W.	—	—	5
Warren, D. G.	PO	7.10.36	410
—— G. F. P	FO (E) (Ret)	24. 6.26	—
—— H. L.	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.33	—
—— J. A. C.	FO (AAF)	29. 5.35	500
—— J. H.	PO (AAF)	3. 7.37	554

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Warren, J. M. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	346
—— *Miss* N. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— P. F. L. ..	—	—	1036
—— R. V.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
Warrener, G. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	761*a*
Warrington, *Rev.* C. E.	Ch.(SL) ..	18. 1.38	176
—— G. N.	FL ..	28.12.34	811
Warrington-Morris, A. D.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	941
Warton, K. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	811
Warwick, A. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	811
Washer, C. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Wasse, K. M. M. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	325
Wastie, E. S. ..	APO(E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Waterhouse, R. H...	FL ..	1. 4.38	745
Waterlow, T. G. ..	PO (AAF)	27. 4.37	551
Waters, D. W. ..	FO ..	20. 1.35	618
—— J. L.	PO ..	23. 9.37	862
Waterston, R. McG.	PO (AAF)	3. 2.37	552*a*
Watkins, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 8.26	—
—— D. H.	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
—— G. E.	PO ..	15. 6.37	344
—— H. E. M. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— S. R.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	165
Watling, W. G. P. ..	WO 2 ..	—	307
Watney, G. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.37	857
Watson, A.	—	—	1017
—— A. C.	SL ..	1. 6.38	166*a*
—— A. D.	PO ..	31. 8.37	313
—— A. R.	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
—— A. W. K. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
—— C. E.	PO ..	10. 5.38	610
—— D. A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— E. R.	—	—	1010
—— F.	WO ..	10. 8.33	171
—— G.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
—— G.	WO ..	1. 7.37	403
—— G. W. C. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	348
—— H. C.	—	—	7
—— I. E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.32	—
—— J. A.	—	—	177*a*
—— J. E.	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	827
—— J. F.	—	—	12
—— J. J.	—	—	1036
—— J. M.	—	—	1019
—— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	30. 9.36	—
—— L.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
—— L. H.	WO ..	14. 6.37	814
—— L. Mc... ..	—	—	1007
—— L. R. C. ..	Capt. ..	—	404
—— M.	FL ..	13.10.34	144
—— M. L.	PO ..	18.12.37	351
—— M. W... ..	FO ..	16. 9.34	608
—— P. H.	—	—	902
—— R.	APO ..	19. 2.38	739*a*
—— R. A.	—	—	8
—— R. E.	—	—	1030
—— R. G.	FL ..	15. 1.37	722
—— R. H.	FL (AAF)	31.10.35	502
—— T.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Watson-Smyth, G. F.	FO ..	6. 1.37	307
Watson Watt, R. A.	—	—	17
Watt, C. A. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	180*a*
—— G. E.	FL ..	28. 8.36	725*a*
Watt, *Miss* K. C. ..	PMNS (*Ret.*)	—	—
—— P. MacG. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	333
—— W. H., *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*	—	—	904
Watts, F. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	134
—— F. G.	EO ..	—	765
—— F. M.	WO ..	1. 4.38	834
—— H. A.	—	—	18
—— H. A. H. ..	PO ..	23.10.37	346
—— J. J.	FL ..	1.10.36	743
—— R. E.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Watts-Read, A. M.	FL ..	1. 8.34	404*a*
Wavell, A. P. ..	Maj.-Gen.	—	121
Way, P. H.	PO ..	1. 3.38	367
Wayman, R. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 1.26	—
Waymouth, O. S. ..	—	—	1000
—— T. G.	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
Wayte, A. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.27	820
Weatherill, R. F. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	404*a*
Weatherley, W. H...	WO ..	4. 9.37	195
Weatherup, S. ..	—	—	6
Weaver, P. S. ..	PO ..	10. 9.37	336
Webb, A. S... ..	Lt. ..	—	761*a*
—— D. L.	—	—	22
—— E. B.	SL ..	1. 4.37	155
—— E. M.	PO(VR) ..	13. 1.38	—
—— H.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
—— H. F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	552*a*
	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 2.33	
—— P. C.	PO (AAF)	23. 1.38	522
—— V. H.	WO ..	3. 8.37	126
Webbe, D. B. ..	—	—	1011
—— D. L.	—	—	6
Webber, E. H. I. ..	FO ..	3. 1.38	731
—— W. B.	WO ..	4. 9.37	120
Webb-Bowen, *Sir* T.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	936
Weblin, H. E. E., *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*	—	—	23
Webster, A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
—— A. M.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	721
	FL (RAFO)	19.12.35	
—— C.	PO (RAFO)	7. 6.38	—
—— C. A.	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
—— H. A. A. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	800
—— J. T.	PO ..	26. 8.36	330
—— P. F.	PO ..	17. 2.37	309
—— S. N.	SL ..	1. 2.36	889
—— W.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	746
Weddell, E. T., *Capt.*	EO ..	—	130
Weddle, J. W. G. ..	FO (M) ..	2. 8.37	802
Wedgwood, J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	724
Wcedon, C. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	725*a*
—— L. S.	FL (RAFO)	20. 8.37	177
Weekly, J. A. ..	—	—	6
Weeks, C. A. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— R. A.	PO ..	18.11.36	727*a*
—— V. H.	FL(D) ..	5. 4.34	159
Welghill, R. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—
Weir, A. G... ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— C. T.	FL ..	15. 1.37	174
—— J. G.	AC (RAFO)	20. 4.27	—
—— T. C.	PO ..	11. 5.37	331*a*
Weiss, F. M. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	120

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Welch, L. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.32	—
—— *Miss* M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	13. 9.22	—
—— W. P.	FL ..	1. 4.36	762*a*
Weld, R. E...	FL ..	17. 9.36	310
Weldon, A. C. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Welford, J. H. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	343*a*
Welham, L. G. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
Welland, R. D. ..	FO ..	26. 3.37	728
Wellard, W. J. F. ..	—	—	25
Wellham, J. W. G...	PO ..	21.12.37	334
Wells, A. T... ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	116
—— *Miss* E. M. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— G. A.	FL (RAFO)	13. 5.37	198
—— H. V.	AC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
—— J.	—	—	24
—— J. F.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
—— J. K.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.28	48
—— J. M.	FO (AAF)	11.12.33	550
—— J. P.	PO ..	27. 1.37	342
—— M. C.	PO ..	18.11.36	364*a*
—— M. L.	PO ..	17. 2.37	365*b*
—— P. H. V. ..	PO (VR)	15. 2.38	—
—— R. I.	—	—	901
—— R. J.	PO ..	10. 5.38	407
—— R. J. F. ..	—	—	172*a*
—— T. R.	—	—	766
—— W. G.	FO ..	14. 4.37	325
Welsh, C. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.22	—
—— G. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—
—— J. R.	CSO ..	20. 7.34	125
—— W. L.	AVM ..	1. 1.37	2 22
Wendel, K. V. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
Wendon, W. E. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	158
Wenn, F. W. *Lt. Cdr.* (*Ret.*) ..	—	—	185
Wesley, J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Wesson, T. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
West, A. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.37	166
—— E. L. *Lt.* ..	EO ..	—	766
—— F. M. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	71 889
—— H.	FL ..	24. 9.37	174
—— J. D. F. ..	—	—	903
—— *Miss* J. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— N. A.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
—— R.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— R. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— R. W. G. ..	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21 28. 7.37	166*a*
—— T. J.	—	—	194*a*
Westbury-Jones, N. L.	FO (AAF)	4. 7.37	500
Westcombe, W. R...	Wg.Cr.(A)	1. 1.38	130
Western, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	116
Westhorpe, A. C. P	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
Westmacott, I. B. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
Westmoreland, J. J.	FL (RAFO)	17. 1.38	850

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Weston, A. M. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 4.33	168*b*
—— G. P. L. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	302
—— J. F. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	303
—— J. G. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	12
—— R. H.	APO (RAFO)	23. 3.36	—
—— W. G. (*Hon.*) ..	SL (M) (RAFO)	3. 4.28	—
Weston Burt, D. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	310
Westropp-Bennett, G. P.	PO ..	18. 5.37	306*a*
Westwood, E. F. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	858
Wetton, W. H. ..	FO (AAFRO)	8. 4.34	—
Whaley, B. R. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	317
Whall, L. G. ..	—	—	21
Wharfe, T. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	832
Whatley, E. D. J. R. L.	PO ..	4. 9.37	334*a*
Whatling, V. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	150*a*
Whear, W. J. ..	WO ..	20.12.37	813
Wheatcroft, R. M. ..	—	—	1019
Wheatley, C. M. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	364*a*
—— C. W. C. ..	—	—	25*a*
—— T. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.25	196*a*
—— W.	FL (Ret)	18. 1.32	858
Wheeler, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	701
—— C.	WO ..	27. 1.35	159
—— Miss C. A. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— D. E. B. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	801
—— E. G.	—	—	761*a*
—— G. M. M. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
—— H. G.	SL ..	1. 8.37	11
—— H. N. G. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	403
—— H. R.	FO (VR) ..	24.10.35	—
—— L. G.	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	812
—— P. C.	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	553
—— S. G. M. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	366*a*
Wheelwright, E. C.	PO ..	21.12.37	367
—— E. H.	FL .. (RAFO)	25. 2.37	—
—— J. S.	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	620
Whelan, J. R. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Wheldon, R. G. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	311
Wheller, E. F. P. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
Whellock, C. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.32	831
Whelpton, R. V. ..	—	—	906
Whenman, F. C. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	832
Wherry, G. H. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	402
Whetham, L. M. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	854
—— L. M. S. ..	FO (VR) ..	14. 2.35	—
Whilton, F. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	906
Whinney, C. E. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
—— E. G.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	857
Whippey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 4.20	—
Whipple, F. J. W. ..	—	—	8
Whissell, H. B. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Whistler, H. A.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	128
Whistondale, G. F.	FL ..	1. 2.34	406
Whitaker, F. W.	*Maj.* (*Ret*)	—	722
—— G. H., *Lt.* ..	EO ..	—	728
—— L. I. T. ..	FL ..	—	1272
—— R.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Whitby, P. G. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739*a*
Whitcombe, H. M.	Capt. ..	—	300*a*
White, A. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
—— A. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.25	—
—— A. P.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
—— C. G.	—	—	5
—— C. S.	—	—	902
—— D.	PO ..	29. 6.37	333

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
White, E. C.	WO	20. 4.38	164
—— E. H.	WO	6. 4.38	305
—— E. R.	PO	27. 1.37	327*a*
—— F.	WO	1. 8.37	158
—— F. A.	PO (A) (AAF)	5. 5.37	504
—— F. A.	—	—	1036
—— *Miss* F. L.	PMNS(Ret)	1. 7.26	—
—— F. L.	FL	1. 4.36	703
—— F. L.	SL (M)	16. 1.35	101
—— G. C.	FL (AAF)	29.11.37	554
—— G. H.	FL (A)	3.12.34	175*a*
—— G. M.	—	—	1018
—— G. S.	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
—— H. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	134
—— H. H.	FO (RAFO)	30.10.28	—
—— H. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	173*a*
—— H. McC.	FL	1. 4.36	813
—— J. A. C.	PO	16.11.37	408
—— J. E. S.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— J. H.	PO	6 1.37	743
—— J. W.	SL	1. 4.37	21
—— L. J. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— L. N.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
—— M. C. R.	FO (E)	6. 9.36	325
—— R. G. J.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762*b*
—— R. J.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— R. N. J.	FO	16.12.36	662
—— R. W.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.37	155*a*
—— V. R. S.	FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 14.2.38	193
Whitehead, A. W. A.	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.31	—
—— E. D.	—	—	907
—— F. L.	FL (M)	29. 3.37	737*a*
—— J.	FL	26. 1.36	756
—— J. B. T.	FL	3. 8.35	752
—— J. W. W.	EO	—	728
—— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	26. 9.25	—
—— R. P.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— W. W.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.19	—
Whitehouse, E. R.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Whiteley, E. A.	FO	21. 8.37	401*a*
Whitelock, A. T.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.22	937
Whitfield, E. P.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
—— P. C.	FO	2. 1.38	732
Whitford, J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	155
Whitham, R. P. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	701
Whiting, A. J.	CAO	6. 4.38	—
—— H. F.	WO	1.12.36	893
Whitle, R. C.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	880
Whitley, E. W.	FL	1. 4.36	155*a*
—— J.	EO	—	765
—— J. R.	SL	1. 4.37	328
Whitlock, C. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— T. G., *Lt.*	EO	—	814
—— W. L.	FL (RAFO)	18. 3.38	167*a*
Whitmore, F. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.37	—
Whitston, T.	WO	1. 3.38	106
Whitta, A. W.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.27	—
Whittaker, A. L.	WO	26. 8.37	308
—— G. W.	EO	—	765
—— R. C.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Whittall, J. C.	PO	12.10.37	401
Whittingham, C. D.	FO (VR)	2.12.32	—
—— *Miss* E. L.	PMNS(Ret)	1. 7.22	—
—— F.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Whittingham H. R.	AC (M)	1. 7.36	1 14 890
—— R. B.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Whittington, R. B.	APO	5. 9.37	801
Whittle, C. J.	EO	—	14
—— F.	SL	1.12.37	889
—— H. M.	SL	1.12.36	141
—— P. G.	FO (Ret)	21. 1.21	—
Whittlesea, E.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	822
Whittome, R. W.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Whittuck, G. S.	—	—	5 6 22
Whitty, W. H. R.	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	554
Whitworth, A. S.	FO	26. 1.36	619
—— J. N. H.	FL	19. 6.36	651
—— W. P.	FL	2. 1.38	722
Whyte, R.	Wg Cr (A)	1. 7.35	182*a*
—— R. A.	FL	1. 1.31	13
—— *Miss* R. M.	PMNS	—	1198
—— R. O.	—	—	1012
Wiblin, M.	SL	1. 6.36	702
Wickham, C. E. G.	FL (M)	29. 3.37	160
—— S. M.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— W. E.	—	—	19
Wickins, A. V.	—	—	1017
Wicks, B. J.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— F.	CEO	6. 4.38	188*a*
—— F. F.	FL	14. 6.35	325
Wickson, F. C.	—	—	7
Widdows, S. C.	FL	1. 4.36	904
Widdowson, R. P.	FO	14. 3.37	325
Wigfall, C. R. B.	PO	23. 3.37	338
Wigg. P. M.	PO	31. 7.37	325
—— T. C. M.	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Wiggin, A. B.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.30	181
Wigginton, B. D.	PO	10. 5.38	344
Wigglesworth, C. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	9
—— H. E. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	11
Wigham, C. A.	Capt.	—	142
Wight, H. R., *Maj.*	EO	—	766
—— R. D. G.	FO	28. 2.37	196*a*
—— W. B.	PO	19. 2.37	366
Wight-Boycott, C. M.	PO (VR)	28. 9.37	—
Wightman, W. T. F.	FL	27. 1.35	502
Wigley, F. S.	—	—	17
—— J. G.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	172*a*
Wigmore, A. J. O.	SL (M) (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
—— W.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Wilberforce, R. G.	FO (VR)	19. 9.35	—
Wilcock, C. A. B. B.	SL	1. 7.35	859
—— C. P. L.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	736*a*
Wilcox, E. J.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— H. C. G.	APO	5. 9.37	166
—— P. H.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	116
Wild, F. W. L.	FL	10. 8.36	342
—— W. A.	APO	2. 2.38	738
Wildbore, R. M.	WO	15. 5.34	754
Wilde, A. J.	WO	30. 8.37	167
—— R. G.	FL (RAFO)	14. 9.35	—
Wildey, R. K.	FO	26. 3.38	346*a*
Wildish, G. P.	APO	24.10.37	731
Wilford, J. H.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wilkes, N. E. R.	PO	21.10.37	338
Wilkie, A. C.	FL (D)	7. 9.37	802
—— *Rev.* R. S.	Ch.	19. 8.36	812
Wilkins, A. F.	—	—	906
—— D. E.	EO	—	13
—— F. R.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	819
—— F. S.	—	—	26
—— J. K.	—	—	1015
—— J. S.	FL	1. 7.31	197

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilkins, J. T.	PO	31. 7.37	314
—— P. N. J.	FL	23. 4.37	852
Wilkinson, B. D. C.	FO (AAF)	1. 2.38	500
—— F. C., *FL*	—	—	17
—— G. R.	—	—	901
—— P. A.	FO (M)	1. 7.36	894
—— R. L.	FL	1. 4.36	729
—— T. O.	—	—	168*b*
—— W. C.	PO	24.5 .38	315
Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B.	FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	—
Willan, F. A.	PO	—	752*a*
Willcox, E. P.	APO	9. 8.37	755
—— H. L.	FL (M)	7. 5.35	165
—— T.	EO	—	728
Willett, B. E.	—	—	1018
—— K. C.	PO (Ret)	16. 9.33	179
—— S. W.	—	--	21
Willetts, A. H.	SL	1. 2.37	118
Williams, A. G.	CEO	15. 7.37	183
—— A. P.	PO	12.10.37	365*a*
—— A. R.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	827
—— A. T.	APO	24.10.37	753
—— B.	—	—	901
—— B.V.	—	—	18
—— B. W. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.30	156*a*
—— C. C. D.	FO (RAFO)	24. 3.25	—
—— C. H.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	167
—— C. M.	WO	6. 2.37	177*b*
—— C. W.	FL	1. 4.36	703
—— D.	—	—	903
—— D. B.	APO	2. 2.38	738
—— D. E.	EO	—	104
—— D. E. A.	PO	29.11.36	745
—— D. F.	PO	15. 3.38	365*b*
—— D. G.	—	—	728
—— D. R.	—	—	123*a*
—— D. W.	FL	28. 1.38	862
—— E. S.	FO (AAF)	19. 1.38	500
—— E. T.	PO	18. 5.37	303*a*
—— F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— F. C.	GC (E)	1. 7.30	24
—— F. G. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.31	814
—— F. W.	WO	21. 8.35	857
—— G. G. A.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— G. H. J.	SL (M)	15.11.37	802
—— G. O.	SL (M)	2. 4.38	890
—— H. A.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	176*a*
—— H. H.	WO	18.8.37	905
—— H. I.	—	—	1006
—— H. J.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	555
—— H. J. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	168*b*
—— H. M. G.	FL (D)	1. 7.36	106
—— H. V.	—	—	7
—— I. S.	FO	16.12.36	854
—— J.	WO	4. 9.37	190
—— J. A.	WO	30. 8.37	195*a*
—— J. D.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— J. E. A.	APO	26. 3.38	755
—— J. H.	FL (M) (AAF)	11. 9.36	551
—— John H.	PO	12.10.37	332
—— J. H. J.	WO	1. 4.37	196
—— L.	APO	9. 1.38	761
—— L. C.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.29	—
—— L. G.	WO	1. 6.35	858
—— M. A. L.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Williams, M. F. D.	FL	19. 6.36	600
—— N.	PO	13. 5.38	725
—— N. D.	—	—	195
—— O. L.	PO	29. 6.37	327*a*
—— O. P. E.	FO (RAFO)	18.11.32	—
—— O. S. M.	FL (M)	18. 7.33	194
—— P. R. M.	PO	15. 3.38	762*a*
—— P. V.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
—— R.	FO	15.10.37	306
—— Rolf D.	FO (Ret.)	28. 1.30	—
—— R. David	PO	17. 8.37	411
—— R. Delwyn	PO	6. 5.38	306*a*
—— R. J.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	177
—— R. W.	WO	5. 9.37	323
—— S. R.	EO	—	766
—— T. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	161
—— V. E. R.	FO	15.12.37	325
—— V. F.	—	—	170
—— W. A.	—	—	1000
—— W. C.	FO	21. 5.38	310*a*
—— W. K.	PO	27. 1.37	349
—— W. P.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	307
—— W. R.	PO	12.10.37	361
—— W. T. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
Williamson, A. E.	FO	7.5.38	409
—— *Miss* A. M.	PMNS	—	1198
—— E. A.	PO	29. 6.37	852
—— G. W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
—— H. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—— J. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	823
—— K.	FL	1. 4.35	174
—— R.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
—— R. L.	FO	13. 9.36	619
Williamson-Jones, C. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	101
Willis, A. E.	WO	30. 6.36	761*a*
—— A. T. H.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
—— C. M. J.	—	—	752
—— D. A.	APO	28.11.37	736
—— D. F. J.	PO	21.12.37	365*a*
—— F. C.	APO	28.11.37	755
—— F. J. A.	CEO	18. 5.37	736
—— J. O.	FL	1. 4.36	730
—— R.	WO	1.12.37	332*a*
Willitts, R. J.	APO	13.10.37	332
Willmott, B. B.	PO	4. 5.37	412
—— H. G.	Maj. (SAAF)	—	702
Willock, R. P.	AC	1. 1.38	11
—— W. A.	—	—	724*c*
Willoughby, B.	FO	13. 9.36	611
—— C. P. H. D.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
—— G.	SL	1. 1.36	601
Willoughby de Broke, *Lord*	SL (AAF)	1. 3.36	554
Wills, A. P. S.	FL	28. 7.36	189
—— R. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
Willson, J.	WO	1.10.33	763
Wills-Sandford, W. R.	FL	26. 1.36	852
Willstrop	—	—	903
Willy, C. M.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Wilmot, L. A., *Lt.*	—	—	722
Wilmshurst, F.	CSO	11. 9.33	163
Wilson, A. E. R.	—	—	1011
—— Alan G.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
—— Alick G.	APO	19. 2.38	739*a*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilson, Arthur G. ..	FL (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
—— A. H.	—	—	27
—— A. J. M. ..	—	—	1015
—— A. J. S. ..	FL (D) ..	4. 5.37	731
—— A. R.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
—— A. N.	FO (AAF)	10. 8.32	555
—— A. W.	—	—	6
—— C. H.	CEO ..	18. 5.37	170*a*
—— D. A.	SL (M) ..	15. 2.37	891
—— D. G.	—	—	882
—— D. S.	PO (AAF)	24.10.36	557
—— D. W.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
—— *Miss* E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
—— G.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— G.	WO ..	20. 4.38	823
—— G. C.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
—— G. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	149
—— G. F.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	734
—— G. R. A. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 5.36	502
—— H. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— H. J.	—	—	6
—— H. M.	EO ..	—	765
—— H. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
—— J.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
—— J. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
—— J. C.	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
—— J. C. M. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
—— J. K.	FO (AAF)	14.12.37	557
—— J. R.	FO ..	15. 9.37	307
—— J. S.	FL (M) ..	16. 1.35	854
—— L. D.	PO ..	19.12.36	329
—— M. D. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
—— *Miss* M. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
—— R. C.	SL ..	1. 4.37	334
—— R. F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	188
—— T.	CSO ..	26.10.36	858
—— T. A. K. ..	—	—	1011
—— T. H.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
—— T. W.	SL (M)	20. 8.36	905
—— W.	EO ..	—	323
—— W.	WO ..	25. 2.38	189
—— W. B.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.34	—
—— W. F.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	737*a*
—— W. J.	—	—	1009
—— W. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— Y. P.	FO ..	21. 4.38	367
Wiltshire, S. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
Wimberley, P. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	328
Wimbush, A. C. G.	FO ..	20. 1.36	300*a*
Wincer, I. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.36	132
Winch, J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	735*a*
—— S. H.	—	—	195
Wincott, A. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	370
—— C. B.	SL ..	1. 4.36	889
Windsor, H.R.H. The Duke of	MRAF ..	21. 1.36	—
Windsor, C. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	121
—— H. C.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
—— H. T. O. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 4.37	172
Wing, E. J. ..	FO RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Wingate, J. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	889 / 903
Wingfield, C. P. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	23
Wingham, E. G. R., *Capt.*	EO ..	—	727*a*
Winlaw, R. de W. K.	PO (VR) ..	3. 2.38	—
Winn, C. V. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	744
—— R. I. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Winning, D. S. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	305
—— E. G.	PO ..	24. 8.37	404*b*
Winslett, B. H. M. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	361
Winter, A. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
—— D. F.	—	—	6
—— L. R.	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
Winterbotham, F. W., *FL*	—	—	11
Winterburn, R. L.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Winton, K. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Wintour, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 1.34	—
Wise, P. K. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	618
—— S. G.	PO ..	13. 7.37	364*a*
Wiseman, J. F. S. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 7.32	—
—— *Miss* M. G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
—— P. J.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.30	13
Wiseman-Clarke, F. W.	—	—	700
Wisher, H. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	180*b*
—— R. R.	A.P.O. (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Wishlade, R. J. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	159
Witcombe, S. F. ..	—	—	8
Withall, L. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	311
Withers, D. W. T. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724*b*
—— E. A.	—	—	821
—— H. R.	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	197
—— J. D. G. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	761
Withy, E. M. ..	FL ..	6. 3.38	331*a*
Witney, G. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	327*a*
Witt, A. T. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Witts, H. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	832
Witty, M. C. F. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	170*a*
Woffenden, H., *Lt.*	EO ..	—	727*a*
Woledge, F. L. ..	—	—	850
Wolfe, D. L. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	802
—— E. C.	PO ..	27. 1.37	343
Wolfenden, W. ..	CSO ..	21. 3.38	820
Wolley, J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	187
Wolsey, W. E. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	156*a*
Womersley, A. L. ..	FO ..	21 5 38	409
—— W. G.	CEO ..	6.4.38	820
Wood, A. S.	—	—	25
—— A. W.	—	—	831
—— B. A. C. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	722
—— C. A.	FO ..	14. 4.37	729
—— C. E. O. ..	—	—	1000
—— C. H.	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	158
—— C. S. F.	PO ..	11. 5.37	303
—— E. C.	—	—	5
—— E. E. A. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	302
—— E. R.	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	22
—— F.	—	—	5
—— F. L.	—	—	198
—— G.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
—— G. F.	FL ..	1. 4.36	740
—— Harold	FO (VR) ..	30 3.27	—
—— Harry	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	175*b*
—— Harry	WO ..	1.12.36	852
—— H. A.	—	—	6
—— H. F.	PO ..	6. 7.37	310
—— J. B.	APO ..	26. 3.38	736*a*
—— J. C. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.29	159
—— J. D.	FO (VR) ..	13. 2.36	—
—— J. V.	FL (AAF)	24. 2.34	554
Wood, *Sir* Kingsley	—	—	2 / 3

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wood, L. A.	APO	7. 5.38	738
—— L. D.	APO	24. 10.37	739*a*
—— N., *Capt.*	EO	—	727*a*
—— N. D. B.	FO (VR)	1. 1.31	—
—— P. B.	FL	1.10.36	724*c*
—— P. C.	SL	14. 5.30	71 889
—— P. H.	EO	—	132
—— P. H.	WO	6. 1.38	727*a*
—— P. R.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
—— R.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— R. S. C.	PO	24.8.37	365*b*
—— S. R. C.	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
—— V. C.	FO	26. 3.37	366*a*
—— V. T. L.	PO	10.5.38	315
—— W. E.	—	—	902
—— W. G. S.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	23
Woodall, J. D.	Mai.	—	863
Woodcock, *Miss* K. F.	PMNS	—	1198
Woodford, E.	—	—	7
—— J. L.	—	—	14
—— H. W.	—	—	1036
Woodgett, J. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Woodhall, A. B.	SL	1.12.36	852
—— C. R.	—	—	174*a*
Woodhams, *Miss* E. M. M.	—	—	13
Woodhead, N. H.	FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—
Woodhouse, G. P.	FL	28. 7.36	722
—— H. de C. A.	FL	2. 4.38	616
—— H. O.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
—— J. A. E.	—	—	906
—— J. W.	GC	1. 1.38	163
Woodin, J. H.	SL	1. 2.37	344
Woodland, W. B.	—	—	7
Woodley, R. W.	WO	10.10.36	105
Woodman, D. M.	APO	19. 2.38	753
Woodroffe, G. C. B.	APO	1. 7.37	332
—— J.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Woodruff, C. J.	—	—	1010
—— H. W.	—	—	6
—— P. H.	PO	5. 4.38	350
Woods, G. A. L.	FL	1. 1.38	618
—— J.	CSO	18. 5.37	159
—— Miss J. F. I.	PMNS	—	1198
—— P. R. E.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
—— S. F.	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.25	—
—— W. D.	FL	1.10.36	725*a*
—— W. J.	PO	4. 1.38	175*a*
Woods-Scawen, C. A.	APO	7. 5.38	741
—— P. P.	APO	9. 1.38	761
Woodside, J. C. R.	—	—	1019
Woodward, F. C.	—	—	24
—— F. G.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
—— H. J.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
—— P. R.	PO	6. 1.37	370
—— W. G.	—	—	725*b*
—— W. L.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Woodward Nutt, A. E.	—	—	17
Woodwark, G. S.	PO	9. 3.37	332
Woolcock, A. H.	EO	—	765
—— J. W.	PO (AAF)	6. 5.37	555
Woolatt, S. P.	PO	16.11.37	314
Woolf, S. H.	FL (RAFO)	26. 7.37	766
Woollett, A. P.	SL (E)	1.10.35	23
Woolley, F.	SL	1. 6.36	133
—— J. P. M.	FO	28.4.38	309
Woolliams, F. H.	SL	1. 8.36	103
—— W. G.	SL	1. 4.37	813
Woolven, C. H. C.	SL	1. 1.31	733
Woolveridge, H. L.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	128
Woosnam-Jones, *Rev.* W. E.	Ch.	16.11.37	156*a*
Worcester, A. G.	APO	24. 1.38	802
Worden, A.	WO	1. 2.34	724
Worger-Slade, A.N.I.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Workman, F.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.28	18
Wormell, E.	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.20	—
Worn, F. L.	—	—	18
Worner, W. S.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.33	736*a*
Worrall, J.	FL	19. 6.36	856
Worsley, E. N. D.	SL (E)	1.12.36	856*a*
Worstall, W. B.	FL	1. 8.34	852
Worster A. E. L.	CPO	29. 7.37	150*a*
Worth, H. M., *Dr.*	—	—	1181
Worthington, A. S.	PO	28.12.37	—
—— F. R.	SL	1. 8.37	701
—— G. L.	SL (E)	1.10.37	128
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B.	FO	14. 9.36	300*a*
Worton, F. C.	FO (E) (Ret)	28. 5.19	—
Wraith, J. O. B.	—	—	5
Wray, A. M.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	104
—— J. B.	PO	23. 3.37	335
—— S.	WO	1. 4.33	159
Wren, A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
—— J. F.	APO	2. 2.38	738
Wrench, F. W.	FO (Ret)	25.10.21	—
Wright, A. C.	AC	1. 7.37	140
—— C. F. C.	FL	6. 7.37	553
—— C. L.	APO	5. 7.37	332
—— C. L. Y.	FL	28. 1.38	724*c*
—— C. P.	PO	16.11.37	408*a*
—— D. A. S.	FO	2. 1.38	732
—— D. B. M.	FO	7. 5.38	331
—— E. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—— *Miss* E. M.	PMNS	—	1199
—— F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	162
—— G.	APO	5. 9.37	862
—— G. A.	—	—	1030
—— G. F. M.	FO (AAFRO)	4. 2.35	—
—— G. J.	FO	15. 6.36	722
—— G. O. M.	APO	24.10.37	752*a*
—— Henry	FO	12. 1.30	174
—— Harold	WO	25. 9.37	184
—— H. G.	—	—	19
—— H. L.	—	—	8
—— H. M. S.	SL	1. 2.37	11
—— J. A. C.	Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	1. 6.36	—
—— *Rev.* L.	Ch.	14. 5.36	156*a*
—— L. T.	WO	30. 8.37	349
—— N. W.	FO	21.10.37	862
—— O. W.	—	—	25*a*
—— P.	—	—	27
—— P. W. M.	SL	1. 8.37	140
—— R. D.	—	—	25
—— W. H. A.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Wrigley, H. B.	FL	26. 1.36	601
—— H. A.	FL (E)	15.10.34	189*a*
—— N. V.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wroath, S.	PO	24. 2.38	905
Wroughton, J. A. D.	FL	—	1272
Wurtele, E. L.	FO	16.11.37	618

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wyatt, A. E.	WO	6. 4.35	729
—— F. J. C.	—	—	900
—— G. M.	FO	6. 3.38	336*a*
—— G. M.	APO	9. 1.38	761
—— M.	PO	8. 6.37	306*a*
—— M. J.	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.18	168
—— R. E. La F.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—
—— S.	FO (Ret)	23. 5.18	—
—— S. C.	SL (A)	1.10.37	175*a*
Wyer, E. R.	—	—	7
—— J. M.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Wykeham - Barnes, P.G.	PO	31. 7.37	347*a*
Wykes, C. H.	—	—	27
Wykes, H. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.38	190
Wylle, E. I. C.	FO (RAFO)	3.11.27	—
—— R. J.	—	—	1014
Wyncoll, H. E. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	161
Wyn-Evans, H. B.	—	—	17
Wynn, A. H. W. E.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Wynne, F. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	168
Wynne-Eyton, C. S.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Wynne-Powell, G. T.	FO (AAF)	10. 1.37	552*a*
Wynne-Tyson, L. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Wynroe, R. F.	FL (M)	2.12.35	891
Wynter-Morgan, W.	SL	1. 8.36	904
Wynward-Wright, —	—	—	731
Wyrill, R. P. S.	FO	7. 5.38	326*b*

Y

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Yarde, B. C.	SL	1. 4.37	701
Yardley, H. M.	—	—	902
—— S. W.	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Yates, E W.	PO	19. 2.37	195*a*
—— F. W.	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
—— H. S.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
—— R. C. M.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Yates-Earl, R. A.	APO	5. 9.37	724*b*
Yaxley, R. G.	FL	28. 1.38	188*a*
Yeatman, H. M.	FL (RAFO)	30.12.35	—
Yellowley, D.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	169*a*
Yells, J. A.	—	—	25*a*
Yeo, H. A.	FO (RAFO)	5. 5.22	—
Yerburgh, R. R.	—	—	1015*a*
Yerbury, J. L.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Ylend, D. A. K.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	737
Yonge, J. V.	SL	1.10.37	115
—— W. H. N.	Cdr. (Ret)	—	728
Yool, W. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	700
York, W. H.	WO	30. 8.37	404*b*
Yorke, D. C.	FO	19. 4.37	321
Youel, E.	—	—	903
Youell, A. B. H.	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.25	—
Youle, R. M.	—	—	6
Young, A. J.	FO	14. 7.37	835
—— A. M.	PO	10. 2.38	746
—— A. N.	FO	2. 1.38	732
—— A. R. C.	FL (M) (RAFO)	7. 8.35	—
—— B. L.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—
—— C. N.	FO (M)	3. 1.38	722
—— D. O.	FO (RAFO)	6. 9.35	—
—— E. P.	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—
—— E. W.	PO	21.12.37	165*a*
—— F. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.36	739
—— F. G. C.	—	—	5
—— H.	—	—	25
—— H. E.	SL (E)	1.12.37	811
—— H. J.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	825
—— H. L.	—	—	902
—— H. P. F., *Capt.*	—	—	1278
—— J. F.	SL (E)	1. 2.38	180*b*
—— J. N.	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.27	—
—— J. R. C.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	306
—— J. S.	PO	12.10.37	306
—— J. W.	FL	12. 3.37	404*a*
—— K. H. O.	APO	26. 3.38	751
—— L.	SL	1. 8.36	116
—— M. J. B.	PO	13. 7.37	362
—— N.	SL	1. 2.37	11
—— P. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 5.34	182*a*
—— R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	146
—— R. A.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	22
—— R. C.	APO	19. 2.38	753
—— R. H.	FL	12. 2.37	889
—— S. G.	—	—	19
—— T. G.	FL	29. 3.37	725*a*
—— T. G. W.	WO	25. 9.37	183*a*
—— W. G. P.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	41
Younghusband, A. W.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	181
—— J. G.	FL (RAFO)	10. 6.36	—
—— R. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL.	PMNS	—	1197
Yoxall, W. H.	—	—	21
Yuill, G. F.	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—

Z

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ziegler, J. F.	FL (M) (RAFO)	5. 7.33	—
Zorn, J. F. L.	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
Zwarenstein, J. J.	FL	1. 4.36	150

GENERAL INDEX

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	ii
Accidents Branch, Air Ministry	26
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order	1161
Aden, British Forces in	130
Aden Protectorate Levies	130, 1278
Aden, Stores and Supplies Depôt	832
Aden telegraphic addresses of Units	1357
Aerodromes, civil	1364*a*, 1366
Aeronautical Research Committee	36
Aeronautical School of Engineering, R.A.F.	725a
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	904
A.F.C. Regulations governing	*1309
A.F.M. „ „	*1309
Agents, Air Force	1
A.I.D., Middle East	122
Aircraft Carriers	600
Air Armament School, No. 1	721
Air Council	2
Aircraft Equipment Committee	37
Aircraft Park, India	833
Aircraft Depôt, Middle East	811
Aircraft Depôt, India	813
Aircraft Depôt, 'Iraq	819
Air Ministry :—	
Accidents Branch	26
Accounts, Directorate of	6
Aeronautical Inspection, Directorate of	19
Aeronautical Production, Directorate of	25*a*
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff	9
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	9
Civil Aviation, Department of the Director-General	27
Committees	36
Contracts, Directorate of	6
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff	9
Dominion Liaison Officers	12
Educational Services, Directorate of	14
Equipment, Directorate of	22
Intelligence, Deputy Directorate of	11
J.A.G., Office of	26
Lands, Chief Officer, etc.	25
Medical Services, Directorate of	14
Meteorological Office	8
Nursing Service	14
Operations, Deputy Directorate of	9
Operational Requirements, Deputy Directorate of	9
Organisation Directorate of	22
Permanent Under Secretary of State, Department of	5
Personal Services, Directorate of	13
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	13
Plans, Deputy Directorate of	9
Postings, Directorate of	13
Publications Depôt	825
Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of	21
Air Ministry—*contd.*	
Research and Development, Department of the Air Member for	17
Secretary of State for Air	3
„ „ „ Deputy	3
„ „ „ Under	3
Signals, Directorate of	12
Staff Duties, Directorate of	11
Supply and Organization, Department of the Air Member for	22
Training, Directorate of	13
Wireless Section	859
Works, Directorate of	24
Air Navigation, International Commission for	46
Air Navigation, School of	725
Air Observers' School, No. 1	724
Airship Base, Karachi	903
Airship Works, Royal	903
Air Survey Committee	53
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units	862
Armament Group Headquarters	155
Armament Officers, Commissioned	1188*a*
Armament Training Stations	800
Armoured Car Company No. 1	661
Armoured Car Company No. 2	661
Armoured Car Section, Aden	662
Army Co-operation School of	724
Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Headquarters	151
Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have ceased to be seconded	1272
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	1186*a*
Attachés, Air	71
„ „ Telegraphic Addresses	1360
Audit Staffs	1036
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	1247
„ „ „ Squadrons	500
Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters	145
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	38
Badges, Inspector of	1186
Balloon Barrage Group	156
Balloon Squadrons	620
Balloon Training Units	860
Band, R.A.F. Central	860
Bath, Statutes of Order	*1296
Bawdsey Research Station	906
Bomber Command Headquarters	100
Bomber Group No. 1	140
„ „ No. 2	141
„ „ No. 3	142
„ „ No. 4	143
„ „ No 5	144

* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

	Page or Co
British Empire Order, Statutes of ..	*129
Building Committee	37
Cambridge University Air Squadron ..	927
Carrier-Borne Units	610
Carriers :—	
H.M.S. "Courageous"	600
H.M.S. "Eagle"	600
H.M.S. "Furious"	601
H.M.S. "Glorious"	601
H.M.S. "Hermes"	601
Catapult Units	602
Central Flying School	729
„ Medical Establishment	890
Central Trade Test Board	858
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1183
Chaplains Branch	1182
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c.	1366
Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director-General of	27
Civil Aviation Signals Representative, Heliopolis	122
Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1..	862
Coastal Command Headquarters ..	105
Colleges	700
Combined Supply Depot, Palestine ..	833
Commands (Home) :—	
Bomber Command	100
Fighter Command	103
Coastal Command	105
Training Command	115
Maintenance	117*a*
Commands (Overseas) :—	
Aden	130
R.A.F., Far East	131
Iraq	124
R.A.F., India	127
„ Mediterranean	129
„ Middle East	121
Palestine and Trans-Jordan ..	123
Committees, Air Ministry	36
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented ..	46
Communication Flight, 'Iraq	651
Contents of Air Force List	iii
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee ..	46
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	156*a*
Cranwell College	702
Cranwell Hospital	891
Deaths, List of	1288
Dental Officers in Seniority order ..	1176
Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge	850
„ „ No. 2 Cardington ..	857
Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East	811
Depôts	811

	Page or Col.
D.F.C. Regulations governing	*1309
D.F.M. „ „	*1309
D.S.O. „ „	*1302
Dominion, &c., Air Forces ..	11, 1277
Dominion Air Forces—	
Officers on interchange duty	1187
"Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners ..	1280
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1194
Electrical and Wireless School	726
Elementary and Reserve Flying Training Schools	
Emergency Service, Women's	1284
Engineer Officers, Commissioned ..	1188
Engineering, R.A.F. School of Aeronautical	725
Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority Order	1154
Equipment Training School	762*a*
Establishments	900
„ R.A.F. Committee ..	38
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	903
Explosives, A.I.D.	122, 125
Ex-Officers Emergency Reserve.. ..	1284
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	47
Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters	131
Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units	1359
Fighter Command Headquarters ..	103
Fighter Group No. 11	147
„ „ No. 12	149
Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty	1276
Fleet Air Arm Units	600
Flights :—	
Station Flights	651
Bomber Transport Flight, India ..	652
Communication Flight, 'Iraq ..	651
Flights, Fleet Air Arm	602
Floating Dock, Pembroke	860
Flying Training Schools	730
General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order	1077
Geographical Index to Units	1343
"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners ..	*1279
Groups	140
"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners	*1279
Half-Pay, Declarations for	*1285
Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc...	1343
Home Aircraft Depôt	820
Hospitals :—	
R.A.F. Cranwell	891
Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton ..	891
R.A.F. General, Hinaidi	892
R.A.F. General, Palestine	893
R.A.F. Aden	894

* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

Page or Col.

"Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize Winners *1280
Imperial Defence College 700
India, R.A.F. Headquarters 127
India, telegraphic address of units .. 1357
Indian Air Force 1274
Indian Group No. 1 157
Indian Wing Stations 180
Indian Wing, No. 3 180
Inspectorate of Recruiting 880
Inspector General, R.A.F. 72
Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges .. 1186*a*
'Iraq British Forces in 124
'Iraq Levies 126, 1278
'Iraq Supplies Service 833
'Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units .. 1357
Judge Advocate-General, Office of .. 26
King :—
Air Aides-de-Camp to the 1
Honorary Chaplains to the 1
Honorary Physician to the 1
Honorary Surgeon to the 1
Personal Aide-de-Camp to the .. 1
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the.. 1
Legal Branch, Officers 1185
Levées, Regulations for .. .. ..†1284*a*
Levies 1278
Liaison Officers, Dominion 11
London, University of, Air Squadron .. 927
Long Range Development Unit 863
Maintenance Command 117*a*
Maintenance Units 825
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment 905
Marine Craft Policy Committee .. 39
Mechanical Transport Policy Committee 38
Medical Advisory Board 1181
" Branch Officers in Seniority order 1169
" consultants (civil) 1182
" Training Depôt, Halton .. 892
" Units 890
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters .. 129
" telegraphic addresses of Units 1359
Meteorological Committee 39
" Office 7
" Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of.. 1362
" Stations and Staff .. 1030
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. 121
" " telegraphic addresses of Units 1357
Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy Winners .. ..†1292*a*
Miscellaneous Commissions 1185
Miscellaneous Flights 651
Miscellaneous Units 850
Modifications Committee 40
M.T. Storage Units 832
Music, Director of.. 1185
M.C., Regulations governing .. .. †1306
M.M. " " .. .. †1308
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty .. 1272
Naval Co-operation, School of 761*a*
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes .. 47

Page or Col.

Non-effective Officers (Sick) 856
Non-Public Funds Working Committee 40
North Persian Forces Memorial Medallist 1281
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F. 1197
" " Advisory Board .. 1199
Observer Corps 941
Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of 1357
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations ii
Ordnance Committee 48
Oxford University Air Squadron .. 927
Packing Depôt 832
Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British Forces in.. 123
Parks 833
Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F. Institute of 892
Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air.. 3
Photography Officers—Commissioned .. 1188*a*
Photography, School of 762
Physical Training School of 856*a*
Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi .. 128
Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units .. 1343
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service.. 1197
" " " " Retired List .. .. †1271
Prize-winners and Medallists .. .. †1279
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .. †1292
Provost Marshal 13
Provost Marshal Assistant 175*a*
Publicity Committee 38
Radio Research Board 50
R.A.F. College 701
" Depôt, No. 1 Uxbridge 850
" Depôt, No. 2 Cardington .. 857
" Depôt, Middle East 811
Railway Stations, sidings, etc. 1343
Reception Depôt 857
Reconnaissance, School of 762
Record Office 859
Recruiting Committee 41
Recruiting, Inspector of 880
Recruiting Depôts 880
Relinquishments, Resignations, etc. .. *1282
Reserve of Air Force Officers 1210
Reserve, Ex-Officers Emergency .. 1284
Retired List .. .. †1256
" Pay Declaration for .. .. †1285
" " Commutation Table .. .. †1291
Rewards Committee 51
Royal Air Force College 702
Royal Aircraft Establishment 900
" Airship Works 903
" Engineer Board Committees .. 51
" Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F 1186*a*
Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing †1304
Royal United Service Institution Prize Essay Gold Medallists 1281
Schools :—
No. 1 Air Armament 721
No. 1 Air Observers 724
Air Navigation 725
Aeronautical Engineering 824
Anti-gas 856*a*
Army Co-operation 724*a*
Central Flying 729
Electrical and Wireless 726
Equipment Training 762*a*

*Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.
†Issued half-yearly (January and July).

Page or Col.

Schools—*contd.*
Flying Training 730
Naval Co-operation 761*a*
Photography 762
Physical Training 856*a*
General Reconnaissance 762
Technical Training (Apprentices) .. 763
No. 3 Technical Training (Men) .. 766
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for .. 51
Secretary of State for Air 3
" " " " Under .. 3
" " " " Under Permanent.. 3
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores 1325
Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes 1334
Signals Officers, Commissioned 1188*a*
Signals, Directorate of 12
Special Duty, Officers on.. 886
Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical) 1182
Special Reserve Officers 1245
Sports Board, R.A.F. 41
Squadrons, Regular 300
" A.A.F. 551
" Fleet Air Arm 600
" Balloon 620
Staff College, R.A.F. 700
" " (Army), Camberley .. 855
" " (R.N.), Greenwich 854
Stations, R.A.F. 158
Stations, Geographical Index 1343
Storage Units M.T. 832
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force 928
Supplementary List of Officers 1185
Supplies Depôts :—
Aden 833
'Iraq 833
Palestine 833
Supplies and Transport Services, 'Iraq .. 833
Technical Training, School of (Apprentices) 763
" School of (Men) No 3. 766
" Equipment Committee .. 87

Page or Col.

Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.) 1343
Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) 1357
Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) .. 1360
Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. .. 1343
*Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. †1311
Town Centres, R.A.F.V.R. 936
Training Command H.Q. 115
Training Stations (Armament) 800
Training Group No. 17 .. .. .. 150*a*
Training Group No. 23 152
" " No. 24 153
" " No. 26 155
Trans-Jordan Frontier Force 128
Under Secretary of State for Air .. 3
" " " " " Permanent 3
United Service Trustee 54
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes 1334
" Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores 1327
University Air Squadrons 927
Victoria Cross, Statutes of .. .. †1293
Visibility Committee 45
Visual Board 54
Volunteer Air Forces 928
Volunteer Reserve Officers 1243
Volunteer Reserve, Districts and Town Centres 936
Volunteer Reserve Committee 41
Warrant Officers 1189
Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. 1343
Whitley Council 41
" " Industrial 44
Wireless Station, Ismailia 861
Wireless Telegraphy Board 54
Women's Emergency Service 1284
Works :—
Directorate of 24
Officers attached from R.E. .. 1186*a*
Staff 1000

* Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.
† Issued half-yearly (January and July).

KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.
Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.
Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Rt. Hon. the VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/– a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
57, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

H.M. COMMISSIONERS :

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.
Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Founded by the late FIELD MARSHAL EARL HAIG.

(*Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916*)

AND

OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,

Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Association,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom ; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts ; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials ; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given ; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members† - - - - -	£1 5 0
Life Member - - - - - -	£20 0 0

† Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.: Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

Military Operations

TOGOLAND

AND THE

CAMEROONS

By

Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15*s.* net. Postage 9*d.* extra.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Official Publications on Air Raid Precautions

HANDBOOKS

No. 1.	Personal Protection against Gas	6*d.* (8*d.*)
No. 2.	First Aid for Gas Casualties	4*d.* (5*d.*)
No. 3.	Medical Treatment of Gas Casualties	6*d.* (8*d.*)
No. 4.	Decontamination of Materials	6*d.* (7*d.*)
No. 6.	Air Raid Precautions in Factories and Business Premises	6*d.* (7*d.*)
No. 7.	Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping	3*d.* (3½*d.*)

MEMORANDA

No. 1.	Organisation of Air Raid Casualties Services	6*d.* (7*d.*)
No. 2.	Rescue Parties and Clearance of Débris	2*d.* (2½*d.*)
No. 3.	Organisation of Decontamination Services	(*Out of print*)
No. 4.	Air Raid Wardens	2*d.* (2½*d.*)
No. 5.	Anti-Gas Training	4*d.* (5*d.*)

HOME OFFICE CIRCULARS

"Air Raid Precautions" July 9, 1935	2*d.* (2½*d.*)
"Anti-Gas Training" Feb. 24, 1936	1*d.* (1½*d.*)
"Medical Instruction" Dec. 16, 1936	1*d.* (1½*d.*)
"The Part of the Police" Feb. 27, 1937	1*d.* (1½*d.*)
"New Arrangements for local Anti-Gas Training" July 10, 1937	3*d.* (3½*d.*)
"First Aid Posts" Dec. 10, 1937	1*d.* (1½*d.*)

Prices are net, those in brackets include postage

His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2: Adastral House, Kingsway

Edinburgh 2: 120 George Street — Manchester 1: 26 York Street

Cardiff: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent — Belfast: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)
Telephone :—Victoria 6659.

Chairman of Council : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, G.C.V.O.
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and accommodates 42 boys ; up to the end of 1937 a total of £224,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among all ranks of the flying Services past and present and their dependants ; in addition assistance is now permitted to personnel of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve, where distress can be attributed to Service. It must be prepared to help :—

The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.
Other casualties and their dependants.
Sufferers on account of sickness and general distress.

Although there has been a diminution in the number of cases of minor distress, expenditure upon relief continues to rise ; it has been doubled in the last 10 years, and in 1937 reached £20,298.

There is no visible prospect of a reduction in expenditure on Wartime personnel, while the expansion of the Royal Air Force will probably involve a rise of at least £5,000 per annum on Post War Regular personnel and further sums on account of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve.

Combined with the prospect of greater expenditure, is the possibility of a sudden reduction in income owing to a partial or complete cessation of Service Displays in a time of national emergency, rendering the Fund unable to fulfil from income its ordinary commitments to the extent of £6,000 per annum.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Chairman:
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others. It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

Write for full prospectus:

The SECRETARY — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (*a*) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (*b*) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to:—

The Secretary,
Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,
34–35, Norfolk Street,
Strand, London, W.C.2.

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

Vice Patron :
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council :
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

Chairman :
Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MACEWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O

Vice-Chairman :
HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer :
Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary :
Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

Assistant Secretary :
Captain R. T. BURTON, O.B.E.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the ROYAL HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address : "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Whitehall 4006.

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED 1850

Private Room .. £4 4 0 per week
Cubicle .. .. £2 2 0 per week

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number: PADDINGTON 2789

For further particulars apply to the
LADY SUPERINTENDENT
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

(M.O. 247)

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

2s. 6d. net, postage extra

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication

OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.

AIR SERVICE.

The War in the Air. Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane; the building up of the British air services before the war; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.

Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914–15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914–1916; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915–1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914–16; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914–16; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916–17; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914–16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March–April, 1918; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917–18; air operations in Egypt, Darfur and Palestine 1914–17; Mesopotamia, 1914–March, 1918; Macedonia, 1916–March, 1918; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916–March, 1918; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917–18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d.; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917–18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.

Naval, Military, Air and Political. In diary and index form. 10*s.* 6*d.* net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR
BY DIRECTION
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE

MILITARY OPERATIONS
MACEDONIA

Compiled by

Capt. CYRIL FALLS
and
Major A. F. BECKE

Vol. I and Case of Maps { The Outbreak of War to the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and Case of Maps { The Spring of 1917 to the End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phraseology and a ripe judgment.
"It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette.*

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.
EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;
CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street;
or through any bookseller.

THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1. through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Honorary Directors.

R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E.
MAJOR GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.
THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
PAYMR. REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. WOODWARD.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.
Reg. No. 1811 London.

Patrons :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I. K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, BT.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5*s.* 0*d.* weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

		£	*s.*	*d.*
Royal Navy and Royal Indian Navy ..	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary-

1, Glazbury Rd., W.14.

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRON:

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(Incorporating the Ex-Cavalrymen's Association, the Brigade of Guards' Employment Society and the Riflemen's Aid Society.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.

Branch, &c.	Address.
Agency: Aberdeen	41, Castle Street.
Agency: Armagh	Military Barracks.
Bedford	Kempston Barracks.
Belfast	16, Sussex Place.
Birmingham	14, James Watt Street, 4.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.
Bristol	8, Colston Street, 1.
Bury St. Edmunds	The Barracks.
Agency: Caernarvon	Hafodty, Bettwsgarmon.
Cardiff	The Barracks.
Carlisle	The Castle.
Chatham	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.)
Chester	The Castle.
Coventry	H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.
Croydon	460, London Road, West Croydon.
Derby	67, London Road. 91, Siddals Road.
Devonport	6, Edinburgh Road.
Dundee	65, Trades Lane.
Edinburgh	106, Hanover Street, 2.
Glasgow	139, Bath Street, C.2.
Agency: Guernsey	Fort George.
Halifax	The Barracks.
Hamilton	The Barracks.
Hull	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
Agency: Inverness	Cameron Barracks.
Agency: Kneller Hall	Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.
Leeds	18, Portland Crescent, 1.
Leicester	48, St. Nicholas Street.
Lincoln	New Barracks.
Liverpool	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Acton	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
Bow	143, Bow Road, E.3.
Deptford	52a, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
Wood Green	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
Manchester	231a, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
Middlesbrough	83, Grange Road.
Newcastle-on-Tyne	103, New Bridge Street, 2.
Agency: Newport (Isle of Wight).	4, Lugley Street.
Newport (Mon.)	35, Stow Hill.
Nottingham	21, Trinity Square.
Agency: Omagh	The Barracks.
Portsmouth	Buckingham Street.
Preston	Fulwood Barracks.
Reading	Oxford Street Chambers.
Salisbury	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
Sheffield	16, St. James Street, 1.
Shrewsbury	The Barracks.
Stoke-on-Trent	c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.
Sunderland	27, Blandford Street.
Taunton	The Barracks.
Warley	The Barracks.
Wolverhampton	43a, Queen Street.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. ∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—

Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE, : EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

Telephone : COWES 251.

(42476) Wt. 10/24 4,625 6/38 Hw. G. 344

"MASCO"

MITCHELLS ASHWORTH STANSFIELD & CO. LTD.

(MASCO LTD.)

Pioneer Manufacturers of all classes of

FELT

especially for Mechanical, Engineering, and Upholstery purposes

Contractors to Railway Companies and all Aircraft and Motor firms

Mills: WATERFOOT and RAWTENSTALL

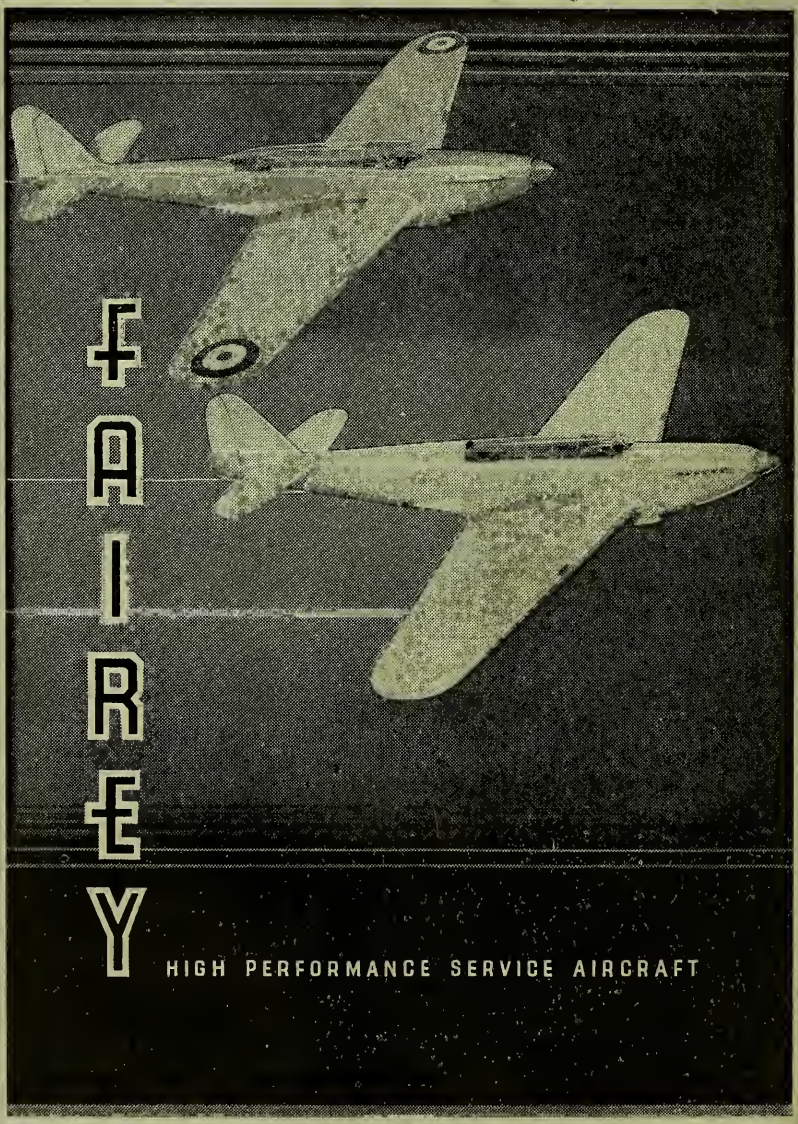
ENQUIRIES SOLICITED

45, NEWTON ST., MANCHESTER

ENGLAND

Telephone
CENTRAL 3503 (Private Branch Exchange).

Telegrams:
"Feltings, Manchester."



S.O. Code No. 22-19-7-38